This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

47

GRAVITER

Sr. Chas. Anderson Bart.

LEA.

THE

TURF REGISTER,

AND

SPORTSMAN

AND

Breeder's Stud Book.

BY R. JOHNSON,

PUBLISHER OF THE ANNUAL RACING CALENDAR, &c.

VOLUME III.

CONTAINING

Pedigrees, Performances, &c. to 1782, *inclusive.*

YORK:

Printed and Sold at the Publisher's Office. No 47, Coney-Street; also by W. Sams, "Bookseller to His Royal Highness the Duke of York," St. James's-Street, and Messrs. Wetton & Jarvis, Paternoster-Row, London; B. Crabb, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and by all respectable Booksellers throughout England, Ireland, and Scotland.

1822.

INTRODUCTION

TO THE

Third Volume of the Turf Register.

THE First and Second Volumes of the Turf Register, were distinguished with a patronage, which at once secured their success, and conferred upon them the impress of sterling utility. This flattering reception, can excite no surprise, when it is known that the *First Volume* contains a complete statement of Pedigrees, Performances, &c. up to the year 1763 inclusive, alphabetically arranged, &c. as the horses were foaled, with notes, giving an account of such as were not of so much consequence as to be inserted in the body of the Work, and who were rarely noticed. The *Second Volume* adhered closely to the same judicious plan. By these means, each form a complete Æra of Turf information, from the earliest authentic period of Turf History, down to the year 1772.

It was originally intended to comprise the Turf Register in THREE VOLUMES. The Publisher, the late Mr. A. BARTHOLOMAN had it so announced. And no doubt can be entertained but that his able compiler, Mr. W. PICK would have brought out a *Third Volume* creditable to himself, and the British and Irish Turfs, had not

death unfortunately interposed, and put an end to all his designs, and all his labours.

The intention of bringing out the THIRD VOLUME complete, having been thus frustrated, with the addition of so many enquiries for a continuation, encouraged R. JOHNSON to determine on the arduous task of publishing a THIRD VOLUME, which, now after much labour and cost of time, he submits to the Sporting World. Whether he has succeeded in any tolerable degree, must be left to the decision of those who can have no interest in pronouncing an unjust sentence; for himself, he can only answer for diligence, activity, and fidelity. In the course of his labours, he explored ever channel of Racing interest, and selected from every source acknowledged by Stud Proprietors and Sporting Associations to be genuine. He extended his enquiries over all the British Empire, and strained every faculty to give his Work a decided superiority, and thus place it far above the reach of all competition. In short, R. JOHNSON left nothing untried to give this Work additional claim to the public. Those Correspondents who have obliged the Editor, by their contributions, advice, and hints, will accept his sincere thanks. And as it is his fixed intention to devote his labours to this subject, and to bring out a FOURTH VOLUME and others in succession, he solicits the continued aid of this enlightened Correspondents, and entreats that Sporting Intelligence may from time to time be forwarded to him. Of the UTILITY of the Work, a correct conception can be formed

from the particular circumstances of its presenting the Performances along with the Pedigrees. Gentlemen will be enabled, almost at one view, not only to trace the BLOOD, but the abilities of the Sires and Dams of their Horses; and they will likewise have the satisfaction of knowing whether a judicious MIXTURE has been attended to by CROSSING. This they could not before obtain without being obliged to consult a great many Volumes of Racing Calendars. And to which, besides the Pedigrees and Performances of all the Horses, Mares and Geldings, that have appeared upon the British and Irish Turfs as Racers, the Turf Register contains likewise such as have been kept in the Stud as Stallions and for Breeding, from the earliest period to the present time, and from which have descended the most valuable Blood in the United Kingdoms. The whole calculated for the information and use of Sportsmen and Breeders, and the Lovers of that Noble animal THE HORSE. R. JOHNSON, concludes by observing, that he is no less anxious to obtain patronage than to merit the deserving and the preservation of it.

Racing Calendar and Turf Register Office,
47, Coney-Street, April 22, 1822.

CONTENTS.

Page.

INDEX—No. 1. The Pedigrees, Performances, &c. of Horses, and Geldings i

INDEX—No. 2. The Pedigrees, Performances, and Produce of Mares viii

INDEX—No. 3. Colts and Fillies, being the Produce of the Mares, &c. xv

INDEX—No. 4. The Horses, Mares, and Gelding, that ran Ireland, &c. xxviii

Pedigrees, Performances, &c. ..... 1 to 469

Royal Purses, as won by Horses, Mares, and Geldings, up to 1782, inclusive 470

Ditto ..... Ditto 471

Winners of the Great Subscriptions at York 472

Ditto ..... Gold Cups at Richmond 473

Ditto ..... Gold Cups at Doncaster 473

Ditto ..... St. Leger Stakes 474

Ditto ..... Jockey-Club Plates at Newmarket 474

Ditto ..... Sweepstakes, called the 1200gs Stakes, at do. 475

Ditto ..... Sweepstakes called the 1400gs Stakes 475

Ditto ..... Derby Stakes at Epsom 475

Ditto ..... Oaks' Stakes at Ditto 476

Ditto ..... Royal Purses and other Prizes run for in Ireland 476

THE

TURF REGISTER,

AND

SPORTSMAN

AND

Breeder's Stud Book.

BY R. JOHNSON,

PUBLISHER OF THE ANNUAL RACING CALENDAR, &c.

VOLUME III.

CONTAINING

Pedigrees, Performances, &c. to 1782, *inclusive.*

YORK:

Printed and Sold at the Publisher's Office. No 47, Coney-Street; also by W. Sams, "Bookseller to His Royal Highness the Duke of York," St. James's-Street, and Messrs. Wetton & Jarvis, Paternoster-Row, London; B. Crabb, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and by all respectable Booksellers throughout England, Ireland, and Scotland.

1822.

ATTACK.

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, sold at His Grace's Sale to Mr. Wm. WILDMAN, and afterwards to Sir C. DAVERS, Bart.

ATTACK was got by Tyrant; his dam by Cub; grandam by Second; great grandam by Mogul; great great grandam, bred by the Duke of Bolton, and got by his Grace's Sweepstakes; her dam by Bay Bolton, Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb, Old Spot, out of the Vintner Mare.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1777, ATTACK beat Mr O'Kelly's Dïon, 8st. each, Ditch-in, 200gs:—3 to 1 on Attack. In the First Spring Meeting, (Tuesday) at 7st. 8lb. He received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Magpie, 4 yrs old, 8st. 4lb. 200gs, h. ft. And on Thursday, at 7st. 10lb. He beat Lord Grosvenor's All-fours, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb. Across the Flat, 40gs:—2 to 1 on Attack. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 7st. 5lb. He received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Chequino, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb. B. C. 300gs. h. ft. At Ipswich, July 2, at 7st. 3lb. He won 60gs and upwards for horses, &c. two-mile heats, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Fair Star, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Chaplin's Blunderbuss, 5 years old, 8st. 11lb.; and Mr Nicholl's Stork, aged, 9st.—7 to 4 on Attack. At Newmarket July Meeting, (Tuesday) He beat Sir J. Moore's Houghton, 8st. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, 100gs.:—2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Attack. And on Friday, at 8st. He ran a dead heat with Lord Clermont's Mistley, 7st. 9lb. Ditch-in, 100gs. —7 to 4 on Attack. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. He received 40gs compromise from Lord Farnham's Hippomenes, 7st. 11lb. Ditch-in, 100gs. He was afterwards sold to Mr T. Clarke.

At Ascot Heath, June 24, 1778, ATTACK, 7st. 7lb. 14oz won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Lord March's Bauble, aged, 8st. 8lb. 12oz.; Mr Goodison's Raspberry, 4 years old, 6st. 7lb. 6oz.; Mr Kingsman's Scugg, 6 years old, 8st.; Mr Vernon's Defence, 5 yrs old, 8st. and another.—5 to 2 agst Attack, and even betting between him and Defence. At Egham, Sept. 2, He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr Bloss's Bauble, aged; Mr Adam's Staring Tom, aged; and Sir John Lade's Love-a-la-Mode, 4 years old, who won the first heat from Bauble, but owing to an oversight in the Clerk of the Course, or Jockey, did not carry her proper weight, and was in consequence thereof deemed disqualified to start again.—5 to 4 against Attack, 7 to 4 against Staring Tom, and 3 to 1 against Love-a-la-Mode. And at Epsom in October, at 7st. 9lb. 1oz. He beat Mr O'Kelly's Horizon, 8st. over the Course, 50gs.—6 to 5 on Horizon.

The CUB MARE, (dam of ATTACK) was also the dam of

	FOALED IN.
Duke of Kingston's ches. colt, by Careless	1771
Duke of Kingston's ches. filly, by Careless	1774
Duke of Kingston's filly, by Careless	1775
Mr Lane's br. colt, by Castle's Snap	1777
Mr Walker's ches. colt, *Hickup*, by Eclipse	1779

HICKUP, at 7st. 12lb. at Newmarket Craven Meeting 1782, received 20gs compromise from Mr Davis's Mademoiselle Theodore, 7st. 10lb. R. M. 25gs. In the First Spring Meeting, at 7st. 10lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, Ab. M. beating Mr O'Kelly's Ticklepitcher, 7st. 7lb.; and Mr Davis's Virgil, 7st. 6lb.: 2 to 1 on Hickup. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 7st.4lb. He beat Mr Davis's Lawnsleeves, 4 yrs old, 8st. 7lb. R. M. 200gs:—6 and 7 to 4 on Lawnsleeves. At Winchester, July 16, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (8 Subscribers) for colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. two miles, beating the Duke of Bolton's Embrio, and two others. At Newmarket First October Meeting, He received forfeit from Mr. I'Anson's Cupid, 8st. each, Across the Flat, 50gs. And at 7st. 9lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, Ab. M. beating Mr Vernon's Trotter, 8st. 4lb.; and Lord Ossory's Brisk, 7st. 4lb.:—6 to 4 on Hickup. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. He received 50gs compromise from Mr E. Pigott's Duplicity, 7st. 7lb. the two middle miles of B. C. 150gs. On Monday in the Houghton Meeting, at 7st. 7lb. He received 30gs compromise from Mr Davis's Virgil, 7st. 5lb. Across the Flat, 100gs, h. ft. On Tuesday, at 7st. 11lb. He beat Sir J. Lade's Salesman, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb. Ab. M. 100gs: 6 to 4 on Hickup. And on Thursday, He beat Lord Clermont's Flirtator, 8st. each, Across the Flat, 200gs:—Even betting.

BUSKIN,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by, and the Property of JOHN PARKER, Esq. of Boringdon, Devonshire.

BUSKIN was got by Shorthose, out of *Virago*.

At Bridgenorth, July 10, 1777, BUSKIN won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 5lb. five, 9st. 3lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Bloss's Viper, 5 years old; Mr Bacon's Delilah, 4 years old, and Mr Week's Flora, 5 years old. At Bath, September 19, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. each, beating Mr Tombs's Cornish Lady, who was drawn after the first heat: 7 to 4 on Cornish Lady. At Monmouth, September 25, He won 50l. beating two others.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1778, BUSKIN received forfeit from Mr O'Kelly's King Milesus, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. each, B. C. 200gs h. ft. And in the same Meeting, He beat Mr Harvey's Pearl, 8st. each, Ditch-in, 50gs:—5 to 4 on Buskin. At Blandford, June 17, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. four mile heats, beating Mr Wasse's Entrance, Mr Popham's Shadow, and Mr

Clarke's Lightfoot:—5 to 4, and after the heat, 3 to 1 on Buskin. At Exeter, July 9, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. beating Mr Bassett's Pretender, aged 9st. 8lb. At Salisbury, July 21, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr Hibbert's Sweet William, and another. At Bath, September 17, at 8st. 7lb. He won the Cup, value 120gs for horses, &c. four miles, beating Mr Wildman's Looby, 6 years old, 9st. 11lb.; and the Duke of Cumberland's King Priam, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.:—6 to 4 against Looby, 2 to 1 against King Priam, and 4 to 1 against Buskin. And at Ludlow, September 24, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. five, 8st. four-mile heats, beating Mr Darling's Miss Essex, 4 years old; Mr Barry's Swiss, 5 years old; Mr H. Vernon's Varanes, 5 years old; and Mr Bird's Cousin Betty, 5 years old:—Buskin the favourite, after the heat, 6 and 7 to 4 he won.

VIRAGO, (dam of Buskin) a Grey Mare, foaled in 1764, the property of Mr J. PARKER.—She was got by Snap, her dam by Regulus; grandam (own Sister to *Black-and-all-Black*, and to the grandam of *Bellario*) by Crab, out of *Miss Slamerkin*, the dam of Bustard, Oroonoko, Duchess, &c. *vol.* 1. *pages* 88, 97, 98, 133, *and* 370. At Bodmin, in June, 1769, VIRAGO, 8st. 7lb. won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Sir C. Trieve's Transit, aged, 9st. 7lb.; and Mr Bassett's Liberty, 6 years old, 9st.—And at Barnstaple, in September, at 9st. She won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Coxe's Sappho, 6 yrs old, 9st. 7lb.; Mr Wallop's Tiddidol, 5 years old, 9st.; and two others:—5 to 4 on Virago.—She started three times besides, but proved unsuccessful. VIRAGO was a Brood-Mare in Mr. PARKER's Stud, and afterwards in His Royal Highness the Prince of WALES's.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Parker's grey filly, *Termagant*, by Prophet	1771
Mr Parker's grey colt, *King Log*, by King Herod.....	1774
Mr Parker's grey filly, (St. George and Fancy's dam; also Lancaster, Walton, and Ditto's grandam) by Prophet.	1777
Mr Parker's grey filly, *Speranza*, by Eclipse	1778
Mr Parker's br. colt, *Saltram*, by Eclipse	1780
Mr Parker's grey filly, by the Boringdon Arabian.....	1781
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's gr. f. *Maria*, by Eclipse	1783
Mr Vernon's (afterwards Lord Derby's) b. f. *Annette*, (Jack of Newbury and Finsbury's dam) by Eclipse	1784
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's br. filly, by Anvil, (dam of Saphire)	1788
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's grey colt, *Brunswick*, by Dungannon	1789

Also a Colt, by Aurelius, who was sold into Scotland.

TERMAGANT, at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1775, beat Sir L. Dundas's Monimia, 8st. 4lb. each, B. C. 200gs.:—5 to 2 on Monimia. At Exeter, July 5, She won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 4lb. fillies, 8st. two-mile heats, beating Mr Basset's Baalambanger, and Mr Luttrell's Sethona. At Bodmin, in 1776, She won the Silver Cup, value 50l. for horses, &c. give-and-take, beating Major Basset's Little Tool, aged, Sir C. Trieve's St. Protho, 5 years old, and Mr Stormer's Little Joe, aged, also 50l. give-and-take, at Exeter, and was then put out of training. She was afterwards a Brood-Mare.

SPERANZA, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, (3 subscribers) 8st. Ab. M. beating Mr Pulteney's Rosemary, by King Herod:—Even betting. She also, in the same Meeting, received forfeit from the Duke of Northumberland's filly, by his Grace's Arabian. 7st. 10lb. each, R. M. 100gs, h. ft. At Basingstoke in June, She beat Mr Kingsman, b. *f.* by King Herod, dam by Marsk, 7st. 8lb. each, two miles, 200gs:—5 to 2 on Speranza. And at Bath in September, She won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (7 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. two miles, beating Sir J. Lade's Seducer, by Metaphysician:—Even betting. She was a Brood Mare in His R. H. the P. of Wales's Stud, and sold at His Royal Highness's sale, at Messrs. Tattersall's, Monday, July 24, 1786, to Lord Derby for 65gs. She was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Derby's grey filly, *Bab*, (dam of Black George, Young Bab, Atlas, Knowsley, &c.) by Bourdeaux	1787
Lord Derby's grey colt (died young) by Sir Peter Teazle	1793
Lord Grosvenor's grey filly, by Sir Peter Teazle.....	1794
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Sir Peter Teazle	1795

The REGULUS MARE, (dam of VIRAGO) a Grey, foaled about the year 1758, and was bred by the Duke of ANCASTER.—She never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in Mr PARKER'S Stud, and *Virago*, was her first produce. She also was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Abingdon's grey filly, *Charlotte*, by Shakspeare....	1768
Mr Parker's gr. filly, *Teresa*, (Henley, Ophelia, Squib, and Comet's dam) by Shakspeare.....	1769
Mr Parker's grey filly, *Elfrida*, by Bosphorus	1770
Mr Parker's grey filly, *Miss Butler*, by Prophet.....	1771
Mr Parker's ches. colt, *Goldsmith*, by Prophet	1772
Mr Parker's ches. colt, by Prophet	1773
Mr Parker's bl. filly, *Cinderwench*, (Flash, Cinderella, Clementina, Pompey, and Striver's dam) by Ancient Pistol	1775
Mr Parker's ches. filly, by Ancient Pistol	1776
Mr Parker's bay filly, *Olivia*, by Ancient Pistol.....	1777
Mr Parker's bay filly, by Ancient Pistol	1778

The CRAB MARE, (grandam of VIRAGO) a Grey, foaled in 1750, was bred by THOMAS PANTON, Esq.—She was a Brood-Mare in the Duke of ANCASTER'S Stud, and put to the Horse at two years old; and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Ancaster's gr. filly, (dam of the three Hermione's, by Blank, and of Fly, by Merlin) by His Grace's Starling	1753
D. of Ancaster's gr. f. *Ginger*, (*vol.* I, *page* 333) by Blank	1754
Duke of Ancaster's bay colt, *Orphan*, by Blank.....	1755
Duke of Ancaster's grey colt, *Prospect*, by Blank.....	1756

The *Regulus Mare*, (dam of *Virago*) was her last produce.

CANNIBAL,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by Mr. JOHN HUTCHINSON, of Shipton, near York; sold and became the joint Property of Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, Bart. of Parlington, and THOMAS STAPLETON, Esq. of Carlton, Yorkshire.

CANNIBAL was got by Match'em; his dam by Blank; grandam, (Trajan's dam) by Bajazet; great grandam by the Duke of Devonshire's Blacklegs, Mr Smith's Son of Snake, Montague, out of a daughter of a Son of Old Hautboy.

At Hunmanby, May 14, 1777, CANNIBAL won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (12 Subscribers) for colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. three miles, beating Mr Coates's Justice; Mr. Bethell's bay colt, by Silvio, dam by Regulus; Mr Sotheron's Risby, Mr Hebden's Orontophitus, Mr Wentworth's Ruby, and two others:—2 to 1 on Mr Bethell's colt. At Beverley, June 10, He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (15 Subscribers) for colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. three miles, beating Sir J. Pennyman's Grey Match'em, Mr Preston's Flaunter, Mr Gee's Fribble, and two others.—— 2 to 1 agst Grey Match'em, the same against Cannibal, and 3 to 1 against Flaunter. At York August Meeting (Friday) He won the Subscription-Purse of 368l. 10s. for four years old colts and fillies, 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, beating Sir J. Pennyman's Grey Match'em, Mr. Bethell's Magnumbonum, Mr. Stapleton's Magog, Lord Abingdon's Pot8o's, Mr Duncombe's Pine-Apple, Mr Gee's Flash, Mr Coulson's Contest, and two others:—2 to 1 agst Cannibal, (who won easy) 3 to 1 against Pot8o's, 4 to 1 agst Magog, 4 and 5 to 1 against Pine-Apple, and 10 to 1 agst Grey Match'em. Cannibal was rode by George Herring, Grey Match'em by John Kirton, Magnumbonum by John Mangle, and Pot8o's by John Oakley.—At Richmond, Sept. 3, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (11 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 5lb. three miles, beating Mr Creswell's Icelander, Lord Rockingham's Bay Malton colt, Sir L. Dundas's Calypso, Mr. C. Dundas's Pearl, Mr Coates's Justice, and another.—2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Cannibal. On the same day, He ran second to Miss Nightingale for the Cup, and was beat with great difficulty, beating Sir L. Dundas's Pontac, Mr Garforth's Squirrella, and Lord Surrey's Bon Mot. And at Doncaster, Sept. 24, He was beat, by only half a-neck, by Pilot for the Cup, beating Lord Rockingham's Phocion, and three others.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1778, CANNIBAL was beat by Woodpecker and Magna-Charter; beating Dragon and Lumbago, which was the only time of his running that year.

At Manchester, May 28, 1779, CANNIBAL won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 5lb. and six, 9st. four-mile heats, beating Mr Saunders's grey mare, 5 years old; Mr Hebden's Macheath, 5 yrs old; Mr Hutton's Gentle Kitty, and two others. At Preston, June 24, at 9st. 1lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Fernyhough's Catcher, 5 yrs old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Lloyd's Bronze, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; and Lord Eglintoun's Roger, 6 yrs old, 8st. 12lb.—7 to 4 on Cannibal. At Liverpool, July 7, at 9st. 5lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Clifton's Infant, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb. who was drawn after the first heat:—7 to 1 on Cannibal. At Nantwich, July 14, at 8st. 8lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Barry's Swiss, 6 yrs old, 8st. 8lb.—4 to 1 on Cannibal. At Knutsford, July 29, at 9st. 3lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Prest's Newsham Jenny, 6 years old, 9st. 1lb.; and Mr Singleton's Jarvitude, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.—7 to 1 on Cannibal. At York August Meeting, He walked over for the 50l. give-and-take. At Wakefield, Sept. 15, at 9st. He won 50l. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr Hutchinson's Trusty, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb.; Mr Carter's Hypocrite, 6 yrs old, 8st. 12lb.; and Mr Hebden's Macheath, 5 years old, 8st.—Hypocrite won the first heat from Trusty; Cannibal the second from Hypocrite; Trusty the third from Hypocrite; and Cannibal the fourth from Trusty.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1780, CANNIBAL won 50l. for six years old and aged horses, &c. 8st. 7lb. all others, 8st. R. C. beating Mr Broadhurst's Pompey, 5 years old; Duke of Grafton's Magnet, aged; Mr Vernon's Humble, 5 yrs old; Sir J. Shelley's Eagle, 5 years old; Sir J. Lade's Humbug, 6 years old; Sir J. Pennyman's Venetian, aged; Sir J. Moore's Houghton, 6 yrs old; and Lord Grosvenor's Ranger, 6 years old:—2 to 1 against Eagle, 5 to 2 against Pompey, 6 to 1 agst Humbug, 8 to 1 agst Humble, and 20 to 1 against Cannibal. He was sold to Mr. Wildman, and after being beat by Hepheston, at Epsom; he was sold to Mr Dymock. At Ascot-Heath, May 31, at 8st. 4lb. He won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr Bowles's Tarantula, 5 years old, 7st. 11lb. 12oz. Mr Payne's Random, 6 yrs old, 8st. 6lb. 2 oz. and Sir C. Bunbury's Foppington, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb. 10oz.—5 to 2 on Cannibal; after the first heat, 3 to 1 agst him; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on the field; after the third heat, Even betting on Cannibal. And at Egham, September 5, He won 50l. give-and-take, (weights not mentioned) four-mile heats, beating Mr Bowles's Tarantula, 5 years old; and Mr Payne's Random, 6 years old:—Even betting on Cannibal; after the heat, 3 to 1 he won.

For his further racing see the Performances of *Magnumbonum*, *Royal Slave*, *Triumph*, *Gnatcatcher*, *Staring Tom*, & *Tarantula*.

The BLANK MARE, (dam of CANNIBAL) was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr R. W. Peirse's bay colt, by Turk	1775
Mr Stapleton's bay colt, *Chuff*, by King Herod	1780

DICTATOR.

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1773.)

Bred by JOHN WASTELL, Esq. and sold to the Earl of CLERMONT.

DICTATOR was got by Match'em, out of the *Snap Mare, vol 2, page* 171.—He was own Brother to Conductor, Ainderby, and Alfred, *vol. 2, page* 169, 301, *and* 368.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1777, DICTATOR won a Sweepstakes of 300gs each, h. ft. (6 Subscribers) 8st. 3lb. each, B. C. beating Sir C. Davers's Standard, Mr Stephenson's colt, by Sweepstakes, out of Maria, and Mr Yeate's Caiaphas, by Lord Chedworth's Snap:—5 to 4 against Dictator, and 5 to 2 against Caiaphas. In the First October Meeting, He won the renewed 1400gs Stakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (8 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 10lb. fillies, 8st. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Rasselas, Lord Ossory's Titan, Lord Farnham's Rebel, and two others: 6 to 4 against Dictator, 3 to 1 against Rasselas, and 4 to 1 against Titan. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb He received 125gs compromise from Lord March's Smart, 7st. 7lb. (same age) B. C. 200gs.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1778, DICTATOR, 8st. 8lb. won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, B. C. beating Mr Vernon's Prince, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.; Duke of Grafton's Labarynth, aged, 8st. 5lb.; and Lord Ossory's Planet, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb.—Even betting on Dictator, 2 to 1 against Prince, and 3 to 1 against Planet. On Tuesday, in a Sweepstakes of 300gs each, 200gs, forfeit, 8st. each, B. C. He received 150gs compromise from Lord Grosvenor's Grey Robin, and 125gs from Mr Vernon's Rasselas. And on Saturday, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Pigott's Humbug, (late Montesquieu) 7st. 7lb. two miles and a half, ending at the Post in the Furzes, 200gs:—7 to 4 on Dictator. He also, on the same day, at 8st. 7lb. received forfeit from Humbug, 8st. B. C. 500gs, h. ft. On Monday, after the Meeting, at 7st. 10lb. He beat Mr Pigott's Shark, aged, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 500gs: 6 to 5 on Dictator. At Newmarket, June 8, at 8st. 1lb. He received 80gs compromise from Shark, 8st. 7lb. Across the Flat, 300gs, h. ft. On Monday, in the First October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He received forfeit from Mr Scawen's Laburnum, 4 yrs old, 7st. 7lb. from the starting Post of B. C. to the Post in the Furzes, 500gs, h. ft. On Thursday, he won the King's Purse of 100gs, 12st. R. C. beating Mr Watson's Freeholder, and Mr Ellis's Diana:—7 to 4 on Dictator. And on Friday, at 8st. 4lb. He won a Subscription of 20gs each, (5 Subscribers) R. C. beating Lord

Abingdon's Barbiniola, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—High odds on Dictator. In the Second October Meeting, He won the 140gs, for six-year olds and aged, 8st. 7lb. all others, 8st. B. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's Pot8o's, 5 years old; Lord Ossory's Dorimant, 6 yrs old; and Lord Abingdon's Critic, aged:—7 to 4 on Dictator, and 2 to 1 against Dorimant.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1779, DICTATOR, 8st. 7lb. beat Sir J. Pennyman's North-Pole, 8st. 2½lb. B. C. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Dictator. At Newmarket, May 8, at 8st. 7lb. He received 35gs compromise from Mr Walker's Leapfrog, 7st. 5lb. Ab. M. 100gs. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He received forfeit from Lord Grosvenor's Yellow Jack, 8st. 4lb.; and from Sir C. Davers's Woodpecker, 8st. 2lb. D. C. 300gs each, h. ft. And at 8st. 10lb. He won a Subscription of 20gs each, (5 Subscribers) R. C. beating Lord Ossory's Spot, and Lord Grosvenor's Middlesex, 7st. 7lb. each.—2 to 1 on Dictator.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1780, DICTATOR won the King's Purse of 100gs, for six years old horses, 12st. R. C. beating Duke of Grafton's Caractacus, Sir J. Shelley's Eagle, and Mr Walker's Cabal, 4 years old:—7 to 2 on Dictator. This was the only time of Dictator's running that year.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting (Monday) 1781, DICTATOR, 8st. 7lb. won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, B. C. beating Mr Stapleton's Hollandoise, 8st.; Mr Fox's Truth, 7st. 12lb.; and Sir J. Lade's Laburnum, 8st. 6lb.—6 to 5 on Truth, 3 to 1 against Dictator, 5 to 1 against Hollandoise, and the same against Laburnum. On Wednesday, He won the 140gs, for five-year olds, 8st. 4lb. six, 8st. 12lb. and aged, 9st. 2lb. B. C. beating Mr Vernon's Torrent, 5 years old, and Sir L. Dundas's Prince Ferdinand, 6 years old:—2 to 1 on Dictator. And on Saturday, at 9st. 4lb. He won a Subscription of 25gs each, (6 Subscribers) B. C. beating Mr Vernon's Experiment, Duke of Bolton's Willy, Lord Grosvenor's Thetis, and Lord Ossory's Lausus, all four-year olds, 7st. 2lb. each.

And at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1784, DICTATOR, 8st. 7lb. received 20gs compromise from Mr Dutton's Spectre, 8st. the New Flat 50gs.

FLEACATCHER,

(A BROWN-BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by, and the Property of Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, Bart. and afterwards sold to HENRY COMPTON, Esq.

FLEACATCHER was got by Goldfinder; her dam by Squirrel; grandam by Ball, (own Brother to Blaze) out of *Crazy*, by Lath, the dam of Augur, &c. *vol.* 2, *page* 246.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1776, FLEACATCHER beat Sir J. Moore's Houghton, 8st. each, Across the Flat, 100gs: 2 to 1 on Fleacatcher. At Grantham, June 24, She won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (6 Subscribers) for fillies, 8st. two miles, beating Sir H. Harpur's Whirligig, Mr Sutton's Dorinda, and Mr Douglas's Belle. At Bath, September 18, She won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (5 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 5lb. two miles, beating Mr O'Kelly's Dïon, by Eclipse, and another:—6 to 4 on Fleacatcher. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 7st. 12lb. She beat Lord Clermont's Hydaspes, 7st. 9lb. Across the Flat, 100gs:—5 to 2 on Fleacatcher.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1777, FLEACATCHER beat Sir L. Dundas's Calypso, 8st. each, B. C. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Fleacatcher. At Lincoln, September 3, She won the King's Purse of 100gs, for four years old fillies, 7st. 11lb. two-mile heats, beating Sir J. Pennyman's Grey Match'em, and Mr Sutton's Dorinda. And on the 5th, at 9st. She won the Purse of 50l. (with the Ladies' 50l. added) for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Dorinda, 8st. 7lb. Mr Peirse's Miss Tattersall, 8st. 7lb. and Sir J. Moore's Houghton 8st. 7lb. At Swaffham, September 23, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Lord Farnham's Hippomenes:—5 to 1 on Fleacatcher. At Newmarket Firt October Meeting, (Thursday) She won the Weights and Scales Purse of 100gs for four-year olds, 7st. 4lb. and five, 8st. 5lb. B. C. beating Lord Farnham's Prince, 4 years old; Lord Ossory's Planet, 5 years old; Mr Jenning's Count, 5 years old, Sir C. Davers's Woodpecker, 4 years old, Mr Scawen's Philaster, 4 years old; Sir C. Bamfylde's Risque, 4 yrs old, Mr Walker's Glance, 4 years old; and another:—3 to 1 agst Woodpecker, 4 to 1 against Planet, 5 to 1 against Fleacatcher, and 3 to 1 against Prince.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1779, FLEACATCHER, (in Mr Compton's name) won the King's Purse of 100gs for Mares, 10st. R. C. beating Duke of Queensberry's Rosalba, and Mr Shorter's Leonora:—Even betting on Rosalba, and 7 to 4 agst Fleacatcher. On Thursday, in the Second Spring Meeting, She was second to Dorimant for the Jockey Club Purse, B. C. beating, Critic, Magnet, and Prince. And in the First October Meeting, She beat Mr Bullock's Hephestion, 8st. each, B. C. 500gs:—2 to 1 on Fleacatcher.

In 1780, She started for the Craven Stakes, won by Triumph; and in October, She was beat by Laburnum, to whom she allowed 4lb. over B. C. and was put out of training.

FLEACATCHER was afterwards a Brood Mare, in Sir CHARLES BUNBURY'S Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Foley's ches. filly, by Pumpkin	1782
Lord Foley's colt, by Pumpkin	1785

FOALED IN

Sir C. Bunbury's bay filly, (Moses, Milton, Jack, Sparkler, Rolla, and Pagham's dam) by Pumpkin 1785
Sir C. Bunbury's bay colt, *Overseer*, (afterwards *Master of Arts)* by Pharamond 1789
Sir C. Bunbury's filly, by Diomed..... 1790
Sir C. Bunbury's bay colt, *Sir Charles*, (sold into Scotland where he was a Stallion, and generally named Dent's Sir Charles,) by Diomed 1791
Sir H. Fetherstonehaugh's bay colt, *Fanlight*, by Skylight 1792
Sir C. Bunbury's bay colt, *Wrangler*, (sold and was a Stallion in Virginia) by Diomed 1794
Sir C. Bunbury's bay filly, by Escape 1795
Mr Howorth's br. colt, *Horatio Teazle*, by Mr Teazle 1798

OVERSEER, at Newmarket First October Meeting, 1792, beat Sir W. Aston's Pandolpho, 8st. 7lb. each, Across the Flat, 200gs: 6 to 4 on Overseer; who was afterwards sold to Lord Abingdon, who named him MASTER OF ARTS. At Oxford, August 19, 1794, at 8st. 4lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Annesley's No-Pretender, aged, 9st. 7lb.; Mr Waite's Letitia, 6 years old, 9st. who ran out of the Course, the first heat; and Sir F. Poole's Kezia. At Abingdon, September 10, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Durand's Coal-Merchant, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. and Mr Hallett's Fancy, 3 years old, 7st. 5lb. At Abingdon, September 15, 1795, MASTER OF ARTS, 8st. 10lb. won 50l. for horses, &c. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Canty's Alderman, aged, 8st. 13lb.; Mr Day's Guatimozin, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Dolphin's High-Over, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Brereton's Young Mercutio, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.—6 to 4 on Guatimozin. And at Newmarket First October Meeting, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. 5lb. five, 8st. and six, 8st. 5lb. R. C. beating Duke of Grafton's Garland, 5 years old; Mr Golding's Vixen, 4 years old; and Lord Clermont's Repeator, 4 years old :—6 to 5 against Repeator, 5 to 2 against Vixen, 4 to 1 against Master of Arts, and 5 to 1 against Garland.

The SQUIRREL MARE, (dam of FLEACATCHER) was a Brood-Mare in Sir CHARLES SEDLEY's Stud, and afterwards in Mr. DOUGLAS's. She was also the dam of

FOALED IN

Mr Poyntes's grey filly, by the Sedley Arabian 1771
Sir C. Sedley's grey filly, by his Arabian..... 1772
Sir C. Sedley's bay colt, by Goldfinder 1775
Sir C. Sedley's bay colt, by Goldfinder..... 1776
Mr Douglas's br. colt, *Catch*, by Goldfinder 1777
Mr W. Radcliffe's bay filly, *Serina*, by Goldfinder..... 1778
Mr Douglas's bay colt, by Bourdeaux 1782

CATCH, at Wisbeach, May 31. He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. Heats twice round, beating Mr Hewitt's Herculus, and Mr Adam's Pacolet:—2 to 1 on Catch, 3 to 1 against Pacolet, and 6 to 1 against Herculus. At Stamford, June 14, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. for four year olds, Heats twice round, beating Mr Cross's Titanokeratophyton, Mr Hewett's Herculus, Mr Willis's Barbeson, and two others:—At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1782, CATCH, 8st. 5lb. won a Sweepstakes of 30gs each, R. M. beating Mr Davis's Bishop Blaze, 8st. 7lb.; and Lord Clermont's

Cat, 6st. 11lb.—5 to 4 agst Cat. At Epsom, May 10, at 7st. 11lb. He beat Lord Foley's Lausus, by Otho, 8st. 2lb. the last mile, 50gs:—3 to 1 on Lausus. At Guildford, May 24, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Freeman's Standby, aged, 9st. 6lb.; Sir J. Shelley's Clandon, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb.; and two others:—7 to 4 on Standby. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1783, at 7st. 13lb. CATCH beat Mr Pulteney's Ulysses, 8st. 6lb. Across the Flat, 100gs:—5 to 4 on Ulysses. On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting, He received forfeit from Mr Wastell's Laurustinus, 8st. each, R. M. 200gs, h. ft. And on Friday, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Duke of Queensberry's Drowsy, 8st. Ab. M. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Catch. In the July Meeting, He received forfeit from Lord Derby's Achilles, 8st. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft. And in the Second October Meeting, He received 85gs compromise from Count Duroure's Oleander, 8st. each, the New Flat, 200gs.

SERINA, was bred by Mr DOUGLAS, and sold at Newmarket to Col. RADCLIFFE.—At Doncaster, in September, 1781, SERINA, won the St. Leger Stakes of 25gs each, (13 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, beating Mr Sulsh's Temperance, by Dux; Sir J. L. Kaye's Wisdom, by Gambler; Major St. Leger's bay colt, by Tantrum, out of Virtuoso; Colonel St. Leger's br. filly, by Engineer, dam by Tantrum; Mr Bethell's Chorus, by Match'em; Mr Stapleton's John of Austria, by Wildair; Mr Wentworth's Hermes, by Eclipse, and another.—Temperance the favourite. At Wakefield, September 17, 1782, She won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. 3lb. and five, 8st. four-mile heats, beating Mr Wentworth's Young Chatsworth, 4 years old; and Mr J. Hutchinson's Fox, by Turk, 5 years old:—Even betting between Serina and Fox; after the heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Serina.—She wafterwards a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Colonel Radcliffe's bay colt, by Morwick Ball	1784
Colonel Radcliffe's bay colt, (foaled April 25, died at two years old) by Tandem	1785
Colonel Radcliffe's bay filly, *Bald Charlotte*, (foaled March 23) by Morwick-Ball	1786
Colonel Radcliffe's bay filly, (foaled March 21, and broke its leg) by Phænomenon	1787
Colonel Radcliffe's bay filly, (foaled Feb. 27, and died Feb. 3, 1789) by Phænomenon	1788

SERINA was covered by Boudrow, March 8, 1788, but did not prove in foal.—She was sold to JAMES HUTTON, Esq. and bred

Mr Hutton's br. filly, *Wicked Kate*, (won 50l. at Stockton, in 1795) by Young Marsk	1792
Mr Hutton's bay filly, *Æthe*, (Trafalgar's dam) by Young Marsk	1793
Mr Hutton's bay filly, *Smiling Peggy*, (sold into Russia) dam by Young Marsk	1795
Mr Hutton's bay colt, by Drone.....	1798
Mr W. Hutchinson's bay colt, *Antipator*, by Pipator	1801

SERINA died in the year 1802, aged 24.

ANTIPATOR, at Richmond, September 6, 1804, won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for three-year olds, 7st. 4lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Lord Darlington's Green Dragon:—2 to 1 on Antipator. At Malton, October 4, he ran a dead heat with Evan-

der; beating Sir M. M. Sykes's Sir Bertrand, and Lord Darlington's Zodiac. At Carlisle, October 10, 1805, ANTIPATOR, 7st. 8lb. won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, the Duke of Hamilton's (Hasty, 7st. 5lb. At Penrith, October 19, He was beat by Hasty: and was then sold to Mr Raine for 300gs. In 1806, He broke his leg in his exercise at Ascot.

GREY ROBIN,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by and the Property of Lord GROSVENOR.

GREY ROBIN, was got by Gimcrack, out of *Snapdragon*, the dam of Paymaster, Rarity, &c. *vol.* 2, *pages* 131, 133, and 353.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1776, GREY ROBIN won the Chequino Stakes of 50gs each, (12 Subscribers) for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. R. M. beating Lord Abingdon's Horlothrumbo, Lord Bolingbroke's colt, by King Herod, Lord Farnham's Rebel, Sir C. Bunbury's Whirlwind, Mr Codrington's Woodcock, Mr O'Kelly's Paris, Mr Jenning's Frontino, and two others.—5 to 2 against Grey Robin, 3 to 1 against Hurlothrumbo, and 4 to 1 against Rebel. In the First October Meeting, He beat Lord Clermont's Mercury, by King Herod, 8st. each, Ditch-in. Lord Grosvenor staked 1000gs to 500gs:—2 to 1 on Grey Robin.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, (Tuesday) 1777, GREY ROBIN won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (4 Subscribers) 8st. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, beating Lord Ossory's Falstaff, by Shakespeare:—7 to 4 on Falstaff. And on Thursday, GREY ROBIN won the great Sweepstakes* of 100gs each, p. p. (56 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. B. C. beating Lord Farnham's Prince, Lord Abingdon's Pot8o's, Mr Fenwick's Miss Romp, Lord Grosvenor's brother to Mopsqueezer, Lord Farnham's Rebel, Lord Bolingbroke's Tremamondo, Sir J. Pennyman's North Pole, Lord Ossory's Titian, Sir C. Bamfylde's Knick-Knack, Lord Clermont's Dictator, Lord Bolingbroke's Rasselas, Mr Pratt's Monosyllable, Mr Vernon's Repulse, Mr Vernon's Defence, Sir J. Moore's Toddy, and three others:—7 to 4 against Rasselas, 3 to 1 against Pot8o's, 5 to 1 against the Brother to Mopsqueezer, 9 to 1 agst Defence, 10 to 1 against Dictator, and very high odds against Grey Robin, who was rode by GEORGE HERRING, whose orders were

* This Stakes which amounted to 5600gs was the largest ever run for in England: That won by DORIMANT, in 1776, amounted to 5200gs: That won by HIGHFLYER, in 1778, amounted to 2600gs: The Revolution Stakes won by GUIDO, in 1782, amounted 2400gs: The Oatlands' Stakes won by BARONET, at Epsom, in 1791, amounted to 2950gs: The great produce stakes won by JOHN BULL, at the Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1792, amounted to 4400gs: And the Oatlands' Stakes won by TOBY, at the same Meeting, amounted to 3575gs.

to go off at score, and make severe play, which he accordingly did, and by that means he gained a very considerable distance of ground from all the others; so that when they began to make sharp running, which was in coming down the Chalk-Jade, he eased his horse, and by that means was enabled to contest the race with Prince, Pot8o's, &c. and won without being headed, though with some difficulty at the end, to the astonishment of all the sporting Nobility, and Gentlemen who attended at Newmarket. On this race, Mr Fenwick of Bywell, Northumberland, won 450gs in the following singular manner:—A Gentleman, of his acquaintance, drew Grey Robin in a Lottery Sweepstakes, which amounted to 900gs, but not liking his chance, he offered it for one guinea, when Mr Fenwick purchased half of it for half a guinea, which entitled him to one half of the Lottery. GREY ROBIN started only once after, when he was second to Pot8o's for the Renewed 1200gs, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1778.

HUMBUG, *first called* MONTESQUIEU,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, and sold to ROBERT PIGOTT, Esq.

HUMBUG was got by Chrysolite, out of *Proserpine*.

At Newmarket, May 26, 1778, HUMBUG, 8st. 8lb. beat Lord Foley's Commissioner, 8st. from the Starting-Post of B. C. to the Post in the Furzes, 100gs. In the First October Meeting, at 7st 12lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Masquerade, aged, 8st.5lb. A.F. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Masquerade. Same day, at 7st. 6lb. He received 50gs compromise from Sir J. Shelley's Comet, 7st. 3lb. Across the Flat, 300gs, h. ft. In the Second October Meeting, He won the 60gs Purse for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five, 8st. six, 8st. 4lb. and aged, 8st. 6lb. Ditch-in, beating Duke of Grafton's Magnet, aged; Sir C. Davers's Tremamondo, 5 years old; Mr O'Kelly's Freeholder, 6 yrs old; Mr Compton's Wafer, aged; and Ld Abingdon's Ratcatcher, 5 years old:—7 to 4 against Freeholder, 2 to 1 agst. Humbug, and 3 to 1 against Tremamondo. In the Houghton Meeting, at 7st. 12lb. He beat Masquerade, 8st. 2lb. 2oz. Across the Flat, 200gs:—7 to 4 on Masquerade.

At Guildford in May, 1779, HUMBUG, 8st. 13lb. (in Mr Crosoer's name) won 50l. for horses, &c. beating, at four two-mile heats, Duke of Queensberry's Slim, aged, 9st. 6lb.; Mr O'Kelly's Miss Hervey, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb.; Mr Slatford's Damper, aged, 9st. 6lb.; and Mr Hull's Thiefcatcher, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—5 to 4 on Damper, 4 to 1 against Humbug, and 5 to 1 agst Slim. At Newmarket First October Meeting, (in Mr Price's name) He won the King's Purse of 100gs, for six-year olds, 12st.

R. C. beating Sir H. Fetherston's Tremamondo, Duke of Grafton's Caractacus, and Sir J. Shelley's Eagle, 5 years old:—6 to 4 agst Caractacus, 3 to 1 against Humbug, and 3 to 1 agst Tremamondo. On Monday, in the Second October Meeting, He won 50gs for five-year olds, 8st. 5lb. and six, 8st. 10lb. R. C. beating Sir J. Moore's Houghton, 6 years old; Sir L. Dundas's Antonio, 5 years old; and Mr Vernon's Pastorella, 5 yrs old:—7 to 4 agst Humbug, 5 to 2 agst Antonio, 3 to 1 agst Pastorella, and 4 to 1 against Houghton. And on Thursday, He won 60gs for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five, 8st. six, 8st. 4lb. and aged, 8st. 6lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Derby's Laburnum, 5 years old; Duke of Grafton's Magnet, aged; Mr Redfearne's Hephestion, aged; Mr Adams's Satellite, 5 yrs old; Lord Grosvenor's Crospatch, 5 years old; Mr Douglas's Spider, 4 yrs old; Mr Walker's Tuscan, 5 years old; and Mr O'Kelly's Paris, 6 yrs old:—6 to 4 on Laburnum, 3 to 1 agst Hephestion, and 4 to 1 agst Humbug.

PROSERPINE, (dam of HUMBUG) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1766, was bred by His R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND.—She was Sister to Eclipse and Garrick, by Marsk, out of *Spiletta*, *vol.* 2, *page* 18. PROSERPINE never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in the Duke of ANCASTER'S Stud, and was afterwards in Mr PANTON'S. She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Ancaster's (afterwards Mr Pigott's) bay colt, *Bellerophon*, by Chrysolite	1772
Duke of Ancaster's (afterwards Mr Panton's) bay filly, *Hebe*, (Scourge, Daffodil, and Dare-Devil's dam) by Chrysolite	1774
Duke of Ancaster's (afterwards Mr Hutchinson's) bay filly, *Cœlia*, (Brown Bessy, Shipton, Tickle Toby, Risby, and Highland-Fling's dam) by King Herod	1775
Duke of Ancaster's bay colt, *Orestes*, by King Herod	1776
Duke of Ancaster's ches. filly, *Luna*, (Quando, Nancy Dawson, Hornpipe, Ultimas, Timekeeper, and Cardinal Puff's dam) by King Herod	1779
Mr Panton's bay colt, *Falcon*, (her last produce) by Highflyer	1781

PROSERPINE died in the year 1787, aged 21.

FALCON, at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1784, at 7st. 12lb. beat Lord Clermont's Hoyden, 7st. 13lb. Ab. M.—Mr. Panton staked 60gs to 50gs:—6 and 7 to 4 on Hoyden. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 5lb. He ran a dead heat agst Duke of Grafton's Noodle, 8st. 11lb. Across the Flat, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Falcon. In the July Meeting, 1785, FALCON, 7st. 11lb. received 127½gs compromise from Lord Derby's Dancer, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ft. And in the First October Meeting, at 7st. 11lb. He received 65gs compromise from Sir C. Bunbury's Pharamond, 8st. 7lb. R. M. 200gs, h. ft. FALCON broke down; before which he was tried to run in a very capital style: In the First October Meeting, 1786, He ran Pharamond very hard over R. M. allowing him 4lb. though he was at that time lame, and very much out of condition, FALCON was a Stallion at Mr John Singleton's at Dringhouses, near York, in 1788, 1789, &c. and afterwards at Newmarket, &c. He was Sire of Mr Gorwood's Freeman, Mr Concannon's Sparrowhawk, (afterwards Post-Boy) Mr Panton's Grey Falcon, &c.

HURLOTHRUMBO,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Earl of ABINGDON.

HURLOTHRUMBO was got by Domitian, out of *Merlitena.*

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1776, HURLOTHRUMBO beat Mr Jennings's Frontino, by Chillaby, 8st. each, Ditch-in, 500gs: 6 to 1 on Hurlothrumbo. At Burford, July 30, He won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (4 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two miles, beating Mr O'Kelly's Dïon*, and Mr Bertie's bay filly, by Goldfinder:—3 to 1 on Hurlothrumbo. On the next day, He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, p. p 8st. 2lb. each, the last mile and quarter, beating Dïon, and two others:—4 to 1 on Hurlothrumbo.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1777, HURLOTHRUMBO won a Subscription of 25gs each, (13 Subscribers) for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. B. C. beating Mr Vernon's Warwick, Lord Ossory's Falstaff, Lord Clermont's Hydaspes, and Lord Grosvenor's grey colt, by Twig, out of Sod's dam:—7 to 4 on Warwick, 5 to 2 agst Falstaff, and 20 to 1 agst Hurlothrumbo.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1778, Hurlothrumbo beat Defence, 8st. each, B. C. 500gs:—5 to 4 on Defence. And on Monday after the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50gs for horses, &c. the two middle miles of B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Dilettanté, 4 yrs old, 8st.; Duke of Bolton's Hang-him, 4 years old, 8st.; Sir C. Davers's Antonia, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Hephestion, aged, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Vernon's Defence, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Pigott's Humbug, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.—5 and 6 to 4 agst Hurlothrumbo, 5 to 2 agst Humbug, 3 to 1 agst Hephestion, and 4 to 1 agst Dilettanté.

MERLITENA, (dam of HURLOTHRUMBO) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1765, was got by Merlin; her dam by Fox-Cub; grandam, (Mr Honywood's Grey Mare, *vol.* 1 *page* 36) by Young True-Blue, out of an own Sister to Mr Pelham's Little George, by Mr Curwen's Bay Barb:—See Miss Vixon, *vol.* 1, *page* 124. MERLITENA was a Brood-Mare in Lord ABINGDON's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Abingdon's ches. filly, by Julius Cæsar.....	1772
Lord Abingdon's bay colt, *Puffendorf*, by Eclipse.....	1774

* DION, (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1773) the property of Mr. O'Kelly. He was got by Eclipse out of a daughter of Romulus. At Epsom in October, 1776, DION won 50l. for three-year olds, 8st. two-mile heats, beating six others. At Abingdon, Sept. 2, 1777, DION won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (3 Subscribers) 8st. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Mayor's bay colt, by Jolly Roger: And the next day, He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (5 Subscribers) 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, beating Young Sulphur and Caractacus. At Bath, Sept. 16, He won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (6 Subscribers) 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, beating Buskin and Caiaphas:—7 to 4 against Buskin, 2 to 1 against DION, and the same against Caiaphas. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1778, DION, 8st. 5lb. beat Caiaphas, 8st. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on DION. And at Epsom, in May, He beat Sir J. Lade's grey horse, by Math'em, out of Mambrino's dam, 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, 50gs:—3 to 1 on DION.

Lord Abingdon's ches. colt, *Fieri-Facias*, by Marsk 1776
Lord Abingdon's bay colt, by Northumberland 1777
Lord Abingdon's ch. filly, (dam of Fire, by No-Pretender) by Eclipse 1778
Lord Abingdon's ches. colt, *Partizan*, by Pretender 1781

FIERI-FACIAS, at 7st. 4lb. at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1779, beat Sir C. Davers's Woodpecker, 6 years old, 10st. 11lb. Across the Flat, 150gs:—4 to 1 on Woodpecker. And in the July Meeting, He won the Town Purse of 50l. (with Mr Perram's 20gs added) for three-year olds, 8st. the last mile and a distance of B. C. beating Sir C. Davers's Buccaneer, Mr Simond's Soho! Ld Milsington's Quickset, Mr Gott's Newland, Ld Derby's Geranium, and eight others:—6 to 4 against Buccaneer, 3 to 1 agst Fieri-Facias, 8 to 1 agst Soho, and 15 to 1 against Quickset.

PARTIZAN, at Lambourn, in August 1784, walked over for a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (3 Subscribers) for three years old colts and fillies, one mile. And at Leicester in September 1785, PARTIZAN, (in Mr Wyndham's name) won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. each, two-mile heats, beating Mr Gatfield's Jessamy, by Goldfinch; Mr Cockshut's Duchess, and another. And the next day, at 7st. 3lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Gatfield's Joe Andrews, aged, 9st. 3lb.; Mr Thornton's Copperbottom, aged, 9st.; Mr Kingsburn's King William, aged, 9st.; and another.

HYPOCRITE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by EDWARD LEEDES, Esq. and sold to Sir WALTER VAVASOUR, Bart.

HYPOCRITE was got by Omnium, dam (Ovid and Mr Hibberd's Omnium's dam) by Babraham, *vol.* 2, *page* 458.

At York August Meeting, 1777, HYPOCRITE won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Sir J. L. Kaye's bay filly, by Omnium, (Stakes 18gs); Mr Dale's Fieldsman, and Sir L. Dundas's ches. filly, by Chatsworth:—5 to 4 on the field; after the first heat, (which was won by Sir J. L. Kaye's filly) even betting on Hypocrite; after the second heat, 3 to 1 he won.

At Beverley, June 18, 1778, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr Smith's Auction: Hypocrite the favourite; after the first heat, (won by Hypocrite) 2 and 3 to 1 he won; after the second heat, (won by Auction) 3 and 4 to 1 on Auction; and in running, 10 to 1 he won. At Carlisle, July 27, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Coulson's Contest, Sir J. Lowther's Bonny Brown, and Mr Cape's Rebecca:—6 to 4 on Contest, the same agst Rebecca, and 3 to 1 against Hypocrite. After running at Doncaster, He was sold to Mr Carter; And at

Hull, July 16, 1779, HYPOCRITE, 8st. 9lb. won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Wentworth's Royal Oak, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.; and Mr Singleton's Walnut, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.; who broke his leg in running for the first heat.

ICELANDER,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by THOMAS THORNTON, Esq. of Thornville, Yorkshire; sold to JOHN CRESSWELL, Esq. and afterwards became the Property of ANDREW ROBINSON STONEY BOWES, Esq.

ICELANDER was got by Morwick-Ball; his dam, Mr Thornton's *White Mare*, by Mr Bailey's Son of Regulus; grandam by Dismal, (Son of Lord Godolphin's Arabian) out of Queen Anne's *Moonah Barb Mare*, the grandam of Rib, *vol.* 1 *page* 65.

On Monday, in the York August Meeting, 1776, ICELANDER, 8st. won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, for three-year olds, two miles, beating Sir W. Vavasour's Hypocrite, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr R. W. Peirse's Major Sturgeon, 8st. 4lb.—Icelander was rode by Richard Foster, and Hypocrite by Leonard Jewison.—5 to 4 on Hypocrite.

At Hunmanby, May 13, 1777, ICELANDER, 8st. 7lb. beat Mr Osbaldeston's bay filly, by Nimrod, 8st. 2lb. four miles, 100gs:—4 to 1 on Icelander. He was sold to Mr Cresswell; and at York August Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Hypocrite, 8st. 5lb. four miles, 200gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Icelander. At Richmond, Sept. 4, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 5lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Coates's Justice, Mr Harvey's Pearl, and another:—2 to 1, and after the heat, 4 to 1 on Icelander. He also, on the same day, ran second to Cannibal for a Sweepstakes, beating five others At Northallerton, October 9, at 7st. 7lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (9 Subscribers) four miles, beating Mr Dundas's Pearl*, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; and Mr Douglas's Hannibal, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.—5 to 1, and in running, 20 to 1 on Icelander. On the next day, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. for three and four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr Duncombe's Pine-Apple, 4 years old, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Coulson's Contest, 4 years

* PEARL, (a Chesnut Mare, foaled in 1773) the Property of W. Harvey, Esq. and got by Doge, out of Ænigma, by Match'em, vol. 2, page 1. At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1776, PEARL, 7st. beat Mr. Pulteney's Pride, (late Pudenda) by Sir C. Sedley's Grey Arabian, 4 years old, 8st 11lb. Ditch-in, 100gs:—5 to 2 on Pearl. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1777, PEARL, 8st. 11lb. received 80gs compromise from Mr. Douglas's Misfortune, 8st. Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft. And at Chelmsford, July 21, She won the Queen's Purse of 100gs, for four years old fillies, 8st. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Lord Waltham's Venus, by Eclipse; Miss Stuart's Betty, Mr. West's Miss Charlotte, &c. Venus the favourite.

old, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Allock's Miss Richmond, 4 yrs old, 8st. 4lb. 5 to 4 on Icelander. At Malton, October 22, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 10lb. each, two-mile heats, beating Mr Wentworth's Aurelius, and Mr Donner's Chance:—5 to 1 on Icelander.

At Newcastle, June 22, 1778, ICELANDER won the King's Purse of 100gs, for five-year olds, 10st. beating, at three three-mile heats, Sir W. Vavasour's Sifada, and Mr Dunn's Man-Friday:—5 and 6 to 4 on Icelander.—Three excellent heats between the two former. On Saturday, in the York August Meeting, He beat Sifada, 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, 500gs:—2 to 1 on Icelander. On the same day, at 8st. 2lb. He won the Ladies' Purse for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Garforth's Marcia (late Spider-Brusher) 6 years old, 8st. 10lb. (Stakes 12gs):—3 and 4 to 1 on Icelander. At Northallerton, October 17, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 3lb. six, 8st. 10lb. and aged, 9st. four-mile heats, beating Mr Bowes's Parthian, 6 yrs old; Mr Rous's Fortunatus, (late Spare-Rib), aged; and Sir J. Lowther's Sloven, aged:—4 and 5 to 1 on Icelander. At Malton, October 22, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. six, 8st. 9lb. and aged, 8st. 12lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Peirse's Tuberose, 6 yrs old, Mr Duncombe's Pine-Apple, 5 yrs old, Sir J. Lowther's Pleader, aged; Mr Bowes's Abigail, 5 years old, Mr Alcock's Trojan, aged, and Sir W. Milner's Omnium Secondus, aged:—6 to 4 on Icelander; after the first heat, the same, and 2 to 1 agst Tuberose; after the second heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Icelander. He afterwards became the property of Mr Bowes.

At Hexham, June 3, 1779, ICELANDER, 8st. 12lb. won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Busby's Stamford, aged, 9st. 2lb. who won the first heat, but broke down in running for the second:—10 to 1 on Icelander. At Durham, July 17, at 8st. 11lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hutton's Young Ranger, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.; and Sir J. Lowther's Ajax, aged, 8st. 11lb.—High odds on Icelander. At Nottingham, Aug. 3, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, for six-year olds, 12st. four miles, beating Mr Price's Humbug, and Mr Douglas's Alderman: 6 to 4 against Icelander, and 7 to 4 agst Humbug. At Morpeth, Sept. 24, He won the 100l. Purse for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five, 8st. and six, 8st. 8lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr Barry's Bumblekite, 4 years old; and Mr Hutton's Gentle Kitty, 5 years old:—7 to 4 on Bumblekite, 5 to 2 against Icelander, and 9 to 2 against Gentle Kitty.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1780, ICELANDER, 8st. received forfeit from Mr Stapleton's Magog, 8st. 8lb. four miles, ending at the Post in the Furzes, 300gs, h. ft.

At Durham, July 20, 1781, ICELANDER, 8st. 12lb. won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Dawson's Deceiver, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; and Mr Alcock's Shrimp, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb. Deceiver the favourite, who won the first heat from Shrimp; Icelander won the second heat from Shrimp; and walked over for the

third. And at Alnwick, Aug. 1, He won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Busby's Stamford, aged.

ICELANDER won eighteen times, and received a forfeit:—He was beat ten times He was a Stallion at Hollinside, near Gibside, Durham, at two guineas and 2s. 6d.—He was near 16 hands high, of great bone, size, strength, and beauty.

ICELANDER was Sire of a great many favourite Hunters, capital Country Stallions, &c. in the North.

MAGNUMBONUM,

(A BROWN BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by the Rev. Mr HEWGILL, of Hornby-Grange, near Northallerton; and sold to WILLIAM BETHELL, Esq. of Rise, in Holderness.

MAGNUMBONUM was got by Match'em; his dam by Swift; grandam, (own Sister to the Duke of Cumberland's *Dan*) by Regulus, out of *Dairymaid*, the dam of *Prince T'Quassaw*, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 176.—The Regulus Mare was also the grandam of Mr Vernon's *Pyrrhus*, *vol.* 2, *page* 230

At Hull, July 14, 1778, MAGNUMBONUM won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for horses, &c. five-year olds, 8st. four-mile heats, beating Mr Gee's Risby, 5 years old, and distanced two others: 5 to 2 on Magnumbonum.

At Hunmanby, May 18, 1779, MAGNUMBONUM won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 11lb. six, 8st. 11lb. and aged, 9st. 2lb. four miles, beating Mr Stapleton's Cannibal, 6 years old; Mr Osbaldeston's Carbuncle, aged; and Mr Sotheran's Bourbon, 5 yrs old:—Even betting on Carbuncle. On Monday, in the York August Meeting, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, for six-year olds, 12st. four miles, beating Ld Rockingham's Young Tantrum, Mr Bowes's Icelander, and Mr Dunn's Man-Friday:—2 to 1 on Magnumbonum, 3 to 1 against Icelander, and 7 to 1 agst Young Tantrum. At Doncaster, September 29, He won the Gold Cup, value 100gs. for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five, 8st. 3lb. six, 8st. 10lb. and aged, 9st. four miles, beating Mr Bowes's Parthian, aged, Mr Garforth's Princess, 5 years old, Mr Wentworth's Friar, 4 years old; Mr Snowden's Royal Slave, 5 years old, (fell lame); and Mr Pinder's Vulcan, aged:—Even betting on Royal Slave. On the next day, He won the 100l. Purse for horses, &c. six-year olds, 9st. four-mile heats, beating Lord Rockingham's Young Tantrum, 6 yrs old:—3 to 1 on Magnumbonum. At Malton, October 20, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. six, 8st. 9lb. and aged, 8st. 12lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr Bowes's Parthian, aged; Mr Ayrton's Pontiff, 5 years old;

Mr Hutton's Valentine, 5 years old; Mr Singleton's Jarvitude, 5 years old; and Mr Carter's Hypocrite, 6 years old:—5 to 1 on Magnumbonum.

At Beverley, in June, 1780, MAGNUMBONUM, 9st. 1lb. won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Wentworth's Mariner, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.—4 to 1 on Magnumbonum. He was rode for the King's Purse at York, and his races following, by John Cade, who was allowed, at that time, to be a capital rider.

MAGNUMBONUM was a Stallion in Mr Bethell's Stud, and was Sire of Ambrosia, Rattler, Greengage, &c. of Mr Jolliff's Bonitas, &c. He served few Mares besides Mr Bethell's. He was afterwards sold to go into Russia.

The SWIFT MARE, (dam of MAGNUMBONUM) was bred by a Friend of the late ROBERT GRIMSTON'S, Esq. of Neswick, near Beverley, Yorkshire, and given to that Gentleman when a foal, and afterwards lent to Mr. HEWGILL.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Gee's bay filly, by Match'em, (sold at his sale in the York August Meeting, 1779)	1775
Mr Bethell's bay colt, *Balancer*, by Espersykes	1779
Mr Preston's bay colt, *Darby*, by Espersykes	1781
Mr Preston's br. colt, *King Richard*, by Garrick	1782
Mr Preston's bay colt, *Symmetry*, by Espersykes	1784
Mr R. Grimston's bay colt, by Young Marsk	1785
Mr R. Grimston's bay filly, by Alfred	1786
Miss Grimston's br. colt, by Ruler	1787
Mr R. Grimston's bay filly, by Boudrow	1789

In 1783, She produced a colt, by Espersykes, which was drowned by accident the day after it was foaled; and in 1791, She produced a dead colt, by Slope, having gone her full time;—In which year, she was sold to THOMAS GRIMSTON, Esq. of Kilnwick, near Beverley, and was that season covered by Astonishment.

MAGOG.

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by Sir JOHN EDEN, Bart. and afterwards became the joint Property of Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, Bart. and THOMAS STAPLETON, Esq.

MAGOG was got by Match'em, out of the *Rib Mare*.

On Monday, in the York August Meeting, 1777, MAGOG (rode by George Herring) won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (9 Subscribers) for colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four-miles, beating Sir C. Sedley's Fleacatcher (rode by A. Wheatley,) Mr Bethell's Magnumbonum, (rode by John Mangle:)—5 to 2 on Fleacatcher, 3 to 1 against Magnumbonum, and 5 to 1 against Magog. A remarkable fine race with the whole three and won with difficuty:—Magnumbonum swerved near the ending Post.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1778, MAGOG beat Sir J. Pennyman's North-Pole, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 400gs:—6 to 4 on Magog. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won the Jockey Club Purse, for horses, &c. 8st. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's Pot8o's. Duke of Hamilton's Herculus, Lord Abingdon's Critic, Duke of Grafton's Magnet, Mr Vernon's Prince, Lord March's Slim, Mr Compton's Wafer, Lord Ossory's Planet:—6 to 4 against Magog, and 5 to 2 against Prince. At York, on Saturday, before the August Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (8 Subscribers) with 50gs added from the Stand, four year olds, 7st. 11lb. five, 8st. six, 8st. 8lb. and aged, 8st. 11lb. four miles, beating Mr Bethell's Magnumbonum, 5 years old, Mr Osbaldeston's Carbuncle, 6 years old, Mr Wentworth's Ancaster, aged, Sir H. Harpur's Pilot, aged, Ld Rockingham's Monkey, 4 years old, and Sir W. Vavasour's Hypocrite, 5 years old:—6 to 4 against Magog, and 7 to 4 against Pilot; a very fine race, Magog was rode by George Herring, and Magnumbonum, by John Mangle. And on Wednesday, in the Meeting, He won the Subscription Purse of 309l. for five-year olds, 9st. four miles, beating Ld Rockingham's Young Tantrum, and Sir J. Pennyman's Grey Match'em:—6 to 1 on Magog, who won easy, but a fine race between the other two. At Doncaster in September, He was entered for the Gold Cup, against Phocion, Fortune, Pilot, and several others, when he was backed to win at high odds, but the night before running, some villains broke two locks and got into the stable to Magog, and by cutting his tongue nearly off, and giving him something inwardly, rendered him, at that time incapable of starting; In consequence thereof, a fresh entry took place, and the bets declared void. Phocion, Fortune, and Pilot entered, and the Cup was won by the former, *vol* 2, *page* 143.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1779, MAGOG, 8st. 6lb. received forfeit from Sir J. Pennyman's North-Pole, 8st. 3lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. At York, on Saturday, before the August Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (7 Subscribers) with 50gs added from the Stand; five year olds, 8st. six, 8st. 8lb. and aged, 8st. 11lb. four miles, beating Mr Bethell's Magnumbonum, 6 years old, Mr Wentworth's Little Askham, 5 yrs old. Lord Rockingham's Phocion, aged, and Sir H. Harpur's Pilot, aged:—6 to 4 on Magog, 2 to 1 against Magnumbonum, 3 to 1 against Little Askham, 7 to 1 against Phocion, and 10 to 1 against Pilot. An exceeding fine race. Magog was rode by George Herring, and Magnumbonum by John Cade. On Monday, in the Meeting, MAGOG, 8st 10lb. received from Mr Thornton's Maximus, 8st. four miles, 1000gs, h. ft. At Doncaster, in September, He fell lame in running against Parthian, to whom he allowed 7lb. and his year; the betting was at that time, 2 to 1 on Magog.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1781, MAGOG started for the Craven Stakes won by Woodpecker, but broke down in running—He was beat by Cannibal, &c. at York, in 1777; and by High-

flyer (allowing him 4lb.) at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1779, He paid three forfeits, viz. at Newarket First Spring Meeting, 1780, 100gs in a Stakes won by Woodpecker; and in the Second Spring Meeting, 200gs in a Stakes, which was divided between Laburnum and Pot8o's; and 150gs to Icelander, owing to his being lame, and to all of whom he was to have given weight.

The above were the whole of MAGOG's engagements.

MAGOG was several years a Stallion in the North, and in 1791, at Mr John Brewster's in Newmarket, at 5gs and 10s 6d.; and in 1792. at Impington, near Cambridge, at the same price, and afterwards at 10gs and 10s. 6d.—He was Sire of Mr Baird's Newbyth, that won a great many times in the North, of Mr Mason's Albion, and of several very valuable Hunters, &c. He was also Sire of Mr. Stackpole's Fancy, Mr Gosden's Seasweeper, Mr R. L. Savile's Sir Horatio, Colonel Colby's Bet Blossom, &c. He served but few Mares.

MAGOG was 16 hands high, remarkably full of bone, great sinew, well shaped, good substance, proportional growth, and was free from blemish.

The RIB MARE, (dam of MAGOG) a Grey, foaled in 1751, was bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, Bart.—She was got by Rib, out of *Mother Western*, the dam of *Miss Western*, *vol.* 1, *page* 114, and *Spiletta*, the dam of *Eclipse*, *vol.* 2, *pages* 15 *and* 18.—She never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in Sir ROBERT EDEN'S Stud, and afterwards in Sir JOHN EDEN'S, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir Robert Eden's filly, by a Son of Young Cade	——
Mr Wetherill's grey filly, by Northumberland	——
Mr Wetherill's grey filly, (Y. Paymaster, Balloon, Windlestone, Heiress, and Beamish's dam) by Le Sang	1774
Mr Wetherill's gr. filly, *Amazon*, (Bellona, Mars, Sclavelin, and Plumoso's dam) by Le Sang	1776
Sir Walter Vavasour's grey colt, *Viceroy*, by Le Sang....	1777

MENTOR,

(A BROWN HORSE.—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, Bart. and sold to Mr OLIVER.

MENTOR got by Turf, dam, *Wasp*, by Regulus, *vol.* 2 *page* 27.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1777, MENTOR, 8st.8lb. beat Sir C. Bampfylde's Goldsmith, by Prophet, 9st. Ditch-in, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Mentor. In the July Meeting, at 7st. 12lb. He beat Mr Pigott's Jack of Chetwynd, 6 yrs old, 8st. 2lb. Across the Flat, 50gs:—7 to 4 on Jack of Chetwynd. At Lilly-Hoo, July 18, He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (8 Subscribers) for horses, &c. four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. four miles, beating Lord Ossory's

Falstaff, 4 years old; and Mr Brand's Caprice, 4 years old. MENTOR was sold to Mr Oliver; and at Stamford, June 16, 1778, He won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. heats, three times round the Course, beating Sir J. Moore's Houghton, Lord Milsingtown's Pink, Mr Strode's Nihil, Mr Jacob's Springer, and two others:—6 to 5 on Mentor. At Grantham, June 23, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9st. four-mile heats, beating Mr Burlton's Aurelius, Mr Swinfen's Royal, and Mr Sutton's Dorinda: Royal the favourite; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Mentor. On the 25th, same place, at 8st. 8lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Douglas's Alderman, 6 years old, 9st. 4lb. and Mr Stapleton's Tuberose, 6 years old, 9st. 4lb. Tuberose the favourite.

MISS WRATTING,

(A BROWN MARE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by, and the Property of WILLIAM FENWICK, Esq. of Bywell, Northumberland.

MISS WRATTING was got by Match'em; her dam (a black mare, foaled in 1764,) by Snap, out of an own Sister to Mr Swinburn's *Nabob*, by Cade, *vol.* 1, *page* 202. MISS WRATTING'S dam was own Sister to *Peter Pounce, Old Scratch, Cynthia,* and *Penultima, vol.* 2, *page* 195.

On Monday, in the York August Meeting, 1776, Miss WRATTING won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, p. p. (4 Subscribers) 8st. each, two miles, beating Mr Preston's Flaunter, by Bay Malton: 6 and 7 to 4 on Flaunter; a good race, and won with difficulty. Miss Wratting was rode by Anthony Wheatley, and Flaunter by George Searle.

At Newcastle, June 28, 1777, MISS WRATTING, won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Dale's Fieldsman, by Gentle; and Sir T. Wallace's Maggie Lauder:—2 and 3 to 1 on Miss Wratting. At Durham, August 8, at 7st. 3lb. She won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Cape's Rebecca, by Northumberland, who won the first heat, but fell in running for the second:—6 to 4 on Miss Wratting. And at Morpeth, September 16, at 7st. 5lb. She won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Dundas's Pontac, 5 years old, 8st.; and Mr Singleton's Soothsayer, aged 9st. 3lb. :—5 to 2 on Pontac; after the first heat, even betting he won, though lame; Pontac won the first heat from Soothsayer; Miss Wratting the second from Pontac, and walked over for the third. At Northallerton, in October, She was beat by Mr Garforth's Marcia; but beat Lord Surrey's Nanny, and Mr Atkinson's Virgin. The above were her only engagements.

MISS WRATTING was afterwards a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Gibbon's br. filly, by Nabob	1781
Mr Bullock's bay colt, *Lunardi*, by Highflyer	1782
Mr Bullock's (afterwards Mr Wyndham's) bay filly, *Theresa*, by Eclipse	1784

In 1786, She slipt a foal by Highflyer, which occasioned her death.

LUNARDI, at Newmarket, November 8, 1784, at 6st. 13lb. beat Mr Vernon's Ruby, 3 years old, 8st. 9lb. the Two-year Olds Course, 50gs:—7 to 4 on Ruby. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1785, He beat Mr Hull's Little Anthony, 8st. each, Across the Flat 50gs:—6 to 4 on Little Anthony. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, (Friday) 1786, LUNARDI, 8st. 4lb. beat Lord Vere's Cherry, 7st. 13lb. Ab. M. 50gs:—3 and 4 to 1 on Lunardi. On Saturday, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Thompson's Jaffier, 8st. Ab. M. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Lunardi. And at Huntingdon, August 1, at 7st. 10lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Dawson's Clayhall, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb; Mr. Robinson's Nameless, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb.; and Mr Williams's Britannia, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—2 to 1 on Clayhall, and 5 to 1 against Lunardi.

THERESA, at Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1787, at 7st. 1lb. beat Lord Clermont's Flyator, 3 years old, 8st. 4lb. Ab. M. 50gs:—11 to 8 on Theresa. In the Second Spring Meeting, She won 60gs for three years old colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. R. M. beating Lord Clermont's Bullfinch, Lord Grosvenor's Flying Ben, Mr Steven's Pailsplitter, Mr O'Kelly's Charles, Lord Foley's Darter, Duke of Queensberry's Lampo, Mr Taylor's Marcellus, and three others:—5 to 2 against Flying Ben, 3 to 1 against Bullfinch, and 6 to 1 against Theresa. And at Ipswich, July 4, at 8st. 2lb. She won 50l. for three-year olds, heats, about a mile and three quarters each, beating Lord Foley's Darter, who was second and drawn. She was afterwards a Brood Mare in His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Stud. She was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Calley's ches. colt, (died a foal) by Applegarth	1805
Mr Calley's bay colt, *Scotch Step*, by Highland Fling	1806
Sir H. Lippincott's bay colt, *Rail*, by Dotterell	1808

In 1807 missed to Highland Fling, died in 1809 in foal, by Dotterel.

NIMBLE,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by, and the Property of Lord GROSVENOR.

NIMBLE was got by Goldfinder, out of *Imogen*.

At Knutsford, July 29, 1777, NIMBLE, 8st. won 50l. for four year olds, beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Stapleton's Sifada, 8st. 8lb.; Mr Barrey's Young Syphon, 8st. 3lb.; Mr St. Leger's Emma, 8st.; Mr Douglas's Misfortune, 8st.; and Mr Walsh's Nosegay, 8st.:—Even betting on Sifada. At Chester Autumn Meeting, at 7st. She won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (5 Subscribers) for all ages, four miles, beating Lord Derby's Young Fellow, 5

years old, 8st. 5lb.; Sir H. Williams Miss Doe, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.; and Mr Waller's True Blue, aged:—Even betting on Nimble. And on the same day, She walked over for a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (3 Subscribers) for four-year olds. At Shrewsbury, September 11 at 7st. 3lb. She won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Simpson's Prudence, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Francis's Country Lad, aged, 8st. 11lb.; Sir H. Harpur's Tiney, 4 years old, 7st. 3lb.; and Mr Wass's Pincushion, aged, 9st.

At Chester Autumn Meeting, 1778, NIMBLE, 8st. 5lb. won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (7 Subscribers) for all ages, four-miles, beating Mr Crewe's ches. filly, by Vandal, 3 years old, 5st. And at Conway, September 21, at 8st. 7lb. She won 50l. for horses, &c. four mile heats, beating Sir H. Williams's Torismond, aged, 9st. 12lb.—5 to 2 on Nimble. This was the last time of her running.

NIMBLE was a Brood Mare in Lord GROSVENOR's Stud.

IMOGEN, (dam of NIMBLE,) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1767 bred by Lord GROSVENOR, and got by Belford, out of *Alipes*, by Regulus, *vol.* 1, *page* 266.—At Newmarket, Second Spring Meeting, 1771, IMOGEN, 8st. 7lb. beat Mr Ottley's Cordelia, 8st. B. C. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Imogen. At Lichfield, in September, at 6st. 2lb. She won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Dixon's Foxhunter, 6 yrs old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Lenton's Dragon, aged, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Wolley's Whynot, 5 years old, 8st.; Mr Gulston's Scamander, 4 years old, 7st. 8lb. and two others:—Scamander the favourite, after the heat, Whynot the favourite, and 2 to 1 against Imogen, who won by about half a length, chiefly owing to the skill and management of the rider, Charles Collins, a boy of about 15 years of age. She was a Brood Mare in Lord Grosvenor's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Chymist	1774
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Syphon	1775
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Dux	1776
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Sweetbriar	1777
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Sweetbriar	1778
Lord Grosvenor's (afterwards Mr Broadhurst's) bay colt, *Fencer*, by Sweetbriar	1781

NORTH-POLE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by, and the Property of Sir JAMES PENNYMAN, Bart.

NORTH-POLE was got by Doge, out of Mr Coates's *Lass of the Mill*, by Oroonoko, *vol.* 1, *page* 369.

At Guildford, May 21, 1777, NORTH-POLE won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Sir C. Bunbury's Mentor, Mr Walker's Pantomime, Lord March's Glory, and four others:—6 to 4 againt Mentor, and 3 to

1 against North Pole. At Ascot-Heath, June 6, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Duke of Cumberland's Young Sulphur and Sir J. Lade's Annuity:—2 to 1, and after the heat, 3 to 1 on North-Pole. At Ipswich, July 1, at 7st. He won the Gold Cup for horses, &c. two-mile heats, beating Mr Vernon's Saturn, aged, 9st. At Lewes, August 1, at 8st. 5lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Adams's Master Slender, 5 years old, 9st. 3lb.; Lord Abingdon's Hurlothrumbo, 4 yrs old, 8st.; Sir J. Shelley's Catullus, 5 yrs old, 9st. and another:—2 to 1 on North Pole; after the heat, 3 to 1 he won.

At Guildford, June 11, 1778, NORTH-POLE received a Premium of 20gs no horse entering against him for the 50l. for all ages. And the next day he ran four excellent heats against Mr Vernon's Rasselas, beating Mr O'Kelly's Trimbush, Mr Rider's Cockspur, and another, He won the first heat, and was three times second.

PARIS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by, and the Property of DENNIS O'KELLY, Esq.

PARIS was got by Eclipse, out of *Helen*, by South, *vol.* 1, *page* 435.—He was own Brother to *Saturn* and *Ladythigh*.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1776, PARIS, 7st. 13lb. 15oz. received forfeit from Mr Simond's bay colt, by Sprightly, dam by the Khalan Arabian, 7st. 10lb. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 100gs. At Basingstoke, June 21, He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (7 Subscribers) for three years old colts, 8st. two miles, beating Mr Wildman's Attack, Mr Parker's Cyrus, Mr Kingsman's Falstaff, and two others.—6 to 4 against Attack, 2 to 1 against Cyrus, and 3 to 1 against Paris.

At Epsom, May 7, 1777, PARIS, 8st. beat Mr Lane's ches. colt, by a Son of Forester, 7st. 7lb. four miles, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Paris. At Guildford, May 20, He won a Subscription of 25gs each (11 Subscribers) for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five, 8st. 7lb. and six, 8st. 13lb. four miles, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Mentor, 4 years old; Mr Vernon's Thetford, 5 years old; Mr Norton's Royston, 5 years old; Mr Pigott's Jack of Chetwynd, 6 years old; Sir J. Shelley's Hudibras, 6 years old; and another:—3 to 1 against Royston, 7 to 2 against Thetford, and 8 to 1 against Paris. At Ascot-Heath, June 3. He won a Subscription of 25gs each, for four-year olds, 7st. 10lb. and five, 8st. 7lb. four miles, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Mentor, 4 years old; Mr Vernon's Thetford, 5 years old; Sir J. Shelley's Sarpedon, 5 years old; and Duke of Cumberland's Javelin, 5 years old:—2 to 1 against Paris, 5 to 2 against Javelin, and

6 to 4 one of them won. At Basingstoke, June 12, He won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. heats, two-miles and a distance each, beating Mr Flower's Yowarkee, Mr Tombs's Cornish Lady, Lord Abingdon's Antiochus, Mr Mayor's Caractacus, Mr Lily's Childers, and two others. At Abingdon, September 4, He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating Mr Stamford's Betty, and another.

And at Epsom, in May, 1778, PARIS, 7st. 12lb. received forfeit from Mr Pigott's Hottentot, 8st. two miles, 100gs, which was his only engagement that year.

PINE APPLE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by, and the Property of THOMAS DUNCOMBE, Esq.

PINE APPLE was got by Dainty Daivy, his dam, *Ceres*, by Cade, *vol.* 1, *page* 245.

At York August Meeting, 1776, PINE-APPLE, (rode by Anthony Wheatley) beat Sir J. Pennyman's North-Pole, 8st. each, two miles, 200gs each, and 100gs bye:—6 to 4 on North-Pole. Won easy. At Wakefield, September 8, 1777, PINE APPLE, 8st. 4lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, beating at three two-mile heats, Sir W. Vavasour's Hypocrite, 8st. 7lb. and Mr Donner's Chance, by Tortoise, 8st. 7lb.—5 to 4 against Pine Apple, and 6 to 4 against Hypocrite. At Boroughbridge, October 2, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. for three and four year olds, beating Lord Surrey's ches. colt, by Cadormus, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Bethell's Polly, 3 years old, 7st. 9lb.; Mr Bell's Mary-Ann, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Barry's Young Swiss, 4 years old, 8st. 10lb.; and Lord Lumley's Misfortune, 4 years old, 8st. 10lb.—6 to 4 against Pine Apple, after the first heat, (won by Pine-Apple) even betting he won, after the second heat, (won by Lord Surrey's colt) 5 to 4 on Pine-Apple.

And at Boroughbridge, October 7, 1778, PINE-APPLE, 8st. 4lb. won 50l. for horses, &c. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Bowes's Parthian, 6 years old, 9st. 11lb.; Mr Bulmer's Bay Middleham, 6 yrs old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Smith's Auction, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Sir W. Vavasour's Sifada, 5 yrs old, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Cowling's Papist, aged, 9st.—2 to 1 on the field, after the first heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on Parthian, after the second heat, 2 to 1 on Pine Apple. He was beat four times, viz. once by Cannibal, once by Pleader, and twice by Icelander. PINE-APPLE was afterwards a common Stallion in the neighbourhood of Helmsley-Black-a-Moor, Yorkshire.

POT-EIGHTO's,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

bred by the Earl of ABINGDON, & sold to Lord GROSVENOR.

POT8O's was got by Eclipse, out of *Sportsmistress*.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1776, Pot8o's, 8st. 11lb. won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, Bunbury's Mile, beating the Duke of Northumberland's filly, by Match'em, 7st. 13lb.; and Mr Vernon's br. filly, by Snap, 7st. 13lb.—6 to 4 on Pot8o's.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1777, Pot8o's came second to Lord Grosvenor's Yellow Jack, for the Claret Stakes, by which he was entitled to two hogsheads of Claret:—In the same year, He was beat by Grey Robin and Cannibal, *pages* 6 and 13 *of this volume*, also by Mr Swinfen's ches. colt, Country Squire, by Chrysolite, out of Shark's dam, *vol.* 1 *page* 131.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1778, Pot8o's won the Renewed 1200gs, a Subscription of 100gs each, (8 Subscribers) 9st. R. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's Grey Robin, and Lord Ossory's Titan:—11 to 5 on Pot8o's.* In the Second Spring Meeting, He won the 140gs for five-years old horses, &c. B. C. beating Mr Vernon's Rasselas, and Sir C. Sedley's Fleacatcher:—2 to 1 on Pot8o's. At Ipswich, June 29, He walked over for a Subscription of 25gs each, (7 Subscribers) for all ages. At Swaffham, September 23, at 8st. He won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Sir C. Sedley's Ratcatcher, 5 years old, 8st.; Sir C. Bunbury's Tycho, 4 yrs old, 7st. 2lb.; and Sir J. Moore's Vestal, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb.—5 to 2 on Pot8o's. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, He won a Subscription of 5gs each, (13 Subs.) for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five, 8st. 6lb. and six, 8st. 13lb. B. C. beating Lord Foley's Laburnum, 4 yrs old,; Lord Clermont's Il'mio, 4 years old; Mr Pigott's Humbug, 5 yrs old; Ld Abingdon's Barbiniola, 4 yrs old; Mr Vernon's Rasselas, 5 years old; and Mr O'Kelly's Freeholder, 6 years old:—2 to 1 against Humbug, 5 to 2 against Pot8o's, 3 to 1 against Laburnum, and 6 to 1 against Il'mio.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1779, Pot8o's won 50l. for horses, &c. rising six years old, 8st. 7lb. D. C. beating Duke of Grafton's Caractacus, and Sir J. Moore's Houghton:—6 to 4 on Pot8o's. On Tuesday, in the Second Spring Meeting, He

*A few days previous to the above race, Lord Abingdon intimated an intention to sell some of his horses; and during the time of running, Lord Grosvenor came up to Lord Abingdon on the Course, and asked the price of Pot8o's; his Lordship set him at 1500gs, and said the purchaser should have the chance of the race: Lord Grosvenor immediatly struck the bargain, and in a few minutes after Pot8o's won the Stakes.

walked over B. C. for the Clermont Cup, for four-year olds, &c. On Wednesday, He won the 140gs for five-year olds, 8st. 4lb. six, 8st. 12lb. and aged, 9st. 2lb. B. C. beating Sir J. Shelley's Comet, 5 yrs old; Duke of Grafton's Tickler, 5 yrs old; and Mr Vernon's Prince, 6 years old:—Even betting on Comet, and 6 to 4 against Pot8o's. On Saturday, He won a Subscription of 25gs each, (6 Subscribers) for four-year olds, 7st. 2lb. five, 8st. 6lb. and six, 9st. B. C. beating Mr Vernon's Pastorella, 5 yrs old; Duke of Bolton's Greybeard, 4 years old; and Ld Ossory's Muse, 4 years old:—3 to 1 on Pot8o's. In the First October Meeting, He walked over B. C. for the Cup, for four-year olds and upwards. On Monday, in the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 8lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 300gs each, 100gs ft. B. C. (3 Subscribers) beating Ld Foley's Laburnum, 5 yrs old, 7st. 12lb. Even betting. On Wednesday, He won the 140gs for six years old and aged horses, &c. 8st. 7lb. B. C. beating Mr Vernon's Freeholder, aged:—4 to 1 on Pot8o's.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1780, Pot8o's, 8st. 2lb.; Lord Derby's Laburnum, 7st. 9lb.; and Mr Stapleton's Magog, 8st. 7lb. in a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, B. C. Laburnum walked over, and divided the Stakes with Pot8o's. On Tuesday, He walked over B. C. for the Clermont Cup. On Wednesday, He won the 140gs, for five-year olds, 8st. 4lb. and aged, 9st. 2lb. B. C. beating Mr O'Kelly's King Fergus, 5 years old; and Ld Ossory's Dorimant, aged:—Even betting on Pot8o's, 2 to 1 against Dorimant, and 4 to 1 against King Fergus. On Thursday, He won the Jockey-Club Purse, for horses, &c. 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Mr Shafto's Tandem, aged:—3 to 1 on Pot8o's. In the First October Meeting, He walked over B. C. for the Cup. On Tuesday, in the Second October Meeting, at 9st. He won a Sweepstakes 200gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Lord Derby's Laburnum, 8st.; and Lord G. H. Cavendish's Reputation, 6st. 12lb. Dictator, 8st. 7lb. paid:—7 to 4 on Laburnum, 5 to 2 against Pot8o's, and 6 to 1 against Reputation. On Wednesday, He walked over B. C. for the 140gs. On Thursday, He won a Subscription of 10gs each, (15 Subscribers) for horses, &c. aged, 9st. 2lb. D. C. beating Sir C. Davers's Woodpecker, aged; and the Duke of Grafton's Tandem, aged:—6 to 5 on Woodpecker, 2 to 1 against Pot8o's, and 5 to 1 against Tandem.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, Pot8o's 8st. 7lb. won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (7 Subscribers) B. C. beating Sir C. Davers's Woodpecker, aged, 9st.; Lord Derby's Guildford, 5 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Ld Rockingham's Copperbottom, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb.; and another.—6 to 4 on Pot8o's, 5 to 2 against Woodpecker, and 5 to 1 agst Guildford. On Thursday, in the Second Spring Meeting, He walked over B. C. for the Jockey-Club Purse. On Saturday, at 9st. 4lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. B. C. (4 Subscribers) beating Sir C. Davers's Buccaneer, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—7 to 4 on Pot8o's.

And in the same Meeting, Lord Grosvenor challenged for the Whip, and named Pot8o's; but the challenge not being accepted of, the Whip was delivered to his Lordship. On Tuesday, in the First October Meeting, at 9st. He received 230gs compromise from Lord Clermont's Dictator, 8st. 5lb. B. C. 500gs, h. ft. And on Wednesday, He was named for the 140gs, B. C. against Hollandoise, &c. and received 85gs to withdraw.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1782, Pot8o's won the Craven Stakes of 10gs each, for two-year olds, 6st. three, 8st. four, 8st. 9lb. five, 9st. 1lb. six, 9st. 5lb. and aged, 9st. 7lb. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, beating Ld Clermont's Hollandoise, 6 yrs old; Duke of Cumberland's Iö, 3 yrs old; Mr O'Kelly's Mercury, by Eclipse, 3 years old; Mr Turner's Quinze, 4 years old; and nine others, which were not placed: amongst whom were Mr Vernon's Thesaurus, Mr Walker's Cabal, Mr Douglas's Crookshanks, Duke of Grafton's Twilight, Capt. Bertie's John-a-Nokes, and Duke of Queensberry's Drowsy:—6 to 4 agst Pot8o's, 6 to 1 against Hollandoise, and 10 to 1 against Iö. On Monday, in the First Spring Meeting, He won 50l. for six-year olds, and aged horses, 8st 7lb. all others, 8st. R. C. beating Sir J. Lade's Laburnum, aged; and Sir J. Shelley's Clandon, 5 years old:—4 to 1 on Pot8o's. On Tuesday, in the Second Spring Meeting, He walked over B. C. for the Clermont Cup. On Wednesday, He walked over B. C. for the 140gs. On Thursday, He won the Jockey-Club Purse, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Sir C. Davers's Buccaneer, 6 years old; and Mr Walker's Mercury, by Dragon, 6 years old:—5 to 1 on Pot8o's. And on Saturday, at 9st. 4lb. He won a Subscription of 25gs each, (6 Subscribers) B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Hollandoise, aged, 9st. 4lb.; and Lord Ossory's Alarick, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb.—3 to 1 on Pot8o's.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1783, Pot8o's beat Sir J. Lade's Nottingham, 10st. each, B. C. for the Whip, and 200gs:—2 to 1 on Pot8o's.

Pot8o's was a Stallion at Oxcroft Farm, near Balsham, Cambridgeshire, (the same place as Sweetbriar, Mambrino, Sweet-william, Justice, and Protector.)—In 1784, He covered at 5gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788, at 10gs. & 10s. 6d; in 1789, &c. twenty Mares, (besides those of his Owner) at 21gs; in 1796, ten Mares, (besides those of his Owner) at the same price; and afterwards at the Upper Hare Park, near Newmarket, ten Mares, (besides those of his Owner) at 10gs and 10s. 6d.—He served but few Mares besides Lord Grosvenor's.

Pot-eighto's died in Mr Golding's Stud, the Upper Hare Park, early in November, 1800, aged 27.

The following Winners, besides many others, were got by POT-EIGHTO'S, *viz.*

Alderman, Lord Grosvenor's
Asparagus, Lord Grosvenor's
Aurora, Mr Galwey's
Bugbear, Duke of Grafton's
Canterbury, Lord Grosvenor's
Capsicum, Lord Grosvenor's
Cayenne, Lord Grosvenor's
Champion, Mr Wilson's
Chigwell, Lord Grosvenor's
Coaxer, Mr Golding's
Coheiress, Mr Goodricke's
Confidence, Mr Goodison's
Coriander, Mr Dawson's
Crazy Jane, Mr Concannon's
Cynthius, Lord Grosvenor's
Dr. O'Liffy, Sir W. W. Wynne's
Doricles, Lord Grosvenor's
Doubtful, Lord Sondes's
Druid, Lord Grosvenor's
Duchess of Limbs, Sir F. Poole's
Edwin, Lord Grosvenor's
Emma, Lord Grosvenor's
Enchanter, Lord Sackville's
Faunus, Lord Grosvenor's
Flea, Lord Grosvenor's
Galloper, Mr Wyndham's
Golden-Dab, Sir T. Mostyn's
Golden-Rod, Duke of Bedford s
Gumcistus, Lord Grosvenor's
Guy, Lord Grosvenor's
Humming-Bird, Gen. Grosvenor's
Jack, Mr Abbey's
Kidney, Lord Derby's
Lady, Mr Panton's
Lambourn, Mr Harris's
Lampedo, Mr Golding's
Lilliput, Lord Grosvenor's
Lord Mushroom, Sir H. T. Vane's
Magpie, Mr Bindloss's
Mandane, Mr Panton's
Mealey, Sir F. Poole's
Missletoe, Lord Grosvenor's
Miss George, His R. H. the Duke of York's
Mrs Clarke, Mr Haworth's
Molly Maybush, Mr E. Dilly's
Nightshade, Lord Egremont's
Old Port, Lord Grosvenor's
Oliver, Lord Grosvenor's
Outcast, Mr Blagrave's
Parsnip, Mr Clifton's
Parasol, Duke of Grafton's
Parsley, Lord Grosvenor's
Polyanthus, Lord Grosvenor's
Radish, Lord Grosvenor's
Roland, Lord Grosvenor's
Roxalana, His R. H. the Duke of York's
Schedoni, Mr R. Heathcote's
Scrub, Mr Cookson's
Smack, Sir C. Bunbury's
Snuff-Box, Mr Grisewood's
Stag-hunter, Mr Nottage's
Telescope, Mr Goodricke's
Thereabouts, Mr H. Sitwell's
Tiney, His R. H. the P. of Wales's
Trifle, Lord Donegall's
Trip-it, Lord Grosvenor's
Triptolemus, Lord Grosvenor's
Turnip, Lord Grosvenor's
Turnip-top, Lord Grosvenor's
Tyrant, Duke of Grafton's
Vesper, Lord Grosvenor's
Vixen, Mr Golding's
Warwick, Lord Grosvenor's
Waxy, Sir F. Poole's
Whim, Lord Grosvenor's
Worthy, Sir F. Poole's
Yam, Mr Elton's
Yorkshire Bite, Lord Grosvenor's.
And several others.

POT-EIGHTO'S *also got the* DAMS *of the following, besides several others, which will be found in the various Pedigrees, viz.*

Abdiel, by Kill-Devil
Altisidora, by Dick Andrews
Aquarius, by Quiz
Arquebusade, by Sancho
Atropa, (Tom Pipe's dam, &c. by Woodpecker
Ball, afterwards Toledo, by Don Quixote
Banshee, by Sorcerer
Boaster, by Boaster
Boniface, by Sorcerer
Bridemaid, by Quiz
Brown Bess, by Waxy
Canny-Lass, by Zodiac
Captain Candid. by Cerberus
Cassiope, by Zodiac
Charm, by Sorcerer
Clavelino, by Sorcerer
Cobble Noddy. by Escape
Crestless, by Walton
Diana, by Kill-Devil
Discussor, by Patriot

Earnest, by Buzzard
Equator, by Zodiac
Finchley, by the Wellesley Chesnut Arabian
Firebrain, by Whiskey
Flip, by Whiskey
Georgiana, by John Bull
Georgiana, afterwards Miss King, by Patriot
Gladiator, by Buzzard
Grafton, by Sorcerer
Hannah, by Gohanna
Helena, by Coriander
Historia, by Haphazard
Hyperion, by Highflyer
I-see-you, by Alexander
Jezebel, by Orville
Joan of Arc, by Sorcerer
Joanna, by Stamford
John O'Gaunt, by Buzzard
Junius, by Buzzard
Laurel-Leaf, by Stamford
L'Huile de Venus, by Whiskey
Lodona, by Sorcerer
Madrigal, by Sir Peter Teazle
Maid of Orleans, by Sorcerer
Manuella, by Dick Andrews
Mary Brown, by Guildford
Mary Grey, by Buzzard
Matranne, by Precipitate
Miss Allerthorpe, afterwards Blowing, by Buzzard
Miss Barnet, by Sorcerer
Moonshine, by Precipitate
Muly Moloch, by John Bull
Nightshade, by Woodpecker
Nostell, by Delpini
Odd Fish, by Quiz
Orion, by Kite
Parachute, by Sorcerer
Partisan, by Walton
Patch, by Rubens
Pet, by Buzzard
Petuaria, by Orville
Picaroon, by Selim
Pindarrie, by Phantom
Pococurante, by Langton
Promise, by Walton
Quizzer, by Quiz
Revoke, by Trumpator
Rivulet, by Rubens
St. Patrick, by Eagle
Scratch, by Whiskey
Scribbler, by Shuttle
Selima, by Selim
Slim, by Selim
Spider, by Sir Oliver
Streamlet, by Rubens
Superstition, afterwards Don Carlos, by Buzzard
Tetuan, by Ld Egremont's Barb,
The Bride, by Quiz
The Young Lochinvar, by Grouse
Tim, by Whiskey
Trump, by Trumpator
Udolpho, by Sorcerer
Vandyke, by Sir Peter
Vandyke Junior, by Walton
Vanity, by Buzzard
Venus de Medicis, by Whiskey
Vestal, by Walton
Virgin, by Sir Peter Teazle
Whistler, by the Wellesley Grey Arabian
Wildgoose, by Highflyer
Zenith, by Zodiac.

The SONS and DAUGHTERS

Of POT-EIGHTO's won as follows, viz.

In 1788	....	4 winners won	.....	£. 1817	.. s. 0
1789	....	7 winners won	.....	2790	.. 15
1790	....	10 winners won	.....	5053	.. 0
1791	....	6 winners won	.....	1450	.. 0
1792	....	10 winners won	.....	5657	.. 0
1793	....	16 winners won	.....	11248	.. 10
1794	....	19 winners won	.....	8351	.. 15
1795	....	15 winners won	.....	3427	.. 10
1796	....	15 winners won	.....	3864	.. 1
1797	....	10 winners won	.....	1907	.. 5
1798	....	9 winners won	.....	1427	.. 0
1799	....	7 winners won	.....	1727	.. 10
1800	....	8 winners won	.....	4507	.. 0
1801	....	9 winners won	.....	1452	.. 5
1802	....	6 winners won	.....	1778	.. 0

1803	....	8 winners won	.....	1127	.. 15
1804	....	5 winners won	.....	2099	.. 5
1805	....	4 winners won	.....	950	.. 11
1806	....	2 winners won	.....	1016	.. 5
1807	....	1 winner won	.....	199	.. 10
1808	....	1 winner won	.....	210	.. 0
In 21 years		172 winners won	.....	£ 61971	.. 17

BESIDES THE ABOVE SUMS,

In 1793, At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, The Jockey-Club Purse, by Mr Dawson's Coriander.
1793, At York, The Ladies' Purse, by Lord Grosvenor's Cynthius.
1794, At Newmarket, The Whip, by Mr Dawson's Coriander.
1794, At Newmarket, The Jockey-Club Purse, by Sir F. Poole's Waxy.
1797, At Carlisle, The Silver Whip, by Sir H. T. Vane's Lord Mushroom.

There might be more winners of POT-EIGHTO's get, than the above, but they are unknown to the Author.

SPORTSMISTRESS, (dam of POT8O's) a Chesnut Mare, foaled in 1765, was bred by Lord CRAVEN, and sold to the Earl of ABINGDON. She was got by Mr Warren's Sportsman, out of *Golden-Locks*.—At Burford, July 24, 1770, SPORTSMISTRESS beat Mr. Popham's ches. mare, by Snap, 8st. each, four miles, 200gs:—3 to 1 against Sportsmistress. At Shrewsbury, Sept. 18, She won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. and five, 9st. two miles and a half heats, beating Mr Pigott's Modestina, 4 yrs old; Lord Grosvenor's Belphegor, 4 years old; Lord Pigott's Bagan, 4 years old; and Signor Guadagni's Tempestino, 5 years old:—Belphegor the favourite. At Shrewsbury, Sept. 10, 1771, at 9st. She won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Sir W. W. Wynne's Twenty-one, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; and Mr Sparrow's Spavin, 5 years old, 8st. 12lb.—2 to 1 on Spavin. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 8st. 9lb. She received forfeit from Polydamus, 9st. B. C. 300gs, h. ft.—She broke down at Holywell, after winning the first heat from Icarus, &c. SPORTSMISTRESS was the first that Lord ABINGDON raced:—She was a Brood-Mare in his Lordship's Stud, and afterwards in Mr F. DAWSON's, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Abingdon's bay colt, *Lexicon*, by Marsk	1775
Lord Abingdon's ches. filly, by Domitian	1776
Lord Abingdon's bay colt, *Jocundo*, (afterwards the Duke of Hamilton's *Disguise*,) by Marsk	1777
Lord Abingdon's (afterwards Mr Stapleton's) ches. filly *Haphazard*, by Marsk	1779
Mr Dawson's ches. colt. *Roscius*, by Garrick	1781
Mr Dawson's ches. filly, *Mrs Siddons*, (Cymbeline, Hocks, Morgan Rattler, and Young Roscius's dam) by Garrick	1782
Mr Dawson's ches. colt, *Frater*, by Garrick	1783
Mr Dawson's (afterwards Sir J. L. Kaye's ches. filly, *Peg Woffington*, by Garrick	1784
Mr Dawson's (afterwards H. R. H. the Prince of Wales's) ches. colt, *Sir Thomas*, by Pontac	1785
Mr Dawson's ches. colt, *Sulky*, by Garrick	1786

LEXICON, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1779, (in Lord Craven's name) won the Fortescue Stakes of 30gs each, (12 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Clermont's Foppington, Mr O'Kelly's King Fergus, Sir C. Bunbury's Bounce-about, Lord Grosvenor's Misfortune, Lord Abingdon's Xiloaloe, and Duke of Bolton's Greybeard:—5 to 4 against Bounce-about, 2 to 1 against Misfortune, 3 to 1 against King Fergus, and 6 to 1 against Lexicon. At Ascot-Heath, June 10, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. beating, at four two-mile heats, Sir C. Bishop's Wildair, Mr Clarke's Hip, Lord Berkeley's Shitsack, Mr Wildman's Wildfire, Sir C. Bunbury's Bounce-about, Mr Watt's Victorius, and Lord Milsingtown's Lofty.—5 to 4 against Bounce-about:—Lexicon won the third heat; and in running for the fourth, Hip went off at score, was before Wildair several lengths, and considerably more before Lexicon, which produced great odds against them; but in running the last half distance, Hip, by some accident, threw her rider, when the odds was very high upon her winning; the betting was instantly, from 10 to 20 to 1 on Wildair, which was taken to a large amount; but it happened, (as if it had been pre-determined, and that the knowing-ones should be taken in,) that Wildair took fright at the accident which had just occurred, leaped over the rails, and thus gave Lexicon an opportunity of winning the race, when his rider was about pulling him up. It was said H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland was the principal winner, and Mr O'Kelly the principal loser. The above were the only times of Lexicon's racing. He was a Stallion at Mr Robert Tombs's, at Corney Downs, near Cirencester, Gloucestershire, at 2gs and 2s.—He was 15 hands three inches high, and was Sire of Sir John Moore's Miss Wheatley, Mr Childe's Gradus, Mr Chichester's Creek, Mr Coxe's Trifle, Mr Snell's Delta, Mr Moore's Brunetta, Mr E. Dilly's Belshazzar, &c.

JOCUNDO, 8st. 7lb. at Reading in August, 1781, won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr Weller's Lottery, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Sparrow's Jenny Diver, 8st. 3lb. and three others: Lottery the favourite. At Maidenhead in September, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. beating, at three two-mile heats, Capt. Parker's Anvil, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Williams's Merry Traveller, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Luttrell's Tetrarch, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Frogley's Columbine, 8st. 6 to 4 on the field; after the first heat, 5 to 4 against Anvil; after the second heat, 7 to 1 on Jocundo, who won easy. He was sold to the Duke of Hamilton, who named him DISGUISE; and at Hamilton, Scotland, in August, 1782, at 8st. 9lb. He won 50gs four-mile heats, beating Mr Soulsby's Stanton, aged, 9st. 6lb. and two others. At Milfield in June 1783, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Wetherill's Amazon, aged; and Mr Murton's Stanton, aged. At Hamilton in July, at 9st. 2lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Stanton, aged, 9st. 6lb. At Newcastle in June, 1784, DISGUISE, 8st. received forfeit from Mr Bowes's Icelander, 7st. 7lb. four miles, 500gs, h. ft. And at the same Meeting, He started for 50l. against Amazon, Miracle, and Judge Jeffries; when Amazon won the first heat from Miracle; Disguise the second from Judge Jeffries; and Amazon the third from Disguise, who fell in running. At Kelso in October, at 9st. 8lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Robinson's Balloon, 4 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Murton's Stanton, aged, 9st. 8lb. At Milfield, May

25, 1785, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Robertson's Gladiator, 6 years old; Lord A. Hamilton's Alexander, 5 years old; and Mr Charlton's Little Hope, aged:—Even betting on Disguise. At Edingburgh, July 29, He walked over for the 50l. for all ages. At Hamilton, August 10, He also walked over for 50gs for all ages. At Lanerk, Sept. 16, He won 50gs, beating Mr Thompson's Sobersides. At Lamberton, July 4, 1786, He walked over for 50l. for all ages. And at Hamilton, August 6, He started for the Ladies' Purse, when he won the first heat from Clehongar, but in running the second he broke his leg.

SULKEY, at Newmarket First October Meeting, 1789, won the Town Purse of 50l. for three-year olds, 8st. 7lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Berrymore's Ventilator, Duke of Grafton's Hirpinus, and three others:—5 to 1 against Sulkey. In the Craven Meeting, 1790, He received forfeit from Lord Derby's Brother to Mulespinner, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs h. ft. He afterwards became the property of Mr. Chichester; and at Newcastle-under-Lyne, June 30, 1791, SULKEY, 8st. 3lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr T. Legh's Harlot, aged, 8st. 12lb.: and Mr Crowther's Golden-Pippin, 6 years old, 8st. 4lb. At Nottingham, August 4, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Barton's Alderman, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.; and Lord Stamford's Florizel, aged, 8st. 11lb. And at Broomsgrove, August 11, at 8st. 5lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Sharpman's Triumph, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Hurst's Osprey, aged, 9st. 2lb. and two others.

GOLDEN-LOCKS, (dam of SPORTSMISTRESS) was a Chesnut Mare, foaled in 1758, and bred by Lord CRAVEN.—She was got by Oroonoko, (*vol.* 1, *page* 370); her dam, (*Valiant's** dam) by Mr Panton's Crab; grandam by Partner, out of Mr Thwaite's Dun Mare, by the Acaster Turk, *vol.* 1, *page* 53. At Winchester in June, 1762, GOLDEN-LOCKS won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Beaver's Camilla, Sir J. Elwell's Sportsman, &c.—She was beat twice in 1763, which, with the above, were the only times of her racing.—She was afterwards a Brood-Mare, and *Sportsmistress*, was her first produce.—Her further produce is, at this time, unknown to the Author.

---

* VALIANT, (a Dun Horse, foaled in 1755) bred by Lord Craven, and got by Dormouse, out of Sportsmistress's dam. At Winchester, 1759, VALIANT won 50l. for four-year-olds, beating Mr Stewart's Whistlejacket, by Janus; Mr Corker's Pretty-Ware, by Oroonoko, &c. At Odiham in 1760, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Lord Portmore's Madam, Mr Duggin's Young Starling, Duke of Richmond's Philosopher, and Mr Wildman's Harlequin. At Winchester, June 25, 1761, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Tate's Dimple, Mr Crosoer's Prince Ferdinand, and Mr Aldridge's Americus. At Salisbury, July 24, He won 50l. beating Mr Tate's Dimple, Mr Sturt's Dormouse, Mr Grevill's Harry Longlegs, &c. At Winchester, June 16, 1762, VALIANT, 10st. 10lb. won 50l. beating, at three four-mile heats, Lord Baltimore's Harmony, 6 years old, 10st.; Lord Grosvenor's Belford, aged, 10st. 10lb. and another. And at Northampton, Sept. 6, He won 50l. beating Mr Howe's Peggy, Mr Panton's Æsop, and Mr Duke's Victor. He started twice in 1763, and once in 1761. He was sold to Mr Cope; and at Tetbury, July 11, 1765, VALIANT won 50l. beating Mr Dilly's Americus, Mr Howe's Render, Mr Jefliet's Venture, and Mr Dutson's Now-Boy. At Burford, Sept. 5. He won 50l. beating Lord Grosvenor's Fop, Mr Aldridge's Britannicus, and Lord Castlehaven's Sappho. And at Stockbridge, Sept. 17, He won 50l. beating Mr Grevill's Exotic, Mr Taylor's Contest, Mr Price's Exile, and Sir J. Elwell's Scar

PRINCE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by the Earl of FARNHAM, and afterwards sold to the Hon. RICHARD VERNON, of Newmarket.

PRINCE was got by King Herod, out of *Helen*, the dam of Rist, Flirt, Brim, &c. *vol.* 2, *page* 426.

At Newmarket, Monday May 6, 1776, PRINCE beat Mr. O'Kelly's colt, by Young Snip, 8st. each, from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 100gs:—7 to 4 on Mr O'Kelly's colt,

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1777, PRINCE in a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8st. 7lb. Ditch-in, received forfeit from Sir L. Dundas's Hydaspes, Mr Pigott's Montesquieu, and two others. In the Second Spring Meeting, He was second to Grey Robin for the Great Stakes, beating Lord Abingdon's Pot8o's, and 17 others. On Monday, May 5, at 7st. 11lb. He beat Sir C. Davers's Counsellor, aged, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 300gs:—7 to 4 on Counsellor. In the July Meeting, He won the Grosvenor Stakes of 25gs each, colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. B. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Rasselas, Lord Ossory's Titian, Mr Vernon's Tremamando, Lord Grosvenor's Brother to Mopsqueezer, Duke of Bolton's Falstaff, and Duke of Ancaster's Hermes:—Grey Robin, Dictator, Pot8o's, Woodpecker, Rebel, Warwick, Risque, and 10 others paid forfeit:—6 to 4 against Prince, and 3 to 1 against Rasselas. In the First October Meeting, He received 140gs compromise from Mr O'Kelly's Golden-Rose, 8st. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft.—He was sold to Mr Vernon; and

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1778, PRINCE won the 140gs for horses, &c. rising five-years old, 8st. 7lb. B. C. beating Sir C. Sedley's Ratcatcher, by Snap; Mr Brand's Caprice, by Gimcrack; Lord Grosvenor's Ranger, by Match'em; and Lord Abingdon's Hurlothrumbo:—6 to 4 against Hurlothrumbo, 2 to 1 against Ratcatcher, and 5 to 2 agst Prince. At Guildford, June 9, at 8st. 7lb. He won a Subscription of 25gs each, (11 Subscribers) for horses, &c. four miles, beating Mr Wildman's Looby, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb.; Sir J. Shelley's bay filly, by King Herod, 4 yrs old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr O'Kelly's Horizon, 6 yrs old, 8st. 13lb.; and Mr Adams's Royston, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb.:—5 to 4 on Prince.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1779, PRINCE, 8st. walked over for a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. B. C.—Lord Clermont's Dictator, 8st. 7lb.; Lord Grosvenor's Yellow Jack, 8st. 7lb.; and Lord Abingdon's Critic, 8st. 5lb. paid forfeit. And at Guildford, May 25, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, for horses, &c. 12st. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Price's Pam; Mr Everett's bay horse, by Antelope; and Mr Douglas's Alderman:—6 to 4 against Prince, and 7 to 4 against Pam; after the first heat, (which was won by Pam) 2 to 1 on Prince.

RASSELAS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by JOHN PRATT, Esq. sold to Lord Viscount BOLINGBROKE; and afterwards to the Hon. RICH. VERNON, &c.

RASSELAS was own Brother to Conundrum, Ranthos, Riddle, Ænigma, Pumpkin, Miss Timms, Maiden, and Purity, by Match'em, out of Mr Pratt's *Old Squirt Mare, vol.* 1, *page* 243.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1777, RASSELAS (rode by Mr G. Hanger) won a Subscription of 20gs each, (8 Subscribers) for horses, &c. that never won; four-year olds, 11st. 6lb. all others, 12st. D. C. beating Mr Douglas's Alderman, 4 years old, (rode by Mr Hare); and Mr Walker's Glance, 4 years old, (rode by himself):—3 to 1 on Rasselas. In the Second October Meeting, He received forfeit from Mr Pigott's Montesquieu, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs, h. ft.

At Wisbech, May 29, 1778, RASSELAS won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 8lb. heats, three times round the Course, beating Mr Curzon's Temperance, and Sir C. Davers's Antonia:—3 and 4 to 1 on Rasselas. At Guildford, June 12, at 8st. 11lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. beating, at four two-mile heats, Sir J. Pennyman's North-Pole, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr O'Kelly's Trimbush, 4 yrs old, 7st. 12lb.; Mr Rider's Cockspur, aged, 9st. 2lb.; and Mr Moody's Turnpike, 4 years old, 7st. 12lb.—5 to 2 on North-Pole. At Ipswich, June 30, at 8st. He won the Purse of 70gs, for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Flower's Alamahatamaha, 4 years old, 7st.—5 to 1 on Rasselas. And the next day, at 8st. 8lb. He won the Purse of 60gs, for horses, &c. two-mile heats, beating Mr Harrison's Roscius, and Sir C. Bunbury's Tycho, both 4 years old, 7st. 9lb. each.—3 to 1 on Rasselas. At Lilly-Hoo, July 17, He received a Premium of 10gs, no horse, &c. entering against him. On the next day, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hale's Blockhead, 5 yrs old, 8st. 5lb. 2 to 1 on Rasselas.

At Stockbridge, June 26, 1779, RASSELAS, at 8st. 12lb. (in Mr Dymock's name) won 50l. for horses, &c. beating, at three two-mile heats, Sir H. Fetherston's Tremamondo, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb. and another.—6 to 1 on Tremamondo, who won the first heat from Rasselas. And at Salisbury, June 30, (in Sir John Lade's name) He won the King's Purse for six-year olds, 12st. four-mile heats, beating Mr Vernon's Prince, and Mr Delme's Bolter, (late Jemmy the Drummer):—7 to 4 on Prince; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Rasselas.

RATCATCHER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, and sold to Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, Bart.

RATCATCHER was got by Snap; his dam, (own Sister to Contest) by Blank, out of *Naylor, vol* 1, *page* 193.

At Lincoln, Sept. 5, 1776, RATCATCHER won 50l. for three-year olds, 8st. two miles, beating Mr Hawksley's Venture, Mr Cross's Ranelagh, Mr Clarke's Harpasus, and Mr Douglas's Dancing Master.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1777, RATCATCHER won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (4 Subscribers) 8st. D. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Match'em, out of Coquette: 2 to 1 on Ratcatcher. At Nottingham, August 5, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Sir H. Harpur's Cripple, by Match'em:—4 to 1 on Ratcatcher. At Newmarket First October Meeting, He won the 140gs, for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five, 8st. 6lb. and six, 8st. 12lb. B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Mistley, 4 years old; Mr Pigott's Shark, 6 years old; and Mr Gascoyne's ches. mare, by Chrysolite, 5 yrs old:—5 to 1 on Shark.

And at Lincoln, Sept. 3, 1778, RATCATCHER received a Premium of 20gs, no horse, &c. entering against him.

The BLANK MARE, (dam of RATCACHER) a Bay, foaled in 1764, was bred by the Duke of ANCASTER.—She was a Brood-Mare in his Grace's Stud, and afterwards in Sir CHARLES SEDLEY'S. She was put to the Horse in 1768. She was the also dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Cumberland's ches. filly, by Rocket	1769
Duke of Cumberland's colt, (died young) by Rocket	1771
Duke of Cumberland's bay filly, *Firetail*, (Don Carlos, Braganza, and Abigal's dam) by Eclipse	1772
Mr Broadhurst's bay filly, *Omoa*, (also called *Chelsea Lady*,) by King Herod	1776
Mr Bond's br. filly, by Jolly Roger	1777
Mr Bond's br. filly, (Mr Durand's Coiner and Miss Coiner's dam) by Goldfinder	1780
Mr Bond's br. filly, by Goldfinder	1781
Mr Bond's bay colt, by Goldfinder	1782
Mr Bond's br. colt, by Goldfinder	1783

REBEL,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Earl of FARNHAM.

REBEL was got by King Herod, out of *Isabella*.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1776, REBEL received forfeit from Mr Gascoyne's colt, by King Herod, 8st. each, R. M. 200gs, h. ft. At Thetford, June 28, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (14 Subscribers) for three years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. 1lb. two miles, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Knick-Knack, Lord Foley's Standard, Lord Clermont's Vauxhall, Mr Vernon's Defence, and four others:—2 to 1 agst Knick-Knack, and 5 to 1 against Rebel. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (10 Subscribers) for three years old colts, 8st. Ditch-in, beating Ld Ossory's Titian, Mr O'Kelly's Paris, Lord Grosvenor's Grey Robin, and two others:—7 to 4 against Rebel, and 4 to 1 against Grey Robin. He also received forfeit from Ld March's Shylock, 8st. 2lb. each, D. I. 200gs, h. ft

ISABELLA, (dam of REBEL) a Dun Mare, foaled in 1765, was bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, Bart.—She was got by Young Cade; her dam, (Welldone's dam, and own Sister to Brilliant's dam) by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, out of Mr Coke's *Silver Locks*, the dam of Trusty, *vol.* 1. *page* 61.—ISABELLA was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Farnham's dun colt, *Pierrot*, by Squirrel	1771
Lord Farnham's filly, by Squirrel	1774
Duke of Grafton's bay colt, by Herod	1775
Duke of Queensberry's dun colt, *Golden-Dun*, by Herod	1777
Mr Panton's bay filly, by Herod	1778
Duke of Rutland's dun colt, by Herod	1779
Mr Pulteney's colt, by Herod	1780
Duke of Rutland's bay colt, by the Rutland Arabian ..	1786
Mr Croke's bay colt, by Wisbech	1788

GOLDEN-DUN, 8st. 5lb. at Newmarket First October Meeting, 1780, beat Mr Larkin's ches. colt, by King Herod, out of Margaretta's dam, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 5 against Golden-Dun. In the Craven Meeting, 1781, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Fox's Sangrado, 7st. 10lb. Ab. M. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Golden-Dun. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He received forfeit from Sangrado, 7st. 7lb. Ab. M. 200gs, h. ft. At Chelmsford, July 18, He won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr Croke's Pacolet, and Mr. Cartaret's Capability:—Golden-Dun the favourite; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Capability, who fell in running for the second heat. At Ascot-Heath, June 5, 1782, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr Twycross's Grasshopper, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.; Sir J. Shelley's Clandon, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Wyndham's Adamant, aged, 9st.—6 to 4 against Clandon:—Grasshopper won the first heat from Clandon: Adamant the second from Golden-Dun; who won the third and fourth heats from Grasshopper. At Stockbridge, June 20, at 8st. 7lb.

He won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Green's Crop, 6 years old:—6 to 4 on Golden-Gun. At Ipswich, July 3, at 8st. 8lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr Croke's Princess, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.; Lord S. Hamilton's Columbine, 4 years old, 7st. 3lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Sweetmarjorum, 4 years old, 7st. 3lb.; and Mr Price's Flush, aged, 9st. 3lb.—Even betting on Flush, who won the first heat from Princess, but he fell lame in running for the second heat; after which, 3 to 1 on Golden-Dun. He was sold to Sir John Lade; and at Lewes, July 29, He beat Sir J. Shelley's Clandon, 8st. each, four miles, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Clandon.

RISQUE, *alias* GRACEFUL,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

The Property of —— WALKER, Esq. sold to Sir C. BAMPFYLDE, Bart. and afterwards to the Duke of HAMILTON.

RISQUE was got by Metaphysician; dam by Cade.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1776, RISQUE received forfeit from Mr Gascoigne's Ormerod, 8st. each, R. M. 200gs, h. ft. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Lord Orford's Quicksilver, 8st. 4lb. R. M. 100gs:—5 to 2 on Risque. In the Second October Meeting, at 10st. He received 40gs compromise from Lord Milsingtown's Laburnum, 2 years old, 7st. Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1777, RISQUE beat Lord Abingdon's Hurlothrumbo, 8st. 4lb. each, the first half of R. M. 500gs:—5 to 2 on Hurlothrumbo. On Monday in the Second Spring Meeting, He received forfeit from Mr Douglas's Hannibal, 8st. each, B. C. 200gs, h. ft. And on Friday, He beat Mr Douglas's Alderman, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Risque. He was sold to Sir Charles Bampfylde; and at Stockbridge, June 20, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. and fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Duke of Cumberland's Young Sulphur, Mr Joliffe's Raja, and three others:—5 to 4 agst Risque; after the heat, 2 and 3 to 1 he won. At Lilly-Hoo, July 19, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr Brand's Caprice, 8st. 7lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Mentor, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Hall's Blockhead, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Shorter's Leonora, 8st. 4lb. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, He won 50gs for four-year olds, 7st. 2lb. five, 8st. and aged, 8st. 9lb. D. C. beating Gen. Parker's Capella, 4 years old; Mr Ottley's Grand Signior, aged; Mr Vernon's Shoemaker, aged, and another.—2 to 1 against Capella, 2 to 1 against Shoemaker, and 8 to 1 against Risque He was afterwards sold to the Duke of Hamilton, who named him GRACEFUL; and

At Edinburgh, July 28, 1778, at 9st. He won the King's Purse of 100gs for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Sir A. Don's Forester, aged, 10st. 3lb. At Ayr, Sept. 21, He walked over for 50l. for all ages. He also, at the same place, won 50l. for all ages, beating Lord Eglintoun's Blemish, aged; and Lord Haddo's Match'em.

And at Edinburgh, July 22, 1779, GRACEFUL won the Noblemen and Gentlemens' Subscription Purse of 50l. for horses, &c. beating Mr Wilson's Titian, Mr Charteris's Katy, and another.

He was afterwards hunted, and a Stallion in Scotland.

ROYAL,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by, and the Property of J. SWINFEN, Esq. of Staffordshire.

ROYAL was got by Goldfinder; his dam, by Snap, out of *Milksop*, by Cade.

At Nantwich, July 22, 1777, ROYAL, 8st. 4lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Sir H. Harpur's Maiden, by Gimcrack, 8st. 11lb.; Lord Grosvenor's Nimble, by Goldfinder, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Lloyd's Jessamin, by Syphon, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Webb's Larkcatcher, by Goldfinder, 8st. 7lb.—Even betting between Nimble and Larkcatcher. At Lichfield, Aug. 27, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Sir H. Harpur's Cripple, 8st. 2lb.; Mr Neville's Laurustina, 8st.; and Mr R. Greville's Joan of Arc, 8st.—6 to 4 on Royal.

At Chester, May 16, 1778, ROYAL won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 2lb. and six, 8st. 11lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Barry's Swiss, 5 years old; Sir H. Harpur's Whirligig, 5 years old; Lord Grosvenor's Nimble, 5 years old; Mr Fernyhough's Bagatelle, 6 years old; Mr Wentworth's Spot, 5 yrs old; and Mr Thompson's Flintshire-Lady, 5 years old:—At Nantwich, July 15, at 8st. He won 50l. for horses, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Tomlin's Furzecutter, aged, 8st. 11lb.; Sir H. Harpur's Whirligig, 5 years old, 8st.; Mr Rose's Bellman, aged, 8st. 11lb. and Mr Wilson's Mars, aged, 9st.—Mars the favourite, and 5 to 1 against Royal. At Nottingham, August 5, He won a Subscription of 10gs each (21 Subscribers) with 70gs added; four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. and five, 8st. 7lb. twice round the Course, beating Sir F. Poole's Satellite, 4 years old; Sir C. Sedley's Ratcatcher, 5 years old; Lord G. Cavendish's Augustus, 4 yrs old; Mr Douglas's Duenna, 4 years old, Sir H. Harpur's Defiance, 5 years old, Lord F. Bentinck's Hippomenes, 5 yrs old, and another.—2 to 1 against Ratcatcher, 4 to 1 against Satellite,

and 5 to 1 against Royal. On the next day, he won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. and six, 9st. beating at three four-mile heats, Duke of Hamilton's Hercules, 6 years old, Mr Wentworth's Fairplay, 6 years old, and three others:—6 to 4 on Royal.

At Chester, May 5, 1779, ROYAL, 8st. 11lb. won 50l. for horses, &c. beating at three four-mile heats, Lord Grosvenor's Crosspatch, 5 years old, 7st. 13lb.; and Mr Fernyhaugh's Catcher, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.—Crosspatch the favourite; after the first heat, 2 and 3 to 1 she won; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Royal. At Sheffield, June 3, at 9st. 3lb. He won the Gold Cup, value 30gs, for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Lord Rockingham's Monkey, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.; and Mr Cock's Wafer, aged, 9st. 5lb. At Nottingham, August 5, He won 50l. for six-year olds, 9st. four mile heats, beating Sir J. Lowther's Bonny-Brown, by Ascham:—6 to 1 on Royal. At Chester, September 1, He walked over for the Gold Cup, value 50l.

At Chester, September 7, 1780, ROYAL, 9st. 1lb. won the Gold Cup, value 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr J. S. Barry's Bumblekite, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Mr Sidebottom's Swist, aged, 9st. 1lb.; and Mr Lloyd's Bronze, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb. And at Shrewsbury, September 13, at 9st. 8lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr Way's Pisistratus, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb.; and Mr Keyworth's Venissa, who was third for the first heat and drawn:—The first was a dead heat; Pisistratus won the second, and Royal the third and fourth heats, the whole of which were very fine ones.

The BAY SNAP MARE, (dam of ROYAL) was bred by Mr CORNFORTH, and foaled in 1761.—She was a Brood-Mare in Mr SWINFEN'S Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Swinfen's (afterwards Lord Grosvenor's) bay colt, *Fortitude*, by King Herod	1777
Mr Swinfen's br. filly, by Playfellow	1780

MILKSOP, (the dam of the above SNAP MARE) a Chesnut, bred by Mr CROFT'S of Barforth, Yorkshire, and foaled in 1753.—She was own Sister to Young Cade, by Cade, out of *Miss Partner*, by Partner, *vol.* 1, *page* 274.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Cornforth's bay filly, by Second	1758
Mr Cornforth's bay colt, by Snap	1759
Mr Cornforth's bay filly, by Locust	1762
Mr Fenwick's bay colt, *Judge*, by Young Snip	1763
Mr Cornforth's ches. filly, (Meretrix and Nelly's dam) by Syphon	1766
Mr Cornforth's ches. filly, *Jocasta*, (Staveley's great grandam) by his Forester	1767
Mr Cornforth's bay colt, by Young Snip	1768
Mr Cornforth's ches. filly, by his Forester	1769
Mr Cornforth's ches. filly, *Hepatica*, alias *Milkmaid*, (Privateer, Pirate, and Poker's, dam) by Syphon	1770

Mr Gascoigne's bay filly, *Thistle*, (dam of Mr Fennelly's Highflyer, and Mr Hutchinson's bay colt, Thistle) by Syyhon 1771

SIFADA, *alias* ADMIRAL KEPPEL,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by EDWARD LEEDES, Esq. sold to THOMAS STAPLETON, Esq. afterwards to Sir W. VAVASOUR, Bart. &c.

SIFADA was got by Omnium; dam by Babraham, out of an own Sister to *Grey Starling*, the dam of Wanton, *vol. 2, page* 179.

At Beverley, June 10, 1777, SIFADA, 8st. 7lb. beat Mr Crowle's Amelia, by Snap, 8st. four miles, 500gs:—2 and 3 to 1 on Sifada. On the 13th, same place, He won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr Crowle's Amelia, Mr Hebden's Orontophitus, Mr Cross's Ranelagh, and Mr Donner's Colonel.—Sifada the favourite; after the first heat, 6 to 4 he won; after the second heat, 2 and 3 to 1 he won. And at Lancaster, July 15, He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating two others. He was sold to Sir Walter Vavasour; and in 1778, He was beat twice by Mr Creswell's Icelander, and once by Mr Duncombe's Pine-Apple, &c. after which he was sold to R. Hamilton, Esq. of Ireland, who named him ADMIRAL KEPPEL.

At Londonderry, July 2, 1779, He won a Silver Cup, value 10gs, for horses, &c. 10st. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr Nelson's Hobgoblin, Mr G Hamilton's Leonidas, and Mr Fletcher's Dame Quickly. At the Curragh, in September, He won the Potatoe Stakes for horses, &c. rode by Gentlemen, 12st. two-mile heats, beating Lord Clanwilliam's Carlos, (rode by Mr Trotter) Mr Kirwan's Trifle, (rode by Mr Bunbury) and Mr Shadwell's Hobgoblin, (rode by Mr Bateman):—Admiral Keppel was rode by Mr Hamilton. And at the Curragh, in April, 1780, He won the Old 60l. for aged horses, &c. 10st. four-mile heats, beating Lord Clanwilliam's Carlos, and Mr Conolly's Runner.

The BABRAHAM MARE, (dam of SIFADA) a Grey, foaled in 1758, was bred by Mr LEEDES, and was a brood-Mare in his Stud. She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Kingston's ches. colt, *Credit*, by Cub	1763
Lord Farnham's ches. colt, *Bashaw*, by Cub	1765
Mr Leedes's bay filly, (dam of Treaclestick) by Swiss ..	1766
Mr Leedes's grey filly, by Cub	1767
Mr Sowerby's grey colt, *Royal Prince*, by Swiss	1770
Mr Douglas's grey colt, *Hannibal*, by Careless	1772
Mr Leedes's grey colt, by Wildair	1775
Mr Leedes's filly, by Wildair	1776
Mr Leedes's filly, by Wildair	1777
Mr Leedes's filly, by Omnium	1778

TANDEM,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by, and the Property of ROBERT SHAFTO, Esq. of West Wratting, near Newmarket.

TANDEM was got by Syphon; his dam by Regulus; grandam, (own Sister to Judgment and Miss Doe) by Snip; great grandam (Apollo and Diana's dam) by Cottingham, out of the *Warlock Galloway, vol. 2, page 524.*

At Newmarket July Meeting, 1777, TANDEM, 6st. 13lb. beat Lord Abingdon's Oxonian, 6 years old, 8st. two middle miles of B. C. 50gs:—3 to 1 on Tandem. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each. B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Mistley, 8st.; and Mr Vernon's Warwick, 8st. 6lb.—6 to 4 on Tandem.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1778, TANDEM, 8st. 4lb. won a Sweepstakes of 300gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Dictator, 4 years old, 8st. 9lb.; and Mr Vernon's Vengeance, 3 years old, 7st.—Sir C. Bampfylde's Knick-Knack, 4 yrs old, 8st. paid:—6 to 4 on Tandem, and 2 to 1 against Dictator. On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 2lb. He received forfeit from Mr C. Pigott's Hottentot, 8st. Ditch.in, 200gs. And on Tuesday, at 8st. 8lb. He beat Mr Scawen's Laburnum, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb. B. C. 300gs:—2 to 1 on Tandem. About this time Mr Shafto refused 1800gs for him. He was afterwards sent to York to run for the Great Subscription Purse against Magog, &c. but unfortunately broke down in his exercise about a week before the race, and was never sound after.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1780, TANDEM was beat by Pot8o's for the Jockey-Club Purse:—After Mr Shafto's demise, He was sold to Mr Wastell; and in the July Meeting, TANDEM, (though lame) won the 60gs Purse for four-year olds, 8st. five, 8st. 8lb. six, 8st. 12lb. and aged, 9st. Ditch-in, beating, Mr Vernon's Fame, 4 years old, Sir J. Moore's Cordial, 5 years old, Mr Burlton's Wickham, 4 years old, Lord Derby's Bridget, 4 years old, Mr Harwood's Nabob Zadec, 5 years old, and Duke of Queensberry's Rocket,* aged:—6 to 4 against Fame, 2 to 1 agst Bridget, 4 to 1 against Tandem, and 5 to 1 against Wickham.

---

* ROCKET, (a chesnut gelding foaled in 1768) by Rocket, his dam by Feather He was the property of Lord MARCH. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1774, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Duke of Northumberland's Miss Mungo, 3 years old, 7st. R.M. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Miss Mungo. And on Monday following, at 9st. 7lb. He beat Mr Farnham's Lily, 3 years old, 7st. 7lb. R. M. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Rocket. In the Second Spring Meeting, 1776, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Walker's Risque, 3 yrs old, 7st. 3lb. the first half of R. M. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Risque. On Monday, May 13, at 9st. He beat Mr Jenning's Frontino, 3 years old, 6st. 7lb. the first quarter of R. M. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Frontino. And on the same day, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Ogilvie's Lydia, 4 yrs old, 7st. 6lb. the first half of R. M. 100gs:—4 to 1 on Rocket. On Monday, in the First October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr. Walker's

TANDEM started only twice besides the above, for which see Pot8o's and Yellow Jack. He never paid a forfeit.

TANDEM was fifteen hands two inches high, had a great deal of bone, with good shape and action. After racing, He was sold to Mr Tattersall for a Stallion. In 1782, 1783, and 1784, He covered at Brumpton, near Catterick and Richmond, Yorkshire, at 2gs and 2s. 6d.; in 1785 and 1786, at the same place, at 3gs and 5s; in 1787, at the same place, at 5gs and 5s.; in 1788, at Highflyer-Hall, near Ely, Cambridgeshire, at 5gs and 5s.; in 1789, 1790, and 1791, at 2gs and 5s. (in which years he was Teazer to *Highflyer:*) and afterwards at 5gs and 5s. He died at Highflyer Hall, February, 1793, rising 20.

The following Winner's besides many others, were got by TANDEM, *viz.*

Alarm, Lord Clermont's,
Alderney, Mr Panton's,
Creeper, Lord A. Hamilton's,
Deceit, Sir F. Standish's,
Fairy, Mr Bullock's
Feenow, Lord Barrymore's,
Filbert, Sir R. Cotton's,
Grey Pilgrim, Mr Crowder's
Grog, Mr Witty's,
Hope, Sir W. Vavasour's,
Introduction, Mr Riddell's,
Kitt Karr, Sir F. Standish's,
Maid of Ely, Mr Heron's,
Orphan, Sir H. T. Vane's,
Palantine, Mr Cholmondely's,
Pewet, Lord Fitzwilliam's,
Quando, Mr Dawson's,
Quiz, Mr Hamilton's, of Ireland,
Rosamond, Mr H. Peirse's,
St. Patrick, Mr Ayrton's,
Skewball, Lord Barrymore's,
Sorace, Sir F. Standish's,
Timepiece, Mr Hull's,
Valentine, Mr Cooke's, of Ireland,
Whitenose, Mr W. Radcliffe's,
Yellow Mare, Sir F. Standish's,

Deceit was the dam of Sir F. Standish's Parisot, Somerford, and Laborie, by Sir Peter Teazle; Mr Lake's Oberea, by Sorcerer; Wag, by Whiskey; Gaiety, by Giles; and several others.

Maid of Ely was the dam of Mr Leigh's Sir William (afterwards old England) and Sweetheart, both by Sir Peter Teazle; Mr Byndloss's Blemish, by Symmetry; Mr J. Lord's Bloodstick, (afterwards Fieldfare) by Alexander; Mr Lockley's Herschell and Parapluie, both by Telescope; Harry Brassington, by Beningbrough; Sir W. Hunloke's Cheshire Round:—She was also the grandam of Mr Ackers's Ben Devaynes, Fair Forester, Hebe, Phlebotomist, &c.

Risque, 7st. 11lb. the first half of R. M. 500gs:—2 to 1 on Rocket. On Thursday, at 9st. He beat Lord Clermont's Amethyst, 4 yrs old, 7st. 10lb. the first half of R. M. 300gs:—6 to 5 on Amethyst. In the Second October Meeting, at 9st. He received 450gs compromise from Lord Clermont's Polydore, 7st. 9lb. the first half of R. m. 500gs, p. p. In the First Spring Meeting, 1777, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Amethyst, 4 yrs old, 7st. 7lb. the first half of R. M. 500gs:—4 to 1 on Rocket. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 9st. He beat Lord Abingdon's Hurlothrumbo, 8st. 11lb. the first quarter of R. m. 200gs:—4 to 1 on Rocket. In the July Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Duke of Ancaster's Tasso, 3 years old, 7st. 11lb. the first quarter of R. m. 200gs:—3 to 1 on Rocket. In the Houghton Meeting, at 9st. 2lb. He beat Masquerade, 8st. the first quarter of R. M. 300gs:—7 to 4 on Rocket. On Monday, in the First Spring Meeting, 1778, at 9st. 4lb. He beat Mr Pigott's Conundrum, 8st. the first half of R. M. 200gs:—13 to 1 on Rocket. And on Saturday, at 9st. 4lb. He received forfeit from Conundrum, 8st. the first quarter of R. M. Lord March was to have staked 300gs to 200gs. h. ft. He was afterwards sold to the Duke of Queensberry. And in the Houghton Meeting, 1779, at 8st. 10lb. He beat Mr Davis's Scamp, 7st. the first quarter of R. M. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Scamp The Rocket Gelding was but seldom beat.

Peruse was the dam of Lord Fitzwilliam's Lapwing, by Overton; Woodpecker, by Buzzard; Sir Paul and Paulina, by Sir Peter Teazle; and Clinkerina, by Clinker.

Rosamond was the dam of Mr H. Pierse's Furguson, by King Fergus; Rosette, by Beningbrough; Delusion, by Expectation; Florival, by Shuttle; Florette, by Remembrancer, and several others.

Siorace was the dam of Sir F. Standish's Duxbury and Famine, by Sir Peter Teazle, Teaxdale, Rockinghorse, and Lancashire Witch, all by Mr Teazle.

The Yellow Mare was the dam of Sir F. Standish's Sir Simon, County, and Moll in the Wad, by Sir Peter Teazle, and several others.

TANDEM was Sire of the dam of Chance, Transit, Firelock, &c. also of the dam of Hephestian, Peggy, Argus, Miranda, Angiolini, &c. besides many others.

The BAY REGULUS MARE, (dam of TANDEM) was a Brood Mare in Mr. ROBERT SHAFTO'S Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Shafto's br. filly, by Dainty Davy	——
Mr R. Shafto's bay filly, (Miss Blanchard, Cowslip, Young Highflyer, Maid of All Work, Rachel, and Hackabout's dam; also Sancho and Theresa's grandam) by Syphon	1771
Mr Shafto's br. filly, by Northumberland	——
Mr Shafto's bay filly, by Sprightly	1776
Mr R. Shafto's br. colt, *Orphan*, by Snap	1777

TREMAMONDO,

(A BAY HORSE——FOALED IN 1773,

Bred by Lord Viscount BOLINGBROKE, sold to the Hon. RICHARD VERNON, afterwards to Sir CHARLES DAVERS, Bart. &c.

TREMAMONDO was got by Sprightly, out of *Jett*, the dam of *Firetail*, &c. *vol.* 2, *page* 327.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1776, TREMAMONDO won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, (6 Subsribers) 8st. each, Ditch-in, beating Sir J. Shelley's ches. colt, by Mr Latham's Snap, dam by Whistlejacket, and Mr Parker's ches. colt, Brother to Goldsmith, by Prophet:—5 to 2 on Tremamondo.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1777, TREMAMONDO won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (12 Subscribers) 8st. 7lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Clermont's Dictator, Lord Abingdon's Hurlothrumbo, and Sir C. Bunbury's Knick-Knack:—6 to 4 agst Tremamondo, 5 to 2 against Hurlothrumbo, and 3 to 1 against Dictator. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. in a Sweep-

stakes of 300gs each, h. ft. Ditch-in, He received 105gs from Lord Clermont's Tonerre, and 55gs from Sir C. Bunbury's Whirlwind, 8st. 4lb. each. He was sold to Mr Vernon; and in the July Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Mistley, 7st. 9lb. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Tremamondo. In the First October Meeting, He beat Lord Farnham's Rebel, 8st. each, B. C. 300gs:—6 to 4 on Tremamondo. He was sold to Sir Charles Davers; and

At Thetford, July 3, 1778, TREMAMONDO, 9st. won 50l. for horses, &c. two-mile heats, beating Duke of Grafton's Caractacus, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.; Mr Burlton's Aurelius, 5 yrs old, 8st. 8lb.; and Sir J. Moore's Houghton, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.:—4 to 1 on Tremamondo. At Newmarket July Meeting, He won the 60gs Purse, for five-year olds, 8st. 8lb. and aged, 9st. Ditch-in, beating Lord March's Rosalba, 5 years old, and Lord Clermont's Masquerade, aged:—6 to 5 against Tremamondo, 5 to 2 against Rosalba, and 3 to 1 against Masquerade. At Burford, August 4, He won the King's Purse of 100gs for five-year olds, 9st. three-mile heats, beating Mr Oliver's Mentor, Duke of Cumberland's Y. Sulphur, and two others:—2 to 1 on Tremamondo. At Cirencester, August 13, at 8st. 13lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Tomb's Furzecutter,* aged, 9st. 8lb.; and Mr Miller's Why-not, 6 years old, 8st 12lb. At Warwick, August 26, at 8st. He won 50l. for horses, &c. three-mile heats, beating Lord Craven's King Hiram, 6 years old, 8st. 6lb. who was drawn after the first heat. At Lichfield, September 8, He won the King's Purse of 100gs for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. three-mile heats, beating Mr Swinfen's Royal, and another:—6 to 4 on Tremamondo.

At Lewes, July 27, 1779, TREMAMONDO won the King's Purse of 100gs for six-year olds, 12st. four-mile heats, beating Sir J. Lade's Rasselas, and Sir J. Pennyman's North-Pole:—Even betting on the field; after the heat, 3 to 1 on Tremamondo. And at at Canterbury, August 18, He walked over for the King's Purse, of 100gs for six-year olds, 12st.

---

* *The following was omitted in* FORTUNEHUNTER's *Performances, vol.* 2, *page* 380, *owing to his being sold to Mr.* TOMBS, *who changed his name to* FURZECUTTER.

At Bridgenorth, June 24, 1778, FURZECUTTER, 9st. 2lb. won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr H. Vernon's Varanes, 5 yrs old, 8st. Mr Rock's Forester, aged, 9st. 2lb. and Mr Snell's Boston, 9st. 2lb. At Liverpool, July 22, at 9st. 8lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Wilson's Mars, aged, 9st. 8lb. who won the first heat, but fell lame in running for the second. At Knutsford, July 30, at 9st. 9lb. He won 50l. beating, at three four mile heats, Mr Barry's Swiss, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb. and Mr Rose's Spare-Rib, aged, 9st. 7lb.—2 to 1 on Swiss. At Ludlow, September 2, 1779, FURZECUTTER won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. six, 8st. 10lb. and aged, 9st. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr Smallman's Chesfield, 5 yrs old, Mr Lambourn's Miss Skeggs, 5 years old, Sir J. Lowther's Pleader, aged, Mr Payne's Danser, 5 years old, Mr Badham's Skinner, 6 years old, and Mr Dymock's Lucullus, aged:—6 to 4 against Furzecutter:—The first was a dead heat between Furzecutter and Chesfield. And at Shrewsbury, September 9, at 9st. 2lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. beating Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Dux, 4 yrs old, 7st. 3lb. and Sir J. Lowther's Bonny Brown, 6 yrs old, 8st. 11lb.

VENUS,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by and the Property of DENNIS O'KELLY, Esq.

VENUS, was got by Eclipse, out of the *Old Tartar Mare*, the dam of *Maria*, *Antiochus*, &c. *vol.* 2, *pages* 267, 268, *and* 489.

At Lewes, July 25, 1776, Mr O'Kelly's VENUS won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (5 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. the last mile, beating Mr Walker's Risque, Mr Vernon's Glory, (allowed 3lb.) and Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Goldfinder, out of Dove's dam:—7 to 4, and in running, 2 to 1 on Risque. At Swaffham, September 25, She won the Gold Cup, value 50l. for three-year olds, 8st. one mile, beating Mr Gascoine's Ormerod, by Gimcrack, Lord Orford's Model, Sir S. Stuart's Eloisa, and two others. Venus and Ormerod ran a dead heat, but running over again, it was won by the former:—5 to 4 on Venus. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, She won 50gs for three-year olds, 8st. R. M. beating Mr Vernon's Glory, Sir C. Bunbury's Whirlwind, Mr Pigott's Hottentot, Mr Compton's Fury, Mr Walker's Pantomime, Mr Powell's Prodigal, Lord Farnham's Hippomenes, Mr Clark's Harpasus, Duke of Grafton's Willow, Mr Jenning's Frontino, and three others:—7 to 4 against Venus, 3 to 1 against Whirlwind, and 6 to 1 against Glory. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. She beat Mr Fox's Attack, 8st. 3lb. Ditch-in, 300gs:—2 to 1 on Venus.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1777, VENUS, 8st. 7lb. received forfeit from Mr Pigott's Pucelle, 8st. 3lb. Ditch-in, 200gs each, h. ft. At Lewes, July 31, She won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (18 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four miles, beat Mr Vernon's Warwick, Mr Fox's Brother to Mopsqueezer, Sir J. Shelley's Houghton, and Lord Abingdon's Hurlothrumbo:—5 to 4 against Warwick, and 10 to 1 against Venus. At the same Meeting, August 2, She won a Subscription of 25gs each, (15 Subscribers) for four-year olds, 7st. 4lb. five, 8st. 3lb. and six, 8st. 11lb. four miles, beating Mr Vernon's Warwick, 4 years old; Mr Turner's Dunny, 6 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Whirlwind, 4 years old; Lord Grosvenor's Brother to Mopsqueezer, 4 yrs old; Lord Abingdon's Washington, 5 yrs old; and Sir J. Shelley's Sarpedon, 5 years old:—2 to 1 agst Venus, 3 to 1 against Warwick, and 4 to 1 against Whirlwind. At Newmarket First October Meeting, She won a Subscription of 5gs each, (11 Subscribers) for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. B. C. beating Mr Vernon's Rasselas, and Duke of Grafton's Caractacus:—5 to 4 against Venus. In the Second October Meeting, She won a Subscription of 5gs each, (13 Subscribers) four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five, 8st. 6lb. and six, 8st. 13lb. B. C. beating Lord Ossory's Planet, 5 years old, Lord Abingdon's Pretender, 6 years old; and

another:—7 to 4 against Planet, 5 to 2 against Venus, and 3 to 1 against Pretender.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1778, VENUS, 8st. beat Mr Harvey's Pearl, 7st. 8lb. D. C. 50gs:—Even betting. And in the Second October Meeting, She won a Subscription of 10gs each, (15 Subscribers) four-year olds, 7st. 11lb. and five, 8st. 8lb. D. C. beating Lord Clermont's Dictator, 5 years old; Duke of Grafton's Caractacus, 5 years old; and Mr Vernon's Pastorella, 4 years old:—Even betting on Pastorella, 7 to 4 against Dictator, and 10 to 1 against Venus.

She started several times after, but proved unsuccessful.

VENUS was a Brood-Mare in Lord EGREMONT's Stud, and afterwards in the Duke of GRAFTON's.—She was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Egremont's ches. colt, by Conductor	1782
Lord Egremont's ches. filly, by Trentham	1784
Lord Egremont's bay filly, *Tag*, (Young Tag, Gulliver, Lazy, Baby, and Old Maid's dam) by Trentham	1786
H. R. H. the Prince of Wales's ches. colt, by Woodpecker	1787
Lord Egremont's ches. filly, *Martha*, (Cestrian's dam) by Woodpecker	1789
Lord Egremont's bay colt, by Highflyer	1790
Lord Egremont's ches. filly, *Miss Woodpecker*, by Woodpecker	1791
Lord Egremont's ches. filly, *Ida*, by Woodpecker	1792
Mr Panton's ches. colt, by Woodpecker	1793
Duke of Grafton's ches. filly, *Venom*, (Snowdrift's dam) by Woodpecker	1794
Duke of Grafton's ches. colt, *Vandal*, by Skyscraper	1796
Duke of Grafton's ches. filly, (Striver's dam) by Skyscraper	1797

WHIRLWIND,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by, and the Property of Sir T. C. BUNBURY, Bart.

WHIRLWIND was got by Bellario, out of the *Blank Mare*, the dam of *Snipe*, *Thunder*, *Lumber*, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 418.

At Newmarket July Meeting, 1776, WHIRLWIND, 7st. 12lb. won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, R. M. beating Sir J. Moore's Houghton, 7st. 9lb.; and Lord Clermont's Vauxhall, 7st. 13lb.—5 to 4 on Whirlwind. In the First October Meeting, at 7st. 11lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. R. M. beating Lord Clermont's Vauxhall, 7st. 13lb.—Mr Codrington's Woodcock, 7st. 8½lb. paid:—6 to 5 on Vauxhall. In the Houghton Meeting, at 7st. 10lb. He received 260gs compromise from Lord March's Smart, 8st. R. M. 500gs, 300gs ft.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1777, WHIRLWIND won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (12 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. Ditch-in, beating Mr O'Kelly's Venus, Lord Grosve-

ner's Grey Robin, Lord March's Smart, and Lord Bolingbroke's Auction:—6 to 4 against Grey Robin, 2 to 1 against Venus, and 4 to 1 against Whirlwind.

At Newport Pagnell, August 18, 1778, WHIRLWIND, 8st. 4lb. won the Maiden Purse of 50l. beating Mr Freeman's Archer, 4 years old, 7st. 3lb.; and Mr Fell's Grasshopper, aged, 8st. 12lb. He was sold to Mr Lawson, and at Northampton, September 25, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. beating at four four-mile heats, Sir J. Moore's Houghton, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Badham's Stout, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Lord Sondes's Verjuice, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Bowle's Mungo, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Biggin's Dunvis, aged, 9st. 4lb Mr Webb's Adamant, 4 yrs old, 7st. 11lb.; Mr Fell's Grasshopper, aged, 9st. 4lb.; and Mr Rogers's Bedfellow, aged, 9st. 4lb.—Stout won the first heat from Whirlwind, Houghton the second from Whirlwind, who won the third from Verjuice, and fourth from Houghton.

WOODPECKER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

The Property of Sir CHARLES DAVERS, Bart. and sold to the Hon. RICHARD VERNON, of Newmarket.

WOODPECKER was got by King Herod, out of *Miss Ramsden*.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1777, WOODPECKER won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, (12 Subscribers) 8st. 7lb. D.C. beating Lord Grosvenor's grey colt, by Twigg, out of Sod's dam: 3 to 1 on Woodpecker. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 10lb. He received 125gs compromise from Lord Rockingham's Brother to Solon. At Ipswich, June 30, He won the King's Purse of 100gs for four-year olds, 9st.; beating Sir J. Pennyman's North Pole, Lord Clermont's Hydaspes, and Lord March's Skirmish:—Even betting on Woodpecker. At Newmarket July Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Hydaspes, 8st. 2lb. Across the Flat, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Woodpecker.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1778, WOODPECKER won the Craven Stakes of 5gs each, for three-year olds, 8st. four, 8st. 9lb. five, 9st. 1lb. six, 9st. 5lb. and aged, 9st. 7lb. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, beating Mr Pratt's Maiden, aged; Mr Price's Risque, 4 years old; Duke of Grafton's Skipjack, 3 years old; Mr Parker's Buskin, 4 years old; Lord Grosvenor's Laurel, 6 yrs old; and 23 others which were not placed; amongst whom were Mr Shafto's Tilbury, 3 yrs old; Mr Vernon's Warwick, 4 yrs old; Lord Clermont's Passenger, 4 years old; Lord Milsingtoun's Pink, 4 yrs old; Duke of Bolton's Troilus, 4 years old; Mr Leehmere's Trenamondo, 4 years old; Mr Gregory's Lais, 3 years old; Lord E. Bentinck's Clan Vengeance, 3 yrs old, Mr Calley's Puffendorf, 3 years olds; Mr Compton's Wafer, aged; Sir H. Fetherston's Proserpine, aged,

Mr Cartaret's Jonathan, 5 years old; Mr Smallman's Toothdrawer, 3 years old; Lord Ossory's Tuscan, 3 years old; Mr Jenning's Dolly, 3 yrs old; Mr Brand's Caprice, 4 years old, Lord Clermont's Masquerade, 6 years old:—7 to 2 against Woodpecker, 6 to 1 against Maiden, 8 to 1 against Laurel, 9 to 1 against Masquerade, and 12 to 1 against Risque. On Monday in the First Spring Meeting, at 8st. 5lb. He received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Mistley, 4 yrs old, 8st. 4lb.; and Sir C. Bunbury's Comedy, 3 years old, 7st. R. C. 200gs each, h. ft. And on Friday, He won 50l. for horses, &c. rising 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. R. C. beating Lord Abingdon's Hurlothrumbo, Lord Foley's Commissioner, and Sir J. Moore's Houghton:—5 to 2 on Woodpecker. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. 5lb. and five, 8st. 6lb. D. C. beating Lord Abingdon's Magna Charta, 4 yrs old; Mr Stapleton's Cannibal, 5 yrs old; Lord Clermont's Dragon, 4 years old; and Mr Brand's Lumbago, 4 years old:—2 to 1 on Woodpecker, and 3 to 1 against Cannibal. The above were his only engagements that year.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1779, WOODPECKER won the Craven Stakes of 10gs each, for three-year olds, 8st. four, 8st. 9lb. five, 9st. 1lb. six, 9st. 5lb. and aged, 9st. 7lb.; from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, beating Duke of Grafton's Stormer, 4 yrs old; Mr Pigott's Humbug, 5 years old; Mr Walker's Leapfrog, 3 years old; Mr J. Pratt's Surprise, 5 years old; Mr Shafto's Cordial, 3 years old; Sir J. Moore's Hero, 3 years old; Lord Grosvenor's Mambrino, aged (fell lame); Lord Derby's Harlequin, aged; Mr Vernon's Alert, 3 yrs old; Lord Clermont's Cytherea, 3 years old, Mr O'Kelly's Toothdrawer, 4 years old; Mr Tattersall's Hammer, 3 yrs old; Duke of Bolton's Hang-Him, 4 years old, and two others: Even betting on Woodpecker, 3 to 1 against Mambrino, and 5 to 2 that one of them won. On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat the Duke of Bolton's Cow, 5 years old, 7st. 8lb. the two middle miles of B. C. 100gs:—2 to 1 on Woodpecker.

At Newmarket First Spring, 1780, WOODPECKER, 8st. 11lb. won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. B. C. (8 Subscribers) beating Mr Douglas's Bourdeaux, 5 years old, 7st. 12lb.; Lord Grosvenor's Pot8o's, 6 years old, 7st. 13lb.; Lord Derby's Laburnum, 5 years old, 7st. 9lb.; and Lord Ossory's Dorimant, aged, 8st. 4lb.—6 to 5 on Pot8o's, 9 to 2 against Woodpecker, 9 to 2 Bourdeaux, 10 to 1 against Laburnum, and 10 to 1 against Dorimant. After being beat by Truth, in the Houghton Meeting, He was sold to Mr Vernon.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1781, WOODPECKER won the Craven Stakes of 10gs each, for two-year olds, 6st. 3lb. three, 8st. four, 8st. 9lb. five, 9st. 1lb. six, 9st. 5lb. and aged, 9st. 7lb. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, beating Captain Bertie's Flying Gib, 4 years old; Lord Grosvenor's Whipcord, 4 yrs old; General Smith's Girandola, 4 years old; Mr Parker's Boringdon,

4 years old; Lord Derby's Fame, 5 years old; Mr Kingsman's Agricola, 2 yrs old; Sir J. Lade's Knight-Errant, 6 yrs old; Mr O'Kelly's King Fergus, 5 years old; Lord Clermont's Masquerade, aged; Mr Golding's Smart, 2 years old; Duke of Bolton's Greybeard, 5 years old; Mr Sulsh's bay filly, by King Herod, out of a Sister to Pacolet, 2 yrs old; Duke of Grafton's Pandora, 4 years old; Mr Vernon's Torrent, 4 yrs old; and Mr Stapleton's Magog, aged, who broke down in running:—3 to 1 on Woodpecker, 4 to 1 against Girandola, and 4 to 1 against Fame. In the Second October Meeting, He walked over B. C. for the Clermont Cup. On Monday in the First October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. R. C. beating Sir J. Shelley's Clandon, 5 yrs old, 8st.; and Duke of Grafton's Boxer, 5 years old, 8st.—3 to 1 on Woodpecker. On Saturday, at 8st. 10½lb. He beat Mr Fox's Spitfire, 4 years old, 7st. 8½lb. R. M. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Woodpecker. On Wednesday, in the Second October Meeting, He won 140gs 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's Pot8o's, aged:—7 to 4 on Woodpecker. And on Friday, at 9st. 2lb. He won a Subscription of 5gs each, (13 Subscribers) for horses, &c. B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Hollandoise, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb. and Duke of Grafton's Boxer, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.—5 to 4 on Woodpecker. This was the last time of his running.

WOODPECKER was beat seven times, viz. once by Fleacatcher, &c.; once by Dorimant, &c. once by Fieri-Facias, to whom he allowed, 3st. 7lb.; once by Bourdeaux, once by Truth, &c.; and twice by Pot8o's. He paid four forfeits, viz. in the Grosvenor's Stakes, won by Prince; once each to Dictator, Guildford, and Mr Pigott's Nutcracker.

WOODPECKER was a Stallion at Rushbrook, near Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk:—In 1782, at 3gs and 5gs.; in 1783, 1784, and 1785. at 3gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1786, at Petworth, Sussex, at 10gs and 5s.; in 1787, at Rushbrook, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.: in 1788, at Petworth, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1789, and 1790, he was not advertised; in 1791, at 20gs and one guinea; in 1792, at 30gs and one guinea; in 1793, at 20gs and one guinea; and afterwards at 12gs and one guinea.

WOODPECKER died in the Earl of Egremont's Stud, at Petworth, Sussex, the latter end of the year 1798, aged 25.

The following Winners, besides several others, were got by WOODPECKER, *viz.*

Active, Mr Vernon's,
Ambrosia, Duke of Queensbury's,
Anna Maria, Lord Stawell's,
Atropa, Lord Egremont's,
Bat, Mr Fox's,
Brother to Vivaldi, Major Wilson's,
Bullfinch, Lord Clermont's,
Bustard, Lord Derby's
Buzzard, Mr Bullock's
Camelion, Lord Egremont's,
Catherine, Lord Egremont's,
Certhia, Lord Egremont's,
Chanticleer, Lord Egremont's,
Cocoa-Tree, Lord Egremont's,
Colibri, Lord Egremont's,
Conflans, Mr Lade's,
Cormorant, Mr Fox's,

Crazy, Mr Vernon's,
Crazy Poetess, Lord Egremont's,
Cypress, Mr Adams's,
Dancing Master, Mr Vernon's,
Dragon, Duke of Bedford's,
Ephemera, Lord Egremont's,
Goldfinch, Mr Panton's,
Griffin, Mr Panton's,
Hawk, Mr Ladbroke's,
Heifer, Duke of Bedford's,
Hickwall, Mr Dolphin's,
Jack of Newbury, Mr C. Dundas's,
Ida, Lord Egremont's,
Isabel, Duke of Bedford's,
Kiddy Wren, Sir C. Turner's,
Kitten, Duke of Bedford's,
Kitty Tick, Mr Vaughan's,
Linnet, Mr Fox's,
Mademoiselle Hillisberg, Sir J. F. Leicester's,
Martha, Lord Egremont's,
Mira, Sir F. Evelyn's,
Miss Brighton, Mr Galwey's,
Miss Woodpecker, Lord Egremont's,
Mrs Candour, Lord Derby's,
Mystery, Lord Egremont's,
Nightshade, Mr Concannon's
Olive, Lord Egremont's,
Oporto, Lord G. H. Cavendish's,
Ortolan, Mr Church's,
Ostrich, Mr Panton's,
Paroquet, Sir F. Standish's,
Partridge, Lord Clermont's,
Paulo, Mr R. Heathcote's,
Pecker, Mr Wyndham's,
Pelican, Mr Panton's,
Reeve, Mr Panton's,
Robin Redbreast, H. R. H. the Duke of York's,
Rosina, Mr. Clark's,
Seagull, Mr Panton's,
Shoveller, Mr Ladbroke's,
Skylark, Lord Stamford's,
Snipe, Mr Ladbroke's,
Snort, Sir J. Webb's
Sophia, Mr Ladbroke's
Stork, Mr Esdale's,
Swallow, Sir C. Bunbury's
Swift, Mr Fox's,
Thrush, Lord Stawell's,
Tom Tit, Lord Clermont's,
Tom Tit, Mr Broadhurst's,
Treecreeper, Mr Panton's,
Venom, Duke of Grafton's,
Vivaldi, Mr R. Heathcote's,
Vulture, *alias* Farmer, Mr Panton's, afterwards Mr Dawson's,
Wagtail, Lord Derby's,
Woodcock, Lord Clermont's,
Woodlark, Mr C. Hindley's,
Wren, Lord Derby's,
Young Camilla, Lord Egremont's,
Young Woodpecker, Lord Egremont's.

THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS

Of WOODPECKER won as follows, viz.

In 1785	2 winners won	£. 2541	s. 5	d. 0
1786	9 winners won	4972	10	0
1787	10 winners won	3100	10	0
1788	12 winners won	5915	10	0
1789	17 winners won	9389	1	6
1790	27 winners won	13,666	18	6
1791	22 winners won	10,511	10	0
1792	14 winners won	10,225	2	6
1793	8 winners won	2444	15	0
1794	11 winners won	2496	15	0
1795	10 winners won	3245	0	0
1796	9 winners won	1185	5	0
1797	6 winners won	1090	10	0
1798	3 winners won	808	15	0
1799	2 winners won	1076	5	0
1800	6 winners won	1751	10	0
1801	5 winners won	904	5	0
1802	2 winners won	215	15	0
1803	1 winner won	126	0	0
1805	1 winner won	73	10	0

1806	1 winner won	262	15	0
1807	1 winner won	100	0	0
In 12 years	179 winners won	76,103	7	6

BESIDES THE ABOVE SUMS,

In 1785, At Newmarket July Meeting, a Subscription Purse for two-year olds, by Lord Clermont's Tom Tit.

1786, At Newmarket July Meeting, Subscription Purse for two-year olds, by Mr Vernon's Active.

1791, At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, The Jockey Club Purse, by the Duke of Bedford's Dragon.

1792, At Salisbury, The City Silver Bowl, by Lord Belfast's Hawk.

1792, At Newmarket Second October Meeting, The Whip, with 200gs, by the Duke of Bedford's Dragon.

1793, At the Curragh, Ireland, in September, The Gold Cup, at the same Meeting, A Handicap Stakes, (7 Subscribers) and at the Curragh in April, 1794, The Gold Cup, all won by Mr J. Taylor's Chanticleer.

1794, At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, The Jockey Club Purse, by Mr Wilson's Buzzard.

1801, At Brighthelmstone, A Handicap Purse, by Mr Ladbroke's Mystery.

There might be more winners of WOODPECKER's get, than the above, but they are unknown to the Author.

MISS RAMSDEN, (dam of WOODPECKER) a Bay Mare, bred by Sir JOHN RAMSDEN, Bart.—She was got by Cade; her dam, (Goldfinder's great grandam) by Lord Lonsdale's Bay Arabian, out of the Duke of Bolton's *Bonnylass*, *vol.* 1, *page* 41.—She was own Sister to *Chesnut Ramsden* (the dam of the Earl of Northumberland's *Narcissus*, &c.) *vol.* 1, *page* 260; also to Sir John Ramsden's *Brisk*, *vol.* 2, *page* 386, and Lord March's *Bay Wanton*.—MISS RAMSDEN never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in Mr JENNISON SHAFTTO's Stud, and was sold after his decease, at Newmarket, October 24, 1771, to Sir CHARLES DAVERS, Bart.—She was also the dam of the

	FOALED IN
Duke of Ancaster's bay colt, *Eumenes*, by Snap, (bought at the above sale for 116gs)	1771
Sir Charles Davers's bay colt, *Quicksand*, by King Herod..	1774
Sir Charles Davers's bay colt, *Wormwood*, by King Herod	1775
Sir Charles Davers's bay colt, (afterwards Mr Vernon's and Lord Grosvenor's, *Whipcord*, by King Herod	1776

Missed by Snap in 1772.

EUMENES, at Swaffham in September, 1774, won the Earl of Orford's Gold Cup, for three-year olds, 8st, one mile, beating Lord Ossory's Bargain, Mr Gascoigne's Ænas, Mr Vernon's Lyz, Mr Walker's Bedfellow, Mr Gooch's Syadill, Lord Farnham's Lily, and two others. And at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1775, He beat Lord Grosvenor's b. c. Squirrel, by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs.—Even betting. He raced only a few times.

QUICKSAND, at Thetford, July 5, 1777, won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (7 Subscribers) for three-years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st.

11lb two miles, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Comedy, and three others:—6 to 4 against Quicksand, and 5 to 2 against Comedy. At Newmarket July Meeting, He won the town Purse of 50l. (with Mr Perram's 20gs added,) for three-year olds, 8st. each, the last mile and a distance of B. C. beating Mr Pigott's Duenna, Mr Shafto's Tilbury, Lord Clermont's Delitanté, Lord March's Poynter, Lord E. Bentinck's Clan Vengeance, Mr Compton's Gipsey, Mr Jenning's Marfisa, Lord Milsingtown's Cedar, Duke of Ancaster's Tycho, and five others:—5 to 4 on Quicksand, 4 to 1 against Tilbury, and 8 to 1 against Duenna. And in the Second October Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, (4 Subscribers) for colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. Ditch-in, beating the Duke of Bolton's Madcap, and Lord Bollingbroke's bay colt, by King Herod, out of Marotte:—2 to 1 on Madcap. QUICKSAND was a Trial-Horse; and afterwards sold to the Duke of Queensberry; and at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1783, at 8st. 7lb. He ran a dead heat against Lord Ossory's Alaric, 4 years old, 8st. Across the Flat, 100gs:—Even betting. And in November following, at Fontainbleau, in France, at 8st. 7lb. He received forfeit from the Duc de Chartres's Jason, by Pyröis, 8st. one mile, 100gs, h. ft.

WHIPCORD, at Newmarket July Meeting, 1779, won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, (9 Subscribers) for three-years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. Across the Flat, beating Lord Clermont's Rammer, Mr Vernon's Thunderer, Mr Burlton's Jockey, and Lord Grosvenor's Flamer:—2 to 1 against Whipcord, and 3 to 1 against Thunderer. At Swaffham, Sept. 29, He walked for a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (4 Subscribers) one mile:—At Newmarket First October Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (4 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. Ditch-in, beating, Lord Milsintoun's Oleander, and Lord Grosvenor's Brother to Crosspatch, by Dux;—2 to 1 on Whipcord. In 1780, He proved unsuccessful.—At Newmarket July Meeting, 1781, He won 50gs for four-year olds, 7st. 5lb. five, 8st. 4lb. and aged, 9st. R. C. beating Mr Price's Flush, aged; Lord Ossory's Turnus, 5 years old; Mr Wastell's Hazard, 5 years old; and Lord Clermont's Theodore, 4 years old:—6 to 4 against Whipcord, and 7 to 4 against Flush. At Derby, August 15, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 6lb. six, 9st. and aged, 9st. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr Lambourn's Critic, aged; Mr Adams's Young Herod, 6 years old; Sir R. Winn's Miracle, 5 years old; and Ld Cavendish's Reputation, 5 years old. At Chester Autumn Meeting, at 8st. 5lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating, Mr Potter's Slim, aged, 9st. And at Shrewsbury, Sept. 20, He started for 50l. against Slim and Adamant, when he won the first heat from Slim, but fell lame in running for the second, and was then put out of training. WHIPCORD was a Stallion at Mr Joseph Ryder's at King's Walden, near Hitchin, Herts, (same place as *Damper*) at 5gs a Mare. He was afterwards a Stallion in H. R. H. the Prince of WALES's Stud, and was sold at His Royal Highness's Sale, at Messrs. Tattersall's, on Tuesday, July 25, 1786, to Mr Hale for 475gs. In 1792, &c. He covered thorough-bred Mares *gratis*, at Harling, Norfolk. He was Sire of Mr Panton's Packthread, Col. Leigh's Moggy, &c. He served very few well-bred Mares.

YELLOW JACK,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1773,)

Bred by, and the Property of Lord GROSVENOR.

YELLOW JACK was got by DUX, out of Mr Naylor's *Sally*, *vol. I, page* 238.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1776, YELLOW JACK won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, (7 Subscribers) 8st. 5lb. each, Bunbury Mile, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Knick-Knack, and Mr Shafto's Tandem:—7 to 4 on Yellow Jack.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, (Tuesday) 1777, YELLOW JACK, 8st. 7lb. received 40gs compromise from the D. of Grafton's bay colt, by Northumberland, 8st. 3lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. On Saturday, He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, and a hogshead of Claret each, (16 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. B. C. (the Owner of the second was entitled to two hogsheads,) beating Lord Abingdon's Pot8o's, Lord Grosvenor's Brother to Mopsqueezer, Mr Pratt's Rasselas, Mr Vernon's Tremamondo, Lord Farnham's Rebel, Lord Clermont's Hydaspes, Mr O'Kelly's Paris, Mr Pigott's Montesquieu, Mr Jennings's Rodmonts, and four others:—2 to 1 against Pot8o's, 2 to 1 against Tremamondo, and 4 to 1 against Yellow Jack. And on Saturday, May 3, In a Sweepstakes of 500gs each, h. ft. 8st. each, B. C. He received forfeit from Lord Farnham's Rebel, and Mr Vernon's Defence. The above were the only times of his racing.

YELLOW JACK was a Stallion, and was Sire of Mr Charlton's Gift, Mr Galwey's Ann, Mr Dansey's Busy Body, &c.

SALLY, (dam of YELLOW JACK) was a Brood-Mare in Lord GROSVENOR's Stud.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, *Icarus*, by Snap	1763
Duke of Ancaster's colt, by Matchless	1766
Mr Lechmere's colt, by Brilliant	1770
Mr Lechmere's ches. filly, by the Grosvenor Arabian ..	1771
Mr Lechmere's filly, by the Grosvenor Arabian	1772
Mr Douglas's ches. colt, *Jack*, by Dux	1778

BOURDEAUX, *alias* NEBUCHADNEZZAR.

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1774,)

Bred by, and the Property of THOMAS DOUGLAS, Esq. of Grantham, Lincolnshire.

BOURDEAUX was got by King Herod, out of the *Cygnet*

*Mare**, dam of Flimnap, *vol.* 2, *page* 67. He was own Brother to Florizel, *ib. page* 253.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, (Wednesday) 1778, BOURDEAUX won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, and a hogshead of Claret each, (16 Subscribers); colts, 8st.7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. B. C. beating Mr Scawen's Laburnum, (who was entitled to two hogsheads,) Mr O'Kelly's Jupiter, Mr Vernon's Firm, Ld Clermont's Dragon, Lord March's Fulmine, and five others:—6 to 4 against Laburnum, 4 to 1 against Jupiter, and 9 to 2 against Bourdeaux. On Saturday, He received forfeit from Mr Panton's colt, by King Herod, out of Duchess, 8st. 3lb. each, B. C. 200gs, 50gs forfeit. On Wednesday, in the Second Spring Meeting, He won the Jockey-Club Purse for four-year olds, 8st. R. C. beating Mr Vernon's Firm, Duke of Grafton's Stormer, Sir C. Sedley's Thiefcatcher, Sir J. Moore's Vestal, Mr Shafto's Tilbury, and another. On Saturday, at 7st. 5½lb He received forfeit from Mr Brand's Myrtle, 7st. 8lb. Across the Flat, 100gs, h. ft. At Grantham, June 23, He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (11 Subscribers); colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four miles, beating Duke of Portland's Pastorella, and 2 others:—2 to 1 on Bourdeaux. At Nottingham, August 5, He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (41 Subscribers); colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr Muster's Laburnum, Mr Tempest's Young Lofty, Mr Vernon's Triumph, Mr Swinfen's Nightshade, Mr Greville's Compliance, Sir J. Shelley's Sattelite, Sir C. Sedley's Thiefcatcher, and another.—6 to 4 agst Bourdeaux, and 3 to 1 against Laburnum. On Monday, in the York August Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (9 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four miles, beating Ld Rockingham's Monkey, by the Saanah Arabian:—20 to 1 on Bourdeaux. On Friday, He won the Subscription Purse of 309l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. four miles, beating Sir J. Pennyman's Northern Light, and Mr Ayrton's Pontiff:—7 and 8 to 1 on Bourdeaux. At Newmarket First October Meeting, He received forfeit from Mr Barry's colt, by Wildair, dam by Second, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft. *Bourdeaux* won the above races in a fine style, and was rode by Anthony Hall.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1779, BOURDEAUX, 8st. 3lb. 2oz. received 80gs compromise from Sir John Shelley's Comet, 8st. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. On Tuesday, in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 300gs each, B. C. beating Ld Derby's Laburnum, 8st. 2lb.; and Ld Clermont's Ill'mio, 8st. who broke his leg in running:—5 to 4 on Bourdeaux. And on Saturday, at 7st. 8lb. He beat Ld Clermont's Masquerade, aged, 8st. 2lb. two miles, finishing at the Ending-Post of Ab. M. 200gs:—3 to 1 on Bourdeax.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1780, BOURDEAUX,

---

* The CYGNET MARE was sold by Auction, by Mr Pond, at Newmarket, May 6, 1773, at Sir Patrick Blake's sale, to Mr Douglas, when in foal of BOURDEAUX.

7st. 12lb. beat Sir C. Davers's Woodpecker, 8st. 11lb. B. C.—Mr Douglas staked 600gs to 400gs, the odds were 5 to 4 on Woodpecker, who had beat Bourdeaux at the same weights and course in the First Spring Meeting, when Pot8o's, Laburnum, and Dormant started.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, BOURDEAUX, 8st. 4lb. beat Girandola, 7st. 4lb. B. C. 300gs:—Even betting. This was his last engagement. He was beat only six times, for which see the Performances of *Highflyer, Mexican, Woodpecker, Masquerade, Reputation*, and *Orpheus*:—When he was beat by Reputation he fell in running. He never paid a forfeit.

BOURDEAUX was a Stallion at Grantham, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.; and afterwards at Newmarket, at the same price; in 1791, at 5gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1792 and 1793, at Hunstanton, near Docking, Norfolk, at 5gs and 10s. 6d.

BOURDEAUX *was Sire of the following winners, besides several others, viz.*

Bab, Lord Derby's,
Bruiser, Mr Golding's,
Burgundy, Duke of Queensbury's,
Claret, Lord Egremont's,
Clown, Mr Vernon's,
Countryman. H. R. H. the Prince of Wales's,
Douglas, Mr Turnor's,
Emperor, Mr Douglas's,
Footpad, Mr Douglas's,
Highlander, Mr Douglas's,
Joan, Mr Douglas's,
Little Flyer, Lord Barrymore's,
Lovemore, Mr Douglas's,
Mary Gray, Mr Esdale's,
Mopsy, Mr Dawson's,
Mumps, Mr Howorth's,
Mystery, Mr Barton's,
Petite, Sir G. Heathcote's,
Sir George, Duke of Bedford's,
Smart, Mr Douglas's,
Tadpole, Mr Dawson's,
Tipsy, Lord Barrymore's,
Trifle, Mr Douglas's,
Witch, Mr Fox's.

BOURDEAX was also Sire of the dam of Ironsides, Why Not, Baron, Snail, Lady Grey, Viscount, &c. and the dam of Admiral, Silvertail, Red Roan, Roanna, &c. &c.

CHESFIELD,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1774,)

The Property of EDWARD SPARHAWKE, Esq. of Hertfordshire.

CHESFIELD was got by Eclipse, out of a daughter of Spectator, which mare was also the dam of Mr Sparhawke's bay colt, *Aid-de-Camp*, (foaled in 1771) by Captain; and of a ches. filly, (foaled in 1775) by Cardinal Puff.

At Stamford, June 18, 1778, CHESFIELD won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Strode's Caled, Mr Stamford's Jack-a-Dandy, Mr Hibbard's Imitator, and Mr Eaves's Maidenhead.—7 to 4 on Chesfield. At Aylesbury, July 29, at 7st. 3lb. He won 50l. beating, at three four-mile heats,

Mr Bertie's Stingo, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Matthews's Artillery, 5 years old, 8st.; Lord Waltham's Bramble, 6 years old, 8st. 5lb; and Sir J. Rous's Gherkin, 5 yrs old, 8st.—2 to 1 on Stingo; after the first heat, 7 to 4 on Chesfield. He was sold to Mr Smallman; and at Newmarket Second October Meeting, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. 8lb. five, 8st. 7lb. six, 8st. 12lb. and aged, 9st. R. C. beating Mr Vernon's Firm, 4 years old; Duke of Grafton's Labyrinth, aged; Lord Ossory's Planet, 6 yrs old; Mr Golding's Betty, 5 yrs old; Sir C. Bunbury's Tycho, 4 yrs old; Sir J. Moore's Mole-Catcher, 5 yrs old; Lord Clermont's Cupid, 4 yrs old; and Mr Robson's Gimcrack, 4 yrs old:—2 to 1 agst Firm, 3 to 1 against Chesfield, and even betting one of those won.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1779, CHESFIELD, 7st. 11lb. received 35gs compromise from Mr Vernon's Quicksand, 8st. 4lb. Ditch-in, 200gs, 50gs ft. At Warwick, August 24, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Sir J. Lowther's black colt, by Jason, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb.; and Mr Lambourn's Liberty, 5 years old, 8st. 11lb.. and

At Canterbury, August 23, 1780, CHESFIELD won the King's Purse, 12st. four mile heats, beating Lord Sondes's Uppingham, and Sir H. Featherstone's Eagle, who was second and drawn:—Even betting on Eagle: after the heat, 10 to 1 Chesfield. He broke down when running against Flash, &c. for the King's Purse at Newmarket in October.

COW,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1774,)

Bred by Sir CHARES DAVERS, Bart. and sold to the Duke of BOLTON.

COW was got by Squirrel, out of *Sophia*.

At Basingstoke, in June, 1777, Cow, 8st. 3lb. beat Mr Kingsman's bay colt, by Faggergill, dam by Match'em, 8st, two miles, 100gs.

At Newmarket First Spring 1778, Cow, beat Duke of Ancaster's Tasso, 8st. each, first half of R. M. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Tasso. In the Second Spring Meeting, Cow, 8st. beat Lord Ossory's Tuscan, 7st. 12lb. first half of R. M. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Cow. On Monday, after the Meeting, at 7st. 6lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Hydaspes, 8st. two middle miles of B. C. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Hydaspes. At Andover, July 31, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two mile heats, beating Duke of Cumberland's Pompey, who was second and drawn. At Reading, August 27, at 8st. 4lb. He won 50l. two mile heats, beating Lord Clermont's Cupid, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Stevenson's Eliza, 7st. 10lb.; and Mr Harrison's Roscius, 8st. At Abingdon, September 4, He won 50l. beating

at three two-mile heats, Lord Abingdon's Barbiniola, Mr O'Kelly's Trimbush, and Mr Flower's Alamahatamaha.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1779, Cow, 8st. 2lb. received forfeit from Sir J. Shelley's Eagle, 8st. 5lb. Ab. M. 200gs, h. ft. And in the First October Meeting, at 7st. 13lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Sir J. Shelley's Comet, 8st. 7lb.—Lord Clermont's Ill'mio, 8st. 11lb. paid:—7 to 4 on Cow.

SOPHIA, (dam of Cow) a Bay Mare foaled in 1764, bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, and got by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's *Diana*, vol. 1, *page* 83. She never raced, but was a Brood Mare in Sir CHARLES DAVERS's Stud, and afterwards in Sir CHARLES SEDLEY'S. She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Burlton's bay filly, (Crafty, Jesse, Miss, Elm, and Put's dam) by Squirrel	1768
Sir Charles Davers's bay filly, *Jessica*, by Squirrel	1769
Sir Charles Davers's bay filly, by Squirrel	1771
Sir Charles Davers's bay filly, by Squirrel	1772
Sir Charles Davers's bay colt, *Hippomenes*, by Squirrel	1773
Duke of Grafton's bay filly, *Jewel*, (Jet, Sourkrout, Jessica, and Minion's dam) by Squirrel	1775
Mr Dutton's ches. filly, *Cricket*, (Spinner and Violet's dam) by King Herod	1776
Mr Sedley's bay colt, by Goldfinder	1778

SOPHIA, after Sir Charles Sedley's decease, was sold at Newmarket, Sept. 29, 1778, by Auction, by Mr Tattersall, to Mr Sedley.

FLASH,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1774,)

The Property of Sir HENRY FETHERSTONEHAUGH, Bart.

FLASH was got by King Herod; his dam by Cadormus, out of *Childerkin*, *vol.* 1, *page* 143.

At Stockbridge, June 24, 1779, FLASH won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr Lambourn's Miss Skeggs: 2 to 1 on Flash. At Winchester, July 14, at 8st. 4lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Duke of Queensberry's Slim, aged, 9st. 6lb.; and Mr Stacie's Toper, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. Even betting on Slim, and 4 to 1 against Flash. At Lewes, July 27, He won the Subscription Cup, value 70gs, for horses, &c. 12st. four miles, beating Sir J. Lade's Dovecatcher, and another:—5 to 4 on Flash.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1780, FLASH, 8st. 8lb. beat Lord G. H. Cavendish's Reputation, 7st. 7lb. B. C. 200gs: Even betting. At Winchester, June 20, He started for the King's Purse against Mr Adams's Satellite, when he threw his rider in running for the first heat. At Salisbury, July 12, He won the King's

Purse, 12st. four-mile heats, beating Sir J. Lade's Knight-Errant, and Mr Adams's Satellite:—6 to 4 on Satellite; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Flash. At Lewes, July 27, He won the King's Purse, 12st. four-mile heats, beating Sir J. Shelley's Eagle, Sir J. Lade's Knight-Errant, and Mr Cole's Neptune:—5 and 6 to 4 on Flash. At Newmarket First October Meeting, He won the King's Purse, 12st. R. C. beating Mr Hall's Receiver, Mr Smallman's Chesfield, and two others:—6 to 4 on Flash. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Sir J. Lade's Knight-Errant, 8st. 1lb. B. C. 200gs:—2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Flash.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, FLASH, won the King's Purse, 12st. R. C. beating Mr Adams's Satellite and Mr Pratt's Somebody:—7 to 4 on Flash, 2 to 1 against Somebody, and 5 to 1 against Satellite. In the July Meeting, He received 70gs compromise from Lord Derby's Guildford, 8st. 4lb. each, B. C. 300gs. And in the Second October Meeting, at 9st. He won 50l. R. C. beating Lord Clermont's Herodotus, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Hull's Epsom, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.—5 to 4 on Flash, and 2 to 1 against Epsom.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, FLASH beat Mr Wyndham's Adamant, 8st. each, B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Adamant. He was afterwards sold to Mr Wyndham; and

At Leicester, in September, 1783, FLASH, won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (7 Subscribers) for horses, &c. 12st. four miles, beating Mr Smith's Risby, Mr Hartopp's Orlando, and Lord Maynard's Jemmy-the-Drummer, who fell in running.

The CADORMUS MARE, (dam of FLASH) bred by Mr Swinburne, foaled in 1761, was a Brood-Mare in Mr Lascelles's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Shafto's bay colt, *Daisy*, by Syphon	1767
Mr Shafto's bay colt (died young) by Syphon.....	1768
Mr Lascelles's brown filly, by Syphon.....	1770
Mr Lascelles's bay filly, *Syphonia*, by Syphon	1772
Sir H. Fetherstone's bay filly, by Careless	1773
Lord Lincoln's filly, by King Herod.....	1775

Barren in 1769 and 1771, by Syphon.

DAISY, at Newmarket first October Meeting, 1770, won 50l. for three-year olds, 8st. 7lb. each, two-miles, beating Lord Bolingbroke's Gracchus, Duke of Northumberland's Voltaire, Lord Ossory's Zephyr, Lord Clermont's Suffolk, Mr Blake's Gibscoutsky, Capt. O'Kelly's Catchpenny, Mr Burlton's Cadet, and three others:—Even betting on Gracchus, 3 to 1 against Gibscoutsky, 10 to 1 against Voltaire, and 20 to 1 against Daisy, He was afterwards sold to the Duke of Grafton for 200gs, in whose possession he proved unsuccessful.

GNATCATCHER,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1774,)

Bred by, and the Property of EDWARD CROSS, Esq. of Cambridgeshire.

GNATCATCHER was got by King Herod out of the *Dismal Mare*, the dam of *Takamahaka*, &c. *vol.* 2, *page* 409.

At Wisbech, May 27, 1778, GNATCATCHER, won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Lord Clermont's Dragon, and Sir J. Moore's Vestal:—6 and 7 to 4 on Vestal; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Gnatcatcher. At Lincoln, September 2, She won the King's Purse of 100gs, for four years old fillies, 7st. 11lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Douglas's Tatler, Lord Clermont's Vestal, and Mr Vernon's bay filly, by Herod. At Swaffham, September 22, at 8st. 7lb. She won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Duke of Grafton's Stormer, 8st. 11lb.—7 to 4 on Stormer; after the heat, 6 to 1 on Gnatcatcher.

At Swaffham, September 29, 1779, GNATCATCHER, 8st. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Lord Clermont's Pippinsqueezer, 4 years old, 6st. 12lb.; Mr Pigott's Centurion, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Sir J. Moore's Houghton, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb.; and Mr Vernon's Pastorella, 5 years old, 8st. who was second and drawn.

At Huntingdon, July 26, 1780, GNATCATCHER, 8st. 7lb. won 50l. beating at four-mile heats, Mr Dymock's Cannibal, aged, 9st. 2lb.; Mr Vernon's Freeholder, aged, 9st.; Mr Hull's Epsom, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; and Duke of Queensberry's Slim, aged, 8st. 11lb. Freeholder won the first heat from Epsom; Cannibal the second from Freeholder; and Gnatcatcher the third from Epsom, and fourth from Cannibal. At Bedford, August 30, at 8st. 12lb. She won 50l. beating, at four two-mile heats, Captain Bertie's Fieri-Facias, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb.; Mr Aldridge's Miss Rooke, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Lord Ossory's Turnus, 4 yrs old, 7st. 3lb.; Mr Vernon's Alert, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Cartaret's Romp, 4 years old, 7st. 1lb.; Mr Wasse's Warwickshire Wag, 4 years old, 7st. 3lb.; and Mr Miles's Salopian, aged, 8st. 12lb. And at Newport-Pagnel, September 13, at 9st. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Broadhurst's Pompey, 6 years old, 9st.; Mr Robson's Hazard, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.; Lord Ossory's Spot, 5 years old, 8st.; and Mr Larkin's Hero, 5 years old, 8st.—6 to 4 agst Gnatcatcher, and 7 to 4 against Pompey

HANGHIM,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1774,)

Bred by Lord FARNHAM, and sold to Lord BOLINGBROKE.

HANGHIM was got by Squirrel, out of *Black Susan.*

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1778, HANGHIM, 8st. beat Mr Cartarett's Borascha, 8st. 3lb. Across the Flat 100gs:—5 to 4 on Borascha. At Basingstoke, July 2, He won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for four-years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. heats, two miles and a distance each, beating Mr Twigg's Vulcan, Sir J. Shelley's Lash, Mr Delme's Macao, Captain Bertie's Toupopow, Mr Moody's Castor, Mr Parker's King Log, Sir S. Stuart's Witch, and Lord Craven's Pun. At Andover, July 30, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating the Duke of Cumberland's Regatta, 6 yrs olds, 9st. 7lb.; and Mr Wilson's Lawless, aged, 10st.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1779, HANGHIM, 8st. 5lb. received forfeit from the Duke of Queensberry's Fulminé, 8st. Across the Flat, 50gs.

BLACK SUSAN, (dam of HANGHIM) a Black Mare, foaled in 1762, bred by Lord BRUCE, and Sold to Lord FARNHAM. She was got by Snap, out of Lord Bruce's *Cade Mare*, the dam of Hippolitus, &c. *vol.* 2, *page* 443. At Stockbridge, September 18, 1766, BLACK SUSAN won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr Wilkins's Fairplay, Lord Grosvenor's Count, Mr Ward's Ticklepitcher, Mr Hilyer's Snip, Mr Rogers's Lion, and another. At Maidenhead, September 7, 1767, at 9st. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Prospect, 5 years old, 9st.; Gift, aged, 10st. Mr Price's Ticklepitcher, and another. At Basingstoke, August 12, 1768, She won 50l. four-mile heats. Mr Wallop's Volunteer, 5 yrs old; Mr Bailey's Lutestring, aged, and Mr Bedwell's Lion, aged. At Huntingdon, August 2, 1769, BLACK SUSAN, 9st. 12lb. won 50l. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Fortescue's Darling, 6 years old, 9st. 2lb.; Mr Salt's Regulus, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Blake'sDove, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.—6 to 4 against Regulus, 3 to 1 against Darling, 5 to 1 against Dove, and 8 to 1 against Susan; after the first heat, (which was won by Regulus from Dove) betting nearly the same, after the second heat 6 to 4 on Susan. She was sold toLord Farnham; and at Newmarket First October Meeting, BLACK SUSAN beat Mr March's Signal. 6 years old, 8st. each, B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Black Susan. November 13, at 8st. She received 100gs from Lord Orford's Rainham, 5 years old 7st. B. C. In the First Spring Meeting, 1770, BLACK SUSAN, 9st. beat Mr C. Blake's Gibscoutsky, 2 years old, 7st. 7lb. R. M. 200gs. And at Huntingdon, July 1, at 9st. 12lb. She won 50gs. beating at three four-mile heats, Lord March's Rosetta, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Vane's Emperor, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.—Even betting on Emperor, and 4 to 1 against Black Susan; after the first heat, (which was won by Rosetta from Emperor) 5 to 4 on Rosetta; after the second heat, 2 to 1 on Black Susan, who won the second and third heats from Emperor. This was the last time of her running. BLACK SUSAN was a Brood Mare in Lord FARNHAM'S Stud, and afterwards in Mr DOUGLAS'S.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Douglas's bay colt, by Squirrel	1775
Mr Douglas's bay colt, *Transfer*, by Squirrel	1776
Mr Douglas's ches. colt, by Sweetbriar	1778
Mr Douglas's ches. filly, *Shift*, (Yeoman, Delamere, Darling, Grub, Ransom, and Glead's dam) by Sweetbriar	1779

HIGHFLYER,*

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1774,)

Bred by Sir THOMAS CHARLES BUNBURY, Bart.; sold to to Lord Viscount BOLINGBROKE, and afterwards to Mr RICHARD TATTERSALL.

HIGHFLYER was got by King Herod, out of *Rachel*, the dam of *Marc Antony*, &c. *vol.* 2, *pages* 200 *and* 203.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1777, HIGHFLYER, won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, p. p. (9 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Grosvenor's Justice, Mr Douglas's Bourdeaux, Sir C. Bunbury's Sweetmarjoram, and Gen. Parker's Lyra:—6 to 4 against Bourdeaux, 2 to 1 against Justice, and 4 to 1 against Highflyer, who was much out of condition. *This was his first engagement.*

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1778, HIGHFLYER won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, p. p. (26 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. B. C. beating Ld Clermont's Il'mio, Mr O'Kelly's Thunderbolt, Mr O'Kelly's Jupiter, Mr Sparhawke's Chesfield, Ld March's Fulminé; Ld Grosvenor's ches. colt, by Chymist, out of Barbary's dam; D. of Bolton's Hanghim, Mr Hervey's Receiver, and Ld Grosvenor's Justice who broke down:—6 to 4 on Highflyer. In the July Meeting, He won the Grosvenor Stakes of 25gs each, (24 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. B. C. beating Duke of Grafton's Stormer, Mr Pigott's Satellite, and Lord Clermont's Dragon:—4 to 1 on Highflier. On Monday, in the First October Meeting, He won the renewed 1400gs, a Subscription of 200gs each, h. ft. (10 Subscribers;) colts, 8st. 10lb. fillies, 8st. 7lb. B.C. beating Lord Clermont's Il'mio, Mr Vernon's Firm, and Mr O'Kelly's Jupiter:—9 to 1 on Highflyer. On Thursday, at 7st. 4lb. He won the Weights and Scales Purse of 100gs, free for any horse, &c. B. C. beating Mr Harvey's Pearl, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Sir J. Moore's Vestal, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.; and Sir C. Davers's

*HIGHFLYER was so called from his being FOALED in a Paddock in which were many HIGHFLYER WALNUT TREES.—He was NAMED by Lord BOLINGBROKE at a large dinner party at Sir CHARLES BUNBURY's.—The Right Hon. CHARLES JAMES FOX, and the REV. ROBERT LASCELLES, of Gilling, Yorkshire, were present.

Tremamondo, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.:—Very high odds on Highflyer. In the Second October Meeting, He received forfeit in a Post Stakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (5 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. B. C. amongst those named, were Jupiter, Thunderbolt, Flash, Dragon, Cupid, and Marphisa. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. He beat Lord Clermont's Dictator, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. R. C. 500gs:—2 to 1 on Highflyer.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1779, HIGHFLYER, 8st. 3lb. won a Sweepstakes of 300gs each, h. ft. B. C beating Mr Stapleton's Magog, 8st. 7lb.—Lord Clermont's Dictator, 8st. 8lb. paid:—4 to 1 on Highflier. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Lord Ossory's Dorimant, aged; and Lord Clermont's Dictator, 6 years old:—Shark, aged, paid:—4 to 1 on Highflier. He was sold to Mr Tattersall; and at Nottingham, August 4, He walked over for a Subscription of 10gs each, (21 Subscribers) with 70gs added by the Grand Stand, for all ages, twice round the Course. On Wednesday, in the York August Meeting, He walked over for the Subscription Purse of 295l.* for five-year olds, 9st. four miles. And the next day he won the Subscription Purse of 295l. for six-year olds, 8st. 7lb. and aged, 9st. four miles, beating Sir J Pennyman's Venetian, aged:—20 to 1 on Highflyer. And at Lichfield, September 14, He won the King's Purse of 100gs for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. three-mile heats, beating Lord Grosvenor's Crompatch, and Mr Smallman's Chesfield, who was third and drawn: 10 to 1 on Highflyer, who was lame, and much out of condition, notwithstanding he won easy. This was *the last time of his running*, and *the above were his only engagements*: therefore, *he was* NEVER BEAT, *nor* EVER PAID A FORFEIT, though it has been asserted, to the contrary: He was undoubtedly the best horse of his time in England. The sums he won and received amounts to 9336 pounds, 10 shillings, although he never started after *five years old*.

HIGHFLYER then became a Stallion at Ely, (afterwards called *Highflyer Hall*) Cambridgeshire, where he covered Mares in 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, and 1787, at 15gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1788, at 15gs and one guinea; in 1789, at 25gs and one guinea; in 1790 and 1791, at 30gs and one guinea; in 1792, at 50gs and one guinea; and in 1793, at 30gs and one guinea. He was a very valuable Stallion, and Sire of an uncommon number of capital Racers, Stallions, and Brood-Mares, several of whose Pedigrees, Performances, and Produce will be given in the course of this volume. He was also a most certain foal-getter, and got considerable more colts than fillies. He got only one or two chesnuts, one of which was Mr Montolieu's Little Luna.

---

* Mr Tattersall being a non-subscriber, paid 50gs entrance for Highflyer on Wednesday: and the same sum for his entrance on Thursday, which entrance-money was added to the THREE Subscription Purses.

The following is a List of Horses, &c. besides a great many others, got by HIGHFLYER, *with the Year in which they were foaled, viz.*

Horses, &c. FOALED IN 1781—WITH THEIR OWNERS.

Bellerophon, Hon. Capt. Bertie's,
Brush, Mr Baldwyn's,
Comet, Mr Luttrell's,
Delpini, Sir F. Standish's,
Falcon, Sir C. Bunbury's,
Harting, Lord Egremont's,
Hawk, Mr Gowland's,
Lady Teazle, Lord Derby's,
Marplot, Mr Tetherington's,
Miss Blanchard, Mr Bullock's,
Novice, Mr Stapleton's,
Omphale, Mr Coates's,
Pharamond, Sir C. Bunbury's,
Rockingham, Mr Wentworth's,
Steady, Lord G. H. Cavendish's.

Horses, &c. FOALED IN 1782—WITH THEIR OWNERS.

Balloon, Mr Bullock's,
Barton, Sir C. Bunbury's,
Clehongar, Sir H. Williamson's,
Clintz, Mr Wentworth's,
Cowslip, Mr R. Hill's,
Demirep, Lord Clermont's
Dexter, Mr Goodricke's,
Duchési, Duc de Orleans's,
Escapé, Sir H. Fetherstone's,
Fairy, Mr J. Hutchinson's,
Grey Highflyer, Mr John Hutchinson's,
Inca, Lord Derby's,
Le Picq, Sir F. Standish's,
Lincoln, Mr Bullock's,
Lunardi, Mr Bullock's,
Melon. Sir John Moore's,
Miss Kitty, His R. H. the Prince of Wales's,
Philomel, Lord Derby's,
Prodigy, Mr Percival Frost's,
Sall Forester, Mr Poole's,
Slope, Sir John Webb's,
Stargazer, Mr Goodricke's,
Tommy Orde, Mr Hamilton's, of Ireland,
Verjuice, Mr Wentworth's,

Horses, &c. FOALED IN 1783—WITH THEIR OWNERS.

Astonishment, Sir J. L. Kaye's,
Brother to Steady, Lord G. H. Cavendish's,
Evander, Lord Egremont's,
Harlot, (first called Connilass) Mr Legh's
Harriet, Mr Woolford's,
Kentish Lady, Mr John Hutchinson's,
King David, Mr Elliot's,
Letitia, Mr Lade's,
Mischief, Lord Egremont's,
Noble, Mr Panton's,
Orleans, Hon. Capt. Bertie's,
Prude, Duke of Grafton's,
Sceptre, Sir John Webb's,
Skylark, Hon. C. Wyndham's,
Smallbones, Mr Golding's,
Snip, Lord Egremont's,
Sultan, Mr Lade's,
Thorough, Duke of Hamilton's.

Horses, &c. FOALED IN 1784—WITH THEIR OWNERS.

Archibald, His R. H. the Prince of Wales's,
Ariande, Mr Wardle's,
Ariel, Mr Hamilton's, Ireland,
Barrington, Mr Hull's,
Brewer, Sir John Lade's,
Bubble, His R. H. the Prince of Wales's,
Flyer, Mr Harris's, Ireland,
Flying Ben, Mr Chichester's,
Highflyer, Mr Harris's, Ireland,
Lethe, Hon. C. J. Fox's,
Marcellus, Mr R. Taylor's,
Midge, Mr J. Croke's,
Mrs Jordan, Mr Ladbroke's,
Ospray, Lord Clermont's,
Piercefield, Mr Smith's,
Plutitia, Mr Lade's,

Pontefract, Mr Surtees's,
Rake, Mr Preston's,
Sir Peter Teazle, Lord Derby's,
Skysweeper, Lord Egremont's,
Spadille, Lord A. Hamilton's,
Susan, Mr Tarleton's,
Thatchella, Colonel Thornton's,
Young Maiden, Lord Hamilton's.

Horses, &c. FOALED IN 1785—WITH THEIR OWNERS.

Aranjuez, Sir John Webb's,
Copernicus, Mr Davis's,
Eagle, Hon. C. Wyndham's,
Escape, His R. H. the Prince of Wales's,
Gawkey, Sir C. Bunbury's,
Gift, Mr Bryce's,
Harvest, Mr Powlett's,
Lucifer, Duke of Bedford's,
Miss Brim, Lord A. Hamilton's,
Miss Tomboy, Hon. C. J. Fox's,
Miss Windmill, Mr O'Kelly's,
Nancy, Mr Kingscote's,
Rose, Mr Ladbroke's,
Star, Mr R. Taylor's,
Thistle, Mr J. Hutchinson's,
Traveller, Mr J. Hutchinson's,
Vision, Mr Elliott's,
Weathercock, Hon. C. Wyndham's,
Wretch, Sir C. Haggerstone's,
Young Flora, Ld A. Hamilton's,
Young Highflyer, the Duke of St. Albans's.

Horses, &c. FOALED IN 1786—WITH THEIR OWNERS.

Bashful, Duke of St. Alban's,
Bosky, Mr Bullock's—afterwards Brown Charlotte, Mr Herrick's,
Mr Dottin's Conjuror.
Camilla, Mr Bethell's,
Candidate, Mr Ram's,
Cracker, Mr Donner's
Dorchester, Mr Chichester's,
Esther, Lord Grosvenor's,
Euphrosyne, Mr J. Croke's,
Galatea, Lord Strathmore's
Gaylass, Lord Sackville's,
Little John, Sir F. Standish's,
Maid of All-Work, Mr Golding's,
Marcia, Sir W. Aston's,
Othello, Mr Lade's,
Prince George, Mr Ladbroke's,
Skylark, Lord Grosvenor's,
Skyrocket, Hon C. Wyndham's,
Skyscraper, Duke of Bedford's,
Sourkrout, Duke of Grafton's,
Swain, Mr Vernon's,
Tape, Mr Galewey's,
Toby, Mr Bullock's,
Tranquillity, Mr Pigott's,
Walnut, Lord A Hamilton's.
Phaeton, Hon. C. Wyndham's,
Pickle, Lord Grosvenor's,

Horses, &c. FOALED IN 1787—WITH THEIR OWNERS.

Adelina, Mr Herrick's,
Bergamotte, Hon. J. S. Barry's,
Button, Duke of Bedford's
Fitzwilliam, H. R. H. the Prince of Wales's,
Gift, Duke of Devonshire's,
Gilliflower, Lord Donegall's,
Hawk, Mr Jewison's,
Huncamunca, Mr Vernon's,
Kiss my Lady, Ld Barrymore's,
La France, Hon. J. S. Barry's,
Lambinos, Duc de Orleans's,
Little Priestess, Hon. J. S. Barry's,
Louisa, Mr Baird's,
Magnolia, Mr Phillips's,
Miss Green, Mr Dawson's.
Peppermint, Duke of Grafton's,
Phaeton, (Young) Honourable C. Wyndham's,
Sir Pepper, Mr Crowder's,
Thalia, Mr J. Croke's,
Theopha, Hon. J. S. Barry's,
Violet, Duc de Orleans's,
Woburn, Duke of Bedford's.

Horses, &c. FOALED IN 1788—WITH THEIR OWNERS.

Actæon, Hon. C. Wyndham's,
Amelia. His R. H. the Prince of Wales's,
Bandy, Lord Sackville's,
Blue and Buff, Mr Powlett's,
Bottom, Duke of Bedford's,

Mr Parker's,
m, Mr Clifton's,
lka, Duke of Bedford's,
er, Mr Wentworth's,
na, Mr Montolieu's,
Mr J. Hotham's,
His R. H. the Prince of
les's,
l, Mr Kirwan's, Ireland,
una, Mr Montolieu's,
na, Mr Baird's,
Old Peg, Mr Dawson's,
Orange-Bud, Hon. J. S. Barry's,
Orange-Squeezer, Mr Band's,
Princess, Mr Wentworth's,
Prunella, Duke of Grafton's,
Scramble, Sir John Webb's,
Spider, Lord Courtenay's,
Storm, Sir John Webb's,
Vermin, Lord Foley's,
Young Highflyer, Mr Jackson's.

RSES, &c. FOALED IN 1789—WITH THEIR OWNERS.

, Lord Courtenay's,
, Lord Grosvenor's,
nag, Lord Grosvenor's,
Bess, Lord Derby's,
Mr Clifton's,
e Lion, Hon. C. Wynd-
n's,
t, Sir John Webb's,
rd Grosvenor's,
Mr Panton's,
Heiress, Mr Ridley's,
Little Polly, Mr Galwey's,
Maria, Hon. J. S. Barry's,
Miss Hamilton, Mr Artley's,
Robin Hood, Sir F. Standish's,
St. George, Hon. C. Wyndham's,
Skypeeper, Mr Goodricke's,
Sling, Sir John Webb's,
Tidy, Mr Smyth's Ireland,
Volanté, Lord Clermont's,

RSES, &c. FOALED IN 1790—WITH THEIR OWNERS.

y, Mr Trotter's,
illiam, Mr Bailey's,
Duke of Bedford's,
Duke of Grafton's,
'oity, Hon. J. S. Barry's,
chant, Mr Baldock's,
Duke of Bedford's,
ne, Mr Dawson's,
hus, Hon. J. S. Barry's,
an, Mr Massey's,
Oberon, Mr J. Hutchinson's,
Old Tatt, Hon. J. S. Barry's,
Rachel, Duke of Bedford's,
Ringleader, Mr Montolieu's,
Screveton, Mr Dawson's,
Slim, Lord Courtenay's,
Topgallant, Duke of Bedford's,
Trevesina, Sir John Shelley's,
Vulture, Hon. C. Wyndham's.

ORSES, &c. FOALED IN 1791—WITH THEIR OWNERS.

Duke of Grafton's,
Mr Wilson's,
, Lord Fitzwilliam's,
a, Mr Clifton's,
Mr Addy's,
r, Mr Turnor's,
a, Mr White's,
Jessamine, Mr Wilson's,
Jolter, Lord Grosvenor's,
Maria, Duke of Bedford's,
Moorcock, Mr Wilson's,
Ragged Jack, Lord Egremont's,
Sparkler, Mr Dawson's,
Young Gull, Mr Panton's,

ORSES, &c. FOALED IN 1792—WITH THEIR OWNERS.

a, Mr Wentworth's,
s, Lord Belfast's,
il, Mr Wilson's,
, Lord Cassillis's,
tina, Lord Cassillis's,
t. Duke of Grafton's,
id, Mr Dawson's,
Dowager, Mr Dawson's,
Guilford, Mr Durand's,
Hyale, Mr R. Taylor's,
Isadis, Hon. J. S. Barry's,
King David, Lord Darlington's,
Lark, Lord Darlington's.
Louisa, Lord Darlington's,

Luna, Duke of Queensberry's,
Mary, Mr Delme's,
Maximus, Mr Addy's,
Mediocrity, Mr Brydges's,
Merrylass, Mr Templeman's,
Miss-in-her-Teens, the Hon. J. S. Barry's,
Prince Charles, Mr Wentworth's,
Queen Charlotte, Mr Lockley's,
Rattoon, Mr Hammond's,
Sloven, Mr Dolphin's,
Wildgoose, Mr Dawson's,
Woglog, Mr Dawson's,
Yeoman, Lord Sondes's,

HORSES, &c. FOALED IN 1793—WITH THEIR OWNERS.

Antigallican, Mr Dawson's,
Bandy, Mr Wentworth's,
Banti, Mr Broadhurst's,
Delemere, Mr Tatton's,
Hawk, Mr Kelly's, Ireland,
Hyperion, Mr Dawson's,
Leviathan, Duke of Bedford's,
Lily, Mr Galwey's,
Mr Teazle, Sir F. Standish's,
Raby, Lord Darlington's
Scarisbrick, Mr Johnson's,
Stickler, Mr Hallett's,
Tally-ho! Lord Darlington's,
Trusty, Duke of Bedford's,
Vis-a-Vis, Hon. J. S. Barry's.

HORSES, &c. FOALED IN 1794—WITH THEIR OWNERS.

Angelina, Mr Smith's,
Dimple, Mr Golding's,
Speculator, Mr Golding's.

THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS

Of HIGHFLYER won as follows, viz.

In 1783	....	1 winner won	....	£. 157	10 6
1784	....	9 winners won	....	2,702	10 0
1785	....	22 winners won	....	9,768	0 6
1786	....	31 winners won	....	13,673	2 0
1787	....	31 winners won	....	13,360	4 0
1788	....	42 winners won	....	11,704	0 0
1789	....	41 winners won	....	16,197	12 6
1790	....	41 winners won	....	17,685	16 0
1791	....	40 winners won	....	17,814	5 0
1792	....	39 winners won	....	12,092	5 0
1793	....	35 winners won	....	12,834	10 0
1794	....	27 winners won	....	9,002	0 0
1795	....	30 winners won	....	6,807	0 6
1796	....	31 winners won	....	13,442	17 0
1797	....	24 winners won	....	4,116	15 0
1798	....	12 winners won	....	5,601	15 0
1799	....	7 winners won	....	1,501	5 0
1800	....	5 winners won	....	1,588	10 0
1801	....	2 winners won	....	357	10 0
In 19 years		470 winners won	.....	170,407	8 6

BESIDES THE ABOVE SUMS,

In 1785, At Newmarket, the Jockey-Club Purse, for four-year olds, by Mr Wentworth's Rockingham.
1785, At Lewes, a Match by Lord Clermont's Demirep.
1787, At Newmarket, the Jockey-Club Purse, for horses, &c. by Mr Bullock's Rockingham.
1787, At Alfriston, a Silver Bowl, by Mr Bird's mare.

1788, At Newmarket, the Jockey-Club Purse, for horses, &c. by Lord Barrymore's Rockingham.
1788, At Longwood, Ireland, a Purse, the Collection of the Week, by Mr Edgeworth's Tommy Orde.
1789, At the Currah, Ireland, a Subscription of 50gs of which were laid out in the purchase of a Cup, the Entrance-Money and the remainder of the subscription paid to the winner in specie, by Mr Hamilton's King David, beating seven others.
1789, At Hamilton, Scotland, a Forfeit by the Duke of Hamilton's Thorough.
1790, At Newmarket, the Jockey-Club Purse, for four-year olds, by Lord Grosvenor's Skylark.
1790, At Dorchester, A large Silver Cup, by Mr Fane's Blue and Buff.
1790, At the Currah, Ireland, a Handicap Purse, by Mr Hamilton's King David.
1793, At Salisbury, the City Silver Bowl, by Mr Chichester's Dorchester.
1797, At Newmarket, the Jockey-Club Purse, for horses, &c. by Lord Darlington's St. George.
1797, At York, the Ladies Purse, by Mr Cookson's Diamond.
1797, At Enfield, a Sweepstakes by Mr Templeman's Merrylass.
1800, At Holywell, a Match, by Mr E. Lloyd's, bay mare, dam by Chemist.

There might have been more winners of HIGHFLYER's get than the preceding, but they are unknown to the Author.

HIGHFLYER died at HIGHFLYER-HALL, October, 18, 1793, aged 19, where he was buried.

EPITAPH.

Here lieth the perfect and beautiful symmetry of the much-lamented HIGHFLYER, by whom and his wonderful offspring, the celebrated TATTERSALL acquired a noble fortune, but was not ashamed to acknowledge it.—In gratitude to his famous Stallion, he called an elegant Mansion he built near ELY,

HIGHFLYER-HALL.

At these Demesnes it was not unusual for some of the HIGHEST CHARACTERS to regale sumptuously, when they did the Owner the honour of accepting his hospitality. And a gentleman of the Turf, though he had no Produce from HIGHFLYER, wrote the following to his memory:

Here lies the *Third** of the Equestrian race,
That ne'er was conquer'd on the Olympic plain;
HERO, his Sire, who but to *Jew* gave place;
RACHEL, his Dam;—his Blood without a stain.

By his prolific deeds was built a Court†,
Near where fam'd ELY's lofty turrets rise;
To this fam'd Sultan would *all ranks*‡ resort,
To stir him up to am'rous enterprise,

---

*Childers—Eclipse.
† An elegant Villa, with beautiful Premises, near Ely.
‡ Brood-Mares, from the Dairymaid, &c. to the Duchess, Princess, and Queen.

To *these three Patriarchs* § the Turf shall owe
The long existence of superior Breed;
That *Blood* in endless Progeny shall flow,
To give the Lion's strength, and Roebuck's speed.

JUPITER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1774,)

Bred by, and the Property of DENNIS O'KELLY, Esq.

JUPITER was got by Eclipse, out of the *Old Tartar Mare*, the dam of Maria, Antiochus, Venus, &c. *vol. 2, pages* 267, 268, *and* 489; also *page* 49 *of this volume.*

At Lewes, July 31, 1777, JUPITER won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (10 Subscribers) for colts, 8st. 4lb. fillies, 8st. 2lb. the last mile, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Sweetmarjoram, Mr Ogilvy's Satellite, Ld Grosvenor's Random, Mr Vernon's Vengeance, and two others. Even betting that either Random, or Vengeance won, 2 to 1 against Satellite, and 5 to 1 against Jupiter. At Abingdon, Sept. 2, He received 100gs from Sir J. Wheate's Patriot. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, p. p. (10 Subscribers) 8st. each, R. M. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Comet, Lord Abingdon's Puffendorf, Mr Cartaret's Borascha, Lord Clermont's Cupid, and two others:—2 to 1 agst Jupiter, the same against Puffendorf, and 6 to 1 agst Comet.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1778, JUPITER won the Fortescue Stakes of 30gs each, (12 Subscribers) for colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Clermont's Dilettante, Mr Vernon's Athenais, Lord Ossory's Tuscan, Ld Abingdon's Magna Charta, Sir J. Pennyman's Northern Light, D. of Bolton's Hanghim, and another.—6 to 4 agst Jupiter, and 3 to 1 against Dilettante.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1779, JUPITER was let down in his sinews when running against Adamant, Guildford, &c.

Jupiter was a Stallion at Epsom, Surrey; in 1780, at 3gs and 5s.; in 1781, at 2gs and 2s. 6d. &c.—He was afterwards sold to Thomas Douglas, Esq. and in 1785, 1786, &c. at Grantham, Lincolnshire, at 3gs and 5s.; in 1789, at Newmarket, at 5gs and 10s. 6d. After Mr Douglas's decease, he was sold to Colonel Thornton, and in 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, and 1795, at Thornville-Royal, near York, at 10gs and 10s. 6d. He afterwards covered at the same place at 5gs and 10s. 6d. where he died in 1802.

JUPITER was fifteen hands two inches high, master of sixteen stone, of great length, with bone in proportion. He was Sire of the Duke of Bedford's Cardock, Halkin, and Thunderbolt; of Mr Fox's Ralpho, Mr Kingscote's Tally-ho! Sir Charles Turner's

§ Childers, Eclipse, and Highflyer.

Confederacy and Willy Frizzle, Lord G. H. Cavendish's Jupiter, Mr Wardle's Terror, Mr Hall's Contest, Mr Denham's Honest Tom, Mr Parkhurst's Welter, Mr Barlow's Thornville Royal and Middlethorpe, Mr Andrew's Norval, Lord Middleton's Bay Devil, and several other winners.—He was also Sire of Colonel Thornton's Maria Thornville, Venus, Le Maitre, &c.—He was likewise Sire of a great number of very valuable Hunters and Road Horses.

JUPITER was Sire of the dam of Whitworth; the dam of Anna Bullen, Bullion; and the dam of Tam-a-Shanter, General Ludd, &c.

JUSTICE,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1774,)

Bred by and the Property of LORD GROSVENOR.

JUSTICE was got by King Herod, out of *Curiosity, vol* 1, *pages* 217 *and* 220.

At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1777, JUSTICE, won 89gs for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. last mile and a distance of B. C. beating Mr Vernon's Pastorella, Mr Cartaret's Borascha, Lord Clermont's Ario, Lord Abingdon's Barbiniola, Duke of Grafton's Skipjack, Sir C. Bunbury's Comedy, Sir L. Dundas's chea. filly, by Chatsworth, Mr Gascoigne's Miss Essex, Mr Hare's Troilus, Mr Sparhawke's Chesfield, Duke of Ancaster's Tycho, and Lord March's Blast.—Justice, Pastorella, and Borascha, ran a dead heat:—At starting, 3 to 1 against Justice, 3 to 1 agst Ario, 4 to 1 against Pastorella, and 8 to 1 against Borascha; after the dead heat, 5 and 6 to 4 against Justice, 2 to 1 against Pastorella, and 4 to 1 against Borascha.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1778, JUSTICE won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. Ditch-in, (15 Subscribers) beating Sir C. Davers's Quicksand, Mr O'Kelly's Thunderbolt, Ld Clermont's Ill'mio, Sir L. Dundas's colt, by Match'em:—5 to 4 on Quicksand, and 6 to 1 agst Justice. In the Houghton Meeting, He broke down in running, for a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, B. C. won by Highflyer, beating nine others. Those were the only times of his racing.

He was afterwards a Stallion at Oxcroft Farm, near Balsham, Cambridgeshire, in 1780, at 10gs; in 1781, at 5gs and 5s.; in 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, at 10gs; in 1788, at 5gs and 5s. &c.; in 1792 and 1793, at Newland, near Hull, at 5gs and 5s. &c.; He was Sire of Mr Golding's Smallbones, and Shepherdess, Mr Broadhurst's Arpasia, Mr Douglass's Belle, Rasper, and Macbeth, Duke of Queensberry's Bonduca, Mr Thornburn's Nosegay, Lord Grosvenor's Tar, Roundelay, Mentor, Psyche, Astræa, Æacus, Rhadamanthus, and Dædalus, Mr Panton's Trifle, Vulcan, and Presumption, Duke of Grafton's Minos, Mr Bullock's Tinker, Mr Saun-

ders's Yorick, Mr Fox's Braganza, Mr Churchill's Steelyard, Mr Rutter's Misfortune afterwards Minion; Mr Golding's Lapwing, Mr Heathcote's Brontes, Mr Abbey's Jenny Bull, Sir H. Williamson's Slovens, Mr Hay's Midnight, Mr Gosden's Whip, &c. all winners, besides some others. He was also Sire of the dam of Asparagus, Chigwell, Johnny, Boaster, Huntingdon; the dam of Wharfinger, Thimbleby, St. Ives; of (Brown Justice) the dam of Earl of Chester, Pluto, Cecilia, Cumberland, Gloucester, Helen, Guendolen; the dam of Guildford-Nan, Vulture, Gammon, Vision, Jack Spavins; and of the dam of Constitution, Angler, &c. &c.

LABURNUM,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1774,)

Bred by Lord MILSINTOUN, and sold to the Earl of DERBY, &c.

LABURNUM was got by King Herod, out of *Young Hagg*.

At Derby, August 18, 1778, LABURNUM, 8st. 7lb. won the Maiden Purse of 50l. two-mile heats, beating Sir H. Harpur's Armida, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Hibberd's Imitator, 8st. 7lb.; and another. At Bedford, August 25, at 7st. 4lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Harvey's Pearl, 5 yrs old, 8st.; Mr Jacob's Legacy, 5 yrs old, 8st. 4lb.; and another. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 8st. He beat Lord Clermont's Hydaspes, 8st. 4lb. the two middle miles of B. C. 50gs.—2 to 1 on Laburnum. In the Houghton Meeting, Monday, at 8st. 5lb. He won 50l. for all ages, Ditch-in, beating Mr Cartaret's Borascha, 4 yrs old, 8st. 5lb.; Duke of Grafton's Stormer, 4 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Mr Vernon's Pastorella, 4 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Sir J. Moore's Duke, 3 yrs old, 7st. 4lb.; and two others:—6 to 4 against Laburnum, and 5 to 2 against Pastorella. And on Saturday, at 8st. 5lb. He won the Subscription Purse of 50l. for all ages, Ditch-in, beating Mr Pulteney's Chesfield, 4 yrs old, 8st. 5lb.; Mr Pigott's Humbug, 5 yrs old, 8st. 13lb.; Mr Cartaret's Borascha, 4 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Duke of Queensberry's Slim, aged, 9st. 5lb.; and Mr C. Pigott's Nutcracker, 4 years old, 8st. 5lb.—11 to 10 against Laburnum, 13 to 8 against Humbug, and 4 to 1 that one of the two won.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, Monday, 1779, LABURNUM, 8st. 7lb. beat Sir C. Bunbury's Tycho, 7st. B. C. 300gs:—11 to 10 on Laburnum. And on Saturday, at 8st. 7lb. He beat the Duke of Queensberry's Fulminé, 7st. 9lb. Ditch-in, 300gs:—5 to 4 on Laburnum. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He received 10gs compromise from Lord Clermont's Il'mio, 8st. Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft. At Oxford, July 20, He won the Subscription Cup, by 23 Subscribers of 10gs each, for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five, 8st. 7lb. and six, 9st. four miles, beating His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's Little Isaac, 5 years old; His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's Pompey, 5 years old;

Ld Abingdon's Ready Rhino, 4 yrs old; Sir F. Poole's Satellite, 5 years old; Lord Parker's Stormer 5 years old; Mr Cross's Gnat-catcher, 5 years old; Mr Bowless's Warwick, 6 years old, and two others.—Even betting on Laburnum. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 7st. 6lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Dictator, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 500gs:—6 to 4 on Laburnum. In the Houghton Meeting, He won 50l. for three-year olds, 6st. 7lb. four, 7st. 12lb. five, 8st. 10lb. and six, 9st. 1lb. the last three miles of B. C. beating Mr Price's Humbug, 6 years old; Mr O'Kelly's Vertumnus, 4 years old; Mr Vernon's Hymen, 3 years old; Sir J. Lade's Night Errant, 5 years old; Mr Carteret's Romp, 3 years old; Lord Grosvenor's Crosspatch, 5 years old; Mr C. Pigott's Nutcracker, 5 years old; and another:—7 to 4 agst Humbug, 4 to 1 agst Vertumnus, and 5 to 1 agst Laburnum.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1780, LABURNUM. 9st. beat Mr Parker's Nanette, 5 years old, 8st. Ditch-in, 300gs:—3 to 1 on Laburnum. In the Second Spring Meeting, in a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, B. C. Mr Stapleton's Magog, 8st. 7lb; Lord Grosvenor's Pot8o's, 8st. 2lb.; and Laburnum, 7st. 9lb.:—Laburnum walked over the Course, and divided the Stakes with Pot8o's. In the First October Meeting, at 7st. 13lb. He beat Mr Neale's Fleacatcher, aged, 8st. 11lb. B. C. 400gs:—6 to 5 on Fleacatcher. After which, He was sold to Sir John Lade, Bart.

At Epsom, May 23, 1781, LABURNUM, 9st. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Freeman's Standby, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb; Lord Derby's Guildford, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb.; and Mr Stacie's Rodney, 5 years old, 8st.—Standby the favourite. At Newmarket First October Meeting, He beat Sir H. Fetherstone's Flash, 8st. each, B. C. 200gs:—Even betting. In the Houghton Meeting, He broke a blood-vessel when running against Venture, Capability, &c. for a 50l. Purse.

At Stockbridge, June 20, 1782, LABURNUM, 9st. 2lb. won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Duke of Queensbury's Guido, 4 years old, 7st. 12lb.; Mr Moody's Epsom, aged 9st. 2lb.; and Mr Waldon's Niece, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.:—5 to 4 on Laburnum; after the first heat, 6 to 4 on Guido; after the second heat, 7 to 4 on Laburnum. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He received 10gs compromise from Mr Walker's Tiffany, 8st. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. He was sold to John Parker, Esq.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1783, LABURNUM won 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. 9lb. five, 8st. 3lb. six and aged, 8st. 7lb. R. C. beating Mr Vernon's Drone, 5 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Diomed, 5 years old; Duke of Grafton's Puzzle, 4 years old; Mr Hull's Mexican, aged; Lord Clermont's Dictator, aged; Sir J. Lade's Nottingham, 6 years old; Mr Panton's Pumkin, 4 years old; and Lord Grosvenor's Fortitude, 5 years old: 5 to 2 against Dictator, 5 to 2 against Fortitude, 4 to 1 against Diomed, 4 to 1 against Nottingham, and 10 to 1 against Laburnum.

On the same day, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Burlton's Mercury, by Dragon, 8st. Across the Flat, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Laburnum. He was then sold to Mr T. Clarke; and at Epsom, May 31, at 9st. 7lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr O'Kelly's Young Eclipse, 5 years old, 9st.; Mr Wyndham's Doctor, aged, 9st. 7lb.; and Duke of Queensbury's Slender, 4 years old, 8st. 5lb.—7 to 4 against Young Eclipse, and 3 to 1 against Laburnum. At Guildford, June 13, at 9st. 6lb. He won 50l. beating, at *five* two-mile heats, Mr Thornton's Copperbottom, aged, 9st. 2lb.; Mr Hall's Alphonso, 5 years old, 8st. 11lb.; and Sir J. Shelley's Clandon, aged, 9st. 2lb.—Laburnum the favourite. The first heat was won by Alphonso from Clandon; the second heat by Copperbottom from Laburnum; the third was deemed a dead heat between Laburnum and Copperbottom; and Laburnum won the fourth and fifth heats from Copperbottom, the other two horses being drawn. At Egham, Sept. 1, at 9st. 5lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Eliza, 5 years old, 8st; and Sir J. Lade's Nottingham, aged, 9st. 5lb.—6 to 4 against Laburnum; after the heat, 3 to 1 he won. And on the 3d, (same place) at 9st. 11lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir J. Lade's Nottingham, aged, 9st. 11lb. (who was drawn after the first heat) and distanced another:—10 to 1 on Laburnum. At Maidenhead, September 10, He was beat by Mr Tombs's Brush for the Ladies' Purse, and was then put out of training.

YOUNG HAGG, (dam of LABURNUM) a Grey Mare, foaled in 1761, She was bred by Lord PORTMORE, and got by his Lordship's Skim, (*vol.* 1. *page* 114), out of *Hagg*.—YOUNG HAGG never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in Lord MILSINGTOUN'S Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Milsingtoun's grey filly, *Desdemona*, (Gallipot and Apothecary's dam, also Raginer, Wonder, Fanny, and Caleb Quote'em's grandam) by Marsk	1770
Lord Milsingtoun's bay filly, by Star (a Son of Regulus)	1772
Lord Milsingtoun's grey filly, *Tiffany*, (Young Tiffany's dam) by Eclipse	1775
Lord Milsintoun's bay colt, *Pleader*, afterwards *Oleander*, by King Herod	1776
Lord Milsintoun's bay filly, by Turf	1777
Sir H. Fetherstone's grey colt, *Fagg*, by King Herod ..	1779
Lord Egremont's grey filly, (dam of Old Gold, Grey Trentham, Silver, Platina, Grey Skim, Chesnut Skim, Whisper, Abraham Newland, &c.) by King Herod	1789

HAGG, (dam of YOUNG HAGG) a Grey Mare, foaled about the year 1744.—She was also bred by Lord PORTMORE, and got by Crab, out of *Ebony**, own Sister to *Plastow*, by Childers *vol.* 1. *pages* 42, *and* 43.—HAGG was a Brood-Mare in Lord PORTMORE'S

---

*EBONY was the dam of Lord Portmore's CARTOUCH MARE that bred Miss South, South-West, Gog, Sheet-Anchor, Suffolk, and the CYGNET MARE, that was the Dam of Flimnap, Florizel, Bourdeaux, Sting, Czar, Winnifred, Macbeth, also of the CYGNET MARE that bred Tosspot, Twopenny, Toddy, Torrent, Prince of Orange, &c.—Miss SOUTH was the dam of Trentham, &c.

Stud, and was also the dam of his Lordship's grey colt, *Rake*, by Whitenose, *(vol.* 1, *page* 471); of his Lordship's grey colt, *Hydra*, (foaled in 1755) by Whitenose, and several others.—She was own Sister to Skin, *(vol.* 1. *page* 98,) and to

YOUNG EBONY, a Brown mare foaled in 1742.—She was also bred by Lord PORTMORE, and was a Brood-Mare in his Lordship's Stud, and afterwards in His R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND'S. She was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Portmore's bay filly, *Sultana*, (dam of *Miss Whitelock*, by Whitenose) by Cartouch.	1749
Mr Shafto's bay filly, by Janus	1751
His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's bay colt, *Muly*, by Muly Ishmael	1753
His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's bay filly, by Muly Ishmael	1756
His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's gr. colt, by His Highness's Crab	1758
His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's br. colt, *Favourite*, by Regulus	1760
His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's filly, by Y. Cade	1762

LITTLE-ASKHAM,

(A GREY HORSE — FOALED IN 1774,)

Bred by WILLIAM GARFORTH, Esq. and sold to PEREGRINE WENTWORTH, Esq.

LITTLE ASKHAM, was got by Doge; his dam by Lord Gower's Stallion, out of *Music*, the dam of *Tom Tinker*, *Amphion*, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 162.

At Beverley, June 13, 1777, LITTLE ASKHAM, was second to Bourbon for the Sweepstakes, beating five others:—He unfortunately ran over a woman which prevented his winning. At Malton, October 21, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (12 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, beating Mr Ayrton's Pontiff, Lord Rockingham's Monkey, Mr Hebden's Macheath, Mr Coates's Orpheus, Mr Gee's Bourbon, and three others:—2 to 1 against Orpheus, 2 to 1 against Bourbon, 3 to 1 agst Pontiff, 5 to 1 against Little Askham, and great betting between Bourbon and Orpheus, who waited on his antagonist and beat him several lengths:—It was a very fine race between Little Askham and Pontiff, but the former won somewhat easy at the end.

At Hunmanby, May 27, 1778, LITTLE ASKHAM won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (7 Subscribers) for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. three miles, beating Mr Gee's Bourbon, Mr Coates's Orpheus, and Mr Pratt's Balladsinger:—Even betting on Orpheus. 7 to 4 against Little Askham, and 3 to 1 against Bourbon. At Beverley, June 16, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs

each, (8 Subscribers) 8st. 7lb. three miles, beating Mr Gee's Bourbon, and Sir J. L. Kaye's bay colt, by Wildair:—2 to 1 on Little Askham.

At Hull, July 3, 1780, LITTLE ASKHAM, walked over for the Maiden Purse of 50l. He started only FOUR times besides the above, viz.—in 1777, at Hunmanby, where he was beat by Princess and Bourbon; beating three others. At York August Meeting, He was beat by Blackthorn; beating four others. At York August Meeting, 1779, He was beat by Magog and Magnumbonum; beating Phocion and Pilot. And in York August Meeting 1780, He was beat by Orpheus, Magnumbonum, Tantarium, and Bourdeaux, when Little Askham, fell lame in running the last mile.

The GOWER STALLION MARE (dam of LITTLE ASKHAM) was also the dam of Mr Garforth's grey colt, YOUNG WILDAIR, (foaled in 1777) by Wildair; Mr Wentworth's bay filly, ELEONORA, (foaled in 1780) by Doge.

LITTLE ISAAC,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1774.)

Bred by, and the Property of His Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND.

LITTLE ISAAC was got by Sulpher, (*vol.* 1, *page* 418,) out of *Caroline*.

At Bath, September 17, 1777, LITTLE ISAAC won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (5 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 5lb, two miles, beating Mr O'Kelly's Trimbush:—5 to 1 on Little Isaac. At Newmarket First October Meeting, He beat Mr G. Hanger's Jemmy-the-Drummer, 8st. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, 300gs:—5 to 4 on Little Isaac.

At Blandford, June 17, 1778, LITTLE ISAAC won the Gold Cup, value 100gs for all ages, four miles, beating Mr Parker's King Log, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. each:—5 to 1 on Little Isaac. At Stockbridge, July 10, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Delmé's Maccao, and Mr Dilly's Whimsey:—5 to 1 on Little Isaac. He also received 150gs forfeit from Mr O'Kelly's Jupiter, 8st. 7lb. each, four miles. At Winchester, July 16, at 8st. He won 50l. at two-mile heats, beating Mr Snell's Betty Martin, 7st. 10lb. At Canterbury, August 18, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (5 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 10lb. fillies, 8st. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr Hatton's black filly, by Goldfinder; and Mr Whitfield's Puzzle: 4 to 1 on Little Isaac.

At Ascot Heath, June 8, 1779, LITTLE ISAAC, 8st. 7lb. won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (6 Subscribers) four miles, beating Mr Vernon's Pastorella, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's

Bounce-about, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb.; Sir J. Lade's Annuity, 6 years old, 9st.; and Mr O'Kelly's Entychus, aged, 9st. 2lb.—5 to 4 against Pastorella, 2 to 1 against Bounce-about, and 6 to 1 against Little Isaac. At Egham, September 6, at 8st. 3lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (6 Subscribers) four miles, beating Mr Jennings's Standby, 4 years old, 7st. 3lb.—5 to 2 on Little Isaac. At Epsom, October 26, He received 100gs forfeit from Mr O'Kelly's Jupiter.

And at Newmarket First October Meeting, 1780, LITTLE ISAAC beat Mr O'Kelly's Venus, 8st. each, B. C. 200gs:—Even betting.

CAROLINE, (dam of LITTLE ISAAC) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1762.—She was got by Snap; her dam by Regulus; grandam, (Whynot and Joseph Andrews's dam; and own Sister to Mr Hartley's Roan Stallion) by Hip, out of Mr Hartley's Large Mare, the dam of Babraham, Mogul, and Marlborough.—CAROLINE when in training was the Property of the Duke of MARLBOROUGH, and Started twice at four, and twice at five years old, but proved unsuccessful. She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's grey colt, *Young Sulphur*, by Sulphur	1773
His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's ches. filly, *Pomona*, (Nina, Spear, Gardener, and Halbert's dam) by King Herod	1775

CAROLINE died in 1776.

NANETTE,

(A BROWN-BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1774.)

Bred by, and the Property of JOHN PARKER, Esq. of Saltram, near Plympton, Devonshire.

NANETTE was got by Ancient Pistol; her dam by Blank, out of *Lass of the Mill*, the dam of *Modesty*, *Viper*, *Leonidas*, *Jenny-O!* &c. *vol.* 1, *pages* 241, 275, *and* 325.

At Bath, September 16, 1777, NANETTE in a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. for three-year olds:—Lord Milford paid forfeit to Mr Parker and Mr Coxe, who agreed to divide the 100gs and made a Match for that sum and a Hogshead of Claret, which was immediately run, viz.—Nanette, 8st. 3lb. beat Mr Coxe's Penance, 8st. two miles:—Nanette the favourite. She also received 100gs and a hogshead of Claret forfeit from Lady Bampfylde's Carlo, by Jugurtha.

At Exeter, July 8, 1778, NANETTE won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 5lb. each, two-mile heats, beating Mr Southcote's Bumper, who was drawn after the first heat. At Bath, September 15, She won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (6 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four miles, beating Duke of Cumberland's

Little Isaac:—6 to 1 on Little Isaac. She also received 200gs and a hogshead of Claret from Sir C. Bampfylde's ches. colt, by King Herod.

And at Exeter, July 6, 1779, NANETTE, 8st. 7lb. won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (33 Subscribers) four miles, beating Ld Corke's Damper, aged, 9st. 8lb.; Mr Southcote's Cornish Lady, 6 years old, 9st. 1lb.; and Mr Genny's Peru, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—6 to 4 on Damper against Nannette.

The BLANK MARE, (dam of NANETTE) a chesnut Mare, foaled about the year 1761, was bred by JAMES FENTON, Esq. who sold her to Sir JOHN LISTER KAYE, Bart. was a Brood-Mare in his Stud, and afterwards in Mr PARKER's.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir J. L. Kaye's ches. filly, *Princess*, by Match'em	1767
Sir J. L. Kaye's ches. filly, (Frenzy, Reaper, Zodiac, Gleaner, Mischief, and Byrom's dam) by Engineer ..	——
Mr Parker's ches. colt, *Twilight*, by Eclipse	1772
Mr Stapleton's bay filly, *Miss Saltram*, by Prophet	1773
Mr Parker's bay filly by Ancient Pistol	1775
Mr Parker's ch. filly, *Luna*, (Little Luna and Luna's dam) by Eclipse	1776
Mr Parker's bay colt, by Ancient Pistol	1777
Mr Parker's bay filly, by his Arabian	1780
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's bay colt, *Plenipo*, by Mr Parker's Arabian	1783
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's bay filly, by Shark	1784

TWILIGHT, at Blandford, July 25, 1775, won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two miles, (11 Subscribers) beating Mr Compton's bay filly, by Squirrel. At Bath, Sept. 26, He won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. for colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st 5lb. two miles. (6 Subscribers) beating Mr Wildman's ches. filly, by Posthumous: 4 to 1 against Twilight At Blandford, July 30, 1776, He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating Mr Cope's Amelia, Mr Bailey's Miss Violet, Lord Castlehaven's Fortunehunter, and two others: 2 to 1 on Violet. At Bath, in September, He won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (4 Subscribers) 8st. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr O'Kelly's Antiochus;—5 and 6 to 4 on Antiochus. And at the same Meeting, at 7st. 7lb. He won the Gold Cup, value 100gs and 60gs in specie, four-miles, beating Mr Coxe's bay colt, by Marsk, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb; Lord Staverdale's Eurus, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Yeates's Ringouzle, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr. Wildman's Euston, aged, 9st. 8lb.—Eurus the favourite.

NUTCRACKER,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1774,)

The Property of JOHN DAWES, Esq. and afterwards sold to CHARLES PIGOTT, Esq,

NUTCRACKER was got by Squirrel; his dam by Whitenose, (Son of Lord Godolphin's Arabian); grandam by Greyhound—

Mr Hartley's Blind Horse—Blossom, out of *Lightfoot's* dam, *vol.* 1, *page* 122.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1778, NUTCRACKER, 8st. won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. Across the Flat, beating Mr Douglas's Blackthorn, 8st. 4lb.—Mr Pigott's Marianna, 8st. paid:—6 to 5 on Nutcracker. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 7st. 7lb. He beat Mr O'Kelly's Imposter, aged, 8st. 3lb. the two middle miles of B. C. 45gs:—2 to 1 on Nutcracker. And at 8st. He received forfeit from Mr Douglas's Duenna, 7st. 11½lb. the two middle miles of B. C. 50gs. He was sold to Mr Pigott; and in the July Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Foppington, 3 years old, 7st. 2lb. one mile from the Ditch, 200gs: 5 to 2 on Nutcracker. In the First October Meeting, (in Mr Walker's name) at 8st. He beat Lord Clermont's Dilettante, 7st. 11lb. Across the Flat, 100gs:—5 to 4 on Dilettante. Also at 8st. He received 85gs compromise from Lord Milsingtoun's Pink, 7st. 7lb. one mile from the Ditch, 200gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1779, NUTCRACKER, 8st. 2lb. won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, two middle miles of B. C. beating Sir C. Davers's Tremamondo, 5 years old, 8st. 12lb.—Lord Clermont's Musketto, 3 years old, 7st. 8lb. paid: 5 to 2 on Tremamondo. In the First Spring Meeting, He beat Mr O'Kelly's Horizon, 6 years old, 8st. each, one mile from the Ditch, 50gs:—6 to 4 on Nutcracker. In the Second Spring Meeting, He beat Mr Walker's Scamp, 3 years old, 7st. 7lb. each, the first quarter of R. M.—Mr Pigott staked 50gs to 40gs:—5 to 4 on Scamp. On Saturday, May 8, at 7st. 9lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Masquerade, aged, 8st. 4lb. R. M. 200gs. On Tuesday, in the First October Meeting, at 7st. 9lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, Across the Flat, beating Sir L. Dundas's Antonio, 5 years old, 7st. 11lb.; and Mr O'Kelly's Venus, 6 years old, 8st. 2lb.—7 to 4 on Nutcracker. On Friday, at 8st 5lb. He received 37½gs compromise from Lord Clermont's Dilettante, 8st. Across the Flat, 100gs, h. ft. And on Saturday, at 8st. He beat Mr Smith's Chesfield, same age, 7st. R. M. 100gs:—5 to 2 on Nutcracker. On Monday in the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 11lb. He beat Mr Vernon's Alert, 4 years old, 7st. 6lb. R. M. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Nutcracker. On the same day at 8st. He received 50gs compromise from Sir C. Davers's Woodpecker, 6 yrs old, 8st. 10lb. Across the Flat, 200gs, h. ft. And on Saturday, at 8st. 2lb. He beat Sir J. Shelley's Eagle, same age, 7st. 9½lb. R. M. 100gs:—4 to 1 on Nutcracker.

He was then sold to George Brereton, Esq. who raced him in Ireland, but he proved unsuccessful.

NUTCRACKER was beat only seven times in England, viz.—In 1777, by Mr Harrison's Roscius, &c. for a 50l. Purse at Epsom: In 1778, by Shark, Rosalba, and Bet Bouncer, for three Matches; and by Laburnum, Chesfield, Humbug, &c. for a 50l. Purse:—In

1779, by Horizon for a Match; and by Laburnum, Humbug, Vertumnus, &c. for a 50l. Purse.

The WHITENOSE MARE, (dam of NUTCRACKER) a Grey, foaled about the year 1752.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr T. Jackson's (afterwards the Duke of Kingston's) grey colt, *Angler* by Young Cade	1759
——— grey filly, (dam of Primrose, by Eclipse) by Y. Cade	——
Lord Grosvenor's grey colt, *Piscator*, by Match'em	1767
Mr Leedes's grey filly, by Match'em	1769
Duke of Cumberland's roan colt, by Adolphus	1770
Mr Smith's grey colt, by a Son of Tartar	1772
——— brown filly, by Prince T'Quassaw	1773

ORPHEUS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1774,)

Bred by Mr JOHN COATES, *of Castle Leavington, near Yarm; and afterwards the Property of Mr* THOMAS BURDON, *of Stainton-Vale, also near Yarm, Yorkshire.*

ORPHEUS was got by Le Sang, out of *Calliope**, the dam of Captive, &c. *vol. 2, pages* 427 *and* 428.

At York August Meeting, 1777, ORPHEUS won the 50l. Purse for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, beating Sir J. L. Kaye's bay colt, by Wildair; Mr Douglas's Blackthorn, and 10 others, amongst whom was Mr Hutton's Gentle Kitty, Sir H. Harpur's Modestina, Mr Crowe's Collier, and Mr Taylor's Miss Warham:—2 to 1 agst Blackthorn, and 3 to 1 agst Orpheus.

At York August Meeting, 1778, ORPHEUS won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, (5 Subscribers) for four years old colts, 8st. 3lb. four miles, beating Sir J. Pennyman's Northern Light; and Sir H. Harpur's black colt, by Goldfinder, out of Thais:—5 to 4 against Orpheus, but in running, 4 to 1 he won. At Northallerton, October 15, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 20gs each,

---

* In vol. 2, page 429, The following was omitted in CALLIOPE's Produce:—"Mr George Coates's ches. filly, by Phænomenon, foaled in 1788."—She was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr G. Smith's chesnut colt, *Spankaway*, by Ruler	1792
Mr Coates's bay colt, *Maskwell*, by Young Marske	1793
Mr Coates's { ches. colt, *Lilliputian*, bay filly, (dam of Bradbury) } by Young Marske	1794
Mr Chaloner's ches. filly, *Spider Brusher*, by Young Marske ..	1795
Mr Coates's br. filly, (dam of Bit of Tartan, Blue Stockings, &c.) by Pipator, ...	1797
Mr Saville's chesnut colt, by Oberon	1798
Mr Mason's chesnut filly, by Oberon	1801
Mr G. Coates's chesnut filly, by Oberon	1802
Mr J. Coates's chesnut colt, by Bishoprick	1803
Mr J. Coates's chesnut filly, by Shuttle	1807
Mr J. Hutchinson's bay colt, *Stocktonian*, by Hambletonian ..	1808

She died in foaling to Camillus in 1810.

(6 Subscribers) for all ages, four miles. At Malton, October 21, at 8st. 4lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr Hebden's Macheath, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Sotheran's Bourbon, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Ayrton's Pontiff, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Pratt's Polly, 8st. 2lb.—5 and 6 to 4 on Orpheus.

At Pickering, May, 5, 1779, ORPHEUS, 8st. 2lb. won 50l. four miles, beating Mr Hutchinson's Trusty, 4 years old, 7st.; Mr Hayard's Fortune, aged, 9st.; and Mr Stapleton's Young Sir Peter, 4 years old, 7st.—7 to 2 on Orpheus. The above Purse was to have been run for on the fourth, but owing to a great fall of snow was obliged to be delayed to the following day. At Lancaster, June 9, at 8st. 7lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (14 subscribers) three miles, beating Ld Surrey's Whisgig, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb.; Mr Fernyough's Catcher, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Pratt's Trinalo, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb.; and another:—5 to 2 on Orpheus. At Newcastle, Monday, June 21, He won the King's Purse for five-year olds, 10st. three miles, beating the Duke of Hamilton's Restless:—2 to 1 on Orpheus. And on Friday, at 8st. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Bowes's Icelander, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb.; and Duke of Hamilton's Graceful, 6 years old 8st. 8lb.: 3 and 3 to 1 on Orpheus. At Carlisle, Monday, July 5, He won the King's Purse for five-year olds 8st. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Sir J. Lowther's Miss Flemming, and Lord Surry's grey mare, by Gimcrack:—5 to 1 on Orpheus. And on the same day, at 8st. 3lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (11 Subscribers) four miles, beating Mr Bowes's Parthian, aged, 9st. 11lb.; Lord Surrey's Bon Mot, aged, 9st. 11lb.; and Mr Dacre's Lisette, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. 5 to 1 on Orpheus. At the same Meeting, He was beat for a 50l. Purse by Abigail, to whom he allowed 22lb.

At Hexham, June 7, 1780, ORPHEUS, 9st. 4lb. won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (10 Subscribers) four miles, beating Mr Trevelyan's Trincalo, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Bowes's Parthian, aged, 9st. 8lb.; Duke of Hamilton's Phäon, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb. and another:—2 to 1 on Orpheus. Also, at the same place, at 8st. 12lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hutton's Charlotte, 4 years old, 7st.; Duke of Hamilton's Graceful, aged, 9st. 2lb.; and Mr Murton's Stanton, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.—3 and 4 to 1 on Orpheus. On Monday, in the York August Meeting, He won the King's Purse, 12st. four miles, beating Mr Pratt's Somebody, Duke of Rutland's Wisbech, Lord Grosvenor's Knavestock, and Mr Singleton's Nimrod:—2 to 1 on Orpheus. And on Thursday, He won the Subscription Purse of 268l. 15s. for six-year olds, 8st. 10lb. and aged, 9st. four miles, beating Mr Bethell's Magnanimum, aged; Lord Rockingham's Tantarium, aged; Mr Douglas's Bourdeaux, 6 years old; and Mr Wentworth's Little Ashham, 6 years old:—5 to 4 against Bourdeaux, and 6 to 4 agst Orpheus. Run in 7 minutes and 52 seconds. At Morpeth, Sept. 22, at 8st. 10lb. He won the 100l. Purse for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Murton's Stanton, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.;

and Lord Surrey's Captain Tart, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. who was drawn after the first heat:—3 to 1 on Orpheus.

At Hunmanby, May 21, 1781, ORPHEUS started against Mr Garforth's Weasel, &c. for the 50l. Purse, when he fell lame in running, and was put out of training.

ORPHEUS started only four times besides the above, for which see the Performances of *Little Askham*, *Honest Robin*, and *Mortonia*. He was generally rode by George Herring.

ORPHEUS was a Stallion in Mr Burdon's Stud, at Stainton Vale, near Yarm; in 1782, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.; and continued to be advertised at the same place and price until 1791. He was Sire of Mr Burdon's Ticket and Centaur; Mr Pratt's Touchstone; Mr Baker's Quack; Sir J. Webb's Student; Mrs Ferguson's Post-Boy; Mr Garforth's Toothdrawer afterwards Actæon, and Sportsman; Mr Mason's Whitley; Mr Peirse's Enchanter; Sir H. Williamson's Harper afterwards Whitelegs; Mr Mewburn's Country-Girl; Mr Cholmondeley's Morelli, &c.

He was 15 hands 3 inches high; a horse of great power, with bone and sinew in proportion; an uncommon good Racer, though frequently lame; and descended from Blood that was equal if not superior, to any other in the kingdom; notwithstanding which, he served very few well-bred Mares; otherways there can be no doubt, but that he would have got several excellent Racers. He was Sire of a great many capital Hunters.

ORPHEUS died in Mr Burdon's Stud, in August, 1803, aged 29.

PASTORELLA.

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1774,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Hon. RICHARD VERNON, *of Newmarket.*

PASTORELLA was got by Otho, out of a daughter of Spectator.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1777, PASTORELLA beat Sir C. Bunbury's Comedy, 8st. each, R. M. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Pastorella. At Bedford, August 27, She won the 50l. Purse for three-year olds, 8st. once round the Course, beating Lord Ossory's Tuscan, Sir F. Poole's Roscius, Lord March's Pointer, and another. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 8st. She beat Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Chymist, out of Imogen, 7st. 11lb. R. M. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Pastorella. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. She received 55gs compromise from Sir C. Bampfylde's Duenna, by King Herod, 8st. 2lb. Ditch-in, 200gs. In the Houghton Meeting, She ran a dead heat with Lord Grosvenor's Justice, and Mr Cartaret's Borascha, for the Purse of 89gs, last mile and a distance of B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Ario, Lord Abingdon's Barbiniola, Duke of Grafton's Skipjack,

Sir C. Bunbury's Comedy, Mr Gascoigne's Miss Essex, Mr Haire's Troilus, Mr Sparhawke's Chesfield, Duke of Ancaster's Tycho, Lord March's Blast, and another.—Justice, Pastorella, and Borascha ran over again when it was won by Justice, Pastorella second and Borascha third:—3 to 1 against Ario, 3 to 1 against Justice, 4 to 1 against Pastorella, and 8 to 1 against Borascha; after the dead heat, 6 to 4 against Justice, 2 to 1 against Pastorella, and 4 to 1 against Borascha.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting 1778, PASTORELLA won a Subscription of 25gs each, (16 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. Ditch-in, beating Mr O'Kelly's Thunderbolt, Sir C. Sedley's Thiefcatcher, Lord Rockingham's Monkey, Duke of Grafton's Tickler, Lord Clermont's Cupid, Lord Ossory's Una, and two others:—5 to 2 against Thiefcatcher, 3 to 1 against Thunderbolt, 3 to 1 against Tickler, and 5 to 1 against Pastorella. In the Second Spring Meeting, She won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, p. p. (11 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. B. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's Young Knavestock, Duke of Grafton's Stormer, Lord Grosvenor's Random, Lord Abingdon's Liberty, Lord Ossory's Tuscan, Lord Clermont's Dilettante, and another.—6 to 4 against Pastorella, and 2 to 1 against Stormer. At Thetford, July 4, She walked over for a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (7 Subscribers) for all ages, four miles. At Lily-Hoo, July 17, She won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (9 Subscribers) for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr Walker's Tasso, and Sir C. Bunbury's bay colt, by Sportsman.—2 to 1 on Pastorella. At Chelmsford, August 10, She won the Queen's Purse of 100gs for four years old fillies, 8st. 7lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Cross's Gnatcatcher, Mr Cole's Miss Essex, Mr Parker's Nanette, and two others:—6 to 4 on Pastorella. At Bedford, August 25, She won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (10 Subscribers) for all ages, four miles, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Tycho, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. each:—2 to 1 on Pastorella. On Monday, in the Newmarket First October Meeting, She received forfeit from Sir C. Bamfylde's Duenna, and Mr Brand's Myrtle, 7st. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, 100gs each. On Wednesday, She won 140gs for four year olds, 7st. 7lb. five, 8st. 6lb. and six, 8st. 12lb. B. C. beating Sir J. Shelley's Comet, 4 years old; Lord Ossory's Dorimant, 6 years old; Mr Pigott's Humbug, 5 years old; and Lord Clermont's Il'mio, 4 years old:—6 to 4 on Dorimant, 3 to 1 against Comet, and 5 to 1 against Pastorella. On Saturday, She walked over for a Subscription of 5gs each, for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. each, Beacon Course.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1779, PASTORELLA, 8st. 4lb. won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, two middle miles of B. C. beating Mr Panton's Victory, 6st. 13lb.; and Lord Clermont's Pippin-Squeezer, 6st. 9lb.—6 to 4 on Pastorella. And at Thetford, July 2, She won 50l. beating the Duke of Grafton's Skipjack:—Even betting; after the first heat, (which was deemed

a dead one) 5 to 4 on Pastorella; after the second heat, Skipjack was drawn, and Pastorella walked over for the third heat.

PASTORELLA was afterwards a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Derby's bay colt, by Pantaloon	1781
Lord Egremont's ches. filly, by Florizel	1783
Lord Egremont's bay colt, *Swain*, by Highflyer	1786
Duke of Bedford's bay colt, *Kiddy Wren*, by Woodpecker	1787
Lord Egremont's (afterwards Mr Wilson's) bay colt, *Protæus*, by Mercury	1788
Duke of Bedford's ches. colt, *Pastor*, by Dungannon	1790
Duke of Bedford's br. filly, by Fidget	1792
Mr Bowes's bay filly, (dam of Elizabeth, which was the dam of William, &c.) by Dungannon	1795
Mr Bowes's bay colt, by Dungannon	1796

The SPECTATOR MARE, (dam of PASTORELLA) a Bay, foaled in 1763, bred by THOMAS PANTON, Esq. and sold, when young, to the Hon. RICHARD VERNON.—She was own Sister to *Juno*, (the dam of Young Eclipse and Dragon); her dam, (own Sister to Horatius, *vol.* 1, *page* 257) by Blank; grandam, (Allworthy, Cypher, Pytho, and Feather's dam; also own Sister to the dam of Mr Panton's two Blossoms) by Childers, out of Miss Belvoire, the dam of Fleece'em, Steady, &c. *vol.* 1. *pages* 48 *and* 68.—The SPECTATOR MARE started either once or twice in 1767, after which she was a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Vernon's grey colt, *Cuckoo*, by the Coombe Arabian	1770
Mr Adams's bay colt, *Royston*, by Mr Castle's Snap	1772
Mr Shorter's bay filly, *Leonora*, (Gallant, Gilder, Gilliard, Gaylass, Golden-Rod, and Leon's dam) by Shakspeare	1773
Mr Vernon's bay filly, *Darling*, by Antinous	1775
Mr Vernon's bay filly, *Fame*, by Pantaloon	1776
Sir G. Bunbury's ches. colt, *Diomed*, by Florizel	1777
Mr Vernon's bay filly, (Quicksilver's dam) by Florizel	1778
Sir Thomas Dundas's bay colt, *Vernon*, afterwards *Admiral*, by Florizel	1779
Lord Egremont's bay filly, *Fancy*, (Rally, Rector, Rattle, Razor, Rebel, and Remnant's dam) by Florizel	1780

ROYSTON, at Epsom, May 17, 1776, won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Medley's Honest Harry, and Mr Bloss's Prince Artamus:—6 to 4 and after the heat, 2 to 1 on Royston. At Lewes, July 27, at 7st. 10lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Vernon's Thetford, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb.; Mr Freeman's Cockspur, aged, 9st. 3lb.; and another;—6 to 4 on Thetford, and 2 to 1 against Royston. At Bedford, August 27, He walked over for a Subscription of 10gs each, (10 subscribers) for all ages. And the next day, at 7st. 11lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. two-mile heats, beating Lord Ossory's Saturn, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Fox's Æneas, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Lord Clermont's Nailem, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Wood's Now-or-Never, 4 years old, 7st. 3lb.; Mr Vernon's Captive, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Dymock's Union, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb.—He started several times besides the above, but proved unsuccessful.

ADMIRAL, at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1782, won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (10 Subscribers) colts, 7st. 12lb. Allies, 7st. 10lb. R. M. beating the Duke of Bolton's Achilles, Lord Grosvenor's br. colt, by Sweetbriar, out of Pigeon, Sir H. Fetherstone's Fagg, and Lord Grosvenor's chest. colt, by Sweetwilliam, out of Sweetbriar's dam:—7 to 4 against Lord Grosvenor's two, 2 to 1 against Achilles, and 6 to 1 against Admiral. He was sold to Lord Egremont; and in the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, Ditch-in, beating Mr Parker's Ascot, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Burlton's Argos, 8st.—6 to 4 agst Admiral. On Tuesday, in the Houghton Meeting, at 7st. 2lb. He won 50l. for all ages, the last three miles of B. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's Regent, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Duke of Grafton's Puzzle, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Parker's Laburnum, aged, 9st. 12lb.; Mr Vernon's Bay Bolton, 5 years old, 9st. 3lb.; and Duke of Cumberland's Dido, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb.—2 to 1 against Dido, 4 to 1 against Regent, 4 to 1 against Puzzle, 4 and 5 to 1 against Admiral. And on Saturday, at 7st. 7lb. He beat Lord Clermont's bay colt, by Sweetwilliam, 8st. 5lb. Ab. M. 100gs.:—5 to 2 on Admiral. He was sold to Lord Derby; and in the Craven Meeting, 1783, He was second to Lord Ossory's Alaric for the Craven Stakes, beating Quicksand, Flamer, Diomed, Laburnum, Shagg, Mexican, Embrio, Dido, Topper, Orphan, Rosemary, and another. ADMIRAL was afterwards a Stallion at Mr Hatch's the Bell Inn, Buntingford, Herts.—He was 15 hands and a half high.

POMPEY,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1774,)

Bred by, and the Property of His Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, *sold to* —— BROADHURST, *Esq.*

POMPEY was got by Marsk; his dam by Young Cade, out of *Miss Thigh*, the dam of *Selim*, (vol. 1. *page* 360).—His dam was own Sister to the dam of *Masquerade*, vol. 2, *pages* 451 *and* 490.

At Ascot Heath, in June, 1777, POMPEY, 8st. 2lb. received forfeit from Mr Seawen's Virgin, 8st. 4lb. two miles, 200gs, h. ft.

At Abingdon, in September, 1778, POMPEY won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (7 Subscribers) beating Sir J. Wheate's colt, by Jugurtha.

At Stockbridge, June 26, 1779, POMPEY, 8st. 7lb. won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (8 Subscribers) for all ages, four miles, beating Mr J. Gawler's Slim, aged, 9st. 4lb.; Lord Waltham's Hephestion, aged, 9st. 4lb.; and Mr O'Kelly's Miss Hervey, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—Even betting on Hephestion. 2 to 1 against Slim, and 4 to 1 against Pompey. At Abingdon, Sept. 14, at 8st. 10lb. He won the Corporation Purse of 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Bertie's Bumper, 4 years old, 8st. At Bath, Sept. 28, at 8st. 8lb. He won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Wilkins's Diana, 5 years old, 8st. 12lb.; and Mr Coker's Justice Shallow, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.—6 to 1 on Pompey. And

on the 30th, same place, at 8st. 10lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, four miles, (6 subscribers) beating Mr Parker's Nanette, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Lord Craven's Ready Rhino, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; and Mr Northey's Planet, aged, 9st. 11lb.—Even betting on Pompey. He was afterwards sold to Mr Broadhurst.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1780, POMPEY, 8st. 7lb. received ft. from Mr O'Kelly's Thunderbolt, 8st. 4lb. B. C 200gs, h. ft. At Stockbridge, June 15, at 9st. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Duke of Queensberry's Slim, aged, 9st. 7lb.; and Mr Weeks's Damper, aged, 9st. 7lb.—2 to 1 on Pompey. At Readmg, August 22, at 9st. 11lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Sir F. Bassett's Tartar, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.; Lord Milsingtoun's Tiffany, 5 years old, 9st. 11b.; Mr Adams's Royston, aged, 9st. 3lb.; Capt. Bertie's Incumbrance, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.; and Mr Shorter's Leonora, aged, 9st. 3lb. And at Aylesbury, Sept. 6, at 9st. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Coker's Honest Jack, 6 years old, 8st. 6lb.; Mr Bacon's Young Sir Harry, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Larkin's Hero, 5 years old, 8st.—2 to 1 on Pompey; after the heat 5 to 1 he won.

The YOUNG CADE MARE, (dam of POMPEY) a Dun, foaled in 1763, bred by His R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's ches. colt, *Cæsar*, (*vol.* 2, *page* 490) by Marsk	1772
His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's bay filly, (died young) by Sulphur	1775
His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's bay colt, *Crassus*, by Eclipse	1776
His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's bay colt, *Apollo*, by Sulphur	1779
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's bay colt, *Comet*, by Eclipse	1782
His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's bay filly, (dam of Archer, Tobina, Kestrel afterwards Tancred, Fingal, &c.) by Eclipse	1783
His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's bay colt, by Javelin	1784
His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's bay filly, by Javelin	1786

She was barren in 1773, 1777, 1778, 1780, 1781, and 1785; not put to the Horse in 1786, and died the same year.

CRASSUS, at Egham, Sept. 7, 1779, won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (6 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, beating Mr Medley's Gimcrack, Mr Legge's Nun, and Mr Watson's bay colt, by Domitian:—5 to 4 on Crassus. At Newmarket Second October Meeting. He received forfeit from Mr O'Kelly's Farmer, 8st. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, 100gs, h. ft.—At Stockbridge, June 17, 1780, He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (4 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. three miles, beating Mr Bertie's America:—6 to 1 on Crassus. At Canterbury, August 22, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (6 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 10lb. fillies, 8st. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr Whitfield's Slapbang:—3 to 1 on Crassus. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, CRASSUS, 8st. 3lb. beat Mr Walker's

Leapfrog, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Leapfrog. And at Basingstoke, June 28, at 8st. 7lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (7 Subscribers) four miles, beating Mr Parker's Boringdon, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Redfearn's Hephestion, aged, 9st. 4lb.—Even betting on Boringdon, 5 to 2 against Crassus, 6 to 1 against Hephestion, and in running, 10 to 1 on Boringdon.

ROYAL SLAVE,

(A BAY HORSE——FOALED IN 1774,

Bred by, and the Property of Mr GEORGE SNOWDON, *of Hurworth, near Darlington.*

ROYAL SLAVE was got by Young Match'em; his dam by Sampson, out of *Ceres, vol.* 1, *page* 245.

At Milfield, May 19, 1778, ROYAL SLAVE won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr Selby's Young Jew, and two others.—At Hexham, June 1, He won 50l. for colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. two-mile heats, beating Mr Hutton's Gentle Kitty, Mr Creswell's Milesa, and Mr Carter's Luckless:—Even betting on Royal Slave. At Richmond, Sept. 8, at 8st. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Atkinson's Virgin, 4 years old, 8st.; Mr Cuthbertson's Abelard, 6 years old, 9st. 5lb.; Mr Alcock's Trojan, aged, 9st. 11lb.; Mr Hutton's Valentine, 5 years old, 8st. 12lb. and another.—6 to 4, and after the heat, 2 to 1 on Royal Slave. On the next day, He was second to Mr Peirse's Tuberose for the Gold Cup, beating Monkey, Parthian, Marcia, Antonio, and three others.—6 to 4 agst Antonio, and 20 to 1 agst Tuberose: It was a very fine race, and Royal Slave was beat with great difficulty.

At Lancaster, June 8, 1779, ROYAL SLAVE won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr Clifton's Infant and Mr Ayrton's Pontiff:—Even betting on Royal Slave. On Saturday in the York August Meeting, at 8st. 2lb. He won the Ladies' Purse beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Vernon's Ranger, 4 years old, 7st. (Stakes 10gs); and Mr Stapleton's Cannibal, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.—6 and 7 to 4 on Cannibal, who won the first heat from Ranger; but was drawn after the second heat; after which 2 to 1 on Royal Slave. At Chesterfield, September 3, at 8st. 9lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Sir H. Harpur's Pilot, aged, 9st. 11lb.; Mr Ellis's Diana, aged, 9st. 6lb.; and Mr Hebden's Macheath, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.—Pilot the favourite; after the first heat, 6 to 4 on Pilot; after the second heat, 7 to 4 on Royal Slave. At Doncaster, Sept. 28, He walked over for the Corporation Purse of 50l. And the next day, He broke down when running for the Cup against Magnumbonum, Parthian, Princess, &c. when the odds were 4 to 1 upon his winning.

At Guildford, May 16, 1780, ROYAL SLAVE started for the King's Purse against Satellite, Humble, Evander, &c. when he

won the first heat easy, but fell lame in running for the second, which rendered him incapable of starting any more that year; otherwise it was thought he would have proved the best King's Purse Horse in the kingdom.

At Pickering, May 16, 1781, ROYAL SLAVE started against Weasel, Hermit, &c. when he again fell lame, and was obliged to be put out of training.

ROYAL SLAVE was afterwards a Country Stallion.—He was a Horse of great size, with bone in proportion, an excellent trotter, and Sire of several excellent Hunters and Road Horses.

YOUNG MATCH'EM, (Sire of ROYAL SLAVE) a Bay Horse foaled in 1767, bred by Mr JOHN COATES, and was own Brother to *North-Star* and *Alalanta*, by Match'em, out of *Lass of the Mill*, by Oroonoko, *vol.* 1, *page* 369, was omitted in his Dam's Produce inserted in that page.—He never raced, owing to an accident he got when young, but was a Stallion in the North, and was also the Sire of Mr Emerson's Wonderful, Mr Snowdon's Mistake, Mr Baker's Blacklegs, &c.—He was also Sire of a great many valuable Hunters.

SATELLITE.

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1774,)

Bred by, and the Property of Sir FERDINAND POOL, *Bart.; sold to* —— ADAMS, *Esq.*

SATELLITE was got by Eclipse, out of *Titania*, by Shakspeare, the dam of *Staring Tom*, &c. *vol.* 2, *pages* 481 *and* 484.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1777, SATELLITE won the 50l. Purse, with Mr Perram's 30l. added, for three-year olds, 8st. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, beating Lord Milsingtoun's Laburnum. Mr Flower's Alamahatamaha, Lord Clermont's Dragon, Mr Vernon's Vengeance, Mr Shafto's Tilbury, Duke of Grafton's Skipjack, Lord Abingdon's Magna Charta, Lord Ossory's Tuscan, Mr Walker's Infidella, Lord March's Poynter, Lord Ferrer's Flavia, Mr Gooch's Sirius, and three others:—4 to 1 against Vengeance, 6 to 1 against Almahatamaha, 7 to 1 against Satellite, and 20 to 1 against Laburnum.

At Egham, Sept. 9, 1778, SATELLITE won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. beating at four two-mile heats, Mr Stacie's Pizarro, Sir J. Lade's Love-a-la-mode, Mr Payne's Random, Lord Clermont's Cupid, Duke of Cumberland's Pompey, and Mr Delme's Jemmy-the-Drummer:—7 to 4 against Satellite, and 2 to 1 against Pompey; after the first heat, 3 to 1 on the field; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Pizarro; after the third heat, 6 to 4 on Satellite. He was then sold to Mr ADAMS, and at Maidenhead, Sept. 24, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr Parker's Nanette, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Allen's Witch, 8st.; Mr Price's Sweetlips, 8st.; Mr Rock's Prince,

8st. 4lb.; Mr Payne's Random, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Hale's Hautboy, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Huck's Marianne, 8st.—Even betting on Satellite.

At Wisbech, May 21, 1779, SATELLITE won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 8lb. and six, 9st. 4lb. three-mile heats, beating Mr Smallman's Chesfield, 5 years old; Mr Eaves's Salamander, 5 years old; Sir J. Moore's Houghton, 6 years old; and Mr Jacob's Legacy, 6 years old:—5 to 4 on Satellite, and 5 to 2 against Chesfield; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Satellite. At Oxford, July, 22, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. beating Mr Cross's Gnatcatcher, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Jennings's Cockspur, aged, 9st. 4lb.—9 to 4 on Satellite; after the second heat, 7 to 4 on Gnatcatcher. At Lichfield, Sep. 16, He fell in running for the first heat against Monkey and Whiffler.

At Guildford, May 16, 1780, SATELLITE won the King's Purse 12st. beating Mr Vernon's Humble, Mr Snowden's Royal Slave, Mr Palmerou's Evander, and another.—5 to 4 on Royal Slave, (who fell lame); and 5 to 2 against Satellite. And at Winchester, June 20, He won the King's Purse, 12st. beating Mr Delme's Jemmy-the-Drummer, Mr Broadhurst's Little Isaac, Mr Hutton's Valentine, and Sir H. Featherston's Flash:—6 to 4 agst Satellite.

SATELLITE was afterwards a Stallion.—In 1793, at a Farm between the eight and nine mile stones, on the Great Barton Road, at 8gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1794, at Cole Harbour, on Finchley Common, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1795 and 1796, at the same place and price; in 1797, at Farmington, near North Leach, Gloucestershire, at 5gs and 5s.; and afterwards at Mr Hayne's Livery-Stables, Riding-House-Lane, Great Portland-Street, London; in 1798, 1799, and 1800, at 5gs and 5s.; and in 1801, at 3gs and 5s. He was Sire of Sir F. Poole's Dolly, Sheriff, Jemmia, Kezia, Keren-happuch, &c. all good runners; also of several others.

SATELLITE was a beautiful dark chesnut, nearly 15 hands and a half high, full of bone, very like his Sire in shape and make; and it was said, that he ran Highflyer over the Beacon Course, at Newmarket, better than any Horse that ever met him; notwithstanding he served very few well-bred Mares except Sir F. Poole's

TICKLER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1774,)

Bred by, and the Property of His Grace the Duke of GRAFTON.

TICKLER was got by Antinous, out of *Aurora*.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1777, TICKLER won a Post Stakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (5 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. Ditch-in, beating Mr Gascoigne's Ceres by Marsk; and Sir C. Sedley's Thiefcatcher, by Goldfinder:—5 to 4 against Tickler, and 7 to 4 against Ceres.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1778, TICKLER won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, (7 Subscribers) 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's ches. colt. by Chymist, out of Sweet-william's dam, Mr Bertie's bay colt, by Dux, out of a Sister to Camillus, and Lord Abingdon's Puffendorf:—Even betting on Tickler.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1779, TICKLER won the renewed 1200gs, a Subscription of 100gs each, (8 Subscribers) for horses, &c. rising five-years old, 9st. R. C. beating Sir J. Shelley's Comet, and Sir L. Dundas's bay horse, by Match'em, dam by Blank:—2 to 1 on Comet, and 3 to 1 against Tickler. And at Newport Pagnell, August 10, at 8st 4lb. He won the Maiden Purse of 50l. beating Mr Barn's Peregrine, aged, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Bird's Hanworth, 4 years old, 7st. 6lb.; and Mr Adams's Jessica, 4 years old, 7st. 3lb.—4 to 1 on Tickler. He raced but seldom.

AURORA, (dam of TICKLER) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1757, bred by the Earl of NORTHUMBERLAND, and got by his Lordship's Golden Arabian, (*vol.* 2, *page* 48); her dam by Snip; grandam, (own Sister to Buffcoat, and to the dam of Brilliant) by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, out of *Silverlocks*, by the Bald Galloway, *vol.* 1, *page* 61. And Aurora's grandam was the dam of *Well-done*, *vol.* 1, *page* 251, and of *Isabella*, the dam of *Rebel*, *Golden Dun*, &c. *page* 40 *of this volume*; and the said grandam was also the grandam of *Pompey*, *Nancy*, *Lady Squander*, *Don Joseph*, *Herodias*, &c. *vol.* 2, *page* 341. AURORA never raced but was a Brood-Mare in Lord NORTHUMBERLAND'S Stud, and afterwards in the Duke of GRAFTON'S.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Ld Northumberland's bay colt, by the Radcliffe Arabian	1763
D. of Northumberland's ch. colt, *Esperance*, by Match'em	1769
Ld Clermont's bay colt, *Bellissimo*, by Mr Bell's Arabian	1770
D. of Northumberland's ch. filly, *Sacharissa*, by Match'em	1771
Duke of Grafton's bay colt, by Northumberland	1773
Duke of Grafton's bay colt, *Telltale*, by Antinous	1776
Duke of Grafton's bay colt, *Thumper*, by King Herod ..	1777
Duke of Grafton's ches. filly, *Twilight*, by Sweetbriar ..	1779
Duke of Grafton's bay filly, by Florizel	1782

Aurora was barren in 1775 and 1778; in 1781, she slipped her foal early; and at the latter end of the year 1782, being too infirm to live over the winter, was shot.

TELLTALE, at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1779, won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, (9 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. R. M. beating Lord Ossory's Lava, by Sulphur; Sir C. Bunbury's Sister to Sleipner, by Goldfinder; Mr Parker's ch. filly, Sister to Cinderwench. and two others:—6 and 7 to 4 agst Telltale. In the First October Meeting, He won 50l. (with Mr Perram's 30l. added) for three-year olds, 8st. 7lb. Ditch-in, beating Sir J. Shelley's Clandon, Mr Vernon's Whipcord, Lord Ossory's Scrub, Mr Sulsh's Flirt, and three others:—7 to 4 against Whipcord, and 3 to 1 against Telltale. On Monday in the First October Meeting, at 8st. 2lb. He beat Mr Pigott's High Priest, 8st. 7lb. R. C. 200gs:—6 and 7 to 4 on High Priest. And on Saturday, He won a Subscription of 50gs each, (9 Sub-

scribers) 8st. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's b. c. by Dux, out of Imogen, and Mr O'Kelly's Duchess, by Antinous:—3 to 1 on Telltale.

SACHARISSA, at Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1775, won a Sweepstakes of 300gs each, h. ft. 8st. 7lb. from the Starting-Post to the Turn of the Lands, beating Sir C. Davers's Brunette, by Squirrel:—Sir L. Dundas's Monimia, by Match'em, paid. She was sold to Mr Vernon; and at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1776, SACHARISSA, 8st. 5½lb. beat Lord Clermont's Hippolytus, 8st. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Hippolytus. She was beat three times the same year, and paid one forfeit, which, with the above, were all her engagements. SACHARISSA was a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Clermont's bay colt, *Cutleg*, by Florizel	1777
Sir C. Bunbury's ches. colt, by Florizel	1778
Lord Foley's colt, by Florizel	1779
Lord Foley's bay colt, *Backbite*, by Florizel	1782
Mr Vernon's ches. colt, by Florizel	1783
Mr Vernon's colt, by Florizel	1784
Mr Lacey's bay colt, *Wonder*, by Florizel.....	1786

WONDER, 7st. 10lb. at Huntingdon, August 3, 1790, won 50l. beating at five two mile heats, Mr Barton's Alderman, 3 years old, 7st.; Sir C. Bunbury's Gawkey, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Hallan's Miracle, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Brewster's Nelly, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Wyndham's Little John, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb. He was afterwards sold to Mr Richardson. At Peterborough, June 23, 1791, WONDER, 8st. 4lb. won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Povall's Sweetbriar, aged, 9st.; Mr Clarke's Merry Andrew, aged, 9st.; Mr Coxe's Yellow Jack, aged, 9st.; and Duke of Bedford's Woburn, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb. He was afterwards sold to Lord Belfast, and at Blandford, August 1, 1792, WONDER, 9st. 3lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Turnor's Letcomb, aged, 9st. 6lb.—Letcomb the favourite.

TOPER, *alias* KNIGHT ERRANT,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1774,)

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, *and sold by Mr.* TATTERSAL, *at his Grace's Sale, at Hyde-Park Turnpike, on Monday, Sept.* 18, 1775.

TOPER, *when first in training, was the Property of Mr* POWELL, *who named him* PIZARRO:—*He afterwards became the Property of Messrs.* SMALLMAN *and* STACIE, *who sold him to Sir* JOHN LADE, *Bart.*

TOPER was got by Goldfinder; his dam, (own Sister to *Cronie*) by Careless, out of *Camilla*, by Lord Cullen's Arabian, *vol.* 2, *page* 175.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1777, PIZARRO was beat by Mr Hutton's Gentle Kitty.—He paid a forfeit in a Stakes won by Turnspit, at Wakefield Lawn; and a forfeit in a Stakes won by Jupiter, at Newmarket Second October Meeting.

At Huntingdon, July 28, 1778, PIZARRO, 7st. 7lb. (in Mr Smallman's name) won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for four and five-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr Panton's Madona, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.; and Mr Robson's Gimcrack, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. At Egham, Sept. 9, (in Mr Stacie's name) He ran four heats against Satellite, beating five others.

At Epsom, May 15, 1779, (then called TOPER) at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. beating, at four four-mile heats, Sir J. Lade's Planet, aged, 9st. 5lb.; Duke of Bolton's Hanghim, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Duke of Cumberland's King Priam, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—6 to 4 on Hanghim, 4 to 1 against Planet, and 5 to 1 against Toper; after the first heat, (which was won by Hanghim from King Priam) 2 to 1 on Hanghim, after the second heat, (won by Planet from Hanghim) 6 to 4 on Planet; after the third heat, (won by Toper from Planet) 2 and 3 to 1 on Toper; Hanghim being drawn. At Blanford, July 29, at 8st. 2lb. He won 50gs for horses, &c. four miles, beating Mr Pitman's Damper, aged, 9st. 5lb.; Mr Parker's Nanette, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.; and Mr Weeks's Ceres, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.—Damper the the favourite. At Burford, August 4, He won the King's Purse for five-year olds, 9st. three-mile heats, beating Mr Lambourn's Miss Skeggs, and Mr Payne's Neptune: 2 to 1 on Toper. He was sold to Sir John Lade, who named him KNIGHT ERRANT; and at Newmarket, November, 6 at 8st. He beat Mr Fox's Geranium, carrying a feather, Across the Flat, 25gs:—3 to 1 on Geranium. November 22, at 8st. 1lb. He beat Mr Fitzpatrick's Borascha, 8st. from the Ditch to the Ending-Post of Ab. M. 100gs:—3 and 4 to 1 on Borascha. He also received 15gs compromise from Mr Pigott's Guildford, 8st. each, from the Starting-Post of B. C. to the Turn of the Lands, 50gs.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1780, KNIGHT ERRANT beat Mr O'Kelly's Horizon, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 50gs:—3 to 1 on Knight Errant. At Stockbridge, June 17, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 3lb. and six, 8st. 12lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr A. Smith's Bounce-about, 5 years old; Mr Bacon's Young Sir Harry, 5 years old; and Mr Dymock's Inamorato, 5 years old:—5 to 4 on Inamorato; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Bounce-about; after the second heat, 10 to 1 on Knight Errant. On Monday, in the Newmarket First October Meeting, at 8st. 10lb. He beat Mr Vernon's Thunderer, 4 years old, 8st. Across the Flat, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Knight Errant. On Tuesday, He beat Duke of Cumberland's Little Isaac, 8st. each, R. M. 50gs:—6 and 7 to 4 on Knight Errant. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He ran a *dead heat* with Mr Sulsh's Whipcord, 7st. 7lb. the two middle miles of B. C. 100gs:—3 to 1 on Whipcord.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, (Friday) KNIGHT ERRANT, 9st. received 15gs compromise from Lord Ossory's Lausus, 8st.; and 15gs from Mr Panton's Swaffham, 8st. 2lb. Ab. M. 25gs each. On Saturday, He beat Lord Derby's Borascha, 8st. each, Ab. M. 50gs:—5 to 4 on Knight Errant. In the Second Spring

Meeting, at 8st. He beat Duke of Bolton's Greybeard, 8st. 1lb. Across the Flat, 100gs:—5 to 4 on Knight Errant. On Monday, in the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Lord Egremont's Faith, 3 years old, 6st. 12lb. the two middle miles of B. C. 200gs.—5 to 2 on Faith. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Fitzpatrick's Turnus, 7st. 10½lb. the two middle miles of B. C. 100gs:—6 to 5 on Turnus.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, (Tuesday) 1782, KNIGHT ERRANT, 8st. 7lb. received 20gs compromise from Mr O'Kelly's Mercury, 7st. 6lb. the two middle miles of B. C. 50gs. And on Friday, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. five, 8st. 7lb. six and aged, 8st. 12lb. the two middle miles of B. C. beating Mr Green's Crop, 6 years old; Mr Perren's Pam, aged; Mr Parker's Arbitrator, 5 years old; Duke of Northumberland's Miss Duncombe, 5 years old; Mr Walker's Blush, 4 years old; Mr Vernon's Thesaurus, 5 years old; Duke of Grafton's Patience, 4 years old; Mr Bertie's Fieri Facias, 6 years old; Duke of Queensberry's Pinecster, 4 years old; and Mr Panton's Rocket, aged: 5 to 2 agst Pam, and 5 to 1 against Knight Errant. And at Lewes, July 24, at 9st. 2lb. He won 50l. for Horses, &c. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Pigott's Sincerity, by Match'em, 5 years old, 8st.: and Sir J. Shelley's bay mare, by Goldfinder, 5 years old, 8st.; 6 to 4 against Sincerity, and 3 to 1 against Knight Errant.

TRIUMPH,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1774,)

The Property of the Hon. RICHARD VERNON; *afterwards sold to Sir* CHARLES DAVERS, *Bart. &c.*

TRIUMPH was got by King Herod, out of *Sprite*.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1777, TRIUMPH won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (4 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. Ditch-in, beating Sir J Shelley's bay colt, by Mr Latham's Snap, out of Sarpedon's dam; and Sir C. Bunbury's Sweetmajorum, by King Herod:—2 to 1 on Triumph.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, (Friday) 1778, TRIUMPH 8st. 4lb. received 25gs compromise from Mr Carterett's Brimstone, 7st. 10lb. the last three quarters of R. M. 100gs. On Saturday, at 8st. 1lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, Across the Flat, beating Lord Clermont's Hydaspes, 8st.; and Mr Scawen's Foppington, 8st. 8lb.—5 to 4 on Triumph. On Monday, May 25, at 8st. He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, the last three quarters of R. M. beating Lord Grosvenor's black colt, by Engineer, 7st 7lb.; and Mr Brand's Myrtle, 7st. 7lb.—5 to 4 on Triumph. He was sold to Sir Charles Davers; and in the July Meeting, at 8st. 1lb. He beat Lord March's Harlequin, 8st. 7lb. the first half of R. M. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Harlequin.

At Newmarket July Meeting, 1779, TRIUMPH won the 60gs Purse for four-year olds, 8st. five, 8st. 8lb. six, 8st. 12lb. and aged, 9st. Ditch-in, beating Lord Derby's Laburnum, 5 yrs old; Duke of Grafton's Magnet, aged; Mr Cross's Gnatcatcher, 5 yrs old; Mr Larkin's Hero, 4 years old; Mr Shafto's Cordial, 4 yrs old; Mr Panton's Phillidor, 4 yrs old; Sir C. Bunbury's Borascha, 5 years old; Ld Clermont's Masquerade, aged; Duke of Queensberry's Agis, 4 yrs old; and two others:—7 to 4 on Laburnum, 4 to 1 agst Triumph, 7 to 1 agst Magnet, and 9 to 1 agst Gnatcatcher. In the First October Meeting, He won the 50gs Purse for five-year olds, 8st. six, 8st. 5lb. and aged, 8st. 7lb. R. C. beating Mr Cross's Gnatcatcher, 5 years old; Duke of Grafton's Magnet, aged; Mr Vernon's Freeholder, aged; Sir J. Moore's Houghton, 6 yrs old; and Mr O'Kelly's Paris, 6 years old:—7 to 4 agst Triumph, 3 to 1 against Freeholder, and 4 to 1 against Gnatcatcher.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1780, TRIUMPH won the Craven Stakes of 20gs each, for two-year olds, 6st. 3lb. three, 8st. four, 8st. 9lb. five, 9st. 1lb. six, 9st. 5lb. and aged, 9st. 7lb. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, beating Ld Grosvenor's Flyer, 2 years old; Mr Douglas's Spider, 4 years old; Mr Vernon's Alert, 4 years old; Lord Clermont's Masquerade, aged; Sir J. Lade's Humbug, 6 years old; Duke of Grafton's Magnet, aged; Mr Stapleton's Cannibal, 6 yrs old; Mr Hatton's Elegant, 3 yrs old; Major O'Kelly's Duchess, 3 years old; Mr Wildman's Lee Shore, 4 yrs old; Mr Sulsh's Surprize, 6 yrs old; Sir C. Sedley's Fleacatcher, 6 years old; and two others:—5 to 4 agst Triumph, 4 to 1 against Fleacatcher, and 6 to 1 agst Flyer. He was sold, after being beat by Fame in the Second October Meeting, to His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland; and

At Stockbridge, July 7, 1781, TRIUMPH, 9st. 2lb. won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Tycross's Grasshopper, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Mr Sparrow's Pompey, aged, 9st. 2lb.; and Mr Redfearn's Hephestion, aged, 9st. 2lb.—5 to 4 against Grasshopper, and 4 to 1 against Triumph; after the heat, 3 to 1 on Triumph. At Salisbury, July 19, at 9st. 7lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Bacon's Diana, by Jason, 5 yrs old, 8st. 5lb.—7 to 4, and after the heat, 5 to 1 on Triumph.

SPRITE, (dam of TRIUMPH) a Chesnut Mare, foaled in 1764, bred by Lord ORFORD, and got by Blank, out of *Fancy*.—SPRITE raced twice at three, and thrice at four years old, but proved unsuccessful.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Grosvenor's ches. colt, *Anabaptist*, by Dux	1770
Lord Bolingbroke's bay colt, by Snap	1771
Lord Abingdon's bay colt, *Slyboots*, by Snap	1772
Lord Milsingtoun's ches. colt, *Pink*, by Lord Bolingbroke's Bay Arabian	1773
Mr Vernon's br. colt, by Pantaleon	1776
Sir C. Bunbury's ches. colt, *Ulysses*, by Florizel	1777
Sir C. Davers's bay filly, by Florizel	1778
Lord Barrymore's ches. colt, *Tongs*, by Florizel	1781

Sprite was killed in 1803.

ANABAPTIST, 8st. 3lb. at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1774, won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, B. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Marius, 8st. 3lb.; and Lord Clermont's Woodcock, 8st. 7 to 4 against Marius, and 2 to 1 against Anabaptist. He started for a 50l. Purse at Stafford, when he won the second heat from Speculator, but fell lame, and was drawn without starting for the third heat. The above were the only times of his running.

SLYBOOTS, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1776, won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, (5 Subscribers) 8st. Ditch-in, beating Lord Grosvenor's Phaeton, by Gimcrack:—2 to 1 on Phaeton. At Burford, August 1, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr Yates's Necromancer, 8st. 10lb.; and Mr Boyes's Merry Tom, 8st. 7lb.—Necromancer the favourite; after the first heat, 3 to 1 he won; but Slyboots won the second heat so very easy, that he walked over for the third. At Warwick, August 21, He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating Sir H. Harpur's Slouch, and another.—He was sold to Sir Thomas Wallace, who raced him in the North, but he proved unsuccessful.

FANCY, (dam of SPRITE) a Bay Mare, foaled about the year 1750. She was bred by Sir MARMADUKE WYVILLE, Bart. and got by the Duke of Bolton's Goliah; her dam, (own Sister to Antelope and Broadbottom, *vol.* 1, *page* 128) by Young Belgrade; granddam by the Scarborough Colt; great grandam, (Volunteer's dam) by Mr Bartlett's Childers; the Duke of Devonshire's Chesnut Arabian, out of an own Sister to the Duke of Somerset's *Westbury*, by Mr Curwen's Bay Barb, Old Spot, Lord D'Arcy's Woodcock.—FANCY was a Brood-Mare in Lord ORFORD'S Stud, and afterwards in Lord GROSVENOR'S, &c.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Ld Orford's bay colt, *Ghost*, by Blank, (*vol.* 1. *page* 312)	1759
Duke of Grafton's bay colt, *Goblin*, by Feather	1765
Lord Grosvenor's colt, by Feather	1766
Mr Perkins's bay colt, *Clem*, by Blank	1767
Lord Grosvenor's ches. filly, (Lucy, Balloon, and Bubble's dam) by Boreas	1768
Mr Maurice's ches. colt, *Harmless*, by Pangloss	1769
Mr Maurice's ches. colt, by Pangloss	1771
Mr Milward's br. colt, by Jolly Roger	1774
Mr Milward's colt or filly, by his Arabian	1775

Fancy died in Mr Milward's Stud, about the year 1776.

TURNSPIT,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1774,)

Bred by the Hon. RICHARD VERNON, and sold to the Earl of DERBY.

TURNSPIT was got by Mr Vernon's Chesnut Arabian, out of an own Sister to Mr Beatson's *Alexander*, by Lot, *vol.* 1, *page* 370.—She was also the dam of Mr Vernon's grey colt, *Thunderer*, (foaled in 1776) by Pantaloon, &c.

FAIRY QUEEN, (dam of ABIGAIL) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1762, was bred by JOHN STANHOPE, Esq.—She was got by Young Cade; her dam, (Mr Routh's Blackeyes, *vol.* 1 *page* 88) by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway, *vol.* 2, *page* 524. At Newcastle in 1768, FAIRY QUEEN won 50l. beating Mr Wentworth's Doge, and Mr Newton's Davy:—6 to 4 on Doge, who fell lame in running.—She started several times besides, but proved unsuccessful.—She was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Mr JOHN HUTCHINSON's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Hutchinson's ches. filly, by Doge	1771
Mr Hutchinson's ch. f. *Princess*, (Citizen, Lady Mayoress, Regulus, Freeman, Jupiter and Alderman's dam) by Turk	1774
Mr Hutchinson's bay filly, by Alfred	1778
Mr Hutchinson's (afterwards Mr Wilson's) ches. filly, *Margaret*, by Alfred	1781
Mr Hutchinson's bay filly, *Fairy*, (Little John, Bedford, Caper, Trip-it, Alexander the Great, Gloriana, Mable, Morgiana and Miss Bentley's dam) by Highflyer	1782

And a few others which died young.—*Fairy*, was her last produce.

ADAMANT,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by P. BURLTON, Esq. and sold to Lord GROSVENOR.

ADAMANT was got by King Herod, out of *Seraphina*.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1779, ADAMANT won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (5 Subscribers) 8st. 3lb. each, Ditch-in, beating Lord Abingdon's Xiloaloe, by Domitian:—2 to 1 on Adamant. And received 150gs compromise from Mr. Douglas's colt, by Panglos, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. He received forfeit from Mr Jennings's Sister to Marphisa, by Chillaby, 7st. 11lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. In the First October Meeting, He won the Weights and Scales' Purse of 80gs, free for any horse, &c. four-year olds, 7st. 4lb. and five, 8st. 5lb. B. C. beating Lord Derby's Guildford, 4 years old; Sir J. Shelley's Eagle, 5 years old; Duke of Bolton's Greybeard, 4 yrs old; Mr Lawton's Mæcenas, 4 yrs old; Mr Gott's Spider, 4 years old; Sir C. Davers's Triumph, 5 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Borascha, 5 years old; and Mr O'Kelly's Jupiter, 5 years old, who broke down in running:—7 to 2 against Greybeard, 4 to 1 against Adamant, 4 to 1 against Eagle, 5 to 1 agst Triumph, and 7 to 1 against Guildford. And in the Second October Meeting, He won a Subscription of 5gs each, (13 Subscribers) for all ages; four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. B. C. beating Mr O'Kelly's Vertumnus, Lord Foley's Guildford, Lord Ossory's Spot, and Ld Clermont's Pippin-Squeezer, all 4 year olds:—6 to 4 on Adamant.

He did not appear again in public until September 20, 1781, when he was beat (in Mr Powell's name) by Slim and Whipcord, at Shrewsbury. He was afterwards sold to the Hon. C. Wyndham.

And at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, (Friday) 1782, ADAMANT, 8st. 2½lb. beat Sir H. Fetherstone's Flash, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Flash, who had beat Adamant on the Tuesday at 8st. each, over the Beacon Course. He was beat five times.

ADAMANT was a Stallion in the Hon. C. Wyndham's Stud, at Birstall, near Leicester:—In 1785, 1786, &c. at 1g. and 2s. 6d.; in 1793, at 5gs and 5s. He was Sire of Mr Lockley's Ruby; Mr Kirwan's Junius, that won several Plates and Prizes in Ireland. He was Sire of the dam of Mr Wyndham's Monkey, &c. He served very few well-bred Mares, but was Sire of several excellent Hunters.

SERAPHINA, (dam of ADAMANT) a Brown Mare, foaled in 1766, was also bred by PHILIP BURLTON, Esq.—She was own Sister to *Semele*, (Wickham's dam) by Blank; their dam by Blaze; grandam, (Miner and Engineer's dam) by Young Greyhound, out of a daughter of Mr Curwen's Bay Barb. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1770, SERAPHINA won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, p. p. (7 Subscribers) for fillies, 8st. B. C. beating Ld Bolingbroke's Lais, Mr Shafto's Harpy, and three others.—7 to 4, and 2 to 1 agst Seraphina. And at 8st. She received 100gs ft. from Ld Farnham's Miss Osmer, 8st. 3lb. B. C. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. She beat Mr Pigott's Trump, 8st. 5lb. B. C. 300gs:—2 to 1 on Seraphina. And at 7st. 6lb. She received forfeit from Mr Pigott's Conundrum, 9st. R. M. 200gs, h. ft. She was beat four times, see the Performances of *Laura*, *Miss Osmer*, *Mark Anthony*, and *Paymaster*:—She paid only one forfeit, which was to Lord Bolingbroke's Lais, by Brilliant.—SERAPHINA was a Brood-Mare in Mr BURLTON's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Burlton's bay filly, *Sophy*, by the Damascus Arabian	1772
Mr H. Vernon's bay colt, *Warwick*, by King Herod	1778
Mr Burlton's black colt, *Pigmy*, by the Damascus Arabian	1774
Mr Burlton's bay colt, *Argos*, by King Herod	1779

And a few others.

WARWICK, At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1776, won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, p. p. (11 Subscribers) for colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. Ditch-in, beating Lord Farnham's Hippomenes, by Squirrel; Lord Grosvenor's Grey Robin, by Gimcrack; Duke of Grafton's br. filly, by Match'em, out of Timidity; and Duke of Ancaster's Valerius, by Squirrel:—6 to 4 on Grey Robin, and 2 to 1 against Warwick. In the Houghton Meeting, He won the Purse of 86gs for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. the last mile and a distance of B. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Mentor, Mrs Stuart's Betty, Duke of Devonshire's Country-Girl, Lord Clermont's Vauxhall, Mr C. Pigott's Pucelle, Mr Codrington's Woodcock, Lord March's Skirmish, Mr Compton's Fury, and two others:—Even betting on Warwick, and 4 to 1 against Mentor. In the First Spring Meeting 1777, WARWICK

won the Fortesque Stakes of 50gs each, (12 Subscribers) for colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. Ditch-in, beating Mr O'Kelly's Venus, Lord Abingdon's Hurlothrumbo, Lord Clermont's Prince, Sir J. Pennyman's North-Pole, Lord Craven's Sleipner, and Lord Ossory's Philaster:—6 to 4 against Warwick, 2 to 1 against Prince, and 5 to 1 against Venus. And at Lily-Hoo, in July, 1778, WARWICK, won 50l. for three-year olds, 6st, four, 7st. 12lb. five, 8st. 8lb. six, 8st. 13lb. and aged, 9st. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Walker's Tasso, 4 years old; Duke of Grafton's Blunderbush, 4 years old; Lord Milsingtoun's Pink, 5 years old, and six others:—Even betting on Warwick.

ARGOS, at Newmarket First October Meeting, 1782, won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (6 Subscribers) 8st. Ditch-in, beating Mr Carterett's br. c. by Marc Anthony, out of Postmaster's Sister:—7 to 4 on Argos. In the Second October Meeting, 1788, He beat Mr Naper's Mountebank, 8st. each, Ditch-in, 300gs; 5 to 4 on Argos. Monday, November 8, 1784, ARGOS, 8st. beat the Duke of Grafton's Champion, 7st. 9lb. Across the Flat, 25gs. 6 to 4 on Argos. In the July Meeting, 1785, ARGOS, 8st. beat His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Rosaletta, 8st. 7lb. Ditch-in, 100gs: 3 to 1 on Rosaletta. In the First October Meeting, at 7st. 11lb. He beat Lord Derby's Peru, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Argos. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Fox's Mulberry, 6st. 10lb. Two-year Olds' Course, 200gs: Even betting. In the Craven Meeting, 1786, ARGOS, 8st. 7lb. beat Lord Foley's Blandish, 7st. 8lb. Across the Flat, 100gs: 6 to 4 on Blandish. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He received forfeit from Sir J. Lade's Ishmael, 8st. Ditch-in, 100gs, h. ft. And in the Houghton Meeting, at 9st. 5lb. He beat Lord Foley's Trap, 7st. Two-year Olds' Course, 25gs:—5 to 2 on Trap.

CALASH,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by, and the Property of EDWARD CROSS, Esq. of Cambridgeshire.

CALASH was got by King Herod, out of *Teresa*.

At Wisbech, May 19, 1779, CALASH won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Pigott's Brave Richmond, Lord Clermont's Pippin-Squeezer, and another:—5 to 4 on Calash. At Stamford, June 10, She won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Douglas's ch. c. by Syphon, Mr Pigott's Abdessa, Mr Eave's Woodpecker, Mr Adams's Hackney, and Duke of Ancaster's Nice:—Even betting on Calash. At Chesterfield, September 2, at 8st. 6lb. She won 50l. for four-year olds, beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Vevers's Young Morwick, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Robinson's Maximin, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Hawkes's Arabella, 8st. 1lb.; and two others. At Lincoln, September 22, She

won the King's Purse, beating Mr Douglas's Sting, 4 yrs old, 7st 11lb.; Mr Keyworth's Venissa, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; and another: 6 to 4 on Sting. At Swaffham, September 28, at 8st. 7lb. She won 50l. for four-year olds, beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Larkin's Hero, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Adams's Young Herod, 8st. 11lb.; Lord Clermont's Scorpion, 8st. 3lb.; and two others.

At Stamford, June 14, 1780, CALASH started for 50l. against Young Herod, and Cardinal York, from whom she won the first heat, but fell in running for the second, when the betting was 2 to 1 in her favour. And at Huntingdon, July 27, at 8st. She won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Vernon's Ranger, 5 yrs old, 8st.; Mr Freeman's Salopian, aged, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Crook's Helvetius, 4 yrs old, 7st. 4lb.; and Mr Dymock's Thetford, aged, 8st. 11lb.:—3 to 1 against Calash; after the heat, 6 to 4 she won. She started twice after, and was put out of training.

CALASH was a Brood-Mare in Lord A. HAMILTON'S Stud; afterwards in His R. H. the Prince of WALES'S; and was sold at His Royal Highness's sale on Monday, December 10, 1792, to Mr C. WILSON for 300gs, having been covered by Saltram on the 9th of February preceding.—CALASH was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord A. Hamilton's bay colt, *Paragon*, (first called *St. Leger*) by Paymaster	1783
Sir J. L. Kaye's ches. filly, (dam of Mr Parkhurst's bay horse, WELTER, by Jupiter; who in 1800, won the Welter Stakes at Bibury, and a Stakes at Malton) by Leviathan *alias* Mungo	1785
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's bay filly, *Louisa*, by Ancient Pistol	1787
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's bay colt, *Whiskey*, by Saltram	1789
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's b. c. *Aston*, by Saltram	1790
Mr Wilson's bay colt, by Saltram	1793
Mr Wilson's ches. filly, by Volunteer	1794
Mr Wilson's bay colt, (afterwards Mr Collett's *Ratifia*) by Trumpator	1795
Mr Wilson's (afterward's Mr Bulmer's) bay colt, *Kite*, by Buzzard	1796
Mr Wilson's (afterwards Mr G. Linton's) bay filly, *Lady Caroline*, (dam of Mellona, Delight, Teresa, &c. and grandam of Lucifer afterwards Clootie, Vesperus, Aurora, Chorister, &c.) by Buzzard	1798
Mr Wilkinson's bay filly, *Lady Charlotte*, (dam of M'George, Lingodel, Cwrw, Tiger, Crabstick, Miss Kitty, Napoleon, Screw, &c.) by Buzzard	1799

CALASH was barren in 1784, 1786, 1788, 1791, 1792, and 1797; and in the latter end of the year 1798, She was given to Mr Wilkinson of Potterton, near Leeds, Yorkshire; in 1800, She was barren, and given to Mr W. N. W. Hewett, of Bilham House, near Doncaster; in 1801, She missed to Sir Peter Teazle; in 1802, She was barren and given to Mr Brackenbury, of Clayton, near Doncaster. She died in 1804.

LOUISA, 8st. at Ascot-Heath, June 8, 1790, won the Prince's Stakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (10 Subscribers) for three years old fillies, the New Mile, beating the Duke of Bedford's Hippolyta, 8st. 4lb.; Lord Barrymore's Skewball, 8st.; and Lord Grosvenor's Radish, 8st.—5 to 2 on Hippolyta. And in the Newmarket July Meeting, at 7st. She beat Mr Fox's Hope, 8st. R. M. 200gs: 7 to 4 on Hope.—She was afterwards a Brood-Mare in His R. Highness's Stud, and was the dam of Dorset, Knave of Diamonds, Ruby, &c.

ASTON never raced, was tried, and would have proved a good Racer but broke down in a trial. He was sold at His R. H. the Prince of Wales's sale, at Mr Tattersall's, May 13, 1793, to Mr George Baker, for 55gs.—He was a Stallion in 1794 and 1795, in the neighbourhood of Richmond, Yorkshire; and was then sold to that excentric oddity Mr Lumley Kettlewell, of York, who starved him to death, December 28, 1796.—He was Sire of Mr Baker's Bryan O'Lynn, who won several times. He was 15 hands 3 inches high.

KITE, at Stamford, June 25, 1799, won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for three years old colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. heats, once round the Course, beating, at three heats, the Duke of Grafton's Vandal, Lord Fitzwilliam's Pickle. Mr Marsden's Sherwood and three others: —5 to 4 agst Kite, and 7 to 4 agst Vandal, who both fell in running for the first heat; after which, even betting on Vandal, and 6 to 4 agst Kite; after the second heat, 7 to 4 on Kite. At Peterborough, July 2, at 8st. 9lb. He won 50l. for three-year olds, heats once round the Course, beating Lord Fitzwilliam's Tankersley, (afterwards Sir Solomon) 8st. 5lb.; and Mr Thompson's Teaboy, 8st. 5lb.—Even betting on Kite; after the heat. 2 and 3 to 1 he won. At Newmarket July Meeting, He won 50l. for three yrs old colts, 8st. 4lb. fillies, 8st. the last mile and a distance of B. C. beating Duke of Grafton's Vandal, Mr Golding's Duck, Col. Grosvenor's Biburina, Sir C. Bunbury's Pamela, and Mr Chifney's Cockboat: 2 to 1 agst Kite, 2 to 1 agst Pamela, and 4 to 1 agst Duck. And in the Second October Meeting, at 8st. He beat the Duke of Grafton's Vandal, 7st. 8lb. Ab. M. 100gs:—2 to 1 on Kite. He was sold to Sir Rowland Winn, Bart. but fell lame when running against Eagle at York August Meeting, 1800, and was put out of training, at which time he was a very promising racer. He was five times beat, see the Performances of *Eagle*, *Archduke*, and *Chippenham*:—He also paid a compromise of 85gs to Eagle. He was a fine blood bay, remarkably well made, full 15 hands 2 inches and a half high, of great power and strength, and of excellent action.—KITE, after he got lame, was sold to Mr JOHN BULMER, of Hutton-Ambo, near Malton, He was Sire of Mr Harris's Vulture, Mr Burgh's Wistlejacket, Mr Delleker's Redtail, Mr Uppleby's Speculation, &c. and of several good hunters, &c.

TERESA, *alias* MISS MOORE, (dam of CALASH) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1767, was bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, and got by Match'em; her dam, *Brown Regulus*, by Regulus, out of *Miss Starling Junior*, own Sister to the Duke of Ancaster's Starling, *vol.* 1 *page* 75. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1771, TERESA, 8st. won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, for fillies, R. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Rosalind, by Captain, 8st. Lord Farnham's Nanette, by Squirrel, 7st. 11lb. and two others.—She was sold to Lord Farn-

ham; and at Peterborough, July 16, at 7st. 7lb. She won the Maiden Purse of 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Cross's Scapeflood, 6 years old, 9st. 5lb.; Mr Wright's Lively, aged, 9st. 7lb.; and distanced Mr Bailey's Matchless, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Stokes's Gamester, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Pigott's Darling, aged, 9st. 7lb.; Mr Linton's Run-now or Hunt-for-Ever, 5 yrs old, 8st. 9lb.; and Mr Haslehurst's Warwickshire-Lass, aged, 9st. 7lb. She was sold to Mr Cross, who raced her in the name of MISS MOORE, but she proved unsuccessful. TERESA was a Brood-Mare in Mr CROSS's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Cross's bay filly, (Wimbleton's dam) by King Herod	1774
Mr Cross's bay filly, *Abigail* alias *Euridice*, by K. Herod	1776
Mr Stephenson's (afterward's Mr Wentworth's) bay colt, *Laurel*, by Evergreen	1779
Mr Cross's bay colt, by Evergreen	1780
Mr Cross's bay colt, by Evergreen	1781
Mr Cross's bay colt, by Evergreen	1782
Mr Cross's bay filly, by Gambler	1783
Mr Cross's bay filly,* by Evergreen	——
Mr Cross's br. filly,* (Ploughator and Libertine's dam) by Evergreen	1786
Mr Vernon's bay filly, (dam of Mr Howorth's Pimlico, &c.) by Florizel	1791

ABIGAIL, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1780, received forfeit from Mr Wildman's Cream of Tartar, 8st. each, B. C. 200gs. h. ft. At Lincoln, September 6, She ran three heats for the King's Purse, against Mr Hutchinson's Abigail; beating Mr Douglas's Sting.—and received a 20gs Premium. And at Leicester, Sept. 13, She won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Harrison's Lucinda, and Capt. Godfrey's Longshanks. She started only once besides the above, and was put out of training.—She was a Brood-Mare in Mr THOMAS DOUGLAS's Stud. and afterwards in Mr PHILIP O'KELLY's, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Douglas's bay filly, (grandam of Mr Montolieu's Little Peggy) by Eclipse	1783
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's bay filly, by Jupiter	1786
Mr Snell's bay filly, *Knapsack*, by Volunteer	1788
Duke of Bedford's ches. colt, by Dungannon	1789
Mr Graham's (afterwards Mr O'Hara's) ches. colt, *Xanthus*, by Volunteer	1790
Mr Graham's ches. colt, *Valentine*, by Volunteer	1791
Mr O'Kelly's ches. colt, by Volunteer	1792
Mr Harris's ches. colt, by Gunpowder	1795
Mr O'Kelly's br. colt, (afterwards Col. Thornton's *Brown Thornville*†) by Volunteer	1797

* These two Mares were sold at Sir Rowland Winn's sale, at Nostell, near Pontefract, Yorkshire, January 3, 1806, to Mr Loftus, of Newcastle, for 52gs. They were both stinted to Miracle. Ploughator's dam produced a br. colt, in 1807; after which, she broke a leg and died.

† *Colonel Thornton* sold BROWN THORNVILLE, to *William Flint*, Esq. who afterwards named him BLACK STRAP, and engaged him against the Colonel's ches. horse, *Vinagrillio*, by Woodpecker, dam by King Herod, out of a Match em Mare, to run four miles over Knavesmire Course, on Saturday in the York August

WIMBLETON was bred by THOMAS DOUGLAS; and after his decease, she became the property of Mr DENNIS O'KELLY, and was a Brood-Mare in his Stud.—She never raced, but put to the Horse at four years old, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr O'Kelly's bay colt, by Vertumnus	1790
Mr O'Kelly's bay filly, *Freedom*, (afterwards Lord Ashbroke's) *Jenny Nettles*, by Volunteer	1791
Mr O'Kelly's (afterwards Lord Titchfield's) br. colt, *Viret*, by Volunteer	1792
Mr Harris's (afterwards Sir J. Honeywood's) br. filly, *Miss Whip*, by Volunteer	1793
Mr Whaley's (afterwards Mr Child's) ches. filly, *Annette*, by Volunteer	1794
Mr White's ches. filly, by Volunteer	1797
Mr White's bay colt, (afterwards Lord Donegall's *Weaver*, who raced in Ireland) by Volunteer	1798
Mr White's ches. filly, by Volunteer	1799
Mr O'Kelly's ches. colt, by Volunteer	1800
Mr O'Kelly's filly, by Volunteer	1802

VIRET, at Epsom, May 22, 1795, won 50l. for three-year olds, 7st. 6lb. and four, 8st. 12lb. beating at three two-mile heats, the Duke of Queensberry's ches. colt, by Falcon, out of Linnet, 3 years old; and Mr Dockeray's Cowslip, 4 years old. At Northampton, Sept. 23, VIRET won 50l. heats, about a mile and a half, beating Sir J. Leicester's Minus, and Mr Richardson's ches.

Meeting, 1804, for 500gs and 1000gs bye.—Mrs *Thornton* rode Vinagrillio her own weight against Mr *Flint's*.—About four o'clock, Mrs Thornton appeared on the ground, in high spirits, her horse led by Colonel Thornton and Mr H. Boynton: Afterwards appeared Mr Flint. They started a little past four o'Clock. The Lady took the lead for upwards of three miles in a most masterly style; her horse however, had much the shorter stroke of the two.—When within a mile of the winning post, her horse fell lame; Mr Flint then took the lead, which he kept; He rode in a very good style; and paid every attention to the Lady: His horse was very superior to that of Mrs. Thornton's; She used every exertion, but finding it impossible to win the race, out of humanity to her horse, drew up, in a sportsmanlike style, when within about two distances. At the commencement of the running, bets were 5 and 6 to 4 on the Lady: in running, the first three miles, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 in her favour. In going off and in running the first two miles, every one on the ground thought she would win. In running the last mile, the odds were greatly in favour of Mr Flint. Never surely did a woman ride in a better style. It was difficult to say whether her horsemanship, or her dress and beauty were most admired: the *tout ensemble* was *unique*. She gained the admiration of all, and much disappointment was felt by the immense crowd of spectators at her not winning the match. Mrs T's dress was a leopard-coloured and buff body, with blue sleeves and cap. Mr Flint rode in white. The race was run in 9 minutes and 59 seconds. Mrs T's horse was nearly 20 years of age. Never was there witnessed such an assemblage of people as were drawn together on the above occasion, since the year 1776, when His R. H. the Duke of York honoured York Races, and in consequence a numerous assemblage of Nobility and of the first ranks of Fashion in the kingdom, which with the racing, attracted the greatetest number of people of all descriptions almost ever then known:—At that period there were 509 Subscribers to the Assembly-Rooms, the largest number either before or since that time: the carriages upon the ground exceeded the year 1739, when there were thirty coaches with six horses during the time of running. Indeed expectation was raised to the highest pitch from the novelty of Mrs Thornton's match. Thousands from every part of the surrounding country thronged to the ground, nearly 100,000. In order to keep the Course as clear as possible, several additional people were employed; and much to the credit of the 6th Light Dragoons, a party of them also were on the ground on horseback for the like purpose, and which unquestionably was the cause of many lives being saved.

colt, by Saltram, 8st. 5lb. each. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1796, VIRET, 7st. 8lb. won the first Class of the Oatlands' Stakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (12 Subscribers) Ditch-in, beating Duke of Queensberry's Pecker, 4 years old, 6st. 13lb.; Sir F. Poole's Waxy, 5 years old, 9st. 6lb.; Duke of Bedford's Cub, 3 years old, 7st. 4lb.; Lord Grosvenor's Hermit, (Brother to Druid) 3 years old, 7st. 4lb.; Lord Clermont's Repeator, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Lord Egremont's Platina, 3 years old, 7st. 11lb.; Mr Delme's Mary, 3 years old, 6st. 13lb.; and Mr Germaine's Handicap, 3 years old, 6st. 10lb.—7 to 2 against Pecker, 4 to 1 agst Viret, and 6 to 1 against Waxy. And at Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1797, VIRET, 8st. 8lb. beat Mr Cookson's Rosolio, 4 years old, 8st. 3lb. Two-year Olds' Course, 25gs.—11 to 8 on Rosolio.

MISS WHIP, at Epsom, May 13, 1796, received 100gs out of the Oaks' Stakes, being second to Parisot; beating Outcast, Certhia, Spinetta, Zemire, Hamadryad, and five others. At Ascot-Heath, June 10, She won 50l. for three-year old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 7st. 13lb. heats, the Old Mile, beating Mr Lade's Lambourn, Mr Sutton's Dispute, and Mr Durand's Miss Slamerkin. At Canterbury, Aug. 16, She won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (7 Subscribers) for three-year olds, 8st. two miles, beating Mr Stirling's ches. filly, by King Fergus, out of a Sister to Rover. On the same day, at 6st. 11lb. She won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (11 Subs.) for all ages, two-mile heats, beating Ld Sondes's Yeoman, 4 yrs old, 8st. 4lb. who was drawn after the first heat. On Monday in the Newmarket Second October Meeting, MISS WHIP, 8st. 7lb. beat Mr Durand's Kitty-Cut-a-Dash, 8st. R. M. 200gs:—4 to 1 on Miss Whip. On Wednesday, at 8st. 6lb. She beat Lord Clermont's Spinetta, 7st. 11lb. R. M. 100gs:—11 to 10 on Miss Whip. On the same day, at 8st. 8lb. She beat Spinetta, 7st. 11lb. R. M. 100gs:—5 to 2 on Miss Whip. In the Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1797, MISS WHIP was sold to Mr Cookson; and in the First Spring Meeting, at 8st. 2lb. She received forfeit from Mr Hamond's Arthur, 7st. 12lb. Ditch-in, 200gs h. ft. She was afterwards sold to Mr Baird; and at Ayr, Sept. 19, She won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Kincaid's Hector. At Dumfries, October 4, She won 50l. for three and four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Lord Darlington's Tally-ho, 4 years old. And the next day, She won 50l. for all ages, beating Mr Walton's Farewell, and Mr Barnett's Trail, both five-year olds.—MISS WHIP was afterwards a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Baird's br. colt, *Lash*, by Scorpion	1803
Mr Oswald's bay filly, *Miss Lash*, by Scorpion	1804
Mr Oswald's bay filly, by Scorpion	1805
Mr Oswald's ches. filly, by John Bull	1806
Lord Montgomorie's bay colt, *Ardrossan*, by John Bull	1809
Sir A. Don's ches. colt, by Young Skyscraper	1812

ARDROSSAN at Irvine, July 22, 1812, won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. 4lb. two miles, beating Lord Eglinton's Snodgrass. On the 24th, same place, at 8st. 4lb. He won the Silver Cup, value 60gs, with 15gs in specie, two miles, again beating Snodgrass, 7st. 3lb.—2 to 1 on Ardrossan, won easy. At Caledonian Hunt, Tuesday, Oct. 13, at 7st. 5lb. He won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, with 20gs in specie,

for all ages, two miles, beating Mr Boswell's Petunia, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb.; Mr Hamilton's ches. filly, by John Bull, 4 yrs old, 8st. 2lb.; and Sir D. H. Blair's Bullion, 4 years old, 8st. 5lb.—6 to 4 on Ardrossan. Next race, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. 2lb. (11 Subscribers) two miles, beating Mr Boswell's Mustellus, and Sir D. H. Blair's bay colt, by John Bull, (or Sir Charles) out of Bit of Tartan's dam:—2 to 1 on Ardrossan. On Thursday, He won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. for three years old colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies. 7st. 13lb. one mile and a half, (4 Subscribers) beating Lord Queensberry's Caroline, and Mr Hamilton's ches. colt, by John Bull, dam by Soldier:—6 and 7 to 4 on Ardrossan. Same day, He walked over for a Produce Stakes of 50gs each, h. ft. for three years old colts, 8st. 5lb. (5 Subscribers) two miles. At Irvine, July 21, 1813, ARDROSSAN, 8st. 2lb. won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, three miles, beating Lord Queensberry's Richard, 3 years old, 6st. 7lb.; and Sir D. H. Blair's bay geld. by John Bull, (or Sir Charles) 4 years old, 7st. 11lb. 2 to 1 on Ardrossan, won easy. Next race, at 8st. 2lb. He won 50gs, for horses, &c. two miles, beating Lord Eglinton's Snodgrass, 4 years old, 7st. 13lb.; Mr Baillie's Eleanor, 4 years old, 7st. 13lb.; and Mr Boswell's Parasite, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—2 and 3 to 1 on Ardrossan, won easy. At Ayr, Sept. 1, at 8st. 5lb. He won 50l. three miles, beating Sir W. Maxwell's Tam-o-Shanter, 4 years old, 8st. 3lb.—5 to 1 on Ardrossan. Same place, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Blair's ches. filly, by John Bull, 3 years old, 6st. 11lb.—5 to 1 on Ardrossan. At Irvine, July 27, 1814, ARDROSSAN, 8st. 10lb. won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Lord Eglinton's Snodgrass, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Baillie's Matilda, 3 years old, 6st. 11lb.; Sir J. H. Maxwell's bay filly, by Pleader, 3 years old, 6st. 11lb.; and Mr G. Dawson's Ayrshire Favourite, 3 years old, 6st. 11lb. Even betting on the field, after the first heat, 2 to 1 on the Snodgrass; after the second heat 2 to 1 on Ardrossan, who was purchased about an hour before starting by Sir W. Maxwell, Bart. at Lord Montgomorie's sale, and ran without being prepared. At Ayr, Sept. 7, at 8st. 12lb. He won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, by 13 Subscribers of 10gs each, for all ages, two-miles, beating Mr Baillie's Johnny Cope, 3 years old, 7st. 5lb.; Lord Queensberry's Richard, 4 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Mr Dawson's Ayrshire Favourite, 3 years old, 7st. 11lb.; and Lord Eglinton's Snodgrass, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb.—Even betting on Ardrossan, won by half a neck. The above were the only times of his starting. He was never beat, and is now a Covering Stallion at Rushyford, near Durham. He is Sire of Mr Powlett's Jack Spigot, Sir W. Maxwell's Adam, &c. &c. all winners.

CAPTAIN TART,

(A BROWN BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Earl of SURREY.

CAPTAIN TART was got by Phlegon; his dam by Merlin; grandam by Regulus, out of *Little Bowes, vol. 2, page 157.*

At Hereford, August 10, 1779, CAPTAIN TART won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (10 Subscribers) for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Snell's Flying Porcupine, by Julius Cæsar; and Lord Milford's Rosetta, by Eclipse; —Even betting on Rosetta: after the heat, 7 to 4 on Captain Tart. At Shrewsbury, September 7, He won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. and five, 9st. heats, twice round the Course, beating Mr Harrison's Lucy, 4 yrs old, Mr Wynne's Royal George, 4 years old, and three others.

At Lancaster, June 7, 1780, CAPTAIN TART, 8st. 7lb. won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (11 Subscribers) for all ages, three miles, beating Mr Pratt's Abdallah, 4 yrs old, 7st. 11lb.; Mr Jolliffe's Mortonia, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Sir L. Dundas's Antonio, 6 yrs old, 9st. and two others:—5 to 2 on Mortonia, 3 to 1 against Abdallah, and 5 to 1 against Captain Tart. At Carlisle, July 6, at 8st. 3lb. He won the 60gs Purse, three-mile heats, beating Mr Murton's Stanton, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Mr Burdon's Whitelegs, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb.; and another:—2 to 1 on Captain Tart.

At Newcastle, June 22, 1781, CAPTAIN TART, 8st. 8lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir J. L. Kay's Reaper, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb. and another:—2 and 3 to 1 on Captain Tart. At Carlisle, July 4, at 9st. 5lb. He won the 60gs Purse, three-mile heats, beating Mr Cradock's Judge Jeffries, 4 years old, 7st. 3lb.:—6 to 4 on Captain Tart. At Kelso, October 10, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Bowes's Icelander, aged; Mr Hudson's Thoughtless, aged; and Duke of Hamilton's Wickham, 5 years old.

At Carlisle, July 10, 1782, CAPTAIN TART, 9st. 12lb. won the 60gs Purse, three-mile heats, beating Mr Pratt's Privateer, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb.—5 to 4 on Privateer; after the first heat, 2 to 1 he won; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Captain Tart. At Stockton, September 11, at 9st. 11lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Carter's Shepherd, 4 years old, 7st. 9lb.; Mr Alcock's Shrimp, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb.; Mr Kirton's Pelican, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.; and Mr Sleigh's Delia, 4 yrs old, 7st. 4lb.—6 to 4 on Captain Tart. At Doncaster, September 26, at 9st. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Vevers's Young Morwick, aged, 9st; and Mr Dougha's Crookshanks, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.—Even betting on Young Morwick, who broke down the second heat.

At Lancaster, June 3, 1783, CAPTAIN TART, 9st. 6lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Burdon's Duchess, aged, 9st. 3lb.—5 to 1 on Captain Tart. At Carlisle, July 16, at 9st. 12lb. He won the 60gs Purse, three-mile heats, beating Mr Selby's Triptolemus, 4 years old, 7st.:—6 to 1 on Captain Tart. And on the 18th, (same place) He walked over for a 50l. Purse. At Penrith, July 30, He received a Premium of 15l. no horse entering against him. And at Kelso, October 21, at 9st. 13lb. He won 50l. beating at four four-mile heats, Mr Gregson's Shepherd, 5 years old, 8st. 13lb.; Duke of Hamilton's Expectation, 4 years old, 8st. 11lb.; and Mr

Robinson's Laura, 5 yrs old, 8st. 10lb.—He started twice in 1784, and was then put out of training.

The MERLIN MARE, (dam of CAPTAIN TART) a Bay, foaled about the year 1768, was bred by Lord CHEDWORTH.—She was a Brood-Mare in the Earl of SURREY's Stud, at Greystock, Cumberland, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Surrey's bay colt, *General Bandbox*, by Judgement	1776
Lord Surrey's bay colt, *Sir Thomas Jellybag*, by North-Star	1778
Lord Surrey's br. bay filly, *Miss Cheesecake*, by Phlegon	1781
Duke of Norfolk's br colt, by Phlegon	1784
Duke of Norfolk's br. bay filly, (Companion's grandam) by Phlegon	1787

GENERAL BANDBOX, at Carlisle, July 3, 1780, walked over for a Sweepstakes of 40gs each, p. p. and a hogshead of Port each, h. ft. (3 Subscribers). On the next day, at 7st. 12lb. He won the Maiden Purse of 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hutton's Miracle, 5 yrs old, 8st. 12lb. and another:—Even betting on General Bandbox. At Durham, July 15, at 7st. 2lb. He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Mr Howdon's Buckingham, 5 years old, 8st.; Mr Snowdon's Goldcatcher, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb.; and three others:—5 to 4 against General Bandbox; after the first heat, 6 to 4 against him; after the second heat, 6 to 4 he won. At Richmond, Sept. 7, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Colonel Radcliffe's Compromise, and Mr Alcock's Charles of Sweeden:—5 to 4 on Compromise; after the first heat, 2 to 1 he won; after the second heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on General Bandbox. And at Penrith, July 27, 1781, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Bradyll's Sultana, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.; and Mr Christian's I. O. U., 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. GENERAL BANDBOX was for several seasons hunted by Lord Middleton. When an old horse his Lordship gave him to the Rev. Mr Whaley, of Huggate.—After Mr. W's. death, he was turned out at Birdsall, for life.

SIR THOMAS JELLYBAG, at Carlisle, July 8, 1782, beat Mr Bradyll's Protestant, by Papist, 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, 100gs: 5 to 4 on Sir Thomas Jellybag. September 11, at the same place, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Col. Radcliffe's Serina:—5 to 1 on Serina; after the first heat, 6 to 1 on Sir Thomas Jellybag. At York August Meeting He received a hogshead of Claret from Mr Douglas's colt, by Metaphysician, out of Bourdeaux's dam, 8st. each, four miles. And at Preston, September 11, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 3lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Lord A. Hamilton's Wisdom, Mr Pratt's Ransom, Mr Felton's Release, and another. After being beat by Recovery and Petrarch, at the York August Meeting, 1783, He was sold to Mr Wentworth, who named him SURREY. He afterwards proved unsuccessful, and was hunted.

MISS CHEESECAKE, 8st. at York, May 10, 1785, won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (3 Subscribers) four miles, beating Mr Dundas's br. colt, by Pontac, out of Claypso, 8st. 3lb.—7 to 4 on Miss Cheesecake. At Lancaster, June 8, at 8st. 11lb. She won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr Wetherell's Balloon, and another:—5 to 4 on Miss Cheesecake; after the heat, 3 and 4 to 1 she won. At Richmond, Sept. 8, at 8st. 8lb.

She won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Burrell's Wasp, and another:—2 to 1 on Miss Cheesecake. At Carlisle, October 19, She won the King's Purse for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Wentworth's Leveret, and Mr Burrell's Wasp:—Leveret the favourite; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Miss Cheesecake. At Morpeth, September 19, 1786, MISS CHEESECAKE, 8st. 6lb. won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Cookson's Dunce, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; and Mr Hutchinson's Grey Highflyer, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. At Alnwick, Sept. 29, at 8st. 3lb. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Cookson's Dunce, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb. And at Ayr, October 11, She won 50l. distancing three others. She was afterwards a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Morant's bay filly, by Diomed	1791
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Highflyer	1792
Mr Wilson's (afterwards Mr Wood's) bay filly, by Highflyer	1793
Hon. Lumley Savile's bay filly, by Escape	1795

CINDERWENCH,

(A BLACK MARE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by, and the Property of JOHN PARKER, Esq. of Saltram, Devonshire.

CINDERWENCH was got by Ancient Pistol; her dam by Regulus, out of an own Sister to Othello, *alias* Black-and-all-Black, by Crab, *vol.* 1, *page* 97.

At Ascot-Heath, June 23, 1778, CINDERWENCH received forfeit from Mr Hare's Erynnis, 7st. 10lb. each, two miles, 200gs, h. ft. At Basingstoke, July 2, She received forfeit from Mr Kingsman's Fanam (dead), two miles, 100gs, She was beat twice in 1779, and was then put out of training.

CINDERWENCH was a Brood-Mare in His R. H. the Prince of WALES's Stud, and was sold at His Royal Highness's Sale at Hyde-Park Turnpike, London, March, 12, 1792; to Lord Sackville for 75gs.—She was covered by Dungannon, April 19, 1791, but proved barren. She was the dam of

	FOALED IN
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's ch. c. *Flash*, by Twilight	1783
Mr Golding's bay filly, by Whipcord	1784
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's bay colt, by Whipcord	1786
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's br. filly, *Cinderella*, (grandam of Patriot, Earl, Capsall, &c.) by Dungannon	1789
Lord Sherborne's br. filly, *Clementina*, by Dungannon	1791
Mr Haynes's bay colt, *Sifter*, by Satellite	1795
Mr Heathcote's ches. colt, *Pompey*, (hunted in Scotland) by Pegasus	1797
Mr Watson's bay colt, *Stricer*, by Delpini	1798

DUCHESS,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by Mr. JOHN COATES, and afterwards the Property of Mr. THOMAS BURDON.

DUCHESS was own Sister to *Orpheus, (page 82, of this Volume)* by Le Sang, out of Calliope, *vol. 2, pages 427 and 428.*

At Hambleton, in April, 1778, DUCHESS, 8st. 2lb. beat Mr Witty's ches. colt, by Turk, 8st. two miles, 100gs. At Hunmanby, May 28, She won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (12 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, beating Mr Bethell's None-so-pretty, Mr Osbaldeston's Junior, Mr Gee's Sir Peter, Mr Wentworth's Victor, and three others:—6 to 4 against Duchess, who won easy.

At Newcastle, June 22, 1779, DUCHESS won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (9 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr Robinson's President, Mr Hutchinson's Abigail, &c.—2 to 1 on Duchess. At York, August 25, She won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, p. p. (16 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. four miles, beating Sir T. Gascoigne's Givins, Sir J. Kaye's Reaper, Mr Shafto's Whitworth, Sir L. Dundas's Cardinal York, and four others:—5 and 6 to 4 on Duchess, who waited for the first two miles, when she passed her antagonist several lengths, and won uncommonly easy:—Duchess was rode by William Goldsborough, at that time a stable-boy to Mr Coates. At Richmond, Sept. 8, She won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (10 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 5lb. three miles, beating Mr Jolliffe's Mortonia, and Sir L. Dundas's Prince Ferdinand:—3 to 1 on Duchess. On the next day, She won the King's Purse for five-year old mares, 10st. four miles, beating Mr Garforth's Princess, Mr Stanhope's Smallhopes, Mr Hutton's Gentle Kitty, and Mr S. Hutchinson's Divinity:—6 to 4 on Duchess. And on the same day, at 8st. 5lb. She won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Barry's Bumblekite, 8st. 7lb.—4 to 1 on Duchess. At Northallerton, October 13, at 7st. 7lb. She won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (4 Subscribers) for all ages, four miles, beating Mr Jolliffe's Mortonia. 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; and Mr Cresswell's Icelander, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.—2 and 3 to 1 on Duchess, who was lame before starting, and which greatly increased in running; the race was for some time in favour of Mortonia; however, Duchess won it by her honesty and goodness, though with difficulty.

At Newcastle, June 19, 1780, DUCHESS walked over for the King's Purse. At Carlisle, July 3, She won the King's Purse for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Lord Surrey's Whizgig:—3 to 1 on Duchess. On the 8th, (same place) at 8st. 10lb She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Vevers's Young Morwick, 8st. 7lb.: and Ld Surrey's Sheepstealer, 8st. 7lb.

3 to 1 on Duchess. At York, August 19, She walked over for the King's Purse, for five years old mares. On the 23d, same Meeting, She won the Subscription-Purse of 268l. 15s. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. four miles, beating Lord Surrey's Captain Tart, Sir J. Kay's Reaper, Mr Pratt's Somebody, Mr Jolliffe's Mortonia, and Mr Bethell's Honest Robin:—6 to 4 on Honest Robin, and 7 to 4 against Duchess; but when they had ran two miles, the bets were very high in her favour, as she left all the others a considerable way, and won with the greatest ease imaginable. Duchess ran the four miles in 7 minutes and 50 seconds. At Richmond, Sept. 26, at 7st. 11lb. She won the Gold Cup, free for any horse, &c. four miles, beating Sir L. Dundas's Antonio, 6 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Barry's bay colt, by Le Sang, 4 yrs old, 6st. 11lb.; and Mr Hutton's Slighted-by-All, 4 years old, 6st. 11lb.—10 to 1 on Duchess. At Doncaster, Sept. 27, at 8st. 3lb. She won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, four miles, beating Mr Wentworth's Abdallah, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Cross's Gnatcatcher, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.; Duke of Rutland's Diana, aged, 9st.; and another. 5 and 6 to 1 on Duchess. And on the next day, at 8st. 13lb. She won the 100l. Purse, four-mile heats, beating Ld Surrey's Whizgig, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Adams's Standby, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Cross's Gnatcatcher, 6 yrs old, 9st.; and Mr Hall's Drugget, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb.—4 to 1 on Duchess.

At York, August 23, 1781, DUCHESS won the Subscription-Purse of 277l. 10s. for six-year olds, 8st. 10lb. and aged, 9st. four miles, beating Mr Wentworth's Fearnought, 5 years old; Mr Pratt's Somebody, 6 years old; Sir J. Kaye's Reaper, 6 yrs old; Lord Surrey's Captain Tart, 6 years old; and Lord Rockingham's Tantarium, aged:—3 to 1 agst Duchess, 4 to 1 agst Tantarium, and 20 to 1 agst Fearnought.—A fine race and won with difficulty. Ran in 7 minutes and 56 seconds. Duchess was rode by George Herring, and Fearnought by Leonard Jewison. At Morpeth, September 21, at 8st. 10lb. She won the 100l. Purse, four-mile heats, beating Mr Bowes's Icelander, aged, 9st.; and Duke of Hamilton's Wickham, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.—7 to 4 on Duchess. At Northallerton, October 13, at 9st. 11lb. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Wetherill's Amazon, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb.; and Mr Barlow's Moses, 5 yrs old, 8st. 6lb.—6 to 4 on Duchess; after the first heat, 7 to 4 on Duchess; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Amazon.

At Chesterfield, August 29, 1782, DUCHESS, 9st. 11lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Wastell's Eyebright, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.—7 to 4 on Eyebright; after the heat, 3 to 1 on Duchess. At Morpeth, September 18, at 9st. 4lb. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Lord Surrey's Sheepstealer, aged, 9st. 11lb.; and Mr Coulson's Camomile, 6 yrs old, 8st. 12lb.—6 to 4 on Duchess; after the heat, 3 and 4 to 1 she won. On the 20th, same place, at 9st. 11lb. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Lord Surrey's Judge Jefferies, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Pratt's Privateer,

5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—5 to 4 on Duchess; after the heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Duchess. At Northallerton, October 12, at 9st. 7lb. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Allcock's Shrimp, 6 yrs old, 8st. 10lb.; and Mr Stapleton's Petrarch, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.—6 to 4 on Petrarch; after the first heat, 2 and 3 to 1 he won; after the second heat, 10 to 1 on Duchess:—Petrarch ran against a post the second heat, after which he was drawn.

And at Edinburgh, July 15, 1783, DUCHESS, 10st. won the King's Purse, four-mile heats, beating Mr Wetherill's Amazon, aged, 10st.; Duke of Hamilton's Disguise, 6 years old, 9st. 5lb.; and Major Alves's Buskin. Even betting against Duchess; after the heat, 6 to 4 she won.

DUCHESS started 31 times, out of which she was beat eight, viz. at Hull, in 1778, by Honest Robin, being at that time lame:—At York, in 1781, by Fortitude, Weasel, and Primrose:—At Pickering, in 1782, by Weasel and Wonderful; at York, by Privateer, Captain Tart, and Hermit; and at Malton, by Judge Jefferies and Hermit; beating Privateer* and Miracle:—At Pickering, in 1783, by Antagonist and Johnny Lad; at Lancaster, by Captain Tart; and at Alnwick, by Mr Gregson's Shepherd, which was the last time of her running. *Duchess* was generally rode by George Herring.

DUCHESS was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Mr BURDON's Stud, at Stainton-Vale, near Yarm, Yorkshire, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Burdon's bay filly, *Nicety*, by Picture	1785
Lord A. Hamilton's bay colt, by Phœnomenon	1787
Lord A. Hamilton's bay colt, *Restless*, by Phœnomenon	1788

---

* DUCHESS beat PRIVATEER for the *first* and *second* heats, but as he was *second* for the *third* heat, disputes arose which should be deemed to have the best of the race; or whether, as it could not be satisfactorily determined, the bets ought not to be drawn; but the late JOHN PRATT, Esq. who was present at the race, on being asked his opinion, gave it in favour of *Duchess*.—Notwithstanding, many bets previous thereto, had been paid in favour of *Privateer*, contrary, from the following similar case, to the opinion of the Jockey-Club and that Gentleman's:

At Newmarket, May 13, 1756, the Jockey-Club Purse of 100gs was run for; 8st. 7lb. each.—Heats, Round the Course, and won by the

Duke of Ancaster's bay horse, Spectator, by Crab, aged	6	1	1
Mr W. Croft's dun horse, Brilliant, 6 years old	1	2	4
Mr Fenwick's bay horse, Match'em, aged	3	3	3
Lord Gower's bay horse, Sweepstakes, aged	4	4	5
Sir W. Middleton's ches. horse, Whistlejaket, aged.....	5	5	2
Duke of Cumberland's grey horse, Crab, aged	2	dr	

Large sums being depending between *Match'em* and *Whitejacket*, disputes arose similar to those at Malton between *Duchess* and *Privateer*:—The matter being referred to the Jockey-Club, they posted the horses in the above manner, in consequence of the advertisement having stated, *that it should be* "THE BEST TWO HEATS OF THREE." This decision of the Jockey-Club has since been usually referred to in settling similar cases except, however at Malton, though *particularly in point*, as the advertisement stated, "THE BEST TWO HEATS OF THREE," as had been done in the Newmarket one.—There cannot be a doubt, therefore, but that the Jockey-Club would have given *a decisive judgment in favour of* Duchess had their opinion been asked.

Sir H. T. Vane's bay filly, (lamed when a foal) by Phænomenon 1790
Mr Burdon's bay filly, *Duchess*, by Windlestone 1794
Mr Burdon's bay colt, *Valiant*, (sold to Mr Hutchinson, for 300gs.) by Weathercock 1796
Sir H. T. Vane's bay colt, by Ticket 1797
Mr F. Hartley's bay filly, (sold into Russia) by Orpheus 1798

She died at Stainton-Vale in 1801.

RESTLESS was bred by Mr T. BURDON, and sold at two-years old, along with the bay colt foaled in 1787, and a chesnut colt, by Phænomenon, out of Whitelegs, also foaled in 1787, to Lord ARCHIBALD HAMILTON for 2000gs, at which time, his Lordship offered 2000gs for Duchess. At Doncaster, Sept. 26, 1792, RESTLESS won the Doncaster Stakes of 10gs each, (6 Subscribers) with 20gs added, for all ages; four-year olds, 7st. 11lb. four miles, beating Mr Wentworth's Bandy, 4 years old:—2 to 1 on Restless. At Penrith, November 2, at 7st. 7lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Lowther's Recruit, 4 years old, 7st. 13lb.; and Mr Robinson's Creeping Kate, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb. 5 to 4 on Restless; after the heat, 2 to 1 he won. At York, June 1, 1793, RESTLESS, 8st. 7lb. won the Innkeepers' 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr G. Crompton's Adonis, 4 years old, 7st. 8lb.; Mr Garforth's Catherine, 4 years old, 7st. 6lb.; and Mr W. Hotham's Jessica, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.—2 to 1 on Restless, who won very easy. At Preston, July 23, at 8st. 4lb. He won the Purse of 100gs, four-mile heats, beating Mr Clifton's Abla Thuilé, aged, 8st. 12lb. who was drawn after the first heat; 2 and 3 to 1 on Restless. At Carlisle, November 18, He walked over for the King's Purse, for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. each, four-mile heats. At York August Meeting, 1794, RESTLESS broke down when running against Mr Cornforth's Antæus for the King's Purse, and never started after. He was a Stallion at Middlethorpe, near York, a few seasons at 3gs and 5s.; after which he was a common Stallion at Mr Butterfield's, the Horse and Jockey, Newark, Nottinghamshire. He was Sire of Mr Saunders's Pilgrim, Mr Byndloss's Garnerin, Mr Wentworth Bayly's Miss Fanny's Fancy, and a few other winners. In the latter end of the year 1803, he was sold to Mr White, of London, who sold him for 600gs, and he was sent into America.

The BROTHER to RESTLESS, (foaled in 1787) at Boroughbridge in October, 1790, won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. two-mile heats, beating Mr Radcliffe's Pigeon, who who was drawn after the first heat. At Richmond, Sept. 6, 1791, at 7st. 12lb. He started for the 50l. Purse, for all ages, four-mile heats, against Sir J. Webb's Snort, 4 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Sir H. Williamson's Lizard, 4 years old, 7st. 12lb.; and the Duke of Hamilton's Spanker, 4 years old, 8st. 3lb.—The first heat was won by Lizard; the second by the Brother to Restless, who also came in first for the third heat, but was deemed distanced on a charge of leaping the cords; J. Mangle his rider, objected to the decision:—but the Stewards (Earl of Lauderdale and Sir William Foulis) gave the Purse to Snort, who came in second for that heat, and walked over for the fourth heat, with a proviso, that in case Lord A. Hamilton thought proper to take it before the Jockey-Club, he should have that indulgence granted, and the 50l. disposed of according to

their determination*. And at Penrith, October 29, He won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Wentworth's Favourite, 5 years old; Sir H. Williamson's Whitelegs, 3 years old, and two others.

DRUGGIST,

(A BLACK HORSE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by HENRY FETHERSTONEHAUGH, Esq. and sold to FRANCIS LLOYD, Esq. of Shropshire.

DRUGGIST was got by Chymist; his dam, (bred by Mr Swinburne) by Sweeper, out of *Childerkin*, *vol.* 1, *page* 143.

At Conway, August 24, 1779, DRUGGIST walked over for a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (6 Subscribers) for four-year olds. And on the 26th, same place, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr Davison's Castalia, 8st. 3lb.; and Mr Holland's Druan-wyt-ti, 8st.—Castalia the favourite.

At Whitchurch, May 18, 1780, DRUGGIST, 8st. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hutton's Ranger, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Barry's Telamachus, 5 years old, 8st.; Mr Freeman's Lark-catcher, aged, 9st.; and Mr Lambourne's Liberty, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb.—5 to 4 on Liberty, 2 to 1 against Ranger, and 4 to 1 against Druggist: after the heat, 2 to 1 on Druggist. At Bridgenorth, June 27, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Guise's Misfortune, 5 years old, 7st. 12lb.; Mr Fernyhough's Hanworth, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Davison's Castalia, 5 years old, 7st. 12lb.; and Mr Aldridge's Riot, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb.—5 to 2 on Druggist. At Nantwich, July 12, at 8st. 5lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir H. Harpur's Pilot, aged, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Fernyhough's Bagatelle, aged, 8st. 11lb.; and Mr Aldridge's Riot, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb.—Even betting on Pilot, and 5 to 4 against Druggist; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Druggist. At Conway, August 24, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Prest's Newsham Jenny, aged, 9st. 11lb.; Mr Jones's Swiss, aged, 9st. 6lb.; Mr Lloyd's Bronze, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; and Sir H. Williams's Female Chymist, 5 yrs old, 8st. 5lb.—Druggist the favourite, who bolted the two first heats within the distance, when winning easy:—He won the third heat from Bronze, and distanced Newsham Jenny and Swiss in running for the fourth heat.

At Whitchurch, June 7, 1781, DRUGGIST, 8st. 7lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Walsh's Aurora, 5 yrs old, 8st.; and Mr Sidebottom's Brunette, 5 years old, 8st.—2 and 3 to 1 on

* It was determined as follows:—"The Stewards of Newmarket are of opinion, that the Brother to Restless have gained no advantage by his breaking "the line, and having left all the Posts marking the Course on the right, is the "winner of the Purse."

Newmarket, 17th October, 1782.

Druggist. At Nantwich, July 11, at 8st. 11lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Richardson's Hopeless, 6 years old, 8st. 6lb.; and Mr Barlow's Moses, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.—5 and 6 to 4 on Moses, who was second and drawn. At Knutsford, August 2, at 9st. 3lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Potter's Slim, by Squirrel, aged, 9st. 4lb.; and Mr Richardson's Shuttle, 6 yrs old, 8st. 12lb.—5 to 1 on Druggist. At Oswestry, October 2, at 9st. 5lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hughes's Camillus, 6 years old, 9st. 3lb.; and Mr Barlow's Indian Queen, who ran out of the Course:—10 to 1 on Druggist. These were the only times of his running that year.

At Chester, May 10, 1782, DRUGGIST, 9st. 4lb. won the Gold Cup, value 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr J. S. Barry's Little Davy, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.; Mr Lorger's Hamlet, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.; and Mr Allen's Deceiver, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb. who broke down the first heat:—7 to 4 on Druggist; after the heat, 3 to 1 he won. At Whitchurch, May 23, at 9st. 2lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Vernon's Cogniac, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Dalton's Moorpout, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.; and Mr Thistlewaite's Rodney, aged, 9st. 2lb.—6 to 4, and after the heat, 3 to 1 on Druggist. At Conway, August 21, at 9st. 2lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hall's Volante, aged, 8st. 11lb. 20 to 1 on Druggist. At Nantwich, August 28, at 9st. 2lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr J. Barry's Mistake, 5 years old, 8st; Mr Archer's Patriot, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb. and Mr Wetenhall's Who's Afraid? 6 years old, 8st. 8lb.—2 to 1, and after the heat, 5 to 1 on Druggist. At Shrewsbury, Sept. 19, He received a 10gs Premium, no horse against him. At Ludlow, September 24, He received a 13gs Premium. And at Oswestry, October 8, at 9st. 9lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Thistlewaite's Rodney, aged, 9st. 7lb.; and Mr Bunbury's Rolando, 6 yrs old, 9st.—10 to 1 on Druggist. The above were the only times of his racing that year.

At Whitchurch, June 12, 1783, DRUGGIST ran four heats against Sir H. Harpur's Young Juniper, beating Sir J. L. Kaye's Recovery, and Mr Creswell's Sappho. At Ludlow, August 27, at 9st. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Mallison's Hereford, (late Brutus) by Marc Antony, 4 years old, 7st. 6lb.—3 and 4 to 1 on Druggist. At Shrewsbury, September 25, at 9st. 3lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Douglas's Shift, 4 yrs old, 7st. 5lb.—3 to 1 on Druggist; after the first heat, 6 to 4 on Shift, after the second heat, 2 to 1 on Druggist.

At Ludlow and Oswestry, in 1784, DRUGGIST received a 10gs Premium at each place. At Lichfield, He won the first heat from Captain Tart; but fell in running for the second heat against True Blue, who won the Purse. And at Stafford, He threw his rider in running for the first heat against Clementina, Lavender, &c. and was distanced. He was beat only seven times.

In 1786, DRUGGIST covered at Mr Tweedy's in Smeaton, near Northallerton, Yorkshire, at 3gs and 2s. 6d.—He afterwards covered in Wales.—He was 15 hands and an inch high, and for elegance and justness of shape could vie with any horse in the kingdom. He was Sire of Major Williams's Æther; Sir W. W. Wynne's Broken legged Taffy, Mr Lloyd's Taffline, &c. He served very few well-bred mares; but was Sire of several good Hunters, &c.

EVERLASTING,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by, and the Property of Sir JOHN SHELLEY, Bart.

EVERLASTING was got by Eclipse; her dam, *Hyæna*, by Snap, out of *Miss Belsea*, by Regulus, *vol.* 1, *page* 400.

At Lewes, July 30, 1778, EVERLASTING won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (9 Subscribers) for three years old fillies, 8st. the last mile, beating Mr O'Kelly's Miss Hervey, and Sir J. Shelley's bay filly, Sister to Apollo, by Sulphur:—6 to 4 on Everlasting. At Newmarket First October Meeting, She won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, (9 Subscribers) for fillies, 8st. Ditch-in, beating Ld Grosvenor's br. filly, by Chymist, out of Miss Windsor; Mr H. Vernon's Scorpion, by Match'em; Mr Scawen's Tiffany, by Eclipse; Lord Ossory's Muse, by King Herod, and three others:—6 to 4 against Everlasting, and 7 to 2 against Tiffany.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1779, EVERLASTING, 7st. 6lb. beat Sir C. Bunbury's Nymph, by Pantaloon, 7st. 2lb. Ditch-in, 100gs:—7 to 4 on Everlasting. And at 7st. 13lb. She received 40gs compromise from Lord Clermont's Musquetto, 8st. Ditch-in, 100gs, h. ft. At Lewes, July 27, at 8st. 4lb. She won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (8 Subscribers) four miles, beating Mr O'Kelly's Vertumnus, 8st. 7lb.; and Duke of Richmond's ches. filly, by Eclipse, 8st. 4lb.—5 to 4 on Vertumnus. She also walked over for the Duke of Richmond's Purse of 50l.

At Lewes, July 29, 1780, EVERLASTING, 10st. 12lb. won the Duke of Richmond's Purse of 50l. four miles, beating Mr Watson's Sweetwort, 4 years old, 9st. 6lb.—5 to 4 on Everlasting. At Egham, Septemper 6, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr Redfearn's Epsom, Mr Dymock's Inamorato, and Mr Hull's Stapleton, (late Givins):—Even betting on Inamorato, and 4 to 1 against Everlasting; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Everlasting. And at Abingdon, September 14, at 8st. 10lb. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Dymock's Inamorato, 5 yrs old, 8st. 2lb.; Mr Broadhurst's Little Isaac, 6 yrs old, 8st. 12lb.; and Mr Watt's Jack of the Green, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.—Everlasting the favourite; after the first heat, (won by Inamorato) 2 to 1 agst him; after the second heat, 5 to 1 on Everlasting. This was the last time of her running; she being at that time in foal, by Comet

EVERLASTING was a Brood-Mare in Lord EGREMONT's Stud; and afterwards in the Duke of BEDFORD's; and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir J. Shelley's ches. colt, by Comet	1781
Sir J. Shelley's bay filly, by Comet	1782
Sir J. Shelley's ches. filly, by Postmaster	1783
Lord Egremont's bay filly, (Fractious and Fraxinella's dam) by Woodpecker	1785
Duke of Bedford's bay colt, *Skyscraper*, by Highflyer	1786
Mr Panton's bay colt, *Goldfinch*, by Woodpecker	1787
Duke of Bedford's bay filly, (St. Vitus, Rouge, Dragon, Violanté, Courtier, and Lauretta's dam) by Highflyer	1788
Duke of Bedford's br. colt, *Topgallant*, by Highflyer	1790
Duke of Bedford's br. filly, by Highflyer	1792
Duke of Bedford's bay colt, *Leviathan*, by Highflyer	1793
Mr Wyndham's br. colt, *Brown George*, (afterwards called the *Fidget Gelding*) by Fidget	1794
Duke of Bedford's ches. colt, by Dragon	1795
Lord Egremont's ch. filly, (sold into America) by Dragon	1796
Lord Egremont's ches. colt. *Lazarus*, by Precipitate	1797
Lord Egremont's (afterwards Mr Græme's) ches. filly, *Fair Charlotte*, (Ned and Trusty's dam) by Precipitate	1798

TOPGALLANT, at Newmarket Craven Meeting, Monday, April 1, 1793, and Lord Grosvenor's Druid, *run a dead heat*, for a Sweepstakes of 500gs each, h. ft. (4 Subscribers) 8st. 4lb. Across the Flat; after which the Duke of Bedford and Lord Grosvenor agreed to divide the forfeits:—3 to 1 on Druid. And on the same day, TOPGALLANT won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, p. p. (7 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 3lb. Across the Flat, beating Lord Egremont's Gohanna, Duke of Bedford's Hydra, and Lord Grosvenor's ches. colt, by Pot8o's, out of Flyer:—6 to 4 on Gohanna, 7 to 4 against Hydra, and 2 to 1 agst Topgallant. In the Houghton Meeting, He received 25gs compromise in a Post-Match. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1794, at 8st. He received 20gs compromise from Mr Dawson's Screveton, 8st. 3½lb. D. C. 100gs, h. ft. He was afterwards sold to Mr Dundas in whose possession he proved unsuccessful.

LEVIATHAN, at Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1796, won a Produce Stakes of 100gs each, p. p. (9 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 5lb. fillies, 8st. Across the Flat, beating Mr O'Kelly's Cannons; Lord Grosvenor's Sister to Esculus, and two others. In the First Spring Meeting, He won the third Class of the Prince's Stakes of 100gs each, p. p. (6 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 3lb. Across the Flat, beating Lord Grosvenor's b. c. by Meteor, out of Flyer; and Mr Panton's Rhododendron:—7 to 4 on Leviathan. In the First October Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (6 Subscribers) 8st. 4lb. Ditch-in, beating Sir F. Standish's Didelot:—7 to 4 on Leviathan. In the Second October Meeting, He won the Main of the Prince's Stakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8st. 3lb. Ditch-in, beating Didelot:—Mr Teazle paid:—2 to 1 on Leviathan. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Wilson's bay filly, by Highflyer, out of Emigrant's dam, 4 yrs old, 8st. Ditch-in, 200gs:—5 to 2 on Leviathan. And received forfeit from Sir F. Standish's Didelot, 8st. each. Across the Flat, 300gs, h. ft. He started twice in 1797, and once in 1798, and was put out of training.

GUILDFORD,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER; and sold to Mr. RICHARD ENGLAND, who afterwards sold him to the Earl of DERBY.

GUILDFORD was got by King Herod, out of *Tulip*.

At Guildford, May 26, 1779, GUILDFORD, won the Maiden Purse of 50l. colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. beating at four two-mile heats, Mr Hull's Tiffany, Sir J. Shelley's Everlasting, Sir J. Lade's Don Jerome, Mr Vernon's Rantipole, Mr Snell's Flying Porcupine, Mr Richardson's Gabianus, Mr Parker's Yarico, Mr Green's Plaything, Mr Stamford's Lucy, and Mr Price's Bellerina:—*5* to 2 against Everlasting, 4 to 1 against Guildford, and 6 to 1 against Tiffany. He was sold to Lord Derby; and at Newmarket First October Meeting, He was second to Lord Grosvenor's Adamant, for the Weights and Scales Purse, B. C. beating Eagle, Greybeard, and five others.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1780, GUILDFORD, 8st. 3lb. won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating the Duke of Grafton's Caractacus, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.—Sir C. Davers's Anticipator, 8st. 3lb. paid:—*5* to 4 on Caractacus. On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting at 8st. 3½lb. He beat Sir L. Dundas's Prince Ferdinand, 8st. 3lb. B. C. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Prince Ferdinand. On Thursday, He won 50l. for four-year olds 7st. 5lb. five, 8st. 6lb. six, 8st. 12lb. and aged, 9st. D. C. beating Mr Bertie's Fierifacias, 4 years old; Mr Burlton's Wickham, 4 years old; Mr O'Kelly's Farmer, 4 years old: Sir J. Lade's Medley, 4 years old; Duke of Grafton's Caractacus, aged; Mr Smallman's Chesfield, 6 years old; and Lord Grosvenor's Sancho, 4 yrs old:—*5* to 4 on Guildford. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 9lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, B. C. beating Lord G. H. Cavendish's Receiver, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Ld Clermont's Rammer, *5* years old, 7st. 9lb.—*5* to 4 on Guildford. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He received forfeit from Duke of Cumberland's Pomona, 8st. 3lb. B. C. 300gs h. ft. He also at 7st. 13lb. received a compromise from Sir C. Davers's Triumph, 8st. 11lb. Ditch-in, 100gs. And in the Houghton Meeting, at 7st. 11lb. He received a compromise from Sir C. Davers's Woodpecker, 9st. 2lb. B. C. Lord Derby was to have staked 500gs to 400gs.

In 1781, GUILDFORD, was beat three times, and paid a compromise to Flash.

At Newmarket July Meeting, 1782, GUILDFORD won 50gs for four-year olds, 7st. 5lb. five, 8st. 5lb. six, 8st. 11lb. and aged, 9st. R. C. beating Lord Clermont's Truth, 6 years old; Mr Panton's Swaffham, *5* years old; Mr Price's Flush, aged; Mr Vernon's Thesaurus, *5* years old; Duke of Grafton's Patience, 4 years old;

Lord Grosvenor's Cauliflower, 4 years old; Mr Robson's Venture, 6 years old; and Sir C. Bunbury's Nephew, 4 years old:—3 to 1 against Guildford, and 4 to 1 against Truth. On Monday, in the First October Meeting, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. six, 8st. 5lb. and aged, 8st. 7lb. R. C. beating Ld Grosvenor's Pot8o's aged; Lord Clermont's Truth, 6 years old; and Mr Vernon's Bay Bolton, 5 years old:—6 to 1 on Pot8o's, and 10 to 1 against Guildford. On Thursday, at 9st. He won the 70gs Purse, B. C. beating Mr Vernon's Rosemary, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.; General Smith's Rosaletta, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.; Duke of Devonshire's Pumpkin, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.; Sir C. Davers's Buccaneer, 6 yrs old, 8st. 11lb.; and Lord Clermont's Camilla, 4 yrs old, 7st. 4lb. 5 to 4 against Camilla, and 8 to 1 against Guildford. On Wednesday, in the Second October Meeting, He won the 140gs for six-year olds and aged horses, 8st. 7lb. all others, 8st. B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Truth, 6 years old; Sir J. Lade's Nottingham, 6 years old; and Mr Vernon's Bay Bolton, 5 years old:—Even betting on Guildford. On Friday, at 9st. 2lb. He won a Subscription of 5gs each, (13 Subscribers) B. C. beating Mr Davis's Nottingham, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb.; Duke of Grafton's Rover, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; Mr Vernon's Rosemary, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; and Lord Grosvenor's Dorilas, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—Even betting on Guildford. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st 11lb. He beat Sir C. Davers's Buccaneer, 7st. 12lb. 12oz. B. C. 200gs.—Even betting.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1783, GUILDFORD, 7st. 11lb. received forfeit from Mr Parker's Boringdon, 8st. 6lb. D.C. 200gs h. ft. On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Boringdon, 8st. B. C. 300gs:—6 to 5 on Boringdon. And on Thursday, He won the Jockey Club Purse for horses, &c. 8st. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Dictator, aged:—6 and 7 to 1 on Guildford.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1784, GUILDFORD, 8st. 7lb. beat the Duke de Chartres's Abigail, 7st. B. C. 400gs:—5 to 2 on Guildford. He started twice after, and was put out of training.

GUILDFORD was afterwards a Stallion at Knowsley, Lancashire, at 3gs and 5s. He was Sire of Mr Hulton's Hermit, Mr Hilton's Young Guildford, and Mr Lord's Mulespinner, &c.

TULIP, (dam of GUILDFORD) a Grey Mare, foaled in 1761, and bred by the Duke of ANCASTER.—She was own Sister to Pacolet, by Blank, out of Whiteneck, *vol.* 1, *pages* 443 *and* 445.—She never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in the Duke of ANCASTER's Stud, and was also the dam of the

	FOALED IN
Duke of Ancaster's filly, by Bell's Arabian	1766
Duke of Ancaster's ches. filly, *Erato*, (Cynic, Alcmena, Ora, and Orphan's dam) by Spectator	1767
Duke of Ancaster's bay colt, *Eurysalus*, by Spectator	1768
Duke of Ancaster's bay filly, *Urania*, (Octavia, Hymen,	

and Hermione's dam) by King Herod 1769
Duke of Ancaster's bay filly, *Jilt*, by Squirrel 1772
Duke of Ancaster's bay filly, by Goldfinder 1773
Duke of Ancaster's bay filly, *Aurora*, by Conundrum .. 1774
Duke of Ancaster's bay colt, by Pangloss 1776
Mr Sulsh's bay filly, *Eliza*, (Smack, Coal-Merchant, and Parrot's dam) by King Herod 1778
Duke of Grafton's bay colt, *Gambler*, by King Herod .. 1779
Duke of Grafton's ches. colt, by the Vernon Arabian 1780

HIP, *alias* MISS WICKHAM,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by, and the Property of Mr. THOMAS CLARK.

HIP was was got by King Herod, out of a Sister to Mirza, by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, *vol.* I, *pages* 147 and 148.

At Basingstoke, July 2, 1778, HIP beat Mr Wilson's bay filly, by Jolly Roger, 7st. 7lb. each, two miles, 160gs. At Burford, August 6, She won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (14 Subscribers) the last mile and a quarter, beating Mr Wildman's Leapfrog, and three others. At Bath, September 16, She won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (6 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 5lb. two miles, beating Mr O'Kelly's Vertumnus, Lord Ilchester's Standby, and Mr Parker's Sister to Nannette, by Ancient Pistol:—6 to 4 on Vertumnus, and 2 to 1 against Hip. At Epsom, October 21, at 7st. 7lb. She beat Mr O'Kelly's Trimbush, 8st. the last mile, 50gs:—7 to 4 on Trimbush.

At Bath, September 29, 1779, HIP, 8st. 4lb. won 50l. for four year olds, beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Handcock's Sheta, 8st. 4lb.; Capt. Bertie's Xiloaloe, 8st. 7lb.; and Capt. Champreux's Lightning, 8st. 7lb.—7 to 4 on Hip.

HIP was afterwards a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr T. Clark's bay colt, *Minikin*, by Vauxhall Snap	1783
Lord Egremont's ches. filly, (Shuttle, Weaver, Bagsman, and Master Betty's dam) by Vauxhall Snap	1784
Mr Fox's bay colt, *Braggadocio*, by Boudrow	1786
Duke of Bedford's ches. filly, *Hippolyta*, by Mercury ..	1787
Sir H. T. Vane's ches. colt, by Volunteer	1788
Mr O' Kelly's ches. colt, by Volunteer	1793

HIPPOLYTA, at Epsom, May 21, 1790, won the Oaks Stakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (18 Subscribers) for three years old fillies, 8st. the last mile and a half, beating Lord Grosvenor's Mistletoe, Duke of Bedford's Crazy, Prince of Wales's Louisa, Lord Derby's Mrs Candour, Lord Derby's Bab, Mr Vernon's Mayfly, Lord Grosvenor's Emmeline, and three others:—5 to 2 against Crazy, 3 to 1 against Mistletoe, and 6 to 1 against Hippolyta. At Newmarket July Meeting, at 8st. 10lb. She won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. Across the Flat, beating Lord Clermont's Tally-ho! 4 years old, 8st. 8lb.—Lord Barrymore's Pel-

legrine, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb. paid:—5 to 4 on Hippolyta. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 8st. She won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (18 Subscribers) for three years old fillies, Across the Flat, beating Duke of Bedford's Isabel, 8st.; His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Caroline, 8st.; Lord Derby's Bab, 8st.; Duke of Queensberry's Sister to Dash, 8st. 3lb.; and Lord Barrymore's Kiss-my-Lady, 8st. 3lb.—5 and 6 to 4 on Isabel, 3 to 1 against Hippolyta, and 5 to 1 against Caroline. And at Lincoln, Sept. 8, 1791, HIPPOLYTA, 8st. 9lb. won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Lord Scarborough's Valiant, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Bymoke's Othello, 5 years old, 7st. 12lb.; Mr Bland's Gimcrack, 5 years old, 8st.; and Lord Belfast's Wonder, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.—7 to 4 on Hippolyta. This was the last time of her running. She was a Brood-Mare in the Duke of BEDFORD's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Bedford's bay filly, by Fidget	1793
Duke of Bedford's ches. filly, by Dragon	1795
Duke of Bedford's ches. filly, (dam of Mr N. Fellowes's Leonardo) by Dragon	1796
Duke of Bedford's ches. filly, by Mufti	1797
Duke of Bedford's ches. filly, by Dragon	1798

Missed to John Bull in 1799.

The GODOLPHIN ARABIAN MARE, (dam of HIP) a Bay, foaled in 1752, was bred by Lord GODOLPHIN.—She was also own Sister to Lord Sandwich's Infant, Mr Harvey's Sophia, and Lord Rockingham's Emma:—*Sophia* was the dam of Miss Harvey, Clotho, and Scaramouch; and *Emma* was the dam of Solon, Cincinnatus, Phocion, &c.—She never raced, but was a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Wildman's ches. colt, *Lincoln*, by Oroonoko	1757
Mr Lincoln's b. c. *Doctor*, by Doctor (Son of Bay Bolton)	1759
Mr Lincoln's bay filly, by Bold	1761
Mr Lincoln's brown filly, by Snap	1762
Mr Burlton's grey colt, *Squib*, by his Shirki Arabian	1768
Mr Burlton's black filly, *Cassandra*, by Captain	1769
Mr Burlton's bay colt, *Cornet*, by Captain	1771
Mr Burlton's black colt, *Mufti*, by the Damascus Arabian	1772
Mr Burlton's bay filly, *Pleasant*, (the Duke of Queensberry's *Pleasant's* dam) by King Herod	1774

HOLLANDOISE,

(A GREY MARE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by THOMAS STAPLETON, Esq. of Carleton, near Snaith, Yorkshire; and was the joint Property of Mr. STAPLETON, and Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, Bart.

HOLLANDOISE was got by Match'em; her dam, *Viraga*, *vol.* 1, *page* 366.

At Doncaster, September 22, 1778, HOLLANDOISE won the St. Leger Stakes of 25gs each, (16 Subscribers) for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, beating Sir J. L. Kaye's br. colt, by Wildair, out of Ovid's dam; Mr Goodricke's Trincalo, Mr Earle's Mariner, Mr Vevers's Young Morwick, and three others: 6 to 4 against the Wildair colt, 5 to 2 against Hollandoise, 3 to 1 against Trincalo, and 4 to 1 against Young Morwick.—Won easy. She was rode by George Herring. In 1779, She did not start.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1780, HOLLANDOISE beat Mr Douglas's Sting, 8st. each, B. C. 500gs:—7 to 4 on Hollandoise.—This was the only time of her running that year.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, HOLLANDOISE walked over the round Course for the King's Purse for Mares, 10st. After being beat by Dictator in the Second Spring Meeting, She was sold to Lord Clermont; and at Swaffham, September 25, at 9st. She won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (5 Subscribers) four miles, beating Mr Fox's Rodney, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Douglas's Catch, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—Even betting on Rodney. On the next day, She beat Mr Hull's Epsom, for the 50l.; but a dispute arising whether Hollandoise carried her proper weight, the Purse was divided between the owners. At Newmarket, on Wednesday, in the First October Meeting, She won the 140gs for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five, 8st. 6lb. and six, 8st. 12lb. B. C. beating Duke of Grafton's Thesaurus, 4 years old; Lord Derby's Bridget, 5 years old; Mr Douglas's Catch, 4 years old; and Mr Vernon's Renown, 4 years old:—7 to 4 agst Thesaurus, and 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 agst Hollandoise.—Lord Grosvenor received 85gs to withdraw Pot8o's. On Thursday, She won the 70gs Purse for five-year olds, 8st. 5lb. six, 8st. 11lb. and aged, 9st. B. C. beating Duke of Grafton's Boxer, 5 years old; Sir J. Shelley's Clandon, 5 years old; Duke of Queensberry's Greylegs, 5 years old; and Sir H. Fetherstone's Flash, aged:—5 to 4 against Hollandoise, and 7 to 4 against Clandon.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, HOLLANDOISE won the King's Purse, 12st. each, R. C. beating Mr Freeman's Standby:—2 to 1 on Hollandoise. In the Second Spring Meeting, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. 5lb. five, 8st. 6lb. six, 8st. 12lb. and aged, 9st. D. C. beating Mr Parker's Anvil, 5 years old; Sir T. Dundas's Arske, 5 years old; Mr C. Wyndham's Adamant, aged; Mr Goodisson's Golden-Dun, 5 years old; Duke of Cumberland's Crassus, 6 years old; Mr Smith's Courser, 4 years old; and Mr Golding's Lavender, 4 yrs old:—5 to 4 against Hollandoise, 2 to 1 against Anvil, and 10 to 1 against Arske. And in the same Meeting, at 8st. 9lb. She received 85gs compromise from Mr Wentworth's Fearnought, 8st. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. She died soon after, which not only deprived the Turf of a capital Racer, but her Owner of a Mare, that from her blood, size, and powers, was likely to have become a very valuable Brood-Mare.

HOLLANDOISE was beat six times, viz. three times by Pot8o's, once by Dictator, once by Buccaneer, and once by Woodpecker. She paid a forfeit to Pot8o's, and one to Fortitude.

HONEST ROBIN,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by, and the Property of WILLIAM BETHELL, Esq. of Rise, in Holderness.

HONEST ROBIN was got by Black Prince, (*vol.* 1, *page* 340;) his dam, *Cockrump*, by Regulus, out of a daughter of Mr Bethell's Arabian, Sire of the grandam of King Herod, &c.

At Beverley, June 19, 1778, HONEST ROBIN won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (13 Subscribers) for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, beating Mr Preston's Trincalo, and five others:—Even betting on Honest Robin. At Hull, July 14, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (15 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, beating Mr Burdon's Duchess, Mr Tempest's Little Dick, and three others:—5 to 2 on Honest Robin. At York, August 25, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, with 50gs added, (9 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, beating Mr Osbaldeston's Junior, Mr Garforth's Tarquin, and three others:—2 to 1 on Honest Robin. At Malton, October 20, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (11 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, beating Mr Preston's Trincalo, Mr Acklam's Prince Nassau, and another:—7 to 4 on Honest Robin.

At Hunmanby, May 19, 1779, HONEST ROBIN won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (6 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. three miles, beating Mr Osbaldeston's Junior:*—8 to 1 on Honest Robin. At

---

*JUNIOR ALIAS OCEAN, (a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1775) bred by HUMPHREY OSBALDESTON, Esq.—He was got by Bucephalus, out of daughter of Cade.

At Beverley, June 16, 1779, JUNIOR was beat, at four heats, for the Ladies' Purse of 50L. by Mr Wentworth's Mariner; beating Mr Bethell's None-so-pretty, and Mr Noble's Edgar.—After which, He was sold to Mr RICHARD GOODALL, who named him OCEAN; and at Durham, July, 13, at 7st. He won the Maiden Purse of 50L. for all ages, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Hudson's Finto, 4 years old, 7st.; Mr Renwick's Miss Dale, 4 years old, 7st.; Sir J. Lowther's Miss Fleming, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; and three others:—Ocean the favourite. And on the 15th, at 7st. 2lb. He won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr Dawson's Princess, 4 years old. 7st. 2lb.; Mr Hutchinson's Tiger, 4 yrs old, 7st. 2lb.; Sir J. Lowther's bay horse, by Askham, 5 yrs old, 8st.; Mr Hutton's Valentine, 5 yrs old, 8st.; Mr Cuthbertson's Abelard, aged, 8st. 11lb.; and Mr Bethell's None-so-Pretty, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb.—Ocean the favourite.

At Sheffield, May 25, 1780, OCEAN, 8st. 5lb. won the Cup, value 80gs, for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Lord Rockingham's Phocion, aged, 9st. 5lb.; Mr Carter's Hypocrite, aged, 9st. 5lb.; and Mr Oldridge's Riot, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb.—6 to 4 on Ocean. At Newcastle, June 22, Ocean started for 50l. give-and-take, against Bumblekite, Pleader, and Phaon; when running the second time round, for the first heat, he fell down dead:—Suspicions arising as to the cause of his death, he was immediately opened, when it appeared to have been occasioned by the right auricle of his heart having burst.—His death was a severe loss to his owner. At starting, 6 to 4 on Ocean.

Nottingham, August 4, He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (40 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four miles, beating Duke of Cumberland's Pomona, Mr Jolliffe's Mortonia, Sir L. Dundas's Prince Ferdinand, Mr Gascoine's Hip, Mr Douglas's Sting, Lord Craven's Baconface, Sir C. Bunbury's Wormwood, and 4 others: 7 to 4 against Honest Robin, 5 to 2 against Mortonia, 7 to 2 agst Sting, 10 to 1 agst Pomona, and the same agst Prince Ferdinand: Honest Robin was rode by Leonard Jewison. At York, Monday, August 23, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (8 Subscribers) for four years old colts and fillies, four miles. And on Friday, He won the Subscription Purse of 295l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb four-mile heats, beating Mr Vernon's Ranger, Mr Wentworth's Friar, and Mr J. S. Barry's Bumblekite :—10 to 1 on Honest Robin. At Richmond, September 8, at 6st 11lb. He won the Gold Cup, for horses, &c. four miles, beating Mr Coates's Orpheus:—5 to 1 on Honest Robin, who won with great difficulty; but he won all the other races in a very capital style.

At York August Meeting, 1780, HONEST ROBIN was beat by Duchess, Captain Tart, Reaper, Somebody, and Mortonia :—6 to 4 on Honest Robin, and 7 to 4 against Duchess.—This was the first time of his being beat, and the last of his running. He was afterwards a Stallion in Mr Bethell's Stud, where he covered a few Mares, but was afterwards cut, and hunted.

KING FERGUS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by, and the Property of DENNIS O'KELLY, Esq.

KING FERGUS was got by Eclipse; his dam, Mr Tuting's *Polly*, by Black-and-All-Black, out of Mr Blake's *Fanny*, by Tartar, *vol.* 1, *pages* 216 *and* 247.

At Bath, Sept. 27, 1779, KING FERGUS won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, (5 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr Parker's Cinderwench, by Ancient Pistol: 5 to 1 on King Fergus. At Epsom, October 26, at 8st. He received forfeit from Sir J. Lade's Bet Bouncer, 7st. 13lb. two miles, 200gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1780, KING FERGUS, 7st. 10½lb. beat Sir J. Lade's Knight Errant, 6 yrs old, 8st. 7lb. two middle miles of B. C. 100gs:—2 to 1 on King Fergus. On Wednesday, at 8st. 4lb. He ran for the 140gs, B. C. against Lord Grosvenor's Pot8o's, aged, 9st. 2lb.; and Lord Ossory's Dorimant, aged, 9st. 2lb.—King Fergus ran with bar-shoes, and was first by the Stand till he cast a shoe, notwithstanding he beat Dorimant. At Epsom, May 4, He won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 4lb. and six, 8st. 11lb. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Hull's Epsom, 5 years old; Mr Hatton's

Jugurtha, 6 years old; Duke of Cumberland's Don Joseph, 6 yrs old; Mr Bloss's Chance, 5 years old; Mr Paine's Neptune, 6 yrs old; Mr Tute's Hollyhock, 5 years old; and Sir C. Bunbury's Foppington:—6 and 6 to 4 on King Fergus. At Newmarket First October Meeting, He beat Duke of Cumberland's Pomona, 8st. each, the first three miles of B. C. 200gs:—6 and 7 to 4 on King Fergus. On Wednesday, in the Second October Meeting, at 8st. He beat Lord Derby's Guildford, 8st. 5lb. B. C. 200gs: 2 to 1 on Guildford. And on Friday, He won a Subscription of 5gs each, (14 Subscribers) for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. and five, 8st. 6lb. B. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's Truth, 4 years old; Mr Bertie's Flying Gib, 4 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Foppington, 5 years old; Lord Clermont's Herodotus, 4 years old; and Mr Davis's High Priest, 4 years old:—6 to 4 on Truth, and 7 to 4 against King Fergus.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, KING FERGUS won 50l. for six-year olds and aged, 8st. 7lb. all others, 8st. R. C. beating Mr England's Whizgig, 5 years old; Sir L. Dundas's Prince Ferdinand, 5 yrs old; Ld Rockingham's Young Tantrum, aged; Duke of Cumberland's Little Isaac, aged; Sir J. Lade's Knight Errant, 6 years old; and Mr Griffith's Tantini, 6 yrs old: 6 to 4 against Whizgig, and 2 to 1 against King Fergus. And walked over D. C. for 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. each, no horse, &c. choosing to enter against him. He afterwards broke down, and was put out of training.

KING FERGUS was beat in England, five times, viz. in 1779, by Bounceabout and Prince Ferdinand; beating eight others:—by Lexicon and Foppington; beating Bounceabout, Misfortune, Xiloaloe, and Greybeard:—and by Pomona; beating Hip:—In 1780, by Pot8o's; beating Dorimant:—And in 1781, by Woodpecker, &c. for the Craven Stakes; in which year, in October, He paid 100gs forfeit to Girandola, to whom he was to have allowed 7lb.

KING FERGUS was deemed, by all Judges who had seen him, to be a complete Horse; and his size and action recommended as a superior Stallion to most other Horses, being 16 hands high, remarkably full of bone, great sinews, well shaped, and free from blemishes.

KING FERGUS was sold to Mr JOHN CROKE for a Stallion; and covered a few Seasons in Ireland. After the covering season in 1784, KING FERGUS was again trained, and at the Curragh, Sept. 11, He ran for the Lord Lieutenant's Purse, and was second to Chocolate; beating Tennisball, Kackagay, and Linguist.—This was the only time of his running in Ireland. He was Sire of Colonel Lum's Honest Tom, who won *five* times in 1788, when three years old; and *thirteen* times when four years old.—He was also Sire of Mr Savage's Boreas, Mr Daly's Politician, Mr Fallon's Tippoo Saib, all good runners, &c.—He served very few Mares in Ireland.

In 1786, He covered at the Red Lion Livery-Stables, near Park-Lane, Piccadilly, London, at 5gs and 5s.—In 1787, (in which year he got *Overton*) at Catterick, Yorkshire, at 5gs and 5s.—In 1788, at Mr John Hutchinson's, at Shipton, near York, at 5gs and 5s.—In 1789, at 7gs and 5s.; in 1790 and 1791, at 10gs and 10s. 6d. at the same place.—In 1792, at Maidenhead, Berks, at 15gs and 10s. 6d.—In 1793, at Shipton, near York, at 20gs and 10s. 6d. In 1794, at Egham, Surrey, at 20gs and 10s. 6d. In 1795, at Shipton, near York, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.—In 1796, at Turnford, Herts, at 12gs and 10s. 6d.—In 1797, at Gogmagog, near Cambridge, at 12gs and 10s. 6d.—In 1798 and 1799, at Mr Glenton's, Boroughbridge, Yorkshire, at 12gs and 10s. 6d.; and in 1800, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.

KING FERGUS *was Sire of the following Horses, &c. bred in England, besides several others.*

HORSE FOALED IN 1787—WITH HIS BREEDER, OR OWNER.

Brilliant ..... Mr Band's.

HORSES, &c. FOALED IN 1788.

Alexina, Mr T. Hutchinson's,
Corporal, Mr Coates's,
Overton Mr J. Hutchinson's,
Poor Jack, Sir W. Aston's,
Sandhopper, Mr G. Baker's,
Tipple Cyder, Mr Riddell's,
Young Traveller, *alias* Lauderdale, Mr J. Hutchinson's.

HORSES, &c. FOALED IN 1789.

Adonis, Mr Goodricke's,
Asparagus, Mr Heal's,
Benedict, Mr Fenwick's,
Brandy Nan, Mr Jones's,
Catherine, Mr Garforth's,
Flora, Mr Garforth's,
Lichfield's dam, Lord Donegall's,
Luckless, Mr J. Hutchinson's,
Ormond, Mr Wentworth's,
Pool, Mr J. Hutchinson's,
Villager, Colonel Radcliffe's,
Weasel, Lord Donegall's.

HORSES, &c. FOALED IN 1790.

Assignation, Mr Lockley's,
Blemish, Mr J. Hutchinson's,
Briar, Mr J. Hutchinson's,
Byron, Mr J Hutchinson's,
Lavinia, Mr Fenwick's,
Miss Muston, Mr Welburn's,
Minerva's dam, Mr Ellerker's,
Paroquet, Mr Wakeman's,
Pronto, Mr Hudson's,
Scotia's dam, Mr Wastell's,
Sister to Beningbrough, Mr Hall's,
Sweetwort, Mr Knight's
Tantarara, Sir Charles Turner's,
Yarico, Mr Garforth's.

HORSES, &c. FOALED IN 1791.

Bay Colt, Mr Pickering's,
Beningbrough, Mr J. Hutchinson's,
Ches. Colt, Mr Hamilton's,
Circassian, Mr Goodricke's,
Furgulus, Sir J. F. Leicester's,

HORSES, &c. FOALED IN 1792.

Brother to Overton, Mr J. Hutchinson's,
Ches. colt, Mr Pickering's
De Blank, Sir Charles Turner's,
Dissenter, Mr J. Hutchinson's,
Hambletonian, Mr J. Hutchinson's
Hydra, Mr Robinson's,
Logic, Mr Coventry's,
Minus, Sir J. F. Leicester's,
Pool, Mr J. Hutchinson's,
Sir Solomon, Sir Charles Turner's
Sweetwort, Mr Knight's,
Trifle, Mr Nalton's,

HORSES, &c. FOALED IN 1793.

Hippopotamus, Mr Dawson's, Ches. Filly, Mr Stirling's.

HORSES, &c. FOALED IN 1794.

Creeping Ceres, Mr Martin's,
Garwood, Sir W. Gerard's,
Hambletonia, Mr J. Hutchinson's,
Hippona, Mr Robinson's,
Hipswell, Mr T. Hutchinson's,
Jenny Pauberem, Mr G. Baker's,
Johnny, Mr Durand's,
Legacy, Mr Bethell's,
Little Humphrey, Sir W. Aston's
Queensberry, Mr J. Hutchinson's,
Silverleg, Mr Goodricke's,
Warter, Mr G. Crompton's,

HORSES, &c. FOALED IN 1796.

Alexis, Mr T. Hutchinson's, Zachariah, Mr J. Hutchinson's.

HORSES, &c. FOALED IN 1797.

Better, Mr Martin's,
Hephestion, Mr Jeffrey's,
Little Printer, Mr J. Hawke's,

HORSE FOALED IN 1798.

Marquis, ... Mr Andrew's.

HORSES, &c. FOALED IN 1800.

Blemished Boy, Mr Glover's,
Ferguson, Mr Peirse's,
Maltonian, Mr Robinson's.

KING FERGUS was Sire of the dam of Miss Windlestone, Daphne, Minerva, Young Star, Adonis, Archduke, Defender, Running Peter, and Mexico; of the dam of Little Scot, Scotia, Lumbago, Pretty Boy, and Kilruddery; of the dam of Lichfield, and Miss Manor; and of the dam of Heart of Oak, Hybla, Matilda, Carolus, Bobby, &c. and of a great many others which will be found in the different Pedigrees. He died at Boroughbridge, the latter end of the year 1800, of a tumorous swelling in his head, aged 25.—He left to succeed him his two favourite Sons BENINGBROUGH and HAMBLETONIAN; and his Grandson ORVILLE, who has proved himself a valuable acquisition to the family.

LEAPFROG,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by Mr. WILLIAM WILDMAN; sold to THOMAS WALKER, Esq. and afterwards to Lord HADDO.

LEAPFROG was got by Antinous, out of a daughter of Mr Warren's Careless.

At Swaffham, Sept. 23, 1778, LEAPFROG won the Earl of Orford's Purse of 50l. for three years old colts and fillies, 8st. each, one mile, beating Mr Cross's Birdcatcher, Mr Vernon's Ardent, Sir C. Bunbury's Bounceabout, Sir J. Moore's Earl, Lord Clermont's Swaffham; Mr Adams's Nancy, and three others. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 7st. 8lb. He beat Mr Burlton's Aurelius, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb. R. M. 25gs:—2 to 1 on Leapfrog.

On Monday, in the Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1779, LEAPFROG, 8st. 2lb. received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Maquetto, 8st. Across the Flat, 200gs, h. ft. On Wednesday, at 7st. 7lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, from R. M. Post in, beating Ld Clermont's Cupid, 7st. 13lb.; and Mr Panton's Philidor, 7st. 2lb.—6 to 4 on Leapfrog. On Tuesday, in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. He beat Mr Douglas's brown colt, by Wildair, dam by Cub, 7st. 6½lb. Ditch-in, 300gs:—2 to 1 on Leapfrog. On Friday, at 7st. 6lb. He beat Mr Mayor's Jolly Roger, aged, 8st. 10lb. two middle miles of B. C. 50gs:—7 to 4 on Leapfrog. At Epsom, May 14, He won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Jennings's Standby, Sir J. Lade's Don Jerome, and two others. At Lewes, July 28, at 8st. He beat Sir J. Lade's Bet Bouncer, 7st. 11lb. two miles, 100gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Leapfrog.

At Lewes, July 29, 1780, LEAPFROG, 8st. 7lb. beat Sir J. Lade's Bet Bouncer, 8st. 2lb. four miles, 500gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Leapfrog. On Wednesday, in the First October Meeting, at 9st. He beat Mr Wildman's Cream of Tartar, 4 years old, 8st. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Leapfrog. On Saturday, at 8st. 7lb. He received 250gs compromise from Sir J. Lade's Bet Bouncer, 8st. B. C. 500gs. In the Second October Meeting, at 9st. 2lb. He received 80gs compromise from Mr Wildman's ches. colt, by Tartar, out of his Omar Mare, 8st. B. C. 200gs. At Epsom, October 24, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Redfearn's Hephestion, aged, 9st. 11lb.; Mr Bullock's Stapleton, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Pittman's Damper, aged, 9st. 4lb.—7 to 4 against Hephestion, 2 to 1 agst Leapfrog, and 5 to 1 against Damper; after the heat, even betting on Leapfrog.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1781. LEAPFROG beat Sir J. Lade's High Priest, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs:—6 and

7 to 1 on Leapfrog. He was sold to Lord Haddo; and at Edinburgh, July 25, He won the Ladies' Purse of 50gs, four-mile heats, beating Mr Peacock's Tally-O! D. of Buccleugh's Forester, and Mr Penn's Highland-Lassie. At Morpeth, Sept. 19, at 9st. He won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Ld Surrey's General Bandbox, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.; Mr Murton's Stanton, 6 yrs old, 9st.; Mr Hall's Stamford, aged, 9st.; and Mr Barlow's Moses, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.—2 to 1, and in running, 4 to 1 on Moses; after the heat, 3 to 1 on Leapfrog. He started once after, and then became a Hunter.

The CARELESS MARE, (dam of LEAPFROG) a Bay, foaled in 1760, was bred by Lord CRAVEN.—Her dam, (Damon, Leopardess, and Tinetta's dam) by Babraham, out of *Miss Agg*, (own Sister to Partner) by Jigg. She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Bruce's bay colt, by Hector	1771
Mr Wildman's bay filly, by Scampston Cade	1772
Sir Simeon Stuart's br. filly, *Eloisa*, by Marsk	1773
Mr Wildman's ches. filly, by his Tartar	1776
Mr Wildman's bay colt, by Tartar	1777

MEXICAN,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by, and the Property of Lord GROSVENOR.

MEXICAN was own Brother to *Mexico*, by Snap, out of *Matchem Middleton*, vol. 2, *pages* 398 *and* 399.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1778, MEXICAN won the Chequino Stakes of 50gs each, (9 Subscribers) 8st. each, R. M. beating Mr Vernon's Wormwood, Duke of Bolton's Greybeard, Lord Abingdon's Magna Charta, Mr Pigott's Richmond, Duke of Ancaster's Philidor, Lord Ossory's Spot, Ld Clermont's Vesuvio, and Mr O'Kelly's Vertumnus:—7 to 4 against Mexican, 7 to 2 against Greybeard, and 4 to 1 against Wormwood.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1779, MEXICAN won a Sweepstakes of 200gs, h. ft. (8 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. Ditch-in, beating Lord Ossory's Rambler, and Mr O'Kelly's Miss Hervey:—6 to 4 on Mexican. In the Second Spring Meeting, He received two hogsheads of Claret, being second to Sting for the Claret Stakes. In the July Meeting, He won the Grosvenor's Stakes of 25gs each, (21 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. R. C. beating Duke of Bolton's Greybeard, Lord Abingdon's Anticipator, Mr Walker's Mecenas, Ld Ossory's Spot, Sir C. Davers's Wormwood, Mr Vernon's Alert, Lord Clermont's Foppington, Duke of Grafton's Rubicorn, and Mr Codrington's Scorpion:—6 to 4 on Mexican. On Monday, in the First October Meeting, He won the renewed 1400gs, a Subscription of 200gs each, h. ft. (9 Subscribers) 8st. 10lb. each, B. C. beating Mr O'Kelly's Ver-

tumnus, Lord Ossory's Spot, and Lord Abingdon's Lexicon:—2 to 1 on Mexican. And on Wednesday, He won the 140gs, for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five, 8st. 6lb. and aged, 9st. B. C. beating Mr Vernon's Freeholder, aged; Mr Douglas's Nebuchadnezzar, 5 years old; and Sir J. Shelley's Cornet, 5 years old:—3 to 1 on Nebuchadnezzar, and 4 to 1 against Mexican. In the Second October Meeting, at 7st. 11lb. He won a Subscription of 10gs each, (15 Subscribers) for horses, &c. D. C. beating Mr Vernon's Freeholder, aged, 9st. 2lb.; Duke of Grafton's Tickler, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.; Mr O'Kelly's Vertumnus, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb.; and Ld Clermont's Dictator, 6 years old, 9st.—4 to 1 on Mexican.

At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1780, MEXICAN received 50gs compromise from Lord Derby's Laburnum, 8st. each, B. C. 200gs. He was sold to Mr Hull; and

At Epsom, May 23, 1781, MEXICAN beat Mr Vernon's Hammer, 8st. 7lb. each, the last three-fourths of a mile, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Hammer. In 1782, He did not appear in public,

At Basingstoke, July 3, 1783, MEXICAN beat Mr Twycross's Grasshopper, 8st. each, four miles, 100gs. And the next day, at 9st. 7lb. He won the Maiden Purse of 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir F. Standish's Horatia, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Adam's Eliza, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb.; and Mr Boyes's The Poney, aged, 9st. 7lb.—6 to 4 on Horatia, and 6 to 4 against Mexican. At Stockbridge, July 15, He won 50l. for six-year olds, 9st. and aged, 9st. 7lb. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Bankes's Lottery, 6 years old; Mr Parker's Boringdon, aged; and Mr Twycross's Grasshopper, aged:—Even betting on Boringdon, and 4 to 1 agst Mexican:—Boringdon won the first heat from Grasshopper, who was then drawn; and Mexican won the second heat from Boringdon, who was then also drawn; after which, 5 to 1 on Mexican.

MEXICAN was beat six times, viz. at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1779, for the Claret Stakes, won by Sting; at Basingstoke, in 1781, for the Maiden Purse of 50l. won by Mr Walbank's Brush; at Newmarket, 1783, for the Craven Stakes, won by Alaric; in the First Spring Meeting, for the 50l. Purse, won by Laburnum; at Lewes, for the Ladies' Purse, won by Boxer; and on the same day, for the 50l. Purse, won at four heats, by Young Pantaloon.

He was the last winner of Snap's get that started.

MORTONIA.

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by, and the Property of WILLIAM TUFFNELL JOLLIFFE, Esq. of Mannonkton, near York.

MORTONIA was got by King Herod; her dam by Northum-

berland; grandam, (Mr Hutton's *Ferret's** dam) by Regulus; great grandam by Lord Morton's Arabian; Lord Chedworth's Mixbury; Mulso Bay Turk; (Sire of Mr Hutton's Blacklegs) Bay Bolton; Coneyskins; Mr Hutton's Grey Barb; Capt. Byerley's Turk, out of a daughter of Bustler.—The Mixbury Mare was the dam of Mr Hutton's *Bay Ranger.—See* Marsk's *Pedigree vol. 1, page* 160.

At York August Meeting, 1778, MORTONIA won the Stand Purse of 50l. for three-year old colts, 8st. and fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, beating Mr Bethell's None-so-pretty, Mr Hutchinson's Trusty, Mr Gee's Young Sir Peter, Mr Tempest's Little Dick, and three others:—6 and 7 to 4 against Mortonia, and 3 to 1 agst None-so-pretty.—Mortonia was rode by Anthony Wheatley; None-so-pretty by John Mangle; and Trusty by John Halliday.

At Boroughbridge, October 7, 1779, MORTONIA, 8st. 7lb. won 50l. for three and four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr Stapleton's Tommy, 3 years old, 7st. 9lb; Sir W. Vavasour's Mayflower, 3 years old, 7st. 9lb.; and Mr Hutton's Miracle, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb.—4 to 1 on Mortonia. At Northallerton, October 15, at 7st. 7lb. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Radcliffe's Young Lofty, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Maynard's Fortune, aged, 9st.; Mr Hutton's Young Ranger, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; and Mr Carter's Phæton, aged, 9st.;—Mortonia the favourite; after the heat, 2 to 1 she won.

At Pickering, May 3, 1780, MORTONIA, 8st. 2lb. won 50l. four miles, beating Mr Burdon's Orpheus, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.; and Mr Wentworth's True Blue, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.—5 to 2 on Orpheus. At Boroughbridge, October 6, at 8st. 7lb, She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Prest's Newsham Jenny, aged, 9st. 5lb.; and Sir L. Dundas's Antonio, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb.—6 to 1 on Mortonia. And at Northallerton, October 14, at 8st. 10lb. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Prest's Newsham Jenny, aged, 9st. 5lb.; and Lord Surrey's Sheepstealer, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.—7 and 8 to 1 on Mortonia,

---

* FERRET, (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1765) was bred by JOHN HUTTON, Esq. and got by a Brother to Silvio, out of Mortonia's grandam, by Regulus. At Lancaster, June 5, 1769, FERRET won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Brown's Fanny-O! Mr Clifton's Cadmus, and Mr Moorhouse's Telemachus:—6 to 4 on Ferret; after the heat, 2 to 1 she won. At Stockton, She ran four heats against Melpomene; beating Berenice, Daphne, and Mark. At Penrith, in 1770, She won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr Fell's Smiling Nancy, aged. At Knutsford, at 7st. 7lb. 12oz. She won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Lord Grosvenor's Pacolet, aged, 8st. 7lb. 12oz.; and Mr Freeth's Nettle, aged, 8st. 7lb. 12oz. At Boroughbridge, She started for 50l. give-and-take, against Young Spinner and Ariadne, when she won the first heat, but broke down in running for the second heat, and never started after. She only started twice besides the above, and was beat by Melpomene and Fanny-O! at Richmond, in 1769; also by Phœnix, beating Raby and Wolf, at Barnard-Castle, in 1770. She was afterwards a Brood Mare in Mr Hutton's Stud, and was the dam of FOALED IN

Mr Riddell's ches. filly, *Sylvia*, (dam of Tipple-Cyder, Merry-Andrew and Spindleshanks, grandam of Brough, Quiver, Sir John and Lady Brough; also of X Y Z, and Grizzle,) by Young Marsk .. 1783

Mr Baker's ches. colt, *Belus*, by Young Marsk 1786

And several others.

MORTONIA started three times in 1781, but proved unsuccessfu She was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Mr JOLLIFFE'S Stud, an was the dam of

	FOALED
Mr Jolliffe's ches. filly, by Foxhunter	1785
Mr Jolliffe's ches. colt, *Morton*, by Foxhunter	1787
Mr Jolliffe's bay colt, *Bay Fergus*, (sold into Jamica) by King Fergus	1789
Mr Jolliffe's bay colt, by Jupiter	1791
Mr Jolliffe's ches. filly,* by King Fergus	1794
Mr J. Hawke's ches. geld. *Little Printer*, by King Fergus	1797

Mortonia was sold at Mr Jolliffe's sale for 10l. to Mr Linton, an died in 1798.

MORTON, at Scarborough, August 31, 1790, won the Maiden Pur of 50l. for three-year old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. beatin at three heats, once round the Course, Mr Witty's Orleans, M Walter's br. colt, by Magnumbonum; and Mr Wand's ches. fill by Young Morwick. At Hull, July 19, 1791, MORTON, 8st. 10l won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Frost's Blazella, 4 yea old, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Royle's Jessica, 3 years old, 7st. 4l And on the 21st. same place, at 7st. 9lb. He won 80l. four-mil heats, beating Mr Witty's Grog, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.—Grog th favourite.

LITTLE PRINTER, at Manchester, 1804, won the Hunters' Stak of 10gs each, (14 Subscribers) 9st. each, four miles, beating fou others. At Bridgenorth, at 11st. 11lb. He won a Sweepstake of 10gs each, (8 Subscribers) four miles, beating Mr Harrison' Chilton, 6 years old, 12st.—At Kingscote, He won the Welte Stakes of 5gs each, (51 Subscribers) 13st. two-mile heat beating Mr Harrison's Chilton and Mr Fuller's Sunbeam;— to 4 on Little Printer. And the next day, at 13st. 11lb. He wo the Hunters' Purse of 50l. beating, at three two-mile heats, M Fuller's Sunbeam, 12st.—4 to 1 on Little Printer; after th second heat, (which was deemed a dead one) 2 to 1 he won.

The NORTHUMBERLAND MARE, (dam of MORTONIA) a Brow foaled in 1769, was bred by Mr HUTTON, who made a present o her to Mr JOLLIFFE, who raced her at Barnardcastle and Yor in 1773, but she proving unsuccessful was sent to King Hero in 1774. She was also the dam of

	FOALED
Mr Jolliffe's bay colt, *Foxhuntoribus*, by Foxhunter†	1777
Mr Jolliffe's bay filly, *Nan*, by King Herod	1779

---

* This filly, after Mr Jolliffe's decease, was given to William Bethell, Esq. an was named LEGACY.—After Mr Bethell's death, She became the property of M J. Nalton, of Malton, who sold her, with her produce, to Sir Mark Masterma Sykes, Bart.—She was the dam of Sir Launcelot, by Delpini; Sir Sacripant an and Stamfordia, both by Stamford; Epperston, and Young Delpini, both b Delpini; Wenthorpe, by Evander; John Blunt, by Sir David, &c.

† FOXHUNTER, a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1766, bred by Mr HUTTON, an sold to Mr JOLLIFFE.—He was got by Mr Hutton's chesnut Ranger; his dam by Lord Cullen's Arabian; grandam by Torismond, Young Belgrade, John son's Turk, Tifter, Hautboy, Brimmer, out of a daughter of Diamond. A York August Meeting, 1772, FOXHUNTER won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. f (8 Subscribers) 6st. 7lb. each, four miles, beating Mr Wentworth's Ancaster, M Blake's Gubler, and Lord Rockingham's Hippocrates.—He started several time after, but proved unsuccessful. FOXHUNTER was hunted by Mr Jolliffe, and wa also a Stallion in his Stud, where he died.

Mr Jolliffe's bay colt, *Posthumous*, by King Herod..... 1781
Mr Jolliffe's bay colt, *Optimus*, by Foxhunter..... 1782
Mr Jolliffe's bay filly, *Optima*, by Foxhunter..... 1786
Mr Jolliffe's (afterwards Mr Cookson's) b. f. by Foxhunter 1787

She died in Mr Jolliffe's Stud.

FOXHUNTORIBUS, at Pickering, May 15, 1781, won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. beating Mr Cape's Charles Witty, Mr Alcock's Increase, and Mr Garforth's bay filly, by Dainty Davy:—2 to 1 on Foxhuntoribus. At Manchester, June 6, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating Sir W. Vavasour's Cora, 8st. Mr Taylor's Betsy, 8st. Mr Leatbey's Poor Will, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Fieldhouse's Harold, 8st. 3lb.; and Mr Mainwaring's Orphan, 8st. 3lb.—6 to 4 on Foxhuntoribus. At Durham, July 21, at 7st. 2lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. three-mile heats, beating Mr Burdon's Whitelegs, 5 yrs old, 8st.; and another:—5 to 4 on Foxhunteribus. And at Boroughbridge, Oct. 5, at 8st. 12lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr Pratt's Privateer, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Emmerson's Wonderful, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Cradock's Judge Jefferies, 8st.; and another.—Privateer the favourite, 3 to 1 against Foxhunteribus, and 3 to 1 against Judge Jefferies. He was afterwards a very capital Hunter.

NUN only started once, when three years old, and proved unsuccessful.—She was a Brood-Mare in Mr Jolliffe's Stud, and afterwards in Lord A. Hamilton's, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Jolliffe's bay filly, *Bonitas*, by Magnumbonum.....	1784
Mr Jolliffe's ches. filly, by Foxhunter.....	1786
Mr Jolliffe's ches. colt, by King Fergus.....	1789
Mr Reid Denham's br. colt, *Honest Tom*, by Jupiter ..	1791
Mr Jolliffe's (afterwards Mr Hill's of York) bay filly, by Posthumous	1792
Lord A. Hamilton's ches. colt, by Walnut	1795
Mr Lowther's bay colt, by Spadille	1796
Duke of Hamilton's bay filly, by Walnut	1799

POSTHUMOUS, at Preston, July 19, 1785, won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Sir T. Dundas's bay colt, by Telemachus, who was drawn after the first heat. At Knutsford, July 26, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Harrison's Twig'em, by Il'mio, and Mr Fenwick's Smallbones, by Justice. 8st. each.—5 to 4 on Posthumous; after the heat, 3 to 1 he won. At York Spring Meeting, 1786, at 8st. He won the Stand Purse of 50l. four miles, beating Mr Farrer's Stargazer, 4 years old, 7st.; Mr Garforth's Faith, aged, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Radcliffe's Potosi, 5 years old, 8st.; and Mr Walker's Tally-O! aged, 8st. 11lb.—6 to 4 against Stargazer, 3 to 1 agst Faith, and 4 and 5 to 1 against Posthumous. And the next day, at 9st. He won 50l. for all ages; heats, two miles and three quarters each, beating Mr Wentworth's Prince William, aged, 9st. 2lb.; and Sir W. Vavasour's Marc Antony, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb.—5 and 6 to 4 on Posthumous. He was afterwards a Stallion.

OPTIMUS, at York Spring Meeting, 1785, won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (9 Subscribers) for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. one mile and a half, beating Mr Bethell's Ringwood,

MORTONIA started three times in 1781, but proved unsuccessful. She was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Mr JOLLIFFE's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Jolliffe's ches. filly, by Foxhunter.....	1785
Mr Jolliffe's ches. colt, *Morton*, by Foxhunter	1787
Mr Jolliffe's bay colt, *Bay Fergus*, (sold into Jamica) by King Fergus	1789
Mr Jolliffe's bay colt, by Jupiter	1791
Mr Jolliffe's ches. filly,* by King Fergus	1794
Mr J. Hawke's ches. geld. *Little Printer*, by King Fergus	1797

Mortonia was sold at Mr Jolliffe's sale for 10l. to Mr Linton, and died in 1798.

MORTON, at Scarborough, August 31, 1790, won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for three-year old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. beating at three heats, once round the Course, Mr Witty's Orleans, Mr Walter's br. colt, by Magnunbonum; and Mr Wood's ches. filly, by Young Morwick. At Hull, July 19, 1791, MORTON, 8st. 10lb. won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Frost's Blazella, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Royle's Jessica, 3 years old, 7st. 4lb. And on the 21st. same place. at 7st. 9lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Witty's Grog, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.—Grog the favourite.

LITTLE PRINTER, at Manchester, 1804, won the Hunters' Stakes of 10gs each, (14 Subscribers) 9st. each. four miles, beating four others. At Bridgenorth, at 11st. 11lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (8 Subscribers) four miles, beating Mr Harrison's Chilton, 6 years old, 12st.—At Kingscote, He won the Welter Stakes of 5gs each, (51 Subscribers) 13st. two-mile heats, beating Mr Harrison's Chilton and Mr Fuller's Sunbeam:—7 to 4 on Little Printer. And the next day, at 13st. 11lb. He won the Hunters' Purse of 50l. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr Fuller's Sunbeam, 12st.—4 to 1 on Little Printer; after the second heat, (which was deemed a dead one) 2 to 1 he won.

The NORTHUMBERLAND MARE, (dam of MORTONIA) a Brown, foaled in 1769, was bred by Mr HUTTON, who made a present of her to Mr JOLLIFFE, who raced her at Barnardcastle and York in 1773, but she proving unsuccessful was sent to King Herod in 1774. She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Jolliffe's bay colt, *Foxhuntoribus*. by Foxhunter†....	1777
Mr Jolliffe's bay filly, *Nun*, by King Herod.....	1779

---

* This filly, after Mr Jolliffe's decease. was given to William Bethell, Esq. and was named LEGACY.—After Mr Bethell's death, She became the property of Mr J. Nalton, of Malton, who sold her, with her produce, to Sir Mark Masterman Sykes, Bart.—She was the dam of Sir Launcelot, by Delpini; Sir Sacripant and and Stamfordia, both by Stamford; Epperston, and Young Delpini, both by Delpini; Wenthorpe, by Evander; John Blunt, by Sir David, &c.

† FOXHUNTER, a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1766, bred by Mr HUTTON, and sold to Mr JOLLIFFE.—He was got by Mr Hutton's chesnut Ranger; his dam by Lord Cullen's Arabian; grandam by Torismond, Young Belgrade, Johnson's Turk, Tifter, Hautboy, Brimmer, out of a daughter of Diamond. At York August Meeting, 1772, FOXHUNTER won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (8 Subscribers) 6st. 7lb. each, four miles, beating Mr Wentworth's Lancaster, Mr Blake's Guider, and Lord Rockingham's Hippocrates.—He started several times after, but proved unsuccessful. FOXHUNTER was hunted by Mr Jolliffe, and was also a Stallion in his Stud, where he died.

Mr Jolliffe's bay colt, *Posthumous*, by King Herod..... 1781
Mr Jolliffe's bay colt, *Optimus*, by Foxhunter..... 1782
Mr Jolliffe's bay filly, *Optima*, by Foxhunter..... 1786
Mr Jolliffe's (afterwards Mr Cookson's) b. f. by Foxhunter 1787

She died in Mr Jolliffe's Stud.

FOXHUNTORIBUS, at Pickering, May 15, 1781, won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. beating Mr Cape's Charles Witty, Mr Alcock's Increase, and Mr Garforth's bay filly, by Dainty Davy:—2 to 1 on Foxhuntoribus. At Manchester, June 6, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating Sir W. Vavasour's Cora, 8st. Mr Taylor's Betsy, 8st. Mr Leatbey's Poor Will, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Fieldhouse's Harold, 8st. 3lb.; and Mr Mainwaring's Orphan, 8st. 3lb.—6 to 4 on Foxhunteribus. At Durham, July 21, at 7st. 2lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. three-mile heats, beating Mr Burdon's Whitelegs, 5 yrs old, 8st.; and another:—5 to 4 on Foxhuntoribus. And at Boroughbridge, Oct. 5, at 8st. 12lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr Pratt's Privateer, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Emmerson's Wonderful, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Cradock's Judge Jefferies, 8st.; and another.—Privateer the favourite, 3 to 1 against Foxhunteribus, and 3 to 1 against Judge Jefferies. He was afterwards a very capital Hunter.

NUN only started once, when three years old, and proved unsuccessful.—She was a Brood-Mare in Mr Jolliffe's Stud, and afterwards in Lord A. Hamilton's, and was the dam of

FOALED IN

Mr Jolliffe's bay filly, *Bonitas*, by Magnumbonum..... 1784
Mr Jolliffe's ches. filly, by Foxhunter..... 1786
Mr Jolliffe's ches. colt, by King Fergus..... 1789
Mr Reid Denham's br. colt, *Honest Tom*, by Jupiter .. 1791
Mr Jolliffe's (afterwards Mr Hill's of York) bay filly, by Posthumous 1792
Lord A. Hamilton's ches. colt, by Walnut 1795
Mr Lowther's bay colt, by Spadille 1796
Duke of Hamilton's bay filly, by Walnut 1799

POSTHUMOUS, at Preston, July 19, 1783, won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Sir T. Dundas's bay colt, by Telemachus, who was drawn after the first heat. At Knutsford, July 26, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Harrison's Twig'em, by Il'mio, and Mr Fenwick's Smallbones, by Justice. 8st. each.—5 to 4 on Posthumous; after the heat, 3 to 1 he won. At York Spring Meeting, 1786, at 8st. He won the Stand Purse of 50l. four miles, beating Mr Farrer's Stargazer, 4 years old, 7st.; Mr Garforth's Faith, aged, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Radcliffe's Potosi, 5 years old, 8st.; and Mr Walker's Tally-O! aged, 8st. 11lb.—6 to 4 against Stargazer, 3 to 1 agst Faith, and 4 and 5 to 1 against Posthumous. And the next day, at 9st. He won 50l. for all ages; heats, two miles and three quarters each, beating Mr Wentworth's Prince William, aged, 9st. 2lb.; and Sir W. Vavasour's Marc Antony, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb.—5 and 6 to 4 on Posthumous. He was afterwards a Stallion.

OPTIMUS, at York Spring Meeting, 1785, won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (9 Subscribers) for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. one mile and a half, beating Mr Bethell's Ringwood,

MORTONIA started three times in 1781, but proved unsuccessful. She was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Mr JOLLIFFE's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Jolliffe's ches. filly, by Foxhunter	1785
Mr Jolliffe's ches. colt, *Morton*, by Foxhunter	1787
Mr Jolliffe's bay colt, *Bay Fergus*, (sold into Jamica) by King Fergus	1789
Mr Jolliffe's bay colt, by Jupiter	1791
Mr Jolliffe's ches. filly,* by King Fergus	1794
Mr J. Hawke's ches. geld. *Little Printer*, by King Fergus	1797

Mortonia was sold at Mr Jolliffe's sale for 10l. to Mr Linton, and died in 1798.

MORTON, at Scarborough, August 31, 1790, won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for three-year old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. beating at three heats, once round the Course, Mr Witty's Orleans, Mr Walter's br. colt, by Magnumbonum; and Mr Wand's ches. filly, by Young Morwick. At Hull, July 19, 1791, MORTON, 8st. 10lb. won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Frost's Blazella, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Royle's Jessica, 3 years old, 7st. 4lb. And on the 21st. same place. at 7st. 9lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Witty's Grog, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.—Grog the favourite.

LITTLE PRINTER, at Manchester, 1804, won the Hunters' Stakes of 10gs each, (14 Subscribers) 9st. each. four miles, beating four others. At Bridgenorth, at 11st. 11lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (8 Subscribers) four miles, beating Mr Harrison's Chilton, 6 years old, 12st.—At Kingscote, He won the Welter Stakes of 5gs each, (51 Subscribers) 13st. two-mile heats, beating Mr Harrison's Chilton and Mr Fuller's Sunbeam;—7 to 4 on Little Printer. And the next day, at 13st. 11lb. He won the Hunters' Purse of 50l. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr Fuller's Sunbeam, 12st.—4 to 1 on Little Printer; after the second heat, (which was deemed a dead one) 2 to 1 he won.

The NORTHUMBERLAND MARE, (dam of MORTONIA) a Brown, foaled in 1769, was bred by Mr HUTTON, who made a present of her to Mr JOLLIFFE, who raced her at Barnardcastle and York in 1773, but she proving unsuccessful was sent to King Herod in 1774. She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Jolliffe's bay colt, *Foxhuntoribus*, by Foxhunter†	1777
Mr Jolliffe's bay filly, *Nan*, by King Herod	1779

---

* This filly, after Mr Jolliffe's decease, was given to William Bethell, Esq. and was named LEGACY.—After Mr Bethell's death, She became the property of Mr J. Nalton, of Malton, who sold her, with her produce, to Sir Mark Masterman Sykes, Bart.—She was the dam of Sir Launcelot, by Delpini; Sir Sacripant and and Stamfordia, both by Stamford; Epperston, and Young Delpini, both by Delpini; Wenthorpe, by Evander; John Blunt, by Sir David, &c.

† FOXHUNTER, a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1766, bred by Mr HUTTON, and sold to Mr JOLLIFFE.—He was got by Mr Hutton's chesnut Ranger; his dam by Lord Cullen's Arabian; grandam by Toriamond, Young Belgrade, Johnson's Turk, Tifter, Hautboy, Brimmer, out of a daughter of Diamond. At York August Meeting, 1772, FOXHUNTER won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (8 Subscribers) 6st. 7lb. each, four miles, beating Mr Wentworth's Anonyma, Mr Blake's Gabler, and Lord Rockingham's Hippocrates.—He started several times after, but proved unsuccessful. FOXHUNTER was hunted by Mr Jolliffe, and was also a Stallion in his Stud, where he died.

Mr Jolliffe's bay colt, *Posthumous*, by King Herod..... 1781
Mr Jolliffe's bay colt, *Optimus*, by Foxhunter..... 1782
Mr Jolliffe's bay filly, *Optima*, by Foxhunter..... 1786
Mr Jolliffe's (afterwards Mr Cookson's) b. f. by Foxhunter 1787

She died in Mr Jolliffe's Stud.

FOXHUNTORIBUS, at Pickering, May 15, 1781, won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. beating Mr Cape's Charles Witty, Mr Alcock's Increase, and Mr Garforth's bay filly, by Dainty Davy:—2 to 1 on Foxhuntoribus. At Manchester, June 6, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating Sir W. Vavasour's Cora, 8st. Mr Taylor's Betsy, 8st. Mr Leathey's Poor Will, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Fieldhouse's Harold, 8st. 3lb.; and Mr Mainwaring's Orphan, 8st. 3lb.—6 to 4 on Foxhuntoribus. At Durham, July 21, at 7st. 2lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. three-mile heats, beating Mr Burdon's Whitelegs, 5 yrs old, 8st.; and another:—5 to 4 on Foxhuntoribus. And at Boroughbridge, Oct. 5, at 8st. 12lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr Pratt's Privateer, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Emmerson's Wonderful, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Cradock's Judge Jefferies, 8st.; and another.—Privateer the favourite, 3 to 1 against Foxhuntoribus, and 3 to 1 against Judge Jefferies. He was afterwards a very capital Hunter.

NUN only started once, when three years old, and proved unsuccessful.—She was a Brood-Mare in Mr Jolliffe's Stud, and afterwards in Lord A. Hamilton's, and was the dam of

FOALED IN

Mr Jolliffe's bay filly, *Bonitas*, by Magnumbonum..... 1784
Mr Jolliffe's ches. filly, by Foxhunter..... 1786
Mr Jolliffe's ches. colt, by King Fergus..... 1789
Mr Reid Denham's br. colt, *Honest Tom*, by Jupiter .. 1791
Mr Jolliffe's (afterwards Mr Hill's of York) bay filly, by Posthumous 1792
Lord A. Hamilton's ches. colt, by Walnut 1795
Mr Lowther's bay colt, by Spadille 1796
Duke of Hamilton's bay filly, by Walnut 1799

POSTHUMOUS, at Preston, July 19, 1783, won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Sir T. Dundas's bay colt, by Telemachus, who was drawn after the first heat. At Knutsford, July 26, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Harrison's Twig'em, by Il'mio, and Mr Fenwick's Smallbones, by Justice. 8st. each.—5 to 4 on Posthumous; after the heat, 3 to 1 he won. At York Spring Meeting, 1786, at 8st. He won the Stand Purse of 50l. four miles, beating Mr Farrer's Stargazer, 4 years old, 7st.; Mr Garforth's Faith, aged, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Radcliffe's Potosi, 5 years old, 8st.; and Mr Walker's Tally-O! aged, 8st. 11lb.—6 to 4 against Stargazer, 3 to 1 agst Faith, and 4 and 5 to 1 against Posthumous. And the next day, at 9st. He won 50l. for all ages; heats, two miles and three quarters each, beating Mr Wentworth's Prince William, aged, 9st. 2lb.; and Sir W. Vavasour's Marc Antony, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb.—5 and 6 to 4 on Posthumous. He was afterwards a Stallion.

OPTIMUS, at York Spring Meeting, 1785, won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (9 Subscribers) for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. one mile and a half, beating Mr Bethell's Ringwood,

Mr Barlow's Plenipo, Mr Vavasour's Miss Weston, Mr Dawson's Mrs Siddons, Mr Hill's Cowslip, and Lord Fitzwilliam's bay colt, Brother to Rockingham.—2 to 1 against Ringwood, 3 and 4 to 1 against Optimus, and 5 to 1 against Mrs Siddons. At Nottingham, He won 50l. for three years old colts, 7st. 13lb. fillies, 7st. 11lb. beating Mr Golding's Shepherdess, by Justice, who was drawn after the first heat:—2 to 1 on Optimus. At York August Meeting, He won the Stand Purse of 50l. for colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. one mile heats, beating Sir W. Vavasour's Miss Tippet, Mr Maynard's Smith, Mr Frost's Prodigy, and Mr Douglas's Briar:—6 to 4 on Optimus; after the first heat, 7 to 4 he won; after the second heat, (which was won by Miss Tippet from Prodigy) 2 to 1 on Optimus. At Malton, October 12, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (9 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, beating Mr Hill's Cowslip, Mr Frost's Prodigy, and Mr Preston's King Richard. He was beat only once that year, which was by Dexter and Juggler, at Beverley. At York Spring Meeting, 1786, OPTIMUS, 8st. 2lb. won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (10 Subscribers) for all ages, beating Lord A. Hamilton's Alexander, 6 years old, 9st.; Sir W. Vavasour's bay horse, by Marc Anthony, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Wentworth's Verity, aged, 9st.; and Lord Fitzwilliam's Matron, 4 years old, 8st. 2lb.—Even betting on Optimus. At York Spring Meeting, 1787, OPTIMUS, 8st. 10lb. and Sir H. G. Liddell's Dunce, aged, 9st. ran a dead heat for the All Ages' Stakes, beating Mr Frost's Prodigy, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb. but running over again, was won with difficulty by Dunce:—Even betting on Optimus; after the dead heat, 5 and 6 to 4 on Dunce.

PRINCE FERDINAND,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by, and the Property of Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, Bt.

PRINCE FERDINAND was got by King Herod; his dam by Match'em, out of Mr Pratt's *Old Squirt Mare, vol.* 1, *page* 243.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1779, PRINCE FERDINAND won a Subscription of 25gs each, (15 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. Ditch-in, beating Mr Vernon's Alert,* Ld

* ALERT, (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1775) was bred by the Hon. RICHARD VERNON, and got by his Chesnut Arabian; his dam by King Herod, out of Leviathan's dam, by Regulus, vol. 2, page 447. At Newmarket July Meeting, (Tuesday) 1778, ALERT won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, (12 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 4lb. fillies, 8st. 2lb. Across the Flat, beating Duke of Bolton's Greybeard; Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Belford, out of Lucretia; Lord Ossory's Spot; Mr Gascoigne's black colt, by Turf; Duke of Grafton's Rubicon; Lord Jersey's Deceiver; and Ld Clermont's Henry:—6 to 4 agst Greybeard, and 6 to 1 agst Alert. On Wednesday, He won the Town Purse of 50l. with Mr Perram's 50gs added, for three-year olds, 8st. each, the last mile and a distance of B. C. beating Duke of Ancaster's Agis, Mr Price's Victory, Mr Pigott's Abdema, Mr Cross's Bird-catcher, Lord Ossory's Bellona, and three others:—Even betting on Alert. In the First October Meeting, He won the Perram Purse of 80l. for three-year-olds, 8st. 7lb. Ditch-in, beating Mr Price's Victory, Lord Clermont's Musquetto, Mr Walker's Leapfrog, Sir C. Bunbury's Bounceabout, Duke of Grafton's Rubicon, Mr Vernon's Scorpion, Mr Shafto's Ranger, Lord Ossory's Bellona, and three others:—6 to 4 on Alert. And in the Second October Meeting, He won 50gs for

Ossory's Muse, Mr O'Kelly's Vertumnus, Lord Grosvenor's Middlesex, Sir C. Davers's Wormwood, Lord Clermont's Swaffham: 7 to 4 against Prince Ferdinand, 3 to 1 against Vertumnus, and 7 to 2 against Alert.

On Tuesday, in the First Spring Meeting, 1780, PRINCE FERDINAND walked over for the renewed 1200gs, a Subscription of 100gs each, (8 Subscribers) for horses, &c. rising five years old, 9st. R. C. On Saturday, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Panton's Young Rocket, 8st. B. C. 300gs:—6 to 4 on Young Rocket. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 5lb. He beat Mr O'Kelly's Vertumnus, 8st. 7lb. B. C.—Mr O'Kelly staked 100gs to 50gs: 7 to 4 on Vertumnus.

At Wisbech, May 30, 1781, PRINCE FERDINAND, 9st. 3lb. won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for horses, &c. heats, three times round the Course, beating Mr Freeman's Martin, and Mr Bowden's Lady Betty:—2 to 1 on Prince Ferdinand. And at the same place, at 9st. 4lb. He won 50l. heats, three times round the Course, beating Mr Adams's Young Herod, 6 years old, 9st. 4lb.—2 to 1 on Young Herod; after the first heat, (which was deemed a dead one) 6 to 4 on Prince Ferdinand. He started once after, and was put out of training.

PRINCE FERDINAND was a Stallion at Kelham, near Newark, Nottinghamshire, at 3gs and 5s.—He was 15 hands and a half high.

RANGER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by ROBERT SHAFTO, Esq. of West-Wratting, Cambridgeshire, sold to JOHN WASTELL, Esq. and afterwards to the Hon. RICHARD VERNON.

RANGER was got by King Herod, out of *Legacy*.

On Tuesday, in the Newmarket July Meeting, 1779, RANGER won 50gs, for four-year olds, 7st. 3lb. five, 8st. 5lb. six, 8st. 11lb. and aged, 9st. R. C. (with this condition that the winner was to be sold for 150gs) beating Sir J. Moore's Houghton, 6 years old; Duke of Grafton's Magnet, aged; Mr Waye's Critic, aged; Mr Vernon's Cupid, 5 years old; Mr Goodisson's Kiloeaioe, 4 years old; and Lord Clermont's grey colt, by King Herod, 4 years old: 5 to 4 against Magnet, and 10 to 1 against Ranger, who was claimed, and became the property of Mr Wastell. And on Friday, at 8st. 2lb. He won 50l. for all ages, two middle miles of B. C.

three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. (the winner of the Perram Purse carrying 4lb. extra) Across the Flat, beating Mr Shafto's Cordial, Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Dart, out of Hebe, Sir C. Bunbury's Nymph, Lord Abingdon's Tulip, and Mr Kingsman's Rupee:—2 to 1 on Alert. Those were the only times of his racing that year. He started several times after, but proved unsuccessful.

(the winner to be sold for 100gs) beating Sir C. Bunbury's Borascha, 5 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Pulteney's Soho! 3 years old, 6st. 3lb.; Lord Clermont's Horatius, 3 years old, 6st. 3lb.; Duke of Queensberry's Rocket gelding, aged, 9st. 3lb.; and four others:—2 to 1 against Borascha, and 2 to 1 against Ranger, who was purchased by Mr Vernon; and at Nottingham, August 5, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Sir J. Lowther's black colt, by Jason; Mr Hasslehurst's Sunrise, and Mr Saunders's Mouse-catcher:—3 to 1 on Ranger.

At Bedford, Aug. 29, 1780, RANGER, 8st. 2lb. won 50l. beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir C. Bunbury's Foppington, 5 years old, 8st.; Mr Cross's Calash, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; Duke of Grafton's Drowsy, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.; and Lord Ossory's Spot, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.—He was sold to Mrs Price; and

At Lewes, July 27, 1781, RANGER, 8st. 11lb. won 50l. four miles, beating Mr Wildman's Cream of Tartar, 5 yrs old, 8st. 4lb.; Sir F. Poole's Satellite, aged, 9st. 1lb.; and another.—5 to 4 against Ranger, 2 to 1 against Satellite, and 4 to 1 agst Cream of Tartar.

LEGACY, (dam of RANGER) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1762, was bred by ROBERT SHAFTO, Esq. and got by Young Snip, *(vol. 1 page 377,* out of the *Fox Mare*, the dam of Snap, *vol. 1, pages 165 and 167.*—LEGACY raced a few times, but proved unsuccessful.—She was a Brood-Mare in Mr SHAFTO's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN.
Mr Shafto's ches. colt, by Match'em	1771
Mr Shafto's br. filly, by Syphon	1772
Mr Shafto's bay filly, by Syphon	1773
Mr Shafto's (afterwards the Duke of Grafton's) bay filly, *Racket*, (Spartacus, Silkworm, Sphinx, Stag, and Spearman's dam) by King Herod	1776
Mr Shafto's (afterwards the Duke of Grafton's) bay colt, *Rover*, by King Herod	1777
Mr Shafto's bay filly, (Pevensey, Petworth, and Smallhopes's dam) by King Herod	1778
Lord Grosvenor's ches. colt, by Sweetbriar	1779
Lord G. H. Cavendish's ches. filly, by the Vernon Arabian	1780
Lord G. H. Cavendish's bay filly, (Antimony's dam) by Highflyer	1782

ROVER, at Newmarket July Meeting, 1780, won the Town Purse of 50l. with Mr Perram's 20gs added, for three-year olds, 8st. the last mile and a distance of B. C. beating Mr Pulteney's Marigold, by King Herod; Mr Vernon's Duchess, by King Herod; Mr Burlton's Success, Duke of Devonshire's Courier, and four others:—5 to 2 against Rover, 5 to 2 against Duchess, and even betting one of the two won. In 1781, He did not start; and ran only once in 1782. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1783, ROVER, 8st. beat Mr Fox's Rodney, 8st. 6lb. B. C. 20gs: 6 to 4 on Rodney.—ROVER was sold to Mr W. Clarke; and at Lewes, August 6, at 8st. 13lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir H. Fetherston's Confederate, 5 years old, 8st.

3lb. who was drawn after the first heat:—4 and 5 to 1 on Confederate. On the next day, at 9st. 4lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Lord Egremont's Camilla, 6 years old, 8st. 5lb.; and Mr Panton's Bonduca, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—5 to 4 against Camilla; after the first heat, even betting on Camilla, and 3 to 1 against Rover; after the second heat, 5 to 4 on Bonduca, who ran on the wrong side of a post the third heat; Rover walked over for the fourth heat. At Canterbury, August 20, at 9st. 5lb. He won 50l. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Henwood's Young Enterprise, 4 years old, 7st. 3lb.; Mr Baldock's Kent, 3 years old, a feather, and two others:—5 to 4 against Rover; after the first heat, 2 to 1 against Kent; after the second heat, 5 to 1 on Rover. At Ascot-Heath, in 1785, He beat Mr Goodisson's Wisdom, 8st. 5lb. each, one mile, 50gs. On the next day, at 8st. 11lb. He won H. R. H. the Prince of Wales's Purse of 50gs, for all ages, four miles, beating Sir J. Lade's Punch, 5 yrs old, 8st. 4lb.; Ld Grosvenor's Latona, 6 years old, 9st. 3lb.; Mr Harwood's Parlington, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.; Mr Lade's Wilbraham, 5 years old, 7st. 13lb.; and Sir F. Evelyn's Egham, 5 yrs old, 7st. 12lb. At Lewes, at 9st. 3lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Henwood's Young Enterprise, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Parryn's Arpasia, 5 years old, 8st. 11lb.—2 to 1 on Rover, who was purchased by Mr Henwood for 100gs. He raced him three times, and then sold him to Mr Rivers. At Bridgenorth in 1786, at 9st. 2lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Bayzand's Squib, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Mr Hobbins's Invalid, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Burlton's Argos, aged, 9st. 2lb.; and Lord Stamford's Herod, 6 yrs old, 8st. 9lb. At Hereford, at 9st. 4lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats beating Mr Lade's br. filly, by Highflyer, 4 years old, 7st.—4 to 1 on Rover. This Purse was given to Mr Lade, *Rover* being disqualified by having won a Purse of 50gs at Ascot. And at Shrewsbury, at 9st. 7lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Lowther's Jockey, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Clark's Brighton, 5 years old, 9st. 1lb.; and two others. ROVER was sold into Ireland, where he became a Stallion, by the name of TOM TUGG, and was Sire of several of the best racers in that kingdom.

READY-RHINO,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by Lord MILSINGTOUN, sold to the Earl of ABINGDON; afterwards to the Earl of CRAVEN, &c.

READY-RHINO was got by Eclipse, out of *Miss Judith*.

At Abingdon, September 15, 1779, READY-RHINO, 8st. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr Watt's Victorious, 7st. 11lb. and Sir J. Shelley's Everlasting, 8st.—3 to 1 on Ready-Rhino. He was sold to Lord Craven; and

At Oxford, July 18, 1780, READY-RHINO, 8st. 7lb. won the Gold Cup, with 70gs in specie, four miles, beating Mr Bowles's Lexicon, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Dymock's Inamorato, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; Ld Wenman's Je-ne-scai-quoi, 4 yrs old, 7st. 7lb.; and Lord Abingdon's Hugh Caput, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—6 to 4

against Ready-Rhino. He also, on the 20th, same place, at 8st. 7lb. won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Capt. Bertie's Twirligig, by Marsk, 4 yrs old, 7st. 7lb.; and Ld Wenman's Je-ne-sçai-quoi, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—3 to 1 on Ready-Rhino. He was then sold to Mr Lambourne; and at Cirencester, August 9, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Shorter's Leonora, aged, 8st. 13lb.; Mr Tombs's Ziloaloe, 5 years old, 8st.; and Mr Hawer's Toper, 6 years old, 8st. 3lb.—6 to 4 on Ready-Rhino. At Shrewsbury, Sept. 14, at 9st. 5lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Badham's Young Herod, 6 years old, 8st. 5lb.—5 to 1 on Ready-Rhino. At Ludlow, Sept. 26, at 8st. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Davison's Castalio, 5 years old, 8st. 5 to 1 on Ready-Rhino.

At Lambourn, May 2, 1781, READY-RHINO, 8st. 10lb. won 50l. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr Parker's Whitworth, 6 yrs old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Flowers's Jockey, 5 yrs old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Bacon's Young Sir Harry, 6 yrs old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Adams's Staring Tom, aged, 9st.; Mr Tombs's Furzecutter, aged, 9st.; and Mr Martin's Rusty Robin, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.—Ready-Rhino the favourite. At Oxford, July 19, at 9st. He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Capt. Bertie's Sancta Maria, 4 yrs old, 7st. 7lb.; and Mr Thompson's Dilletanti, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—6 to 4 on Ready-Rhino. At Worcester, August 3, at 9st. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hope's Conise, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; and Mr Edwards's Peeping Tom, aged, 9st. 2lb.—2 to 1 on Ready-Rhino. At Ludlow, August the 8th and 9th, READY-RHINO being the only horse entered for the two 50l. Purses, received 20gs. At Hereford, August 15, at 9st. 1lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Bullock's Kitty, 5 years old, 7st. 11lb.; and Mr Payne's Cloudy, 5 yrs old, 7st. 11lb.—3 to 1 on Ready-Rhino. At Bath, Sept. 11, at 8st. 12lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hull's Freeholder, aged, 8st. 7lb.—5 to 2 on Ready-Rhino. On the next day, at 9st. 5lb. He won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hull's Freeholder, aged, 9st. 5lb.; and Mr F. Basset's Hazard, 6 years old, 9st.—5 to 1 on Ready-Rhino. And at Abingdon, Oct. 11, at 9st. 11lb. He won 50l. beating, at three four-mile heats, Capt. Bertie's Flying Gib, 6 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Mr Sparrow's Boarer, 5 yrs old, 8st.; and Mr Gibbon's Tallyman, 5 years old, 8st.—6 and 7 to 4 agst Flying Gib.

MISS JUDITH, (dam of READY-RHINO) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1766, and bred by NATHANIEL BAILEY, Esq. of Hampshire.—She was got by Mr Panton's Hermit; her dam by Babraham; grandam by Mr Hutton's Blacklegs; Mr Lister's Squirrel, out of Marsk's great great grandam by Coneyskins, *vol.* 1, *page* 160. At Oxford, August 7, 1770, Miss JUDITH won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Milward's Pincher, and Mr Cannon's Little John:—3 and 4 to 1 on Miss Judith. At Abingdon, September 13, at 8st. 3lb. She won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Strode's Littleton, 8st.; Mr F.

Bailey's Lydia, 8st. 3lb.; and Mr Herbert's Orphan, 7st. 11lb. And at Epsom, May 6, at 8st. 2lb. She beat Mr Wildman's Timanthes, 8st. 6lb. four miles, 500gs.—6 and 7 to 4 on Timanthes. She was beat three times.—Miss JUDITH was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Lord MILSINGTOUN'S Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Milsingtoun's br. colt, *Quickset*, by Turf	1776
Lord Milsingtoun's br. colt, by Turf	1779
Lord Milsingtoun's br. colt, by Tiney	1780
——— bay colt, by Eclipse	1782
——— br. filly, by Shark	1783

The BABRAHAM MARE, (dam of MISS JUDITH) bred by J. HUTTON, Esq. was a Brood-Mare in Mr BAILEY'S Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Bailey's bay filly, by Tantivy	1767
Mr Bailey's br. colt, by Blair's Arabian	1769
Mr Bailey's grey colt, by Skim	1770
Mr Bailey's bay filly, *Tempest*, by Eclipse	1772
Lord Milsingtoun's bay colt, by Dux	1773
Lord Scaradale's ches. filly, *Bacelli*, by King Herod	1774
Lord Milsingtoun's bay filly, *Tatarella*, by King Herod	1775
Lord Milsingtoun's filly, by King Herod	1776
Lord Milsingtoun's bay colt, by Turf	1778

TEMPEST, at Abingdon in 1775, beat Lord Abingdon's Bella-Flora, by Julius Cæsar, 8st. 7lb. each, three miles, 300gs. At Ascot-Heath in 1776, She received forfeit from the Duke of Cumberland's Firetail, 8st. 4lb. each, two miles, 300gs, h. ft. And at Bath in 1777, at 8st. She beat Mr Yeates's Captain Shears, aged, 8st. 9lb. four miles, 200gs.—She started three or four times besides the above, but proved unsuccessful.

SOMEBODY,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by, and the Property of JOHN PRATT, Esq. of Askrigg, Wensleydale.

SOMEBODY was got by Match'em, his dam, *Nisa*.

At Lancaster, June 7, 1780, SOMEBODY, 8st. won the Maiden Purse of 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir J. Lowther's Miss Fleming, 6 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.—2 to 1 on Somebody. At Nottingham, August 9, 1781, He won 50l. for six-year olds, 9st. and aged, 9st. 5lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Hutchinson's Abigail, 6 years old; Lord Grosvenor's Knavestock, aged; Mr Ellison's Parisite, 6 years old; and Mr Hall's Pirate, 6 years old, who broke down the second heat:—6 to 5 on Abigail; after the first heat, 3 to 1 she won; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Somebody. At Stockton, Sept. 14, at 9st. 11lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Alcock's Shrimp, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.—10 to 1

on Somebody. At Boroughbridge, October 3, at 9st. 1lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Ld Rockingham's Copperbottom, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Jolliffe's Mortonia, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.—5 to 4 on Copperbottom; after the heat, 3 to 1 on Somebody. He was afterwards a Country Stallion in the North of Yorkshire, and was a Horse of great bone, size, and beauty.

NISA (dam of SOMEBODY) a Chesnut Mare, foaled in 1762, bred by, and the Property of Mr Cornforth.—She was got by Omar, out of *Craven*. At Doncaster, Sept. 22, 1767, NISA won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. beating at four four-mile heats, Mr St. Leger's Margaretta, 5 years old; Lord Rockingham's Whistlejacket, 5 old; Sir R. Wynne's Perillous, 5 years old; and Mr Lowther's Pickpocket, 5 years old. At Wakefield, Sept. 15, 1768, NISA won 50l. beating Mr Stanhope's Fairy Queen, 6 years old. She started only once after and was put out of training. She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Cornforth's grey colt, *Twig'em*, by Twig	1771
Mr Henwick's bay colt, by Le Sang	1772
Lord Strathmore's ches. filly, (grandam of Newcastle) by Match'em	1773
Mr Cornforth's bay colt, by Match'em	1776
Mr Fenwick's chcs. colt, *Anybody*, by Match'em	1777
Mr O'Kelly's ches. filly, (dam of Minimus) by Match'em	1778
Mr Wastell's bay colt, by Alfred	1781
Mr Wastell's ches. colt, by Alfred	1782

Nisa missed in 1774 to Mr Cornforth's Forester, in 1779 and 1780 to Match'em.

ANYBODY, at Northallerton, in October, 1781, won 50l. for all ages, three-mile heats, beating Mr Cassan's Friendly, and two others. At Newcastle in June, 1782, He won the King's Purse for five-year olds, 10st. beating at three three-mile heats, Duke of Hamilton's Disguise, Mr Jolliffe's Foxhuntoribus, and Sir W. Vavasour's Viceroy:—2 to 1 against Anybody, and 2 to 1 against Disguise. He started only twice besides.

CRAVEN (dam of NISA) a Chesnut Mare, foaled in 1746, bred by Mr Crofts.—She was got by Partner, her dam (Lady Thigh's dam) by Greyhound. She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Crofts's filly by Oronooko	1755
Mr Crofts's colt, by Oronooko	1756
Mr Shafto's colt, by Snip	1757
Mr Cornforth's colt, by Snap	1758
Mr Cornforth's ches. filly, by Babraham	1760
Mr Cornforth's colt, by Omar	1761
Mr Cornforth's colt (died young,) by Regulus	1763
Mr Cornforth's filly, by Regulus	1764
Mr Cornforth's colt, by Match'em	1765

CRAVEN missed to Snap in 1759.

The GREYHOUND MARE (dam of Craven) a Grey, foaled in 1719. bred by Mr Crofts.—Got by Greyhound; her dam (Sophonisba, Sampson, and Goliah's dam) by the Curwen Bay Barb, —by D'Arcy's Chesnut Arabian—Whiteshirt—out of the Montague Mare. She was a Brood-Mare in Mr Crofts's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Crofts's ches. filly, by Capt. Appleyard's Old Royal	1728
Mr Crofts's ches. filly, by Bloody-Buttocks	1729
Mr Crofts's ches. filly, by Partner	1730
Mr Grisewood's ches. filly, *Ladythigh*, (vol. 1, page 45) by Partner	1731
Lord Halifax's ches. colt, *Careless*, (*vol.* 1, *page* 55) by Bloody Buttocks	1733
Lord Halifax's grey colt, by Partner	1734
Mr Crofts's grey colt, by Partner	1735
Mr Crofts's (afterwards Mr Holme's) ches. filly, *Miss Meynell*, (Trumnion, and Bay Starling's dam, vol. 1, page 127) by Partner	1736
Mr Crofts's ches. colt, by Partner	1737
Lord Gower's (afterwards Lord Rockingham's) ches. filly, *Fly*, (Staghunter and Lapwing's dam, vol. 1, page 315) by Partner	1738
Mr Crofts's ches. filly, *Jenny Spinner*, (Blameless, Whim, Propheteas, Castor, and Prophet's dam, vol. 1, pages 358 and 491) by Partner	1740
Mr Grisewood's ches. colt, *Pompey*, by Partner—(He won 50l. at Guildford, in 1746)	1741
Mr Crofts's ches. colt, by Partner	1742
Mr Crofts's (afterwards Lord Granby's) ches. filly, (Turpin's dam, vol. 1, page 484) by Partner	1743
Mr Crofts's ches. colt, by Roundhead	1744
Mr Crofts's (afterwards Lord Townshend's) ch. f. *Cloudy**, by Mr Crofts's Forester	1745
Mr Crofts's ches. colt, by Forester	1748
Mr Crofts's (afterwards Mr Brandling's) ches. filly,† by Mr Crofts's Forester	1749

Missed to Partner in 1732, and 1747; She died at Barforth, Yorkshire.

SPIDER,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by, and the Property of THOMAS DOUGLAS, Esq. of Grantham, Lincolnshire.

SPIDER was got by King Herod, out of *Chrysis*.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1778, SPIDER won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, (6 Subscribers) for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Ossory's Spot, by Otho; Mr Compton's Fox, by Matchem; Mr Brand's Edgar, by Pyrrhus; and Lord Grosvenor's ches. filly, by Eclipse, out of Rarity:—5 to 4 on Spot, and 5 to 1 against Spider.

---

* CLOUDY was the dam of Lord Townshend's bay filly, *Anna*, (1754) by Lord Godolphin's Arabian; of his Lordship's ches. colt, *Turf*, (1755) by Buffcoat; of his Lordship's bay colt, *Young Blank*, (1756) by Blank, &c.

† She was the dam of Mr Brandling's *Encore*, (vol. 1, page 214) by Blaze; of his bay filly, *Atalanta*, (1759) by Regulus; of his bay colt, *Helvidius*, (1760) by Cade, &c.—SALLY was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Lord Rockingham's Stud, but bred nothing of consequence.

At Grantham, June 15, 1779, SPIDER won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (10 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four miles, beating the Duke of Ancaster's Philidor, and Sir H. Harpur[illegible]r's grey filly, by Goldfinder, dam by Lord Cullen's Arabian:—Even betting on Spider. At Newmarket July Meeting, at 8st. 8[illegible]lbs won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, Ditch-in, beating Ld Grosvenor[illegible]r's Middlesex, by Chymist, 7st. 7lb.; and Duke of Bolton's Protester, by Goldfinder, 8st. 4lb.—5 to 4 on Spider, 6 to 4 agst Middlesex, and 2 to 1 against Protester. At Chelmsford, August 3, She won the Queen's Purse of 100gs, for four years old fillies, 8st. 7lb. each, beating at three two-mile heats, Lord Clermont's Scorpion, Lord Milsingtoun's Tiffany, Lord Ossory's Muse, Mr Stanforth's Lady Ann, Mr Bloss's Delia, Mr Pulteney's Niece, and Mr Biggs's Chimæra Limbs. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. She received forfeit from Niece, 8st. 7lb. Ditch-in, 100gs, h. [illegible]t.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1780, SPIDER, 8st. 9lb. beat Duke of Grafton's Nun, 3 years old, 6st. 3lb. Rowley Mile, 100gs:—Even betting. On Saturday, April 29, at 8st. She beat Mr Davis's Baronet, by Otho, 3 yrs old, 6st. 3lb. B. M[illegible] 50gs:—3 to 1 on Spider. And at Grantham, June 20, at 9st. 11lb. She won 50l. for all ages, two miles, beating Mr Vernon's Torrens 4 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Holden's Buckingham, 5 yrs old, 9st. 11lb. Mr Cross's Calash, 5 yrs old, 9st. 11lb.; and Mr Collins's Adonis 4 years old, 8st. 7lb.

SPIDER was a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED
Lord Foley's ches. colt, *Alligator*, by Shark	1784
Duke of Bedford's ches. filly, (dam of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales's ches. colt, *Spider*, by Dragon) by Eclipse.	1785
Sir H. Fetherstonehaugh's br. colt, *Cobweb*, by Trentham	1787
Mr Abbott's ches. colt, by Volunteer	1792
Mr O'Kelly's ches. filly, by Volunteer	1794

CHRYSIS, (dam of SPIDER) a Grey Mare, foaled in 1768, was bred by the D. of KINGSTON, She was got by Careless; her dam, *Snap-pina*, by Snap, out of the Grey Partner Mare, by Mr Moore's Sc[illegible] of Partner, which Mare was the grandam of *Syren*, *vol.* 2, *page* 4. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1772, CHRYSIS won the Clermont Cup, value 125gs, and 100gs each, for four-year old[illegible]s 7st. 4lb. each, B. C. beating Duke of Cumberland's Mar[illegible], Lord Ossory's Circe, Lord Bolingbroke's Pauper, and Lord Grosvenor's Alborac:—6 to 4 against Alborac, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 against Circe, 5 to 1 against Maria, 6 and 7 to 1 against Chrysis, and 10 to 1 against Pauper. She started several times besides the above, but proved unsuccessful. After the Duke of KINGSTON's decease, CHRYSIS became the property of Mr DOUGLAS, and was a Brood-Mare in his Stud.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED
Lord Orford's —— filly, by King Herod	1774
Mr Douglas's grey colt, *Competitor*, by Match'em	1776
Mr Douglas's grey filly, *Grantham*, by Otho	1778
Mr Douglas's ches. filly, (Smart, Joan, Clown, Grape, Fire, and Mother Blackcap's dam) by Eclipse	1779
Mr Douglas's —— colt, by Justice	1782
Mr Bullock's bay filly, by Bourdeaux	1784

STANDBY, *alias* CRACKLE,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by the Earl of ILCHESTER; sold to JOHN JENNINGS, Esq. and was afterwards the Property of Messrs ADAMS and FREEMAN.

STANDBY was got by Prophet, out of an own Sister to *Eleria, (vol. 2, page 334)* by Merlin.

At Epsom, October 23, 1778, STANDBY won 50l. for three-year olds, 8st. beating at three two-mile heats, Lord Egremont's bay filly, by Eclipse, out of Miss Belsea; Mr Price's Victory, Sir J. Lade's Dowzerouse, Mr Clarke's Pretty Polly, and two others.

At Aylesbury, Sept. 22, 1779, STANDBY, 8st. 3lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Ld Milsingtoun's Tiffany, 8st. 5lb.; and Sir W. Guise's Meretrix, 8st. 3lb. At Epsom, October 27, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr Hull's Epsom, Ld Milsingtoun's Tiffany, Mr Clarke's Hip, Mr Hatton's Jugurtha, Mr Burkinshaw's Doncaster, Mr Watt's Victorious, Mr Hitchin's Spanker, Mr Bacon's Young Sir Harry, and another:—2 to 1 against Epsom, and 3 to 1 against Standby.

At Guildford, May 19, 1780, STANDBY won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Sir J. Lade's Richmond, Sir J. Shelley's Everlasting, Mr Walker's Cabal, Mr Vernon's Ranger, Mr Law's Sweetwilliam, and Mr Watt's Young Wildair:—7 to 2 against Standby, 7 to 2 against Everlasting, and 4 to 1 against Richmond. At Ascot-Heath, June 2, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Duke of Grafton's Drowsy, Capt. Bertie's Incumbrance, Mr Dymock's Rambler, and Mr Pain's Neptune:—2 to 1 on Standby. At Basford, June 27, He won the King's Purse for five-year olds, 9st. beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr Bowles's Lexicon, by Mark, who won the first heat:—5 to 2 on Standby; after the first heat, 5 and 6 to 4 on Lexicon; after the second heat, 2 to 1 on Standby. At Lichfield, Sept. 12, He won the King's Purse for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. three-mile heats, beating Mr Fernyhough's Hanworth, by Pyrrhus:—6 to 4 on Standby; after the heat, 3 to 1 he won. At Doncaster, Sept. 26, at 8st. 3lb. He won the Corporation Purse of 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hutchinson's Abigail, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Wentworth's True-Blue, aged, 9st.; and Sir G. Saville's Little Fellow, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.—3 to 1 on Standby.

At Huntingdon, August 1, 1781, STANDBY, 8st. 7lb. won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Price's Flush, aged, 8st. 11lb.; Lord G. H. Cavendish's Augustine, aged, 8st. 11lb.; and Mr Stephenson's Receiver, aged, 8st. 11lb.—6 to 4 on Standby. At Nottingham, August 7, He won the King's Purse for six-year olds,

12st. four miles, beating Mr Pratt's Somebody, Mr Hutchinson's Abigail, Mr Madon's Rodney, and Mr Fall's Pirate:—6 to 5 against Standby. At York, August 20, He won the King's Purse, for six-year olds, 12st. four miles, beating Mr Pratt's Somebody, and Lord Surrey's Captain Tart:—6 to 4 on Captain Tart, 2 to 1 against Standby, and 3 to 1 agst Somebody. At Epsom, Oct. 26, at 9st. 5lb. He won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Major O'Kelly's Spin, by King Herod, 4 yrs old, 7st. 12lb.; Mr Wyndham's Tiffany, 6 years old, 9st. 3lb.; Mr Readfearn's Hephestion, aged, 9st. 7lb.; Sir L. Dundas's Prince Ferdinand, 6 yrs 9st. 5lb.; Mr Hull's Epsom, 6 yrs old, 9st. 5lb.; Sir H. Fetherston's Flash, aged, 9st. 7lb.; Mr Dilly's Planet, aged, 9st. 7lb.; Mr Pain's Cloudy, 5 years old, 8st. 12lb.; and Mr Pigg's Cup-Bearer, 6 yrs old, 9st. 5lb.—7 to 4 against Standby, 3 to 1 agst Tiffany, and 6 to 1 against Hephestion.

At Epsom, May 8, 1782, STANDBY, 9st. won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Wyndham's Adamant, aged 9st.; Mr Goodisson's Golden-Dun, 5 years old, 8st.; Mr England's Whizgig, aged, 9st.; Mr Bloss's Tom Jones, 5 years old, 8st.; and Ld Derby's's Bridget, 6 yrs old, 8st. 6lb. who was second to Adamant for the first heat and drawn:—Golden-Dun the favourite; after the first heat, 5 to 4 on Standby; after the second heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Standby. At Ascot-Heath, June 8, at 9st. 2lb. He won 50l. beating at four two-mile heats, Mr Douglas's Catch, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Lord Foley's Diadem, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. Mr Wildman's Fox, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr England's Whizgig, aged, 9st. 2lb.; Sir J. Shelley's Clandon, 6 yrs old, 8st. 13lb. and Sir G. O. Paul's Sophia, 5 yrs old, 8st. 5lb.—2 to 1 against Standby:—Diadem won the first heat from Sophia; Standby the second from Whizgig; Catch the third from Fox, and Standby the fourth from Catch. At Reading, August 27, at 9st. 10lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Watt's Medley, by Gimcrack, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.—6 to 4 on Medley, who won the first heat, but was drawn after being beat for the second heat.

STANTON,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1775.)

The Property of Mr JOSEPH MURTON, of Coldstream, in Tweedside, Berwickshire.

STANTON was got by Le Sang; his dam by Bardolph; granddam by Sir William Middleton's Squirrel; Mr Bartlett's Childers; Lord Halifax's Goliah, out of the dam of Wyndham and Crutcher, *vol. I, page 7.*

At Kelso, in 1779, STANTON won 50l. four-mile heats, beating the Duke of Hamilton's Hercules, and Mr Baird's Tally-O!

At Milfield, May 18, 1780, STANTON won 50l. beating Mr Hutton's Honest Miles, Duke of Hamilton's Alphæus, and Mr Howie's Young Match'em. At Edinburgh, July 18, at 9st. He won the King's Purse, beating the Duke of Hamilton's Alphæus, 5 yrs old, 9st.; and distanced two others. At Kelso, October 18, He won 50l. beating Mr Bowes's Icelander, Mr Gibson's Thoughtless, and Duke of Hamilton's Phaon.

At Hexham, June 8, 1781, STANTON won 50l. beating Mr Allen's Deceiver, Mr Radcliffe's Lofty, and Mr Hutton's Honest Miles. In 1782, he proved unsuccessful.

And at Edinburgh, July 18, 1783, STANTON won 50l. beating Major Alves's Buskin, Duke of Hamilton's Wickham, and Mr Hay's Diamond.

STANTON was a Stallion at Coldstream, at 3gs and 10s. 6d.—He was a very beautiful horse, upwards of 15 hands high, well made, and strong for any weight.

STING,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1775,).

Bred by THOMAS DOUGLAS, Esq. of Grantham, Lincolnshire.

STING, (own Sister to Florizel and Bourdeaux) was got by King Herod, out of the *Cygnet Mare*, the dam of Flimnap, &c. *vol. 2, pages 65, and 67.*

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1778, STING beat Ld Abingdon's Ready-Rhino, 8st. each, R. M. 100gs:—3 to 1 on Ready Rhino. On Tuesday, in the Houghton Meeting, She beat Mr Scawen's Tiffany, 7st. 7lb. each, R. M. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Tiffany. On Saturday, She won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, 8st. Ditch-in, beating Lord Clermont's Musquetto and Lord Derby's Agis:—5 to 4 against Sting.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting (Monday) 1779, STING won the Claret Stakes of 100gs each, and a hogshead of Claret each, (8 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. B. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's Mexican, Mr O'Kelly's Vertumnus, Mr Pigott's Richmond, Sir C. Davers's Wormwood, and Lord Abingdon's Cardinal York:—6 to 4 on Cardinal York, 3 to 1 agst Mexican, 4 to 1 against Sting, and 10 to 1 against Wormwood.—Mexican received two hogsheads of Claret. On Wednesday, She won the Jockey Club-Purse for four-year olds, 8st. each, R. C. beating Ld Grosvenor's Friar, Lord Craven's Anticipator, Sir J. Shelley's Everlasting, Sir J. Moore's Duke, Duke of Grafton's Rubicon, Mr Pigott's Abadessa, Mr Vernon's Ardent, and Lord Orsory's Rambler:—6 to 4 against Sting, and 4 to 1 against Everlasting.

At Spalding, July 13, 1780, STING, 8st. 7lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Adams's Young Herod, 5 years old, 8st. 12lb.:

and Mr Hull's Epsom, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb.—6 to 4 on Young Herod, 2 to 1 against Sting, and 3 to 1 against Epsom. And at York, August 22, STING, 8st. 8lb. 12oz. won the 50l. Purse, give-and-take, four mile heats, beating Mr Barry's Bumblekite, 5 years old, 8st. 11lb. 12oz.; Mr Alcock's Shrimp, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb. 4oz. and Mr Colbert's Creeping Jenny, aged, 8st. 2lb. 10oz.:—5 and 6 to 4 on Bumblekite, and 6 to 4 against Sting. At Lincoln, September 5, She was beat for the King's Purse, by Abigail and Euridice.—STING was at that time in foal of

FOALED IN

Mr Douglas's bay colt, *Ishmael*, by Conductor 1791

STING *was also the dam of*

Mr Douglas's filly, (sold into Ireland, and was the dam of Young Holyhock, &c.) by Imperator	——
Mr Douglas's bay filly, *Stingo*, by Garrick	1784
Duke of Bedford's bay colt, *Cardock*, by Jupiter	1785
Duke of Bedford's bay colt, *Halkin*, by Jupiter	1786
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Jupiter	1787
Mr Lane's bay filly, *Sylph*, (Best-Bower, Spalatro, Sprite, Hawk, and Saragossa's dam) by Buzzard	1788
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, *Cayenne*,[a] by Pot8o's	1789
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, (died young) by Pot8o's	1790
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, *Capsicum*, by Pot8o's	1791
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt. (afterwards Mr Tatton's *Yorkshire Bite*) by Pot8o's	1792

STING was afterwards sold into Russia.

YORKSHIRE BITE, on Tuesday, in the York August Meeting, 1796, won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, (6 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 4lb. three miles, beating Sir H. Williamson's Shepherd, and Mr Hutchinson's Doctor:—6 to 4 on the winner. On Thursday, He won 50l. for three-year olds. 7st. 4lb. and four, 8st. 5lb. two miles, beating Sir H. Williamson's Bengtail, 4 years old; Col. Leigh's Sir William, 3 years old; and Mr Hutchinson's Rosemary, 3 years old:—6 to 4 against the winner. He was sold to William Tatton, Esq. who called him YORKSHIRE BITE; and at Lichfield, Sept. 14, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Addy's Maximus, 4 years old, 8st. 9lb. 5 and 6 to 4 on Maximus. At Knutsford, July 27, 1797, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. beating Lord Stamford's George, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. At Derby, August 16, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. beating Duke of Grafton's Minion, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb.; and Sir W. Wynne's True Blue, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb. And at Warwick, Sept. 6, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr G. Villiers's Frederick, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.; and Mr Edwards's Halbert, aged, 8st. 9lb.—He was afterwards a Hunter.

[a] Cayenne was sold in 1794, for 700gs. to a Russian Gentleman, for a Stallion, but died in Rhyzic, at Newmarket.

TIFFANY,

(A GREY MARE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by Lord MILLINGTOUN, and sold to Mr. WALKER.

TIFFANY, was got by Eclipse, out of *Young Hagg*, the dam of Laburnum, *pages 72 and 75 of this volume.*

At Basingstoke, June 16, 1779, TIFFANY won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 3lb. and fillies, 8st. heats, two miles and a distance each, beating Mr Gulston's Drowsy, Mr Bacon's Young Sir Harry, Mr Stainforth's Lady Ann, Mr Hall's Narcissus, Sir J. Lade's Don Jerome, Ld Berkeley's Shitsack, Mr O'Kelly's Miss Hervey, and two others:—5 to 2 agst Drowsy, 5 to 1 against Tiffany, and 6 to 1 against Miss Hervey. At Egham, September 6, at 8st. 7lb. She won 50l. for four-year olds, beating at four two-mile heats, Duke of Cumberland's Ruby, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Blow's Edgar, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Wildman's Wildfire, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Child's Violet, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Goodisson's Xiloaloe, 8st. 10lb.; Sir J. Shelley's Everlasting, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Gulston's Drowsy, 8st. 7lb.—2 to 1 against Xiloaloe, 4 to 1 against Tiffany, and 5 to 1 against Ruby.

At Epsom, May 6, 1780, TIFFANY, 8st. 7lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir J. Lade's Planet, aged, 9st. 5lb.; Mr Hull's Stapleton, (late Givens) 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Adams's Young Herod, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr O'Kelly's Vertumnus, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Clarke's Hip, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Sir J. Shelley's Lavinia, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—2 to 1 against Tiffany, and 5 to 2 against Vertumnus. At Winchester, June 21, at 8st. 4lb. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir J. Lade's Knight Errant, 6 years old, 9st. At Burford, June 28, at 8st. 1lb. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Child's Violet, 5 years old, 8st. 1lb.; and Mr Lambourn's Sappho, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.—10 to 1 on Tiffany. At Salisbury, July 13, at 8st. 10lb. She won 50l. beating at four four-mile heats, Mr Bacon's Young Sir Harry, 5 yrs old, 8st. 5lb.; Mr Green's Plaything, 5 yrs old, 8st. 5lb.; Mr Week's Damper, aged, 9st. 4lb.; Mr Delme's Jemmy the Drummer, 6 yrs old, 9st.; and Mr Watt's Victorious, 5 yrs old, 8st. 5lb.—5 to 4 on Tiffany, and 4 to 1 against Young Sir Harry.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1781, TIFFANY, 7st. 13lb. beat Lord Derby's Guildford, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 200gs:—11 to 8 on Tiffany. At Maidenhead, September 26, at 8st. 12lb. She won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Captain Bertie's Flying Gib, 6 years old, 9st. 1lb.; Mr Readfearn's Hephestion, aged, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Lambourn's Ready-Rhino, 6 yrs old, 8st. 3lb.; and Mr Blewitt's King Log, 6 yrs old, 8st. 12lb.—6 to 4 agst Flying Gib, 2 to 1 agst Ready Rhino, and 10 to 1 against Tiffany. She was sold to Mr Walker; and

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, TIFFANY, 8st. 4lb beat Mr Fitzpatrick's Turnus, 8st. the last three miles of B. C.

200gs:—6 to 4 on Tiffany. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 7lb She beat Lord Clermont's Diana, 3 years old, 5st. 7lb. Across the Flat, 200gs:—7 to 4 on Diana. In the First October Meeting, She beat the Duke of Queensberry's Drowsy, 8st. 7lb. each, R. M. 200gs:—Even betting. And at 8st. 7lb. She received 50gs compromise from Mr E. Pigott's Duplicity, 7st. 4½lb. Ab. M. 100gs.

And at Newmarket First October Meeting, 1783, TIFFANY, 8st. 7lb. beat Mr Douglas's Countryman, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. B. C. 300gs:—2 to 1 on Tiffany.

TIFFANY was a Brood-Mare in Mr TATTERSALL's Stud, at Ely, Cambridgeshire, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Colonel Fullarton's gr. filly, (Fizzle's dam) by Highflyer	1785
Mr Tattersall's bay filly, by Highflyer	1786
Mr Tattersall's grey filly, *Young Tiffany*, (Darling, Anna, and Nicholas's dam) by Highflyer	1787

In July, 1787, TIFFANY, at Ely, broke her leg, and in consequence thereof was killed.

WHIZGIG,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by and the Property of the Earl of SURREY.

WHIZGIG was got by Eclipse, out of Miss Modesty, (the dam of Catchpenny, Lady Harriet, &c.) *vol. 2, pages* 165 *and* 166.

At York August Meeting, 1779, WHIZGIG won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, (5 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 3lb. four miles, beating Mr Wentworth's Victor, and two others. At Morpeth, Sept. 23, He won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Sunley's Yorkshire Betty, 4 years old, 6st. 12lb.; Mr Constable's Conclusion, aged, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Clarkson's Moll Spriggins, 6 years old, 8st. 2lb.; Mr Hudson's Finto, 4 yrs old, 7st.; Mr Hutton's Titmouse, 5 years old, 7st. 10lb.; and two others:—4 and 5 to 1 on Whizgig, after the heat, 10 to 1 he won. At Durham, July 12, 1780, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 10lb. three-mile heats, beating Mr Wentworth's True-Blue. At the same place, at 8st. 5lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Bowes's Parthian, aged, 8st. 11lb.; and Mr Hutton's Honest Miles, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.—5 to 1 on Whizgig. At Richmond, September 5, at 8st. 12lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Pratt's Somebody, 5 years old, 8st. 12lb. who was drawn after the first heat:—6 and 7 to 4 on Whizgig. And at Stockton, September 15, at 8st. 8lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Vevers's Young Morwick, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb. who was also drawn after the first heat. WHIZGIG was sold to Mr Richard England; and at Basingstoke in 1781, He received forfeit from Mr Hull's Mexican, 8st. each, four miles, 100gs, h. ft. He was afterwards hunted.

YOUNG MORWICK,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1775,)

Bred by, and the Property of Mr. STEPHEN VEVERS, of Morwick, near Leeds, Yorkshire.

YOUNG MORWICK was got by Morwick-Ball; his dam, by Engineer; grandam, (Nabob's dam, *vol.* 1, *page* 404) by Changeling, out of Mr Atkinson's *Cade Mare*, the dam of Dulcinia, Mambrino, &c. *vol.* 2, *pages* 13, 14, *and* 264.

At Manchester, May 26, 1779, YOUNG MORWICK, 8st. 3lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr Tempest's little Dick, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Hasslehurst's Sunrise, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Sawdon's Young Wildair, 8st. 3lb.; and two others. At Liverpool, July 6, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Capt. Ogle's Strumpet, 4 yrs old, 8st.; and two others:—Even betting on Young Morwick. At Nantwich, July 13, at 8st. 9lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Davison's Castalia, 4 years old, 8st. 11lb.—7 to 1 on Young Morwick. At Knutsford, July 27, at 8st. 8lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Goodall's Ocean, 8st. 8lb.—6 to 4 on Ocean; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Young Morwick. At Lincoln, September 24, He won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. each, two-mile heats, beating Mr Wentworth's Victor, and another.

At Manchester, May 19, 1780, YOUNG MORWICK won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 5lb. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr J. S. Harry's Bumblekite* and Mr Witty's Trusty. At Preston, June 1, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. beating Mr Preston's Newsham Jenny, aged, 9st. 4lb.; and Sir J. Kaye's Reaper, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb. At Edinburgh, July 20, He won the 50gs Purse, beating Lord Haddo's Warter, and Mr J. Gibson's Thoughtless. He also walked over for the Subscription Purse of 100gs, at the same Meeting.

At Guildford, June 5, 1781, YOUNG MORWICK won the King's Purse, beating Mr Hoskin's Epsom. At Winchester, July 10,

---

*BUMBLEKITE. (a Grey Horse, foaled in 1775) bred by, and the Property of the Hon. JOHN SMITH BARRY.—He was got by Young Davy, (*vol.* 1, *page* 368), out of *Spinner*, by Regulus, *ib.* 277. At Chester, May 3, 1779, Bumblekite won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. two mile heats, beating Mr Saunder's Greyhound, Mr Maurice's Pompylex, and three others. At Morpeth, Sept. 21, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. Heats twice round, beating Mr Forster's Nancy, 4 yrs old, 8st. 4lb.; Sir J. Lowther's Bonny Roan, 4 yrs old, 8st. 4lb. and another:—2 to 1 on Bumblekite, and 5 and 6 to 4 agst Nancy. At Newcastle in 1780, at 8st. 6lb. 10oz. He won 50l. give-and-take, beating Sir J. Lowther's Pleader, aged, 9st. 1oz.; Duke of Hamilton's Phaon, 5 yrs old, 8st. 11lb. 10oz.; and Mr Goodall's Ocean, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb.—6 to 4 on Ocean, who drop't down dead in running for the first heat; after the heat, 4 to 1 on Bumblekite. After which, he was sold to F. DILLON, Esq. who raced him in Ireland; and at Longford, July 12, 1781, BUMBLEKITE won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Shadwell's Droleen and another. At the Curragh June Meeting, 1782, He walked over for a Purse of 50gs. At Kilcock, July 25, He won 40l. for any horse, &c. Catch weights, three-mile heats, beating Mr Beaghan's Gipsey, and Mr Sherlock's Davy.

He won the King's Purse, beating Mr Pratt's Somebody, and Mr Boyce's Playaway. At Salisbury, July 18, He walked over for the King's Purse. At Lewes, July 28, He won the King's Purse, beating Mr Wildman's Clumsy, and Mr England's Whiggig. At Canterbury, August 22, He won the King's Purse, beating Mrs Price's Ranger. And at Newmarket in October, He won the King's Purse, beating Mr Freeman's Standby:—2 to 1 on Young Morwick.

At Manchester, May 24, 1782, YOUNG MORWICK, 9st. 6lb. won 50l. beating Mr Wentworth's Primrose, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.; and Mr Pratt's Foreman, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb. At Scarbrough, August 28, at 9st. 4lb. He won 50l. beating Mr Hutchinson's Hermit, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.—7 to 4 on Young Morwick. At Stockton, September 13, at 8st. 13lb. He won the 100l. Purse, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Weatherill's Amazon, 6 yrs old, 8st. 10lb.; Sir R. Winn's Miracle, 6 yrs old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Cornforth's Anybody, 5 yrs old, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Emmerson's Wonderful, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.—6 and 7 to 4 against Young Morwick. At Doncaster, September 26, at 9st. He started for the 50l. Purse, against Captain Tart, aged, 9st.; and Crookshanks, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. when he won the first heat easy from Crookshanks, but he unfortunately dislocated a fetlock joint when running for the second heat, being at that time some lengths before his antagonists, and appeared to be winning very easy:—Crookshanks being withdrawn after the first heat, Lord Surrey's Captain Tart became entitled to the Purse, by walking over the Course for the third heat.

YOUNG MORWICK won the greatest part of the above Races in a very high form, and in the year which he broke down, was supposed to be the best aged horse in the kingdom, Potso's and Duchess excepted. He won *eighteen* times, and was never beat for a Royal Purse:—He was beat only *seven* times, viz. at three years old, by Hollandoise, &c. for the St. Leger Stakes:—At four years old, by Sir J. L. Kaye's Wildair colt, for a 50l. Purse; also by Calash, for a 50l. Purse:—At five years old, by Duchess, (beating Sheepstealer) for a 50l. Purse; also by Whizgig, for a 50l. Purse: And at seven years old, by Tommy, Orange-Girl, and Captain Tart, when he won the first heat, but was drawn after running for the second; also by Captain Tart, when he broke down.

YOUNG MORWICK was a Stallion for several years at Dringhouses, near York; and a few years previous to his death, at Mr Vevers's, Morwick, near Leeds.—The price he first covered at was 2gs and 2s. 6d.; in 1787, &c. at 3gs and 5s.; in 1790, &c. at 5gs and 5s.; in 1792, &c. at 3gs and 5s.—He was fifteen hands 2 inches high, with great bone, and short upon his legs. He died at Morwick, about the year 1797.

YOUNG MORWICK was Sire of Mr Dennison's Quintus, (afterwards Cavendish) the first of his get that started:—He was also

Sire of Mr Wentworth's Gustavus; Mr Radcliffe's Ploughboy; Mr Goodricke's Rival; Mr Gorwood's Regulus; Mr Garforth's Bradamante; Mr W. Fletcher's Trimbush; Mr Coates's Curanto; Mr Harris's Fairy, and several others. He was likewise Sire of a great many very capital Hunters, &c.

AMAZON,

(A GREY MARE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by Sir JOHN EDEN, Bart. and sold to JOHN WETHERILL, Esq. of Field-House, in the County of Durham.

AMAZON was got by Le Sang, out of the *Rib Mare*, the dam of Magog, &c. *pages* 21 *and* 23 *of this volume.*

At Boroughbridge, October 5, 1780, AMAZON, 8st. 7lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr Snowdon's Mistake, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Dale's Goodfellow, 8st. 10lb.; and Mr J. S. Barry's bay colt, by Le Sang, out of Spinner, 8st. 7lb. 5 to 4 on Mr Barry's colt. At Northallerton, October 12, at 8st. 7lb. She won 50l. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr Alcock's Shrimp, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Hutchinson's Hermit, 4 years old, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Hutton's Gentle Kitty, 3 years old, 7st. 7lb.; and two others:—5 and 6 to 4 on Hermit.

At Richmond in 1781, AMAZON won the King's Purse, (called Hambleton Guineas) for mares, 10st. four miles, beating Lord Surrey's grey mare, by Turk; Mr Golding's Lily, and Mr Watson's Bitch-Fox:—6 and 7 to 4 on Amazon, and in running, 40 to 1 she won. At Northallerton, at 8st. 10lb. She received 100gs from Mr Jolliffe's Foxhuntoribus, 8st. four miles.

At Milfield, July 10, 1782, AMAZON won 50l. beating Sir J. L. Kaye's Reaper, aged, and Mr Soulsby's Stanton, aged:—5 to 4 on Amazon. At Edinburgh, July 23, at 9st. 10lb. She won the King's Purse, beating, at three four-mile heats, Duke of Hamilton's Disguise, aged, 10st. 3lb.; and Lord Surrey's Judge Jefferies, 5 years old, 9st. At Alnwick, August 7, She won 50l. beating Mr Pratt's Chorus, 4 yrs old; and Lord Haddo's Leapfrog, aged: 2 and 3 to 1 on Amazon.

At Hexham, May 28, 1783, AMAZON, 9st. 4lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Carter's Shepherd, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. At Stockton, September 19, at 8st. 13lb. She won the 100l. Purse, beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir R. Winn's Miracle, aged, 8st. 13lb.; and Sir J. L. Kaye's Recovery, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.

At Hexham, June 9, 1784, AMAZON, 9st. 2lb. won 50l. distancing Mr J. Errington's chesnut mare, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. And at Newcastle, June 25, at 9st. She won 50l. beating, at three four-mile heats, Duke of Hamilton's Disguise, aged, 9st.;

and Lord Surrey's Judge Jefferies, aged, 9st.—She started only once besides that year, when she was beat by Parlington and Latona, for the 100l. Purse, at Stockton, and was then put out of training.

AMAZON was a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Wetherill's bay filly, by Paymaster	1785
Mr Wetherill's bay filly, *Bellona*, (dam of Bellator, Aspern, &c.) by Paymaster	1786
Mr Baker's bay colt, *Mars*, by Paymaster	1787
Mr Wetherill's bay filly, by Paymaster	1788
Mr Wetherill's bay colt, by Paymaster	1789
Sir C. Turner's bay colt, *Solandin*, by Paymaster	1790
Mr Wetherill's grey filly, by Delpini	——
Mr Sitwell's br. colt, *Plumosa*, by Coriander	1796

MARS, 8st. at York Spring Meeting, 1790, received forfeit from Sir T. Gascoigne's Violet, 7st. 11lb. the first mile and a half. In the August Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. He beat Sir W. Vavasour's b. f. Rantowar, by Phœnomenon, 8st. two miles, 200gs. And at Stockton, at 7st. 9lb. He won 50l. beating, at four two-mile heats, Sir G. Liddell's Patty-my-Dear, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Hutton's Jack Rapp, 7st. 12lb.; Mr Wray's Orleans, 7st. 9lb.; Mr Jolliffe's Morton, 7st. 12lb.; and another:—He started three times in 1791, and was put out of training.

AMERICA,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Earl of ABINGDON.

AMERICA was got by Marsk, out of an own Sister to *Syren* and *Pierrepont*, by Snap, *vol. 2, pages 45, 46, and 225.*

At Newmarket July Meeting, 1779, AMERICA received 30gs compromise from the Duke of Bolton's Amelia, by Syphon, 8st. each, first half of R. M. 50gs. At Bedford, She won 30l. for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. once round the Course, beating Mr Panton's Hymen, Lord Ossory's Scrub, and three others. And at Epsom October Meeting, She won 50l. for three-year olds, 8st. beating, at three two-mile heats, Lord Milsington's Quickset, Mr Watson's Sweetwort, Mr Wildman's Cream of Tartar, Mr Dibble's Primrose, and five others:—Even betting on America. She started three times after, and was put out of training.

AMERICA was a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Abingdon's br. filly, *America*, (Gipsy's dam) by Imperator	1786
Lord Abingdon's chcs. filly, *Whiskers*, by Diomed	1789
Lord Abingdon's (afterwards Lord Bayford's) br. c. *Weymouth*, by Pharamond	1793
Lord Abingdon's bay filly, *Gammer Gurton*, (White-Rose, Ebbelina, and Bessingby's dam) by Pharamond	1794
Lord Abingdon's br. colt, *Queen James*, (afterwards *Rolla*) by Trumpator	1796

Duke of Hamilton's bay colt, (died at two years old) by Bazzard 1600

In 1801 and 1802, missed to Walnut, and died in the Duke of Hamilton's Stud, in 1802.

WEYMOUTH, at Brocket-Hall in 1799, won a Sweepstakes of 5gs each, (14 Subscribers) 11st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Bowes's Minerd, and Mr Lamb's Hermia; also at 9st. 8lb. He beat Mr Bowes's Vestall, 9st. 3lb. the last quarter of a mile, 10gs. On Monday, in the Newmarket First October Meeting, at 6st. He beat Lord Clermont's Paynator, 9st. Across the Flat, 50gs:—7 to 4 on Paynaytor. On Thursday, at 8st. He beat Mr Wyndam's Fidget Gelding, 8st. 3lb. Across the Flat, 50gs:—2 to 1 on the Fidget Gelding. On Monday, in the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He received 37½gs from Mr Cussan's Lady Skirmish, 7st. 9lb. Two-year Olds' Course, 50gs. And on Wednesday, at 12st. 4lb. He beat Mr R. Heathcote's Repeator, 11st. 4lb. D. C. 50gs:—Rode by the Owners:—6 to 4 on Repeator. At Brocket-Hall, in 1800, WEYMOUTH, 10st. beat Mr George Bowes's Pegtop, 9st. 3lb. the last mile and a half, 30gs.

BORINGDON,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by, and the Property of JOHN PARKER, Esq. of Boringdon, Devonshire.

BORINGDON was got by Eclipse; his dam, (Vatout's dam) by Bolraham; grandam by Sedbury; Scarborough colt; Ld D'Arcy's Woodcock, Black-a-Top; Old Smithson; Old Hautboy; Brimmer. *See* Pam *alias* Vatout's *Performances, vol.* 1, *page* 270.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1779, BORINGDON received forfeit from the Duke of Bolton's Brother to Greybeard, 8st. each, three quarters of Ab. M. 100gs, 60gs ft. And at Basingstoke, June 17, He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (8 Subscribers) for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. the last mile and a half, beating D. of Cumberland's Young Faggergill, Mr Kingsman's Clandon, Mr Gulston's Lento, and 2 others:—6 to 5 on Boringdon.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1780, BORINGDON, 8st. 3lb. won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, R. M. beating Mr Vernon's Fame, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Burlton's Wickham, 7st. 12lb.—5 and 6 to 4 on Fame, 3 to 1 agst Wickham, and 4 to 1 agst Boringdon. In the First Spring Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. He beat Lord G. H. Cavendish's Reputation, 7st. 10lb. Across the Flat, 200gs:—5 to 4 on Reputation. At Winchester, He walked over for the Maiden Purse of 50l. for four-year olds.

On Monday, in Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1781, BORINGDON, 8st. 3lb. beat Lord Clermont's Rammer, (same age) 7st. 4lb. two middle miles of B. C. 100gs:—5 to 2 on Boringdon. And on Saturday, at 8st. 10lb. He beat Duke of Queensberry's Greylegs, 8st. two middle miles of B. C. 100gs:—2 to 1 on

Boringdon. At Bath, Sept. 13, at 8st. 7lb. He won the Subscription Cup, value 100gs, and 30gs in specie, four miles, beating Sir J. Lade's Medley, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—5 and 6 to 4 on Boringdon.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, BORINGDON, 8st. beat Lord Clermont's Dictator, aged, 8st. 8lb. two miles of B. C. 300gs:—7 to 4 on Dictator. On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He beat Lord Derby's Fame, 8st. two middle miles of B. C. 200gs:—5 to 2 on Boringdon. On Saturday, at 7st. 10lb. He beat Mr Fox's Spitfire, 8st. two midddle miles of B. C. 300gs:—3 to 1 on Boringdon. At Oxford, at 9st. He won the Cup, value 100gs and 40gs in specie, four miles, beating Lord Spencer's Rosemary, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Shirley's Critic, aged, 9st. 4lb.; and Mr Gardiner's John-a-Nokes, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—6 to 4 on Boringdon, 5 to 2 against Critic, and 5 to 1 against Rosemary. The above were the only times of his running in 1782.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1783, BORINGDON, 8st. 4lb. beat Lord Foley's Rodney, 8st. two middle miles of B. C. 200gs: 5 to 2 on Boringdon. In the Second Spring Meeting, He beat Lord Clermont's Truth, 8st. each, three last miles of B. C. 100gs: 11 to 5 on Boringdon. And at Exeter, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (35 Subscribers) for all ages, four miles.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1784, BORINGDON, (then called CORNWALL) 8st. 7lb. received forfeit from Lord Egremont's Assassin, 8st. 4lb. the two middle miles of B. C. 300gs. In the July Meeting, at 8st. 9lb. He beat Lord Foley's Oliver Cromwell, 8st. 3lb. the two middle miles of B. C. 200gs:—6 to 5 on Oliver Cromwell. And in the First October Meeting, at 8st. 5½lb. He received forfeit from Mr O'Kelly's Adjutant, 8st. 2lb. the two middle miles of B. C. 200gs, h. ft.

BORINGDON was afterwards a Stallion, and was Sire of Mr Farley's Gratitude, that won 50l. at Bath, in 1795.—He covered very few Blood Mares.

BOXER,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by Mr WM. CLARKE, sold to the Duke of GRAFTON, and afterwards to the Hon. CHARLES WYNDHAM.

BOXER was got by King Herod; his dam by Blank, out of *Grey Snip*.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1781. BOXER, 8st. 6lb. won 50l. D. C. beating Mr Goodisson's Golden Dun, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb.; Mr Fox's Truth, 5 yrs old, 8st. 6lb.; Mr Wentworth's Abdallah, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; and Mr Stephenson's Receiver, aged, 9st.—6 to 4 on Golden Dun, and 10 to 1 against Boxer.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, BOXER won 50l.

r horses rising six years old, 8st. 7lb. D. C. beating Sir J. Lade's Ledley, and Sir J. Shelley's Clandon:—2 to 1 on Clandon. He was sold to the Hon. Mr Wyndham; and in the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. He beat Ld Grosvenor's Pot8o's, 8st. 6lb. B. C. 300gs: to 4 on Pot8o's.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1783, BOXER beat Mr Davis's Crop, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs:—2 to 1 on Boxer. In the First Spring Meeting, at 8st. He beat Mr O'Kelly's Boudrow, 8st. 5lb. B. C. 300gs:—11 to 10 on Boudrow. At Lewes, July 29, at 8st. 12lb. He received forfeit from Sir J. Shelley's Young Pantaloon, 8st. over the Course, 100gs. h. ft. On the 30th, at 9st. He won 50l. for all ages, four miles, beating Mr Panton's Saxham, 4 yrs old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Walker's Prince Herod, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; and another:—3 and 4 to 1 on Boxer. And on the 31st, at 9st. 5lb. He won the Ladies' Purse of 70gs, four-miles, beating Mr Hull's Mexican, aged, 9st. 5lb.; Mr O'Kelly's Adjutant, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Sir J. Shelley's Young Pantaloon, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Sir F. Poole's Sussex, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—3 to 1 against Boxer, 3 to 1 against Mexican, and 7 to 2 against Adjutant. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 7st. 13lb. He received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Signor, 7st. 7lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. And in the Second October Meeting, He recived 220gs compromise from Sir J. Lade's Nottingham, 9st. each, B. C. 300gs.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1784, BOXER, 9st. beat Mr Panton's Camilla, 8st. B. C. 200gs:—11 to 8 on Boxer. At Ascot-Heath, June 15, at 8st. 10½lb. He beat Mr England's Fortunio, 8st. 2lb. four miles, 200gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Boxer. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, at 9st. 7lb. He beat Mr Ellis's Achilles, by Eclipse, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 300gs:—6 to 5 on Boxer. This was the last time of his running.

BOXER was a Stallion at Birstall, near Leicester, at 3gs and 5s. in 1791, &c. at Aston Clinton, near Tring, Herts, at 3gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1793, &c. at Houghton, near Stockbridge, Hants, at 3gs and 10s. 6d.; He was Sire of Lord Oxford's Bruiser, &c.—He served very few well-bred Mares, but was Sire of several good Hunters.

The BLANK MARE, (dam of BOXER) a Grey, foaled in 1769, was bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, and sold to Mr W. CLARKE for a Brood-Mare.—She never raced, but was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Clermont's bay colt, *Mistley*, by King Herod	1773
Mr W. Clarke's bay filly, (Charlemont and Neapolitan's dam) by King Herod	1777
Mr W. Clarke's bay colt, *Prince Herod*, by King Herod	1778
Lord Clermont's bay colt, *Bungay*, by King Herod	1779
Sir John Rous's ches. filly, (Juliana's dam) by Alexis..	1781
Mr Vavasour's ches. filly, *Miss Weston**, by Ainderby ..	1782

* MISS WESTON, after Mr Vavasour's decease, was sold to Mr Brackenbury of Clayton, near Doncaster, Yorkshire, and produced several foals by Prizefter, Clown, &c.

Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, *Mirmillo*, by Eclipse 1783
Mr Ladbroke's grey colt, *Grey Surrey*, by Eclipse 1785

MISTLEY, at Ipswich, June 30, 1777, won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (7 Subscribers) for all ages, four miles, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Philaster, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—6 to 4 on Philaster. At Newmarket July Meeting, MISTLEY, 7st. 9lb. and Sir C. Davers's Attack, 8st. Ditch-in, 100gs, *run a dead heat*:—7 to 4 on Attack. In the First October Meeting, at 7st. 10lb. He received forfeit from Mr Vernon's Warwick, 8st. 5lb. Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft.; and on the next day, He was second to Ratcatcher for the 140gs, B. C. beating Shark, &c. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 5lb. He beat Mr Pigott's Hottentot, 8st. B. C. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Mistley. And at Chelmsford, 1778, MISTLEY, 8st. 6lb. won 50l. beating Mr Burlton's Aurelius, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; Mr Harvey's Pearl, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; Mr Pigg's Whitefoot, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; and Mr Shorter's Leonora, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.—6 to 4 on Mistley.

GREY SNIP, (grandam of BOXER) a Grey Mare, foaled in 1752, was bred by Mr THOMAS MEREDITH, and got by Snip, out of Mr Croft's *Old Ladythigh*, *vol.* 1, *page* 122.—GREY SNIP was a Brood-Mare in the Duke of GRAFTON'S Stud, and was also the dam of

FOALED IN

Duke of Grafton's grey colt, by Young Mogul 1765
Duke of Grafton's (afterwards Mr Parker's) grey colt, *Dangar*, by Tatler 1766
Lord March's grey filly, *Cecilina*, by Tatler 1767
Duke of Grafton's bay colt, *Diver*, by Tatler 1768
Duke of Grafton's bay filly, *Bay Eustont*, by Chrysolite 1770
Duke of Grafton's grey colt, by Chrysolite 1771
Duke of Grafton's bay filly, (Arthur's‡ dam) by Chrysolite 1772

GREY SNIP was killed at the latter end of the year 1772.

OLD LADYTHIGH, (dam of GREY SNIP) a Grey Mare, foaled in 1740, was bred by Mr CROFTS, of Barforth, Yorkshire.—She was got by Partner, out of *Grey Bloody-Buttocks*.—She was a Brood-Mare in Mr PARKER'S Stud, at Kenton§, Northumberland, and was also the dam of

FOALED IN

Mr Parker's bay filly, *Ladythigh*, (*vol.* 1, *page* 121) by Regulus—(She was the dam of *Kenton*, by Snip) .. 1747

---

† BAY RUSTON was the dam of Mr Richard Vernon's VENGEANCE, (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1774) by King Herod.—On Tuesday, in the Newmarket July Meeting, 1778, VENGEANCE, 7st. 5lb. beat Ld Clermont's Mistley, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 300gs:—5 to 2 on Vengeance. On Friday, at 8st. 1lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Hydaspes, 8st. 7lb. Across the Flat, 100gs:—Even betting. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 11lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, the two middle miles of B. C. beating Duke of Bolton's Hang-him, 8st. 3lb.; Lord Clermont's Hippolytus, 8st. 8lb.; Lord Oxory's Tuscan, 7st. 11lb.; Lord Derby's Turnspit, 8st. 11lb.; and Sir J. Shelley's Eagle, 8st. 6lb.—3 to 2 against Vengeance, and 3 to 1 agst Eagle. VENGEANCE was sold to the Duke of Queensberry; and in the July Meeting, 1779, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Lord Oxory's Muse, 7st. 13lb. Across the Flat, 50gs:—Even betting.

‡ ARTHUR, (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1770) was bred by the Duke of Grafton, and was sold to Mr Astley.—He was got by King Herod:—At Derby, in 1783, ARTHUR won the Maiden Purse of 50l. beating the Duke of Grafton's Buster and Mr E. Lloyd's Fusileer.

§ The place where SNIP covered [illegible] died May 9, 1797, vol. 1, page 99.

Mr Shafto's grey filly, (Wasp, Crimp, Grey Cade, and Cardinal Puff's dam) by Snip 1749
Mr Shafto's grey colt, *Young Snip*, (*vol.* 1, *page* 473) by Snip 1750
Hon. Thomas Shirley's grey colt, *Success*, by Snip 1751
Mr Meredith's grey filly, *Grey Slouch*, (dam of Incest, Iago, and Iago) by Slouch 1755
Lord Grosvenor's ches. colt, by Cade 1757
Lord Grosvenor's grey filly, by Slouch 1758
Mr Shafto's bay filly, by Bandy 1760

GREY BLOODY-BUTTOCKS, (dam of OLD LADYTHIGH) foaled in 1733, was also bred by Mr CROFTS, and got by Bloody Buttocks: her dam by Old Greyhound; grandam, *Brown Farewell*, by Makeless; great grandam by Brimmer; great great grandam, (Trumpet's dam) by Mr Place's White Turk, Dodsworth, out of the Layton Violet Barb Mare.—GREY BLOODY-BUTTOCKS was a Brood Mare in Mr CROFTS's Stud, and was also the dam of

FOALED IN
Duke of Beaufort's grey colt, *Trip*, by Partner 1738
Mr Cornforth's ches. colt, (a Country Stallion) by Forester 1745
Mr Cornforth's ches. colt, *Forester*, by Forester 1746
Mr Robinson's grey filly, *Music*, (*vol.* 1, *page* 162) by Forester 1750
Mr Shafto's bay filly, *Smallbones*, (*vol.* 1, *page* 350) by Traveller 1752
Mr Shafto's bay colt, *Squirrel*, (*vol.* 1, *p.* 225) by Traveller 1754

GREY BLOODY-BUTTOCKS died at Barforth, where she was buried.

The GREYHOUND MARE, (dam of GREY BLOODY BUTTOCKS) bred by Mr Crofts foaled in 1722.—She was also the dam of

FOALED IN
Mr Crofts's bay filly, *Bay Bloody Buttocks*, by Bloody Buttocks 1729
Mr Vane's bay filly, *Little Partner*, by Partner 1731
Mr Vane's ches. colt, *Young Partner*, by Partner..... 1734
Mr Chadwick's bay filly, *Red Rose*, by Partner..... 1737
Mr Leedes's bay filly, (great great grandam of Mr Fox's Enterprise) by Partner 1740

BAY BLOODY BUTTOCKS was the dam of FOALED IN
Mr Widdrington's ches. filly, *Spinster*, (vol. 1, page 62) by Partner 1735
Mr Cornwall's bay filly, (dam of Crabstock, vol. 1, page 157) by Partner 1738
Mr Panton's filly, (dam of Tearing Robin, and Antinous, vol. 1. page 283) by Partner 1739
Lord Gower's bay filly, (dam of Invalid, vol. 1, page 249) by Partner 1741
Mr Croft's filly, (dam of Denmark, vol. 2, page 11) by Partner 1744

She also produced in 1739, a filly; in 1734, a colt; in 1737, a colt: in 1740, a colt; in 1743, a colt; in 1745, a colt; in 1746, a colt; in 1747, a colt, all by Partner; and in 1749, a colt, by Old Forester, (her last produce.) She missed to Crab in 1736, and to Partner in 1742 and 1748. She died at Barforth, and was buried in the paddock near to the same place as Partner, Greyhound, &c.

LITTLE PARTNER, (vol. 1. page 44) was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Meredith's ches. colt, *Stump*, (vol. 1, page 104), by Merry Tom	1744
Mr Meredith's bay colt, *Bandy*, (vol. 1, page 118) by Cade	1747
Mr Meredith's bay colt, *Sog*, by Partner	1750
Lord Gower's bay colt, *Coxcomb*,* by Cade	1751
Mr Meredith's bay filly, *Cat*, by Cade	1755

RED ROSE was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Crofts's colt, by Forester	1748
Mr Crofts's ches. filly, *Sally*, by Forester	1749
Mr Bailey's grey colt, *Young Starling*, by Starling	1752
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, *Dragon*, by Cade	1753
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, (dam of Hebe) by Cade	1754
Mr Cornforth's br. colt, *Damon*, by Cade	1755
Mr Cornforth's bay filly, (dam of Barleycorn, and Spartacus) by Regulus	1758
Mr Cornforth's colt, by Regulus	1760

BROWN FAREWELL, (dam of the GREYHOUND MARE) bred by Mr Crofts, foaled about the year 1710.—She was also the dam of

Mr Crofts's filly (dam of Centurion) by the Cripple Barb, at Hampton Court	——
Sir R. Fagg's br. colt, *Guy*, by Greyhound	1721
Sir R. Fagg's gr. colt, *Herculus*, by Greyhound	1724
Mr Crofts's bay filly,† by Jigg	1726
Mr Croft's filly, *Miss Partner*,‡ by Partner	1730

* COXCOMB, at Newmarket October 5, 1756, at 8st. beat Mr Vernon's Slider, 6 years old, 9st. four miles, 200gs B. C.—Even betting. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1758, COXCOMB, 8st. 10lb. beat H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's colt, by Rib, 8st. B. C. 500gs. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. He beat Lord Oxford's Slider, 8st. 9lb. 200gs, B. C. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1759, He beat Lord March's Bravo, 8st. 7lb. each, from the Turn of the Lands to the ending Post, 200gs.

† She was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Williams's bay filly, *Flintshire Lady*, (vol. 1, page 135) by Bloody Buttocks	1731
Miss Fagg's bay filly, *Flamborough*, by Bartlett's Childers	1736
Mr Crofts's b. filly, *Slighted-by-All*, (vol. 1, page 162) by Fox Cub	1738
Duke of Beaufort's grey colt, *Crafty-Knave*, by Old Starling	1739
Mr Crofts's br. bay filly, *Phœbe*, (dam of Strongbow) by Forester	1744

In 1732, she produced a filly, 1733 a colt, 1734 a colt, 1735 a filly, all by Bloody Buttocks, in 1741 a colt, 1746 a bay filly, both by Roundhead, and in 1747, a filly, by Forester.

‡ MISS PARTNER was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Crofts's grey filly, *Whimsey*, by Bloody Buttocks	1734
Mr Collin's grey filly, *Madam*, (dam of Twig, vol. 1, page 186) by Bloody Buttocks	1735
Mr Crofts's bay colt, *Toy*, (vol. 1, page 69) by Bartlett's Childers	1736
Mr Crofts's bay colt, *Drowsy*, by Fox Cub	1738
Mr Marthdale's grey colt, *Torismond*, (vol. 1, page 80) by Starling	1739
Mr Crofts's bay filly (dam of Alcides, vol. 1, page 192) by Starling	1740
Mr Crofts's bay colt, *Young Cade*, (vol. 1, page 274) by Cade	1747
Mr Crofts's bay filly, *Miss Cade*, (dam of Omnium, Herald, vol. 1, page 156, and of Miss Burforth) by Cade	1750
Duke of Ancaster's ches. colt, *Villager*, by Cade	1752
Mr Crofts's ches. filly, *Milksop* (dam of Judge, Jocasta, Heptacia, Thistle, &c.) by Cade	1753

In 1741 She produced a colt, in 1742 a ches. filly, both by Roundhead, in 1744 filly, in 1745 a colt, in 1746, a colt, all by Forester, in 1751, a ches. filly, by a Cade. In 1737 mixed to Bloody Buttocks, in 1743 to Starling, in 1715 to Forester, and in 1719 to Sourface.

Lord Godolphin's filly,* by Partner	1731
Lord Godolphin's filly,† by Partner	1732
Mr Crofts's filly, (great grandam of Tiddidol) by Bloody Buttocks	1734
Mr Holmes's filly,‡ by Partner	1735

She also produced in 1718, a br. colt; in 1719, a colt; 1720, a filly; 1723, a colt, all by Greyhound; 1725 a filly, by Egyptian, 1729, a filly, by Soreheels.—In 1727, She missed to Jigg, in 1728 to Soreheels, and in 1733 to Bloody Buttocks.

THE STALLION BLOODY BUTTOCKS,

(SIRE OF BAY AND GREY BLOODY BUTTOCKS)

Was purchased by Mr. JOHN CROFTS and Mr. HARTLEY, at Mr. THOMAS OVINGTON's§ Sale, (about the year 1727,) near Bedale, Yorkshire.

After which, BLOODY BUTTOCKS covered at Five Guineas a Mare, and a Crown the Groom, at Barforth, near Richmond, Yorkshire, where he died, (about the year 1737) and was buried in the paddock, near the same place as Partner, Greyhound, &c.

---

* She was the dam of — FOALED IN

Lord Godolphin's bl. colt, *Molotto*, (vol. 1, page 64) by Whitefoot	1736
Mr Dutton's br. colt, *Rat*, by Hobgoblin	1741
Lord Gower's bay colt, *Sweepstakes*, (vol 1, page 163) by the Gower Stallion	1749
Lord Gower's bay filly, *Clio*, (dam of Conqueror, by Buzzard, by the Gower Stallion	1751

In 1735 She produced a bay filly, by Whitefoot, in 1737 a br. bay filly, in 1738 a ches. colt, both by Hobgoblin, and in 1753, a br. colt, by Torismond.

† She was the dam of — FOALED IN

Lord Godolphin's bay colt, *Dormouse*, (vol. 1, page 74) by His Lordship's Arabian	1738
Mr Meredith's bay filly, (dam of Latham's Snap) by Cade	——
Mr Meredith's bay colt, *Mercury*, by Cade	1748
Mr Meredith's bay colt, *Merryman*, by Cade	1751
Mr Meredith's bay colt, *Bolton*, by Shock	1753
Mr Swinburne's bay colt, *Cadormus*, by Cade	1753
Sir R. Grosvenor's bay colt, by Bandy	1756

‡ She was the dam of — FOALED IN

Mr Holme's ches. filly, *Miss Roundhead*, (dam of Miss Regulus) by Roundhead	1742
Mr Fenwick's bay colt, *Changeling* (vol. 1, page 318) by Cade	1747
Mr Fenwick's bay colt, *Match'em*, (vol. 1, page 136) by Cade	1748
Mr Holme's filly, (dam of Miss Holmes) by Sedbury	——
Mr Holmes's grey colt, *Young Starling*, by Starling	1751
Mr Holmes's ches. filly, (dam of Attila, and Uter Pendragon) by Cade	1763
Duke of Northumberland's ches. filly, *Primrose* (vol. 1, page 221) by Wilson's Arabian	1754

§ Mr OVINGTON was a noted Jockey of his time, not only in Yorkshire (his native county) but also at Newmarket.—He likewise was a Breeder, and an eminent Trainer of some very high-bred horses, &c. amongst which were the two famous Mares "Flying Whig" and "Roxana;" the former was sold to Captain Hartley, and the latter to the Earl of Godolphin, see vol. 1, pages 58, and 83.—He also bred Grey Ovington, and Bald Ovington, both by the Bald Galloway; and a great many others in a very high form of racing.

No certain account of the above Horse's blood has hitherto been traced; but it is generally believed that he was an *Arabian*:—From his Blood have descended many speedy Racers, and he was formerly styled,

"*The speedy Stallion Bloody Buttocks.*"

HE WAS ALSO SIRE OF	FOALED IN
Mr Crofts's grey filly, *Grey Brocklesby*; her dam, *Brocklesby*, by Greyhound, out of *Brocklesby Betty*, (vol. 1, page 5)	1728
☞ GREY BROCKLESBY was the dam of	
Mr Larkin's grey colt, *Looby*, by Partner	1735
Mr Crofts's filly, by Lanchester's Horse	1737
Mr Crofts's grey colt, *Merry-Andrew*, by Partner	1738
Mr Crofts's grey filly, by Partner	1739
Lord Gower's gr. colt, *Little John*, (vol. 1, page 84) by Partner	1740
Mr Crofts's grey filly, *Vermin*, by Partner	1741
Mr Crofts's (afterwards Mr Grisewood's) gr. filly, *Cælia*,* by Partner	1742
Mr Crofts's grey colt, by Partner	1744
Mr Crofts's gr. filly, (Bay Babraham's † dam) by Partner	1747
Mr Crofts's grey filly, by Sedbury	1749

In 1735, not covered.—In 1743, 1745, and 1746, missed to Partner; in 1748, to Forester.

BLOODY BUTTOCKS was Sire of	
Mr Hartley's grey colt, *Rire-Rage*, out of Bay Brocklesby	1735
Mr Crofts's (afterward's Mr Parker's) bay filly, *Dairy-Maid*, (vol. 1, page 176) out of Bay Brocklesby	1737
☞ BAY BROCKLESBY was bred by Mr Crofts, (1731) and got by Partner, out of Grey Brocklesby's dam.—She was also the dam of	
Mr Crofts's ches. colt, *Forester*, (vol. 1, page 63) by Mr Hartley's Blind Horse	1736
Mr Grisewood's grey colt, *Teazer*, (vol. 1, page 80) by Bolton Starling	1739
Mr Crofts's colt, by Roundhead	1741
Mr Crofts's colt, by Roundhead	1742
Mr Crofts's (afterwards Mr Burrow's) bay filly ‡, by Partner	1744
Mr Crofts's colt, by Roundhead	1745
Mr Crofts's colt, by Roundhead	1746
Mr R. Shafto's ches. colt, *Victim*, (vol. 1, page 332) by Cade	1747

---

* CÆLIA was the dam of Mr Grisewood's Trifle, (vol. 1, page 208) and of Mr Elliott's grey filly, *Miss Elliott*, (Gimcrack's dam, vol. 1, page 315) by Mr Grisewood's Partner.—MISS ELLIOTT was also the dam of Lord Bolingbroke's grey filly, *Teton*, alias *Trinket*, (1767) by Match'em; of his Lordship's gr. filly, *Pearl*, alias *Echo*, (1769) by Match'em; of Mr Seawen's grey filly, *Slipslop*, alias *Mademoiselle Guimar*, (1772) by Chrysolite, &c.

† BAY BABRAHAM was the dam of Lord Clermont's *Johnny*, &c. vol. 2, pages 334 and 336; and of the Duke of Norfolk's Dubskelper, &c.

‡ This Mare was sold, when young, to Mr Burrows of Ireland, and was a Brood-Mare in his Stud:—She was the dam of Mr Burrows's bay filly, *Juliet*, alias *Roxana*, (1752) by Bastard.

Mr Crofts's grey colt, *Trinket*, by Mr Hutton's Spot—(In 1753. *Trinket* won 50l. at Hull, and 50l. at Alnwick) 1748
Mr Swinburn's ches. colt, *Jessamy*, (vol. 1, page 146) by Mr Hutton's Spot—(In 1773, *Jessamy* was shot at Middleton-Tyas) 1749

BLOODY BUTTOCKS was Sire of

Lord Halifax's (afterwards Mr Grisewood's) ches. colt, *Careless*, (vol. 1, page 55) dam by Greyhound (*pages 142 and 143 of this volume* 1733

BRIDGET,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Earl of DERBY.

BRIDGET was got by King Herod, out of *Jemima*.

At Epsom, May 14, 1779, BRIDGET won the Oaks' Stakes* of 50gs each, (17 Subscribers) for three years old fillies, 8st. 4lb. the last mile and half, beating Mr Vernon's Fame, Sir J. Shelley's Lavinia, and nine others:—5 to 2 against Bridget, and 3 to 1 agst Fame. At Newmarket July Meeting, She won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, (6 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. R. M. beating Mr Vernon's Fame, Sir J. Moore's Torrent, and another: 6 to 4 on Bridget. In the First October Meeting, She won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, (7 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. Ditch-in, beating Sir J. Moore's Torrent, Mr Douglas's Transfer, and two others:—2 to 1 on Bridget. In the Second October Meeting, She received forfeit from Ld Egremont's Sister to Polly, by King Herod, 7st. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, 100gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1780, BRIDGET, 8st. won a Post Stakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (3 Subscribers) Ditch-in, beating Mr Vernon's Thunderer, 8st. 3lb.—5 to 2 on Bridget. In the First Spring Meeting, at 7st. 12lb. She received 130gs compromise from Sir C. Bunbury's Bonnyface, 8st. 7lb. two middle miles of B. C. 300gs, h. ft. In the July Meeting, She won one-half of the Grosvenor's Stakes† of 25gs each, (6 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. B. C. beating Ld Grosvenor's Whipcord: 2 to 1 on Bridget. And in the First October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. She beat Lord Clermont's Postboy, 7st. 12lb. two middle miles of B. C. 300gs:—7 to 4 on Bridget.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, BRIDGET, 8st. 4lb. received 135gs compromise from Lord Clermont's Rammer, 8st. B. C. 300gs, h. ft. And in the Second October Meeting, at 7st. 6½lb. She beat Gen. Smith's Girandola, 8st. 2lb. B. C. 200gs: 7 to 4 on Girandola.

* This was the first commencement of the Oaks' Stakes.

† Lord Clermont's Imperator received one half of the Stakes to withdraw.

BRIDGET was a Brood-Mare in Lord Derby's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Derby's ches. colt, by Guildford	1787
Lord Derby's ches. colt, *Hotspur*, by Volunteer	1789
Mr C. Taylor's bay filly, *Fair Helen*, by Sir Peter Teazle	1792
Lord Sherborne's ches. filly, *Millamant*, by Volunteer	1793
Sir T. Hesketh's bay colt, *Sir Thomas*, by Sir Peter Teazle	1795

In 1797, She was covered by Alexander, and died in 1798.

JEMIMA, (dam of BRIDGET) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1769, was bred by JENISON SHAFTO, Esq.—JEMIMA was own Sister to *Merico*, by Snap, out of *Match'em Middleton*, alias *Miss Hartley*, vol. 2, pages 398 and 399:—She was also own Sister to *Mexican*, page 131 of this volume.—JEMIMA was a Brood-Mare in Lord DERBY'S Stud, and was also the dam of

Lord Derby's bay colt, *Aladdin*, by King Herod	1777
Lord Derby's bay colt, *Peru*, by King Herod	1779
Lord Derby's br. c. *Fortunatus*, by Mr Vernon's Arabian†	1780
Lord Derby's bay colt, by Pumpkin	1781
Lord Derby's bay colt, *Inca*, by Highflyer	1782
Lord Derby's bay filly, *Zilia*, (Zenobia, Expectation, Attainment, and Miss Zilia Teazle's dam) by Eclipse	1783
Lord Derby's bay filly, *Rose*, (Rosebud, Lynceus, and Angelica's dam) by Sweetbriar	1784
Lord Derby's bay colt, by Guildford	1786
Mr J. Lord's b. f. *Mulespinner*, (Cockspinner, Spinaway, Barbarossa, Eliza, and Gammon's dam) by Guildford	1788

FORTUNATUS, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1783, won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (4 Subscribers) 8st. each, Ab. M. beating Mr Parker's ches. colt, by Mr Vernon's Arabian:—7 to 4 on Fortunatus. At Epsom, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, (9 Subscribers) one mile. At Ascot-Heath, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (6 Subscribers) one mile. And at Newmarket Second October Meeting, He received forfeit from Mr Burlton's colt, by Plunder, dam by Chymist, 8st. each, two middle miles of B. C. 200gs, h. ft. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1784, He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, 8st. R. M. beating Lord Boringdon's Milo, and Lord Clermont's George:—7 to 4 on George. And in the Second Spring Meeting. He beat the Duke of Grafton's grey colt, by the Coombe Arabian, out of Danäe, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs. 3 to 1 on Fortunatus. He afterwards fell lame.

---

† The CHESNUT ARABIAN, (Sire of FORTUNATUS) covered in 1777 and 1778, at Knavestock, near Brentwood, Essex, at 2gs and 5s.—Early in the year 1779. He became the property of Mr TATTERSALL, and covered that Season at Ely, Cambridgeshire, at 10gs and 5s.; in 1780, and 1781, He covered at the Turf Tavern, London, at 5gs and 5s.; in 1782, at the same place, at 2gs and 2s. 6d.; And in 1783, at Ely, at 5gs and 5s.—He was also Sire of the following winners, viz. Mr Vernon's Alarm, Alert, Ardent, Foppington, Glory, Repulse, and Turnspit; of Lord March's Kouli-Khan, Lady Bamfylde's Custard, Mr William's Lady, Duke of Queensberry's Chub, Mr Fox's Thief, Mr Golding's Billy, Mr Bullock's Roughlegs, Mr Stanley's Celery, Mr Browne's Poverty, Capt. Cary's Miss Swift, Mr Hawkes's Polly, &c. He also got the dam of Mr Bullock's Emigrant, Sir Joseph Mawbey's, Heathpolt, &c.

BUCCANEER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by Sir THOMAS CHARLES BUNBURY, Bart. and sold to Sir CHARLES DAVERS, Bart.

BUCCANEER was got by King Herod, out of *Figurante*, the dam of *Revenge*, &c. vol. 2, pages 465 and 466.

On Tuesday, in the Newmarket First October Meeting, 1779, BUCCANEER in a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8st. Ditch-in, received forfeit from Lord Bolingbroke's Hornet, Mr Douglas's Competitor, Mr Jenning's Viscount, and two others. On Saturday, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Lord Derby's Bridget, 8st. 3lb. Ditch-in, 300gs:—2 to 1 on Buccaneer.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1780, BUCCANEER won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (11 Subscribers) 8st. 3lb. each, B. C. beating Mr O'Kelly's Adonis, and Ld Grosvenor's Russian: 3 to 1 on Buccaneer. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won the Claret Stakes of 100gs each, and a Hogshead of Claret each, (11 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. B. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's Truth, Sir J. Moore's Torrent, Lord Derby's Bridget, Mr Cartaret's Romp, Lord Derby's Choice, Mr Vernon's Giant, and another.—6 to 4 against Buccaneer, 5 to 2 agst Truth, and 4 to 1 against Bridget:—Truth was entitled to two Hogsheads of Claret, and Giant broke down in running. On Monday, in the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr O'Kelly's Adonis, 7st. 10lb. B. C. 500gs:—2 to 1 on Buccaneer. On Saturday, at 8st. 7lb. He received 50gs compromise from Mr Burlton's Wickham, 7st. 5lb. Ditch-in, 200gs.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1781, BUCCANEER, 8st. 3lb. won a Sweepstakes of 300gs each, h. ft. (5 Subscribers) B. C. beating Ld Derby's Bridget, 7st. 10lb.; and Mr Bertie's Domitian, 7st. 8lb.—7 to 4 on Buccaneer. On Tuesday, in the First October Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Mr Fox's Spitfire, 7st. 3lb.—Lord Clermont's Imperator, 8st. 8lb.; and Mr Bertie's Hugh Capet, 7st. 9lb. both paid:—6 and 7 to 4 on Buccaneer. On Tuesday, in the Second October Meeting, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (5 Subscribers) B. C.—The following paid, viz. Lord Derby's Guildford, 8st. 7lb.; Gen Smith's Girandola, 8st. 3lb.; Sir J. Lade's High Priest, 7st. 10lb.; and Mr Vernon's Renown, 7st. On Thursday, at 8st. 8lb. He won a Subscription of 10gs each, (15 Subscribers) D. C. beating Lord Clermont's Hollandoise, 6 yrs old, 9st.; and Sir C. Bunbury's Ulysses, 4 yrs old, 7st. 11lb. 4 to 1 on Buccaneer. And on Saturday, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Ld Derby's Fame, 7st. 11lb. B. C. 500gs:—2 to 1 on Buccaneer.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, BUCCANEER, 8st. 7lb. received 100gs each, from Lord Clermont's Dictator,

8st. 5lb.; and Lord Foley's Spitfire, 8st. B. C. 300gs each, h. ft. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 5lb. He received 220gs compromise from Lord Derby's Fame, 7st. 5lb. B. C. 500gs, h. ft. And in the July Meeting, at 8st. 12lb. He won 60gs for all ages, Ditch-in, beating Lord Derby's Guildford, aged, 9st.; and Duke of Grafton's Puzzle, 4 yrs old, 8st.—4 to 1 on Buccaneer. After being beat twice by Guildford, once by Signor, and once by Anvil, he was sold to the Hon. Charles Wyndham; in whose possession he proved unsuccessful.

BRUSH,

(A CHESNUT GELDING—FOALED IN 1776,)

The Property of Mr. WALBANK, of Gloucestershire.

BRUSH was got by Lord Chedworth's Snap, out of *Tabitha*.

At Basingstoke, June 29, 1781, BRUSH won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 10lb. and six, 9st. 3lb. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Stacie's Rodney, 5 years old; Mr Williams's Metaphysician, 5 years old; and Mr Hull's Mexican, 6 yrs old:—5 to 2 on Mexican. At Oxford, July 17, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Child's Jesse, 5 yrs old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Dutton's Cricket, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; and Capt. Bertie's America, 5 years old, 8st 4lb.—4 to 1 against Brush: after the heat, 5 to 1 he won. At Burford, July 23, He won the King's Purse for five-year olds, 9st. beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr Parker's Boringdon, Capt. Bertie's Flying Gib, and Mr Rowles's Jockey:—Flying Gib the favourite; and 8 to 1 against Brush. At Lichfield, Sept. 11, He won the King's Purse for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. three-mile heats, beating Mr Barry's br. horse by Match'em, out of Flashing Molly, who was drawn after the first heat.

At Winchester, July 16, 1782, BRUSH won the King's Purse, 12st. beating Mr Clarke's Jockey, and Mr Pitman's Crop. At Salisbury, August 7, He walked over for the King's Purse, 12st. At Canterbury, August 21, He won the King's Purse, 12st. beating Mr Clarke's Jockey, Mr Sparrow's Pleasant, and Mr Wyndham's Doctor:—6 to 4 on Brush. At Maidenhead, Oct. 9, at 9st. 5lb. He won 50l. beating Mr Wiltshire's Miss Betty, 5 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Capt. Bertie's John-a-Nokes, 5 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Sparrow's Kentish Lady, 6 years old, 9st. 11lb.; and Mr Freeman's Standby, aged, 9st. 10lb.—2 to 1 against Standby, 5 to 2 against John-a-Nokes, and 3 to 1 against Brush.

At Maidenhead, Sept. 10, 1783, BRUSH, 9st. 3lb. (in Mr Tombs's name) won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Clarke's Laburnum, aged, 9st. 10lb.; and Capt. Hoare's Copperbottom, aged, 9st. 3lb.—5 to 2 on Laburnum, 3 to 1 against Brush, and 10 to 1 against Copperbottom, who fell the first heat.

At Warwick, August 24, 1784, BRUSH, 9st. 4lb. won 50l. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr Wright's Kitten, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb.; Mr Thornton's Copperbottom, aged, 9st. 11lb.; Capt. Bertie's Haphazard, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; and Mr Saunders's Clementina, 4 years old, 7st 8lb.—Kitten won the first heat from Clementina; the second was a dead heat between Brush and Haphazard; and Brush won the third and fourth heats from Kitten:—6 to 4 on Copperbottom; after the first heat, even betting on Kitten; after the dead heat, 5 to 4 on Brush. At Abingdon, Sept. 7, at 9st. 7lb. He won 50l. beating Mr Pigott's Duplicity, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Capt. Bertie's Haphazard, 5 years old, 9st. 5lb.; and Lord Boringdon's Reptile, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.—2 to 1 agst Brush, and 5 to 2 against Duplicity. And at Maidenhead, Sept. 22, at 9st. 8lb. He won 50l. beating Mr Compton's Cottager, 6 years old, 9st. 5lb.; and Mr Earley's Worcester, 6 years old, 9st. 12lb.—7 to 4 on Cottager, and 5 to 1 against Brush. He was then put out of training.

TABITHA, (dam of BRUSH) a Grey Mare, foaled in 1769, was bred by the Duke of ANCASTER.—She was got by Blank, out of *Fancy, (vol. 2. page 503.)* Tabitha never raced, but was a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Walbank's ches. filly, *Music*, by Amphion	1777
Mr Tombs's bay colt, by Lexicon	1782
Sir John Moore's ches. filly, *Miss Wheatley*, by Lexicon	1784
Mr Panton's ches. colt, *Sparrowhawk*, by Woodpecker ..	1785
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's bay colt, *Chamboee*, by Mambrino	1787
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's br. filly, *Squirtilla*, by Saltram	1789
His R. H. the Prince of Wales br. filly, by Saltram	1791

CLANDON,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by, and the Property of Sir JOHN SHELLEY, Bart.

CLANDON was got by King Herod, out of *Rosebud.*

At Guildford, May 16, 1780, CLANDON, 7st. 7lb. won a Subscription of 25gs each, (5 Subscribers) for all ages, four miles, beating Mr Vernon's Fame, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. and another:—5 to 4 on Fame. On the following day, He won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. beating Mr Kingsman's Girandola, Mr Wildman's Cream of Tartar, Captain Taylor's Ampthill, Mr Vernon's Hymen, Lord Milsingtoun's Oleander, Mr Gott's Newland, and another:—6 to 4 on Clandon. At Lewes, July 29, He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, (7 Subscribers) 8st. 7lb. four miles, beating Sir C. Davers's Buccaneer, and Mr Vernon's br. c. by Pantaloon, out of Sprite:—5 to 2 and 3 to 1 on Buccaneer. On the same day, He won a Sub-

scription of 25gs each, (8 Subscribers) for all ages, four year olds, 7st. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr Vernon's Fame, and Mr O'Kelly's Farmer.—2 and 3 to 1 on Clandon. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 7st. 5lb. He won 50l. for all ages, R. C. beating Sir L. Dundas's Cardinal York, 5 years old, 8st.; Duke of Grafton's Searcher, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.; Duke of Queensberry's Slim, aged, 8st. 7lb.; and Sir J. Moore's Cordial, 5 years old, 8st.—3 to 1 on Clandon.

At Guildford, June 5, 1781, CLANDON, 8st. 7lb. won a Subscription of 25gs each, (6 Subscribers) for all ages, four miles, beating Mr O'Kelly's Farmer, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Vernon's Experiment, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; and Sir C. Bunbury's Ulysses, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—2 to 1 on Clandon. At Lewes, July 28, He walked over for a Subscription of 25gs each, (7 Subscribers) four miles. And on the same day, at 8st. 9lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four miles, beating Sir F. Poole's Staring Tom, aged, 9st. 3lb.—2 to 1 on Clandon.

At Lewes, July 25, 1783, CLANDON, 8st. 11lbs won 50l. for all ages, four miles, beating Sir F. Poole's Eliza, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Sir J. Lade's Knight-Errant, aged, 9st. 5lb.; and Colonel Tarlton's Adrastus, aged, 9st.—7 to 4 against Clandon.

ROSEBUD, (dam of CLANDON) a Brown Mare, foaled in 1765, was bred by JENISON SHAFTO, Esq.—She was got by Snap, out of *Miss Belsea*, the dam of Hyæna, *vol.* 1, *pages* 400 *and* 401.—At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1768, ROSEBUD won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (8 Subscribers) for three years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. Ditch-in, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Cortez, by Snap; and Mr Panton's Savage, by Feather.—She started twice in 1769, and was put out of training. ROSEBUD was a Brood-Mare in Sir JOHN SHELLEY'S Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir J. Selley's filly, by his Brab	1771
Sir J. Shelley's bay colt, *Catullus*, by Chrysolite	1772
Sir J. Shelley's bay colt, by Lash	1774
Lord Egremont's bay filly, (Skysweeper, Rag, Chanticleer, Young Woodpecker, and Gladish's dam) by Eclipse	1778
Sir J. Shelley's br. filly, by Postmaster	1780
Sir J. Shelley's br. filly, by Postmaster	1782
Sir J. Shelley's br. filly, by Highflyer	1783
Lord Grosvenor's br. f. *Nelly*, (Sybil, Caroline, Little Devil, Kill-Devil, Louisa, and Richard's dam) by Postmaster	1784
Mr Bullock's br. colt, *Tinker*, by Justice	1786
Lord Foley's br. colt, *Vermin*, by Highflyer	1788

VERMIN, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1791, won the first Class of the Prince's Stakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (11 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies 8st, Across the Flat, beating Duke of Grafton's Sister to Dare Devil, and Lord Barrymore's Young Imprudence:—7 to 1 on Vermin. At Ascot Heath, in June, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, (10 Subscribers) for three-year olds, the New Mile. On Tuesday in the Newmarket First October Meeting, He won the 1400gs a Subscription of 200gs each, h. ft. (10 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 3lb. Ditch-in, beating Duke of Bedford's Eager, and Lord Gros-

venor's Colchis:—6 to 4 on Vermin. On Saturday, He received 120gs compromise from Lord Barrymore's Young Imprudence, 8st. each, Ditch-in, 200gs. In the Houghton Meeting, He beat D. of Bedford's Eager, 8st. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, 1000gs:—5 to 1 on Vermin. In the First Spring Meeting, 1792. VERMIN, 8st. 2lb. received 100gs compromise from Mr Vernon's Quicksilver, 8st. 7lb. Ditch-in, 300gs, h. ft. At Brighton, August 3, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (3 Subscribers) the New Course. And at Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He received 300gs compromise from Lord Grosvenor's John Bull, 3 years old, 7st. 7lb. Across the Flat, 400gs. VERMIN was a Stallion at Little Barford, near St. Neot's, Huntingdonshire, at 2gs, and 2s. 6d.; afterwards at the Turf Tavern, Shrewsbury, at 3gs and 5s.—He was 15 hands 3 inches high with great bone, and very fine shape.

COPPERBOTTOM,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Marquis of ROCKINGHAM.

COPPERBOTTOM was got by Tantrum; his dam, (own Sister to Marquis) by the Godolphin colt, out of *Flora*, by Regulus, *vol* 1, *page* 381.

At York August Meeting 1780, COPPERBOTTOM won the Subscription Purse of 268l. 15s. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr Hutchinson's Hermit, Lord Grosvenor's Whipcord, Col. Radcliffe's Compromise, and Mr Vernon's Torrent:—2 to 1 against Whipcord, 5 to 2 against Hermit, 5 to 1 against Compromise, 8 to 1 against Copperbottom, and 10 to 1 against Torrent.

In 1781, He started four times without winning.

At Nottingham, August 17, 1782, COPPERBOTTOM, was sold at Lord Rockingham's Sale, to Capt. Hoare for 80gs; and the next day, at 9st. He won 50l. beating at four four-mile heats, Sir T. Dundas's Arske, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. and Sir H. Harpur's Young Juniper, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—Arske the favourite:—Copperbottom won the first heat from Arske; Young Juniper the second from Copperbottom; Arske the third from Copperbottom, who won the fourth from Arske; they were four fine heats, as ever was run. At Reading, August 28, at 8st. 4lb. 12oz. He won 50l. give-and-take, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Wildman's Little John, 4 years old, 6st. 5lb. 12oz.; Mr Tate's Miss Nightingale, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb. 12oz. and Mr Bertie's Fierifacias, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb. 12oz.—Even betting on Copperbottom. At Egham, September 4, He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr Watt's Medley, 6 years old, who was drawn after the first heat:—3 to 1 on Copperbottom. At the same place, He ran four heats against Henley, beating Pleasant and Cannibal. At Abingdon, September 25, at 8st. 10½lb. He won 50l. give-and-

take, four-mile heats, beating Mr Tate's Juno, 5 yrs old, 7st. 10½lb, and Mr Davies's Freeholder, aged, 9st. 3½lb.—6 to 4 on Copperbottom.

At Epsom, May 28, 1783, COPPERBOTTOM, beat Mr Walker's Tiffany, 8st. each, the last half mile, 100gs. On the 31st, same place, at 8st. He beat Mr Broadhurst's Io, 5 years old, carrying a feather, four miles, 50gs:—7 to 4 on Io. At Guildford, June 10, He received forfeit from Mr Williamson's Merry Traveller, 100gs, h. ft. On the 13th, same place, He ran five heats against Laburnum, *(see his performances.)* At Reading, August 5, He ran four heats agst Chester, *(see his performances)* and the next day, He ran three heats against Medley, beating Freeholder and Omea. And at Maidenhead, September 10, He fell when running against Brush and Laburnum; He was afterwards sold to Mr Thornton, and

At Chester, May 6, 1784, COPPERBOTTOM, 9st. 11lb. won the Gold Cup, value 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Dymock's Worcester, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Collins's Nobleman, 5 yrs old, 8st. 2lb.; Mr Price's Chester, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb.; and Mr Lloyd's Druggist, aged 9st. 11lb. At Manchester, June 4, at 9st. 5lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir R. Winn's Miracle, aged, 9st. 2lb.; and Lord Derby's Guildford, aged, 9st. 2lb. At Lancaster, June 9, at 9st. 11lb. He beat Sir J. L. Kaye's Recovery, 6 years old, 9st.—Copperbottom the favourite; after the heat, 3 and 4 to 1 he won. At Knutsford, July 29, at 9st. 7lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats beating Mr Lloyds's Raffle, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Lord Derby's Guildford, aged, 9st. 2lb.; and Mr Leigh's Leonora, 6 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.—Even betting on Copperbottom. At Broomsgrove, August 4, at 9st. 9lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Tombs's Tantivy, 4 yrs old, 7st. 3lb. and Mr J. Lovatt's Billy, 5 years old, 8st. On the next day, at 9st. 9lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Saunders's Xenophon, 6 yrs old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Hope's Fair Rosamond, 4 yrs old, 6st. 11lb.; and Mr Nelthorpe's Witley, 5 yrs old, 7st. 11lb. At Warwick, August 24, He ran four heats against Brush and Kitten. And at Epsom, October 26, He ran three heats against Flying Gib and Fortunio.

In 1785, COPPERBOTTOM started six times without winning.—He was afterwards sold to Mr Powlett; and

At Dorchester, in August, 1786, COPPERBOTTOM, won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Johnson's Copperbottom, Mr Erskine's Harlequin, and Mr Kingsbury's Fullersale.

CRICKET,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, Bart. and after his decease, became the Property of JAMES DUTTON, Esq. and WILLIAM NAPER, Esq.

CRICKET, was got by King Herod, out of *Sophia*, by Blank, *page* 61 of this volume.

At Lambourn, April 20, 1779, CRICKET, won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft, 8st. each, from the Post on Bailey's Hill in, beating Mr Parker's Luna, by Eclipse; and Lord Craven's America, by Marsk. At Burford, August 4, She received forfeit from the Duke of Cumberland's Crausus, the last mile and quarter, 50gs, h. ft. At Bath, September 28, She won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, (6 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. two miles, beating Mr Parker's Boringdon, Mr O'Kelly's Adonis, and Duke of Cumberland's Ruth:—2 to 1 against Boringdon, 2 to 1 against Adonis, 4 to 1 against Cricket, and 4 to 1 against Ruth.

At Burford, June 29, 1780, CRICKET, won 50l. for four years old fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating two others. At Maidenhead, Oct. 12, at 8st. 3lb. She won 50l. for four-year olds, beating at four two-mile heats, Mr Broadhurst's Omoa, 8st.; Mr Dymock's Alfred, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Moody's Lady Betty, 8st.; Mr Ward's Short Bob, 8st. 7lb.; and two others:—6 to 4 agst Alfred, and 5 to 2 against Cricket.

At Burford, July 24, 1781, CRICKET walked over for a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (3 Subscribers) for all ages. And at Cirencester, August 8, at 8st. 4lb. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Bayland's London Sall, 6 years old, 9st.; Mr Ready's Molly Mog, aged, 9st. 7lb.; and Mr Bowless's Tarantula, 6 years old, 8st. who was second for the first heat, and drawn. She was beat only once after.

CRICKET was a Brood-Mare in Lord SHERBORNE'S Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Grosvenor's ches. colt, *Spinner*, by Eclipse	1783
Lord Grosvenor's ches. filly, *Violet*, (dam of Barnaby, and Biddy Tipkin) by Eclipse	1785
Lord Grosvenor's colt, by	1787
Lord Grosvenor's grey filly, by Mambrino	1788
Mr Croke's colt, by King Fergus	1790
Mr Croke's colt, by Young Highflyer	1791

DOCTOR *first called* ALFRED,

(A DARK BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, Bart. sold after his decease to Mr WILLIAM DYMOCK, and afterwards to the Honourable CHARLES WYNDHAM.

DOCTOR was got by Goldfinder; his dam, (own sister to *Greyling*) by Sir Charles Sedley's Arabian, out of *Vanessa*.

At Egham, September 4, 1780, ALFRED, won 50l. for four-years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Sir J. Lade's Vingt'un, Mr Hull's Ampthill, Mr Gibbon's Short Bob, Mr Pigott's Mercury, and another:—4 to 1 agst Alfred. At Bath, September 21, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating Mr Dutton's Cricket, 8st. 7lb.—6 to 4 on Cricket, after the heat, 5 to 2 on Alfred. At Epsom, October 25, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. three-mile heats, beating Mr Bacon's Diana, Mr Matthew's Miss Nightingale, Mr Wildman's Cream of Tartar, Mr Nelson's Eliza, Mr Wellar's Creeping Jane, Mr Johnson's Mary Grey, and four others:—2 to 1 against Alfred; after the heat, 5 to 4 he won.

In 1781, He did not start, He was sold to the Hon. Charles Wyndham, who named him Doctor.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1782, DOCTOR, 8st. 10lb. beat Sir J. Lade's Knight Errant, 9st. two middle miles of B. C. 50gs:—5 to 2 on Knight Errant. On Thursday, in the Second October Meeting, He received 50gs compromise from Col. Tarleton's Adrastus, Ditch-in, 100gs.—The owners was to have rode. On Monday in the Houghton Meeting, at 7st. 13lb. He beat Gen. Smith's Rosaletta, 8st. 2lb. Across the Flat, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Rosaletta. On Wednesday, at 8st. 4lb. He won the Purse of 79gs for all ages, from the three-mile Post to the Turn of the Lands, beating Mr Wastell's Eyebright, 5 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Duke of Cumberland's Apollo, 3 years old, 7st.; Mr Pulteney's Ulysses, 5 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Vernon's Lawnsleeves, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb.; Lord Clermont's Orange, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb.; Lord Foley's Spitfire, 5 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Panton's Swaffham, 5 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Goodisson's Quicksand, aged, 8st. 4lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Sweetmarjoram, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb.; Mr Pigott's Sincerity, 5 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Lord Grosvenor's Cauliflower, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb.; and another:—7 to 2 against Spitfire, 7 to 1 against Doctor, 7 to 1 against Cauliflower, and 12 to 1 against Eyebright. On Saturday, He beat Mr Clarke's Jockey, 9st. each, two middle miles of B. C. 100gs: 7 to 4 on Doctor. At Newmarket, November 14, at 7st. 13lb. He beat Mr Fox's Ulysses, 8st. 8lb. Across the Flat, 200gs:—5 to 4 on Ulysses.

At Epsom, in May, 1783, DOCTOR, 8st 4lb. beat the Duc de Chartres's Pam, by Goldfinder, 8st. 7lb the last mile and half, 50gs:—6 to 5 on Doctor. And at Ascot-Heath, June 24, at 3st. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir J. Lade's Laburnum, aged, 9st. 5lb.; and Lord Clermont's Truth, aged, 9st.—Even betting on Laburnum. At Fontainbleau, in France, November 7, he beat Duc dé Chartres's Lucy Lockit, 8st. 7lb. each, one mile and a quarter, 400gs:—A great betting race.

And at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1785, DOCTOR, beat Mr Robson's John-a-Nokes, 8st. each, the last quarter of Ab. M. 50gs:—6 to 4 on Doctor.

The SEDLEY ARABIAN MARE, (dam of DOCTOR) a Brown, foaled in 1769, was also bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, Bart. She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir C. Sedley's bay filly, by Goldfinder	1774
Lord Egremont's bay filly, by Goldfinder	1778
Duke of Bedford's bay colt, by Highflyer	1787
Lord Egremont's br. filly, by Highflyer	1788
Mr Tattersall's bay colt, by Highflyer	1789
Lord Grosvenor's br. colt, by Highflyer	1790
Mr Taylor's bay filly, by Highflyer	1792
Mr L. Saville's grey colt, *Sir Horatio*, by Magog	1793

VANESSA, (grandam of DOCTOR,) a Brown Mare, foaled in 1751, was bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, Bart.—She was got by Regulus: her dam, (Cadena's dam, *vol.* 1, *page* 142) by Lord Portmore's Fox; grandam by the Bloody-Shouldered Arabian; great grandam by Mr Bassett's Arabian, out of an Arabian Mare. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1755, VANESSA won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, 45gs ft. colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 5lb. B. C. (4 Subscribers) beating two others; which was the only time of her racing.—She was a Brood-Mare in Sir CHARLES SEDLEY'S Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir C. Sedley's bay colt, *Zaphire*, by Mr Shepherd's Crab	1759
Sir C. Sedley's —— filly, *Shepherdess*, (Spillikin, Boot-catcher, and Jack Ketch's dam) by Mr Shepherd's Crab	——
Sir C. Sedley's b. c. *Presto*, by the Newcombe Arabian	1763
Sir C. Sedley's grey colt, *Greyling*, (vol. 2 page 123) by the Compton Barb	1766
Sir C. Sedley's gr. filly, (Matronalia, Guildford, and Miss Windmill's dam) by the Compton Barb	1768
Sir C. Sedley's —— filly, by Squirrel	——
Sir C. Sedley's bay colt, by his Arabian	1771
Sir C. Sedley's br. filly, by Goldfinder	1774

Shepherdess, *Doctor's dam*, and *Jack Ketch* were sold at Sir CHARLES SEDLEY'S Sale, by Auction, at Newmarket, September 29, 1778.—*Shepherdess* and *Doctor's dam* were both covered by Goldfinder.

FAME,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by and the Property of the Hon. RICHARD VERNON, of Newmarket, and sold to Lord DERBY.

FAME was got by Pantaloon; her dam, (own Sister to JUNO) by Spectator, the dam of *Pastorella*, *Diomed*, &c. page 86 of this volume.

At Thetford, July 2, 1779, FAME won a Sweepstakes of 40gs each, h. ft. (15 Subscribers) for fillies, 7st. 10lb. one mile, beating the Duke of Grafton's Pandora, Mr Burlton's Jessy, and three others:—5 to 4 on Fame. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 7st. 9lb. She won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, R. M. beating Lord G. H. Cavendish's Reputation, 7st. 4lb.; and Mr Panton's Humble, 8st. 6lb.—6 to 4 against Fame.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1780, FAME won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (5 Subscribers) for fillies, 8st. each, B. C. beating Mr Fenwick's Sister to Johnny, by Match'em: 5 to 4 on the Sister to Johnny. In the Second Spring Meeting, She beat Lord Derby's Bridget, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C.—Ld Derby staked 300gs to 200gs:—5 to 2 on Bridget. At Ascot-Heath, May 30, at 7st. 7lb. She won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (6 Subscribers) for all ages, four miles, beating Duke of Cumberland's Pomona, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Sir J. Lade's Adonis, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb.—5 to 4 against Pomona, 2 to 1 against Fame, and 3 to 1 against Adonis. At Chelmsford, July 17, She won the Queen's Purse of 100gs, for four years old fillies, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Hale's Columbine, Mr Bloss's Eliza, Mr Shorter's Charlotte, and another:—3 to 1 on Fame. On Monday, in the Newmarket First October Meeting, She won the 1400gs, a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (9 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 10lb. fillies, 8st. 7lb. B. C. beating Sir J. Lade's Adonis, Lord Abingdon's Flying Gib, and Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Dux, out of Imogen:—6 to 4 on Fame. On Wednesday, at 7st. 7lb. She won the 140gs, B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Herodotus, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; and Sir J. Shelley's Clandon, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—5 to 4 on Clandon, and 2 to 1 agst Fame. She was sold to Lord DERBY; and on Thursday, in the Second October Meeting, She won the 60gs Purse, for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five, 8st. six, 8st. 4lb. and aged, 8st. 6lb. Ditch-in, beating Mr Vernon's Triumph, 6 years old; Sir J. Lade's Knight Errant, 6 yrs old; Lord Grosvenor's Whipcord, 4 yrs old; Mr Robson's Venture, 4 yrs old; Mr O'Kelly's Venus, aged; D. of Grafton's Telltale, 4 years old; Mr Bertie's Fierefacias, 4 years old; Sir L. Dundas's Prince Ferdinand, 5 years old; and Lord Clermont's Masquerade, aged:—7 to 4 against Triumph, 4 to 1 agst Fame, and 4 to 1 against Venture. And on Friday, at 8st. 7lb. She beat the Duke of Grafton's Pandora, 7st. 11lb. Across the Flat, 100gs; 6 to 4 on Fame.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, FAME, 8st. 8lb. beat Mr Vernon's Fox, 7st. 4lb. B. C. 300gs:—7 to 4 on Fame. n the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. She received forfeit om Mr Vernon's Experiment, 6st. 7lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft.— On Monday in the First October Meeting, She beat the Duke of Cumberland's Crassus, 8st. 7lb. each, two middle miles of B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Fame. And on Friday, at 8st. 11lb. She beat Gen. Smith's Girandola, 8st. 2lb. two middle miles of B. C. 200gs: Even betting.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, FAME, won the King's Purse for mares, 10st. R. C. beating Mr Weatherill's Amazon, and Mr Hale's Columbine:—6 to 4 on Amazon. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. She beat Mr Davis's Plutus, 7st. 11lb. R. M. 200gs:—5 to 2 on Fame. On Tuesday, in the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. She beat the Duke of Queensberry's Piccinino, 7st. 1½lb. Ab. M. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Piccinino. And on Saturday, at 8st. 7lb. She beat the Duke of Queensberry's Brutus, 6st. 7lb. R. M.—The Duke Staked 300gs to 200gs:—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Fame.

On Tuesday, in the Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1783, FAME, 8st. 7lb. beat Mr Walker's Tiffany, 8st. 2lb. Ab. M. 200gs:—5 to 2 on Fame. And on Saturday, at 8st. 7lb. She beat Mr Walker's Prince Herod, 7st. 10lb. from the starting Post of B. C. to the Turn of the Lands, 100gs:—Even betting.

FAME was a Brood-Mare in Lord Derby's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Derby's br. filly, *Miss Piper*, by Sir Peter Teazle	1791
Lord Derby's br. filly, (dam of Warnsford) by Sir Peter Teazle	1792
Lord Derby's br. filly, (dam of Thrasher, Coker, Fairy, Spangle, &c.) by Sir Peter Teazle	1794
Mr W. Baldock's br. colt, *Telegraph*, by Sir Peter Teazle	1795
Mr Concannon's br. filly, *Countess*, (dam of Haughty, Noble, Viscountess, Miss Cheri, Crusader, Emma, &c.) by Sir Peter Teazle	1796

FAME was covered in 1796 and 1797, but had no produce, and died in the Spring of 1798.

FARMER,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by and the Property of DENNIS O'KELLY, Esq.

FARMER (own Brother to Butterfly) was got by Eclipse; his dam by Ld Portmore's Highlander; grandam by Babraham, out of *Pus*.

At Epsom, May 12, 1779, FARMER received forfeit from Sir J. Lade's Chronohotonthologos, the last mile and a quarter, 100gs, h. ft. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, at 8st. He beat Lord Derby's Bridget, 8st. 7lb. Ditch-in, 200gs:—3 to 1 on Farmer.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1780, FARMER, 8st.3lb. beat Captain Champreaux's grey colt, by Cardinal Puff, 7st. 12lb. Ditch-in, 50gs:—7 to 1 on Farmer. At Lewes, July 27, He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (9 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four miles, beating Sir J. Shelley's Lavinia, and Lord Grosvenor's Flamer.—Even betting between Farmer and Lavinia, and 3 to 1 against Flamer. At Canterbury, August 24, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Duke of Cumberland's Young Fag, 4 yrs old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Croke's Logbook, 3 years old, 6st. 8lb.; and two others.—6 to 4 against Farmer; after the heat, 2 to 1 he won.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1781, FARMER, 8st.7lb. won 50l. for all ages, two middle miles of B. C. beating Lord Ossory's Turnus, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Wastell's Hazard, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Duke of Grafton's Nun, 4 years old, 8st.; Mr Parker's Index, 4 yrs old, 8st.; Lord Clermont's Herodotus, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Vernon's Fox, 4 yrs old, 8st.; Duke of Bolton's Commis, 4 years old, 8st.; Mr Sulsh's Maria, 4 years old, 8st.; and another:—2 to 1 against Maria, and 4 to 1 against Farmer. He was sold to Mr HULL; and at Egham, Sept. 5, at 8st. 6lb. He received forfeit from Mr Pigott's Mercury, 8st. the last mile, 50gs, h. ft.

PUSS, (the great grandam of FARMER) a Grey Mare, foaled in 1746, was bred by Lord PORTMORE.—She was got by the Duke of Devonshire's Steady, her dam called "*The Cat Mare*," by Lord Portmore's Fox, out of a daughther of Merlin. Puss started only once, when she was beat by Lord Gower's Little Witch, and the Duke of Ancaster's Magic, for a 50l. Purse, four miles, at Newmarket in April, 1751.—After which, She was a Brood-Mare in Lord Portmore's Stud.—The *dam* and also the *grandam* of *Farmer*, were bred by Lord Portmore.

FLAMER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1776.)

Bred by, and the Property of Lord GROSVENOR,

FLAMER was got by Eclipse, out of *Merliton*.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1781, FLAMER (rode by Mr Bunbury) won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, (6 Subscribers) for horses, &c. that never won, 12st. each, Ditch-in, beating Lord G. H. Cavendish's Augustine, by Surley, (rode by Lord Euston) 6 to 1 on Flamer. And at Grantham, June 28, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (10 Subscribers) for three-year olds, 4st. 4lb. four, 8st. 7lb. and five, 9st. 1lb. two miles, beating Mr Vernon's Bay Bolton, 4 years old; Mr O'Kelly's John-a-Nokes, 4 years old; Duke of Rutland's Tarragon, 3 years old, 7st. 4lb.; Mr Douglas's Violet, 3 yrs old, 7st. 4lb.; and two others:—6 to 4 on John-a-Nokes, 2 to 1 against Bay Bolton, and 6 to 1 agst Flamer.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1782, FLAMER, 8st. 9lb. beat Mr Vernon's Peggy, 7st. 10lb. Ab. M. 100gs:—5 to 2 on Flamer. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Lord Derby's King William, 7st. 7lb. R. M. 200gs:—Even betting. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 13lb. in a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft the last three quarters of Ab. M. He received forfeit from Sir C. Bunbury's Volatile, 7st.; and 30gs compromise from Lord Clermont's Diana, 7st.

At Ipswich, July 3, 1783, FLAMER, 9st. won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Lade's Golden-Dun, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Lord Clermont's Orange, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb. and another.—Flamer the Favourite. At Huntingdon, July 31, at 9st. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Duke of Grafton's Zoroaster, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.

At Ascot Heath, June 18, 1784, FLAMER, 9st. 2lb. won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr England's Fortunio, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; Duke of Grafton's Puzzle, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Turner's Grandola, aged, 9lb. 2lb.; Mr Dawson's Uncertainty, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Wyndham's Boxer, aged, 9st. 2lb.—7 to 4 agst Boxer, 5 to 2 against Fortunio, and 5 to 1 against Flamer. He was sold to Mr Thomas CLARKE; and at Ipswich, July 8, at 9st. 3lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Scott's Dart, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.—7 to 4 on Flamer. At Huntingdon, August 5, at 9st. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Wastell's Snowdrop, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb. who won the first heat but was drawn after being beat for the second heat. At Bedford, August 10, at 9st. 2lb. He won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Vernon's Pumpkin, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Freeman's Angelica, 5 years old, 8st.; Lord Ossory's Dryad, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb.; and Mr Hall's Hotspur, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 9st. He won 50l. R. C. beating Mr Henwood's Young Enterprise, 4 yrs old, 7st. 8lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Tityrus, 4 years old, 7st. 8lb.; Mr Haskins's Fortitude, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Pleasant's Spider, aged, 9st.; Mr Fox's Rose, 4 yrs old, 7st. 8lb.; and Mr Golding's Billy, 4 years old, 7st. 8lb.—7 to 4 against Tityrus, and 10 to 1 against Flamer.

And at Huntingdon, in August, 1785, FLAMER 9st. won 50l. beating at four four-mile heats, Lord Ossory's Dryad, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Harwood's Parlington, 5 yrs old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Robson's Phantom, 5 years old, 7st. 11lb.; and Mr Panton's Bonduca, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.

MERLITON, (dam of Flamer) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1768, was bred by JENISON SHAFTO, Esq.—She was got by Snap, out of *Miss Windsor*.—She started only once, *see* Milliner's *Performances, (vol. 2, page 270,)*—She was a Brood Mare in Lord GROSVENOR's Stud and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Cumberland's br. f. *Rose*, (dam of *Lyncus*) by Sweetbriar	1780
Duke of Cumberland's bay colt, *Angelo*, by Sweetbriar	1781
Duke of Cumberland's br. filly, by Justice	1782
Duke of Cumberland's br. filly, (*Stride* and *Grey Surrey's* dam, &c.) by Highflyer	1783

MISS WINDSOR,* *first called* SYLVIA, (dam of MERLITON,) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1754, was bred by His R. H. William Duke of CUMBERLAND and sold at His Royal Highness's Sale to JENISON SHAFTO, Esq.—She was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, out of an own Sister to Sir Marmaduke Wyvill's *Volunteer*, by Young Belgrade, *vol.* 1, *page* 129.—Miss WINDSOR (in the name of *Sylvia*) started twice in 1759, without winning. She was a Brood-Mare in Mr SHAFTO's Stud, and after his decease, was sold at Newmarket in Oct. 1771, to Lord BOLINGBROKE, for 500gs.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Shafto's bay colt, *Grand Diavolo*, by Snap	1764
Mr Shafto's br. filly, *Signora*, (Rammer, Signior, Fandango's dam, &c.) by Snap	1767
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Snap	1770
General Parker's bay filly, *Ursula*, (Exciseman's dam) by Snap	1771
Lord Bolingbroke's bay filly, *Lisette*, alias *Wagtail*, (Maria's dam; also Waxy and Worthy's grandam) by Snap	1772
Lord Bolingbroke's bay colt, *Signor*, by Snap	1773
Col. Lechmere's br. filly, by the Bistern Arabian	1774
Lord Grosvenor's br. filly, by Chymist	1775
Mr Gascoigne's bay colt, by Sprightly	1777
Mr Walker's bay filly, by Evergreen	1778

FLYING GIB,

(A DARK BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by Mr MATTHEW STEPHENSON, of Newmarket, and sold to the Earl of ABINGDON.

FLYING GIB was got by Marsk; dam, *Maria*, (David's dam) by Second, out of *Spinster*, by Crab, *vol.* 2, *pages* 112 *and* 114.

On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting, 1780, FLYING GIB, 8st. 11lb. won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each. Ditch-in, beating Mr Vernon's Hymen, 7st. 10lb. and Ld Clermont's Rammer, 8st. 11lb. Even betting on Rammer. On Saturday, at 7st. 2lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, Across the Flat, beating Mr Vernon's

* MISS WINDSOR, was own Sister to the dam of Lord Rockingham's *Godolphin* colt, and to his Lordship's *Godolphin Hunter*, (*vol.* 1, *page* 381):—Miss Windsor's dam, was also the dam of Lord Portmore's *Madam*, by Muley Moloch, *vol.* 1, *page* 239.

Ruby, 3 years old, 5st. 7lb. and Mr Bowes's Icelander, aged, 8st. 3lb.—Pot8o's aged, 9st. paid :—6 to 4 agst Flying Gib, and 2 to 1 against Icelander.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1781, FLYING GIB, ran second to Woodpecker for the Craven Stakes, beating Whipcord, Girandola, Fame, Boringdon, King Fergus, Masquerade and eight others. At Epsom, May 25, at 8st. 3lb. He won the Maiden Purse of 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Duke of Queensberry's Phillidor, 6 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr West's Gamester, aged, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Readfearn's Stapleton, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb. and another:—7 to 4 on Flying Gib. At Oxford, July 17, at 8st. 7lb. He won the Gold Cup, value 100gs with 70gs in specie, four miles, beating Mr Parker's Borringdon, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Sulsh's Whipcord, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Page's Ready-Rhino, 6 yrs old 9st.—5 to 2 agst Boringdon, 3 to 1 agst Whipcord, and 6 to 1 agst Flying Gib. At Reading, August 28, at 8st. 11lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Redling's Planet, aged, 9st. 3lb. and Duke of Cumberland's Pollydore, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.—Planet the favourite. At Egham, September 7, at 8st. He won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Redfearn's Hephestion, aged, 8st. 12lb.; Sir J. Lade's Knight Errant, aged, 9st.; Mr Pigott's Mercury, 5 years old, 8st.; Mr Hull's Farmer, 5 years old, 8st.; Mr Bacon's Diana, 5 years old, 8st.; and Mr Steadman's Triumph, aged, 8st. 12lb.—5 to 2 against Flying Gib.

In 1782, He started four times without winning.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1783, FLYING GIB, 10st. beat Mr Dowson's bay colt, by Chillaby, 3 years old, 8st. Across the Flat, 50gs:—7 to 4 against Flying Gib.

And at Epsom, in October 1784, FLYING GIB, 8st. 8lb. won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Tireman's Fortunio, 5 yrs old, 8st. 6lb.; and Mr Thornton's Copperbottom, aged, 9st. 2lb.

Flying Gib was a Stallion, and in 1792, He covered at Brewood, near Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, at 3gs and 5s.; in 1793, at Hedgford, near Lichfield, at 2gs and 2s. 6d.; in 1794 and 1795, at Buntingford, Herts, at 2gs and 5s.; and afterwards at Grafton, near Tewksbury, Gloucestershire, at 2gs and 2s. 6d.—He was 15 hands and a half high, full of bone, proportionable shape, symmetry, and fine action. He was sire of the dam of Mr Forth's Hippomenes, &c. of the dam of Mr Glover's Bruno, Arrow, Crossbow, &c.—He served very few well bred Mares, but was sire of several good hunters, &c.

GIANT,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Duke of BOLTON.

GIANT was got by Eclipse; dam by Matchless; out of *Eagle Skip*, the dam of Sourface, &c. *vol.* 1, *pages* 205 *and* 206.

On Monday, in the Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1779, GIANT, beat Mr Parker's Boringdon, 8st. each, Ab. Mile, 100gs: 5 to 4 on Boringdon. On Wednesday, He won the Bolton Stakes of 50gs each, h. ft. colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. Ab. M. (6 Subscribers) beating Lord Grosvenor's Truth, Mr Vernon's Thunderer, and two others:—5 to 4 against Truth, and 7 to 4 against Giant. On Tuesday in the Second Spring Meeting, He won the Chequino Stakes of 50gs each, (9 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. R. M. beating Lord Grosvenor's Truth, Lord Abingdon's Fieri-facias, Mr Vernon's Thunderer, Lord Clermont's Imperator, Mr Pigott's Conjuror, Mr O'Kelly's Bumper, and another:—Even betting on Giant. And on Thursday, He received 30gs compromise from Lord Milsingtoun's Oleander, 8st. each, the last three-fourths of R. M. 100gs, h. ft. He was beat in the same year twice by Truth, and once by Imperator, and paid 30gs compromise to Mr Carterett's Romp.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1780, GIANT broke down when running against Buccaneer, Truth, &c. for the Claret Stakes, and was put out of training.

GIANT was a Stallion at Hungerford, Berks, at 3gs and 5s.—He was sire of the Duke of Queensberry's Young Giant, Goliah, and some others.

The MATCHLESS MARE, (dam of GIANT) a Bay, foaled in 1761, was bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND.—She never raced, but was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Bolingbroke's bay colt, *Grig*, by Marske	1765
Duke of Bolton's bay colt, *Chose*, by Bosphorus	1769
Duke of Bolton's filly, by King Herod	1772
Duke of Bolton's colt, by Sultan	1773
Duke of Bolton's bay filly, by Turf	1777
Duke of Bolton's ches. colt, *Hackwood*, by Eclipse	1782
Duke of Bolton's colt, by Pulpe	1784
Duke of Bolton's colt, by Pulpe	1785

GRASSHOPPER,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by JAMES DUTTON, Esq. and sold to Mr TWYCROSS.

GRASSHOPPER, was got by Marske, dam by Lord Culleine's Arabian; grandam (bred by Mr Stanhope) and was own Sister to *Miss Cape*, by Regulus, out of Routh's *Blackeyes*, by Crab, *vol.* 1, *page* 88.

At Burford, Aug. 6, 1779, GRASSHOPPER, 7st. 3lb. won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, the last mile and a quarter (4 Subscribers) beating Mr Snell's Little Arlington. At Abingdon, September 14, He won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, 8st. one mile and a half, beating Duke of Cumberland's Young Faggergill, and Mr Parker's

Boringdon:—Even betting on Boringdon, 5 to 2 against Young Faggergill, and 6 to 1 against Grasshopper.

At Burford, June 28, 1780, GRASSHOPPER, won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (6 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. two miles, beating Mr Walbank's Brush, Mr Bullock's Kitty, and Mr Snell's Florio:—3 to 1 on Grasshopper.

At Northampton Meeting, September 25, 1781, GRASSHOPPER, won the Maiden Purse of 50l. beating Mr Harris's Flying-Ball, aged, 9st.4lb.; Mr Butt's Imperator, 4 yrs old, 7st. 8lb. (who was distanced the first heat.) Next day, at 8st. 13lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Talbot's Pompey, aged, 9st.; Mr Ellison's Parasite, 6 years old, 9st. 1lb.; Mr Cresswell's Nice, 6 years old, 9st. 1lb. (who won the first heat, but was distanced for the third) Mr Smallman's Chesfield, aged, 9st.; and Mr Bowden's Lady Betty, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. And at Epsom, October 25, He beat Mr Watson's Freeholder, four miles, 100gs:—No weights mentioned—Grasshopper the favourite.

At Epsom, May 8, 1782, GRASSHOPPER, 8st. 7lb. beat Mr Pigott's Sincerity, 8st. two miles, 100gs:—5 to 4 on Sincerity. On the 11th, same place, at 9st. 4lb. He won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Golding's Lavender, 4 yrs old, 8st. 5lb.; Mr Walker's Mercury, 6 years old, 9st. 4lb.; Mr Pigott's Sincerity, 5 years old, 9st.; and Mr Bloss's Tom Jones, 5 years old, 9st.—Even betting on Grasshopper. At Northampton, September 10, He won 50l. four mile-heats, beating Mr Adam's Phillidor, aged, 9st. and Mr Sheppard's Slender, aged, 9st.

At Coventry, September 3, 1783, GRASSHOPPER, 9st. 2lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Burkinshaw's Sportsman, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. and another.

At Chelmsford, July 20, 1784, GRASSHOPPER, 9st. 4lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Eastgate's Messenger, 4 yrs old, 7st. 7lb. and Mr Sparrow's Balloon, aged, 9st. 4lb.—4 and 5 to 1 on Grasshopper. At Brighthelmstone, August 3, at 9st. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Duke of Queensberry's Regent, 6 yrs old, 8st. 11lb. and Mr Bowles's Venture, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.—Even betting on Regent, and 6 to 4 against Grasshopper. And at Warwick, August 25, at 9st. 11lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Tomb's Tantivy, 4 years old, 7st. 3lb.; Sir H. Harpur's Y. Juniper, aged, 8st. 10lb.; and Mr Jones's Rival, aged, 8st. 13lb. Grasshopper the favourite. He started several times afterwards but proved unsuccessful.

The CULLEN ARABIAN MARE, (dam of GRASSHOPPER) a Chesnut, foaled in 1757, was bred by the Duke of BRIDGEWATER. She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Bridgewater's ches. filly, by Villager	1766
Duke of Bridgewater's ches. colt, *Stripling*, by Villager	1768
Duke of Bridgewater's ches. filly, by Villager	1769
Duke of Bridgewater's ches. filly, by Villager	1770

Mr Dutton's br. filly, by Chedworth's Snap 1772
Mr Dutton's brown filly, (Punch's dam) by Marske 1774
Mr Tattersall's filly, by Goldfinder 1778
Mr Dutton's br. colt, *Glancer*, by King Herod 1779
Mr Dutton's ches. colt, *Spectre*, by King Herod 1781

GLANCER, 8st. at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1783, beat Sir C. Bunbury's Fortunio, 8st. 5lb. two middle miles of B. C. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Glancer. At Lambourn, August 14, at 8st. 3lb. He won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Capt. Bertie's Tick-Tack:—4 to 1 on Glancer. At Oxford, July 26, 1784, GLANCER, 8st. 7lb. won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, with 110gs in Specie, four miles, beating Mr Fermer's Arthur, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr O'Kelly's Soldier, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Snell's Caroline, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Sir J. Gardiner's Zantippe, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Annesley's Alphonzo, 6 years old, 9st.—2 to 1 on Soldier, and 3 to 1 against Glancer. At Burford, August 23, He won the King's Purse, for five-year olds, 9st. three-mile heats, beating Mr Tireman's Fortunio:—6 to 4 on Glancer. Next day, He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. three miles, (13 Subscribers) beating Mr O'Kelly's Soldier, and Lord Boringdon's Ascot. At Gloucester, Sept. 7, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for all ages, four miles. (4 Subscribers) At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1785, GLANCER, 8st. 4lb. beat Lord Derby's Peru, 8st. 8lb. Ditch-in, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Glancer. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He beat Mr Wentworth's Columbus, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 300gs:—5 to 4 against Glancer, who was then sold to Mr WENTWORTH; and on Thursday in the York August Meeting, at 8st. 10lb. He won the Subscription Purse of 251l. 5s. four miles, beating Lord Surrey's Cumberland, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb. and Sir W. Vavasour's Cora, aged, 9st.—2 to 1 on Glancer and 5 to 4 against Cumberland. And on Saturday at 8st. 13lb. He won the Ladies' Purse of 55gs, four miles, beating Mr Garforth's Young Pacolet, 5 years old. 8st.—20 to 1 on Glancer. He was afterwards a Stallion at Kilham, near Newark, Nottinghamshire, at 3gs and a half.—He was the Sire of Mr Nottager's Stag-hunter, and some others.—He covered very few well bred Mares, but was Sire of several good hunters, &c.

SPECTRE, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1784, at 8st. won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. two middle miles of B. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Tityrus, 8st. 3lb.—Lebanon paid:—2 to 1 on Spectre. On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. He received 45gs compromise from Lord Boringdon's Trigger, 7st. 11lb. across the Flat, 100gs, h. ft. On Wednesday, He won the Jockey-Club Purse, for four-year olds, 8st. R. C. beating Mr Stapleton's Parlington, Mr Fox's Sisyphus, Duke of Northumberland's Valet, and Mr Bullock's Messenger:—6 to 5 against Spectre, and 3 to 1 against Parlington. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He beat Duke of Queensberry's Gonzales, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Gonzales. In the Second Spring Meeting, 1785, SPECTRE beat Mr Wentworth's Latona, 8st. 2lb. each, B. C. 100gs.—6 to 5 against Spectre. He was then sold to Mr WENTWORTH, in whose possession, he started five times but proved unsuccessful. He was afterwards a Stallion, at Lower Slaughter, on the Wold,

Gloucestershire, at 3gs and 5s.—He was Sire of Sir J. Shelley's Young Mumps, Mr Browne's Ploughfitch, and some few others. He served very few well bred mares.

HERMIT,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by Mr. BAMLETT, of Norton Cleveland, and sold to Mr. JOHN HUTCHINSON, of Shipton, near York.

HERMIT was got by Syphon, out of *Herminta*.

At Hull, July 4, 1780, HERMIT, won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Bethell's Macarel, and Mr Garforth's ches. filly, by King Herod:—3 to 1 on Mackarel; after the first heat, 10 to 1 he won; after the second, 2 to 1 on Hermit. At Boroughbridge, Oct. 4, at 7st. 10lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Goodall's Manke, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Willey's Omnium, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Hutton's Honest Miles, 5 yrs old, 8st. 10lb. 6 to 4 on Hermit.

At Beverley, June 14, 1781, HERMIT, 8st. 4lb. won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Osbaldeston's Young Ragman, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.; and Mr Lee's Rodney, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. 5 to 4 against Hermit, 2 to 1 against Ragman, and 3 to 1 against Rodney. At York August Meeting, He won the Subscription-Purse of 277l. 10s. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr Garforth's Weasel, Lord Rockingham's Nottingham, and Ld Grosvenor's Flamer:—7 to 4 on Weasel, 3 to 1 against Flamer, and 5 to 1 agst Hermit. At Lincoln, September 6, He received a Premium of 20gs, no horse entering against him.

At Boroughbridge, October 4, 1782, HERMIT, 8st. 12lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Barlow's Moses, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; and Mr Stapleton's Antagonist, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb. 7 to 4 on Hermit.

At Boroughbridge, October 3, 1783, HERMIT, 9st. won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Wentworth's Surrey, (late Sir Thomas's Jellybag) 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Felton's Release, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—Hermit the favourite. At Malton, October 16, at 9st. 2lb. He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Mr Wastell's Snowdrop, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Alcome's Glazier, 4 yrs old, 8st.; Mr Witty's Robin Hood, 4 years old, 8st.; Mr Royd's Dumplin, 4 years old, 8st.; and another. He was sold to Mr CHOPPIN for 100gs, for His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; and

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1784, HERMIT, 10st. 4lb. beat Sir H. Fetherstone's Surprise, 10st. 11lb. the last mile of B. C. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Surprise. He was afterwards rode by the Prince.

HERMINTA, (dam of HERMIT) a Brown-Bay Mare, foaled in 1760, was bred by SIMON SCROOPE, Esq. of Danby Hall, near Bedale, Yorkshire.—She was got by Mr Panton's Hermit, (own Brother to Spectator) out of *Alicroker*.—At Doncaster in 1764, HERMINTA, won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. each, beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Brandling's Spot, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Vane's Grenadier, 8st. 12lb.; and Mr Dunn's Rosetta, 8st. 7lb. She afterwards started for the Royal Purses at Hambleton and Newmarket, and was then put out of training. HERMINTA, was sold to Mr Bamlett for a Brood-Mare, and was also the dam of

FOALED IN

Mr Hutchinson's br. f. *Black-eyed-Susan*, (grandam of Rifleman, and great grandam of Bachelor) by Alfred 1779
Mr Hutchinson's ches. filly, *Nancy*, (won 50l. at Boroughbridge, and 50l. at New Malton in 1784) by Alfred 1780

HERMINTA was the dam of several others. She died at Norton, in Cleveland, about 1783.

ALICROKER, (dam of HERMINTA) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1748, was also bred by Mr SCROOPE.—She was got by Regulus, her dam by the Scarbrough colt; grandam by Black-a-Top.—Lord D'Arcy's Woodcock—Mr Wilkes's Hautboy, out of a Brimmer mare. ALICROKER started three times without winning.—She was a Brood-Mare in Mr Scroope's Stud, and was the dam of his bay colt, Jesamy, (foaled in 1762) by Jessamy, and several others.—Jessamy beat Sir R. Winn's grey colt, Brisk, by Changeling, at Newmarket, in April 1766, over the B. C. 200gs.

BLACK-A-TOP, (Sire of the grandam of ALICROKER) a Black Horse, foaled about the year 1739, was bred by Sir MARMADUKE WYVILL, Bart.—He was brother to *Private*, (*vol. 1, page* 84) by Young Belgrade; his dam by Young Greyhound; grandam by Lord D'Arcy's Woodcock—Hobler—Brimmer,—Mr Place's White Turk, out of a noted *Black a-Top Mare*, which was bred at Constable-Burton. He never raced, but was a Stallion in Sir MARMADUKE WYVILL's Stud where he died.

IMPERATOR,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by and the Property of the Earl of CLERMONT.

IMPERATOR was got by Conductor, dam by King Herod, out of *Carina*.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1779, IMPERATOR won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, (6 Subscribers) 8st. Across the Flat, beating Duke of Bolton's Giant, Sir J. Shelley's Clandon, Mr Burlton's Wickham, and Lord Grosvenor's Sancho:—5 to 2 on Giant. On Tuesday, in the Second October Meeting, at 7st. 7lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, Across the Flat, beating Mr O'Kelly's Farmer, Mr Burlton's Wickham, and Mr Douglas's Transfer:—3 to 1 on Imperator. On Friday, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each. (6 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb.

B. M. beating Lord Grosvenor's Flirt, Sir C. Bunbury's Scrub, and Ld Foley's Choise:—5 to 2 on Imperator. In the Houghton Meeting, He walked over for a Subscription of 10gs each, colts, 7st. fillies, 6st. 12lb. (3 Subscribers) Round Course.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1780, IMPERATOR received 60gs compromise sealed up nomination, 8st. 7lb. each, R. M. 300gs, h. ft. On Tuesday in the First Spring Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, 8st. B. C. (7 Subscribers) beating Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Dux, out of Imogen, Lord Ossory's Turnus, Lord Grosvenor's Flamer, and another:—3 to 1 on Imperator. On Thursday, He won a Subscription of 25gs each, colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. Ditch-in, (15 Subscribers) beating Mr Vernon's Fame, Lord Grosvenor's Russian, Duke of Grafton's Searcher, and three others:—7 to 4 on Imperator. On Saturday, He won the Fortesque Stakes of 30gs each, colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. Ditch-in, (11 Subscribers) beating Sir C. Davers's Buccaneer. Lord Abingdon's Hugh Caput, Sir J. Lade's Medley, Duke of Grafton's Pandora, and two others:—Even betting on Buccaneer, and 2 to 1 on against Imperator. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, 8st. each, B. C. (8 Subscribers) beating Lord Milsingtoun's Oleander, and Mr O'Kelly's Thunderer. 5 to 1 on Imperator. In the July Meeting, He received one half of the Grosvenor Stakes of 25gs each, (5 Subscribers) won by Lord Derby's Bridget. At Nottingham August 2, He won the Nottingham Stakes of 25gs each, colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. twice round the Course, (25 Subscribers) beating Ld Grosvenor's Whipcord, Mr Hebden's Mat-o-th'-Mint, Capt. Bertie's Fierifacias, Lord Rockingham's Nottingham, and Mr Sulsh's Lucy.—3 to 1 on Imperator. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 7st. 6lb. In a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. B. C. He received 50gs compromise from Lord Grosvenor's Truth, 7st. 12lb.; Ld Derby's Bridget, 7st. 10lb.; and Mr Vernon's Fame, 7st. 8lb. which was all his engagements that year.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, IMPERATOR, 8st. 7lb. received forfeit from Lord Rockingham's br. filly, by Tantrum, 7st. 9lb. B. C. 500gs, h. ft.

At Nemarket First Spring Meeting, 1784, IMPERATOR, 8st. 5lb. won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, the New Flat, beating Lord Foley's Ulysses, 8st. 7lb. and Mr Bullock's Messenger, 7st. 11lb. 6 to 5 on Ulysses, 2 to 1 against Imperator, and 5 to 1 agst Messenger. On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. He beat Mr Davis's Buzaglo, 7st. 7lb. R. M. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Imperator. And on Friday, at 8st. 9lb. He received 80gs compromise from Mr Wentworth's Columbus, 8st. the last three miles of B. C. 300gs, 100gs ft.

In 1781, IMPERATOR, broke down; in 1782 and 1783, He covered near Newmarket, after which he was again trained, and in 1786, He covered near Newmarket, at 5gs and 5s.; He was

15 hands 3 in. high, and strong in proportion. He died in August following. He was twice beat, viz. once by Giant, and once by Young Eclipse:—He paid a forfeit in a Stakes won by Buccaneer.

IMPERATOR, was the Sire of Lord Clermont's Cordelia, Harpator, Jubitator, Pipator, Flyater, Butterfly, Cinnamon, &c.—He was also Sire of the Duke of St. Alban's Norwich, Mr Vernon's Ventilator, Mr Ladbroke's Magpie, Mr Broadhurst's Juno, Lord Foley's Rattler, Duke of York's Sandiver, Sir J. Honeywood's Grasshopper, and several others.

The KING HEROD MARE, (dam of IMPERATOR) a Bay foaled about the year 1771, was bred by Lord CLERMONT. She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Clermont's br. colt, by Conductor	1777
Lord Clermont's bay filly, by Mark Anthony	1779
Lord Clermont's br. bay colt, by Mark Anthony	1780
Lord Clermont's bay filly, by Conductor	1781
Duke of Rutland's bay filly, (Pyracmon, Brontes, and Marriane's dam) by Eclipse	1782
Duke of Rutland's ches. colt, *Cheveley*, by Conductor	1783
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's ches. filly, by Conductor	1788
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's bay filly, by Saltram	1789
Mr Bullock's bay colt, *Royalist*, by Saltram	1790
Prince of Wales's filly, (Royala, Piscator, and Scar's dam) by Saltram	1791
Mr Panton's bay filly, by Saltram	1792
Mr Treves's ches. filly, *Matrimony*, by Saltram	1793

CHEVELEY, at Chesfield, 1787, won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 4lb. each, 2-mile heats, beating Sir J. L. Kaye's Astonishment, 8st. 4lb. and another:—5 to 4 on Astonishment. He was sold to the D. of Queensberry; and at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1788, He beat Duke of Bedford's Young Giant, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs:—5 to 1 on Cheveley. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He received 250gs compromise from Lord Grosvenor's Sun-Flower, 8st. Ab. M. 300gs. In the week after the Meeting, He beat Lord Barrymore's Elm, 8st. 7lb. each, R. M. 200gs:—6 to 5 on Cheveley. At Ascot-Heath, May 27, at 8st. 5lb. He beat Mr Hull's Cantator, 8st. from the road in the New Mile to the end of the Course, 300gs:—5 to 2 on Cheveley. He was sold to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, and at Newmarket Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He beat Lord Barrymore's Nimble, 8st. Ab. M. 300gs:—6 to 4 on Cheveley.

ROYALIST, 8st. 4lb. at Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1793, won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, Ditch-in, (3 Subscribers) beating Lord Grosvenor's ch. f. by Pot8o's, out of Mariane:—5 to 2 on Royalist. In the Craven Meeting, 1794, He was second to Buzzard for the Craven Stakes; beating Agamemnon, Coriander, Seagul, and six others. In the same Meeting, He won 50l. for two-year olds, 7st. three, 8st. 5lb. four, 8st. 12lb. Two-year olds Course, beating Mr Panton's Patriot, 3 years old; Mr O'Hare's Cymbeline, 3 years old; Mr Wilson's Brimstone, 2 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Robin Grey, 3 years old; Lord Clermont's Agamemnon, 3 years old; Mr Golding's Gipsey, 4 years old: Sir F. Standish's Dalham, 3 years old; Mr Barry's Harum Scarum, 2 years old; and Duke of Grafton's Emma,

2 years old:—5 to 2 against Patriot, 5 to 2 against Robin Grey, and 4 to 1 against Royalist. In the First October Meeting, at 7st. 11lb. He beat Ld Egremont's Seagul, aged, 9st, Across the Flat, 300gs:—5 to 2 on Royalist. And in the First Spring Meeting, 1779, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (4 Subscribers) called the 1200gs for horses, &c. rising 5 years old, 9st. R. C. ROYALIST was sold into America, and covered in the neighbourhood of Kentuckey, in Virginia, He was a good stallion, and his Stock much approved of.

CARINA, (grandam of IMPERATOR) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1766, was bred by the Duke of GRAFTON.—She was got by Marske out of the Blank Mare, the dam of Snipe, Woodcock, &c. *vol.* 1, *pages* 417 *and* 418.—CARINA never raced but was a Brood-Mare in Lord CLERMONT's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Clermont's bay colt, *Hydaspes*, by Squirrel	1773
Lord Clermont's bay filly, *Noisette*, (Young Noisette, Mark-ho! Tally-ho! and Bagho's dam) by Squirrel	1774
Lord Clermont's bay colt, *Occulator*, by Conductor	1777
Lord Clermont's bay filly, *Cara*, by Mark Anthony	1779
Lord Clermont's bay filly, (Goaler's dam) by Conductor	1782
Sir C. Bunbury's bay colt, by Woodpecker	1785
Sir C. Bunbury's ches. colt, *Skiff*, by Crop	1786
Sir C. Bunbury's ches. colt, *Sir Charles*, by Crop	1787
Mr Montolieu's bay colt, by Diomed	1790

HYDASPES, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1777, won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies 8st. 4lb. Ditch-in, (10 Subscribers) beating Lord Grosvenor's Nimble, Sir C. Bunbury's Whirlwind, Lord Bolingbroke's Signor, and another: 7 to 4 on Whirlwind. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 7st. 13lb. He beat Lord March's Skirmish, 8st. 2lb. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Hydaspes. On Wednesday in the Second October Meeting, at 8st. He beat Sir C. Bamfylde's Knick Knack, 8st. 11b. Ditch-in 200gs.—5 to 4 on Knick Knack. On Saturday, He beat Lord March's Smart, 8st. 7lb. each, Across the Flat, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Hydaspes. On Monday in the First Spring Meeting, 1778, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Hare's Troilus, 7st. 7lb. B. C. 50gs.—6 to 5 against Hydaspes. On Saturday, at 8st. 9lb. He beat Troilus, 7st. 7lb. B. C. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Troilus. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 2lb. He beat Lord G. H. Cavendish's Country Girl, 7st. 11lb. Across the Flat, 50gs:—2 to 1 on Hydaspes. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Shafto's Cordial, 7st. 4lb. R. M. 50gs:—7 to 4 on Cordial. And at Chelmsford, August 4, 1779, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Burlton's Adarastus, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb.

JOCKEY,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by, and the Property of PHILIP BURLTON, Esq. of Essex.

JOCKEY was got by Eclipse, out of *Regulus Tartar*, the dam of Don Dun, &c. *vol.* 2, *pages* 321 *and* 323.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1779, JOCKEY, 8st. won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, R. M. beating Mr Parker's Boringdon, 8st. 2lb.; and Lord Derby's Choice, 8st.—5 to 4 on Choice, 2 to 1 against Boringdon, and 4 to 1 against Jockey. In the First October Meeting, at 7st. 10lb. He received 10gs compromise from Mr Vernon's Hymen, 7st. 12lb. two middle miles of B. C. 40gs, h. ft. On Monday, in the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Baronet, 8st. R. M. 50gs: 6 to 4 on Jockey. On Tuesday, He won 50gs, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. Across the Flat, beating Mr Cartaret's Romp, Mr Bertie's Hugh Caput, Sir J. Shelley's Lavinia, Mr Simmond's Soho, Mr Gott's Newland, Duke of Grafton's Leg, and two others:—7 to 4 against Hugh Caput, 3 to 1 agst Lavinia, 4 to 1 against Romp, and 20 to 1 agst Jockey. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. He beat Lord Clermont's Baronet, 7st. 7lb. Ab. M. 50gs:—3 to 1 on Jockey.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1780, JOCKEY beat Lord G. H. Cavendish's Reputation, 8st. each, B. C. 200gs:—Even betting. At Epsom, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Sir J. Shelley's Lavinia, Duke of Grafton's Searcher, Duke of Queensberry's Hammer, Mr Moody's Doubtful, Duke of Cumberland's Ironsides, and another:—6 to 4 against Jockey. At Newmarket July Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat the Duke of Grafton's Sangrado. 7st. R. M. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Jockey. And in the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He received 50gs compromise from Mr Wildman's Cream of Tartar, 8st. 4lb. B. C. 200gs.

LUNA,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by, and the Property of JOHN PARKER, Esq. of Saltram, Devonshire.

LUNA, was got by Eclipse, out of the Blank Mare, the dam of Nanette, Princess, Twilight, &c. *page* 78 *and* 79 of this volume.

At Salisbury, June 30, 1779, LUNA, won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. one mile, beating Mr Legge's Nun, Mr Snell's Little Arlingham, and two others:—2 to 1 agst Luna.

On Monday in Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1780, LUNA 7st. 12lb received forfeit from Lord Rockingham's colt, by Minor, out of Sacharissa, 8st. Across the Flat, 100gs, h. ft. On Wednesday, at 7st. 7lb. She beat Ld Clermont's Baronet, 7st. 10lb. Across the Flat, 25gs.—2 to 1 on Baronet. At Exeter, July 4, at 6st. 8lb. 12oz. She won 50l. give-and-take, beating at three four-mile heats, Sir F. Basset's Tartar, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Tom's Whiffler, 5 yrs old, 7st. 12lb. 4 oz.; Mr Sturt's Dormouse, 5 yrs old, 7st 7lb.; and Mr Smith's Rival, 5 yrs old, 7st. 3lb. 8oz. At

Reading, August 23, at 6st. 7lb. She won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr Payne's Random, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb. 14oz.

At Lambourn, May 3, 1781, LUNA, 8st. 11lb. 6oz. won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr Adams's Staring Tom, aged, 9st. 7lb.—5 to 4 on Staring Tom, after the heat, 2 to 1 on Luna. At Bodmin, June 19, She won the Silver Bowl value 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir F. Basset's Hazard, 6 years old, Mr Hull's Farmer, 5 years old, and Mr Broadhurst's Pompey, aged. At Exeter, July 3, She won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr Brown's Careless. At Bath, September 4, She received 15gs out of the Purse, no horse entering against her. At Maidenhead, Sept. 28, at 7st. 13lb. 6oz. She won 50l. give-and-take four-mile heats, beating Mr Bowles's Tarantula, 6 years old, 7st. 11lb. 12oz.; Mr Vernon's Coniac, 5 years old, 7st. 10lb. and two others:—Even betting on Luna; after the heat, 10 to 1 she won.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, LUNA, 8st. beat Lord Clermont's Postboy, 8st. 4lb. the two middle miles of B. C. 100gs:—5 to 2 on Luna. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. She beat Lord G. H. Cavendish's Reputation, 7st. 12lb. 10oz.; Ditch-in, 100gs:—6 and 7 to 4 on Luna. At Bodmin, June 18, She won the Silver Bowl, value 50l. beating Sir F. Basset's Hazard, aged; and Colonel Bassett's Eliza, 5 years old. At Exeter, July 2, She won 50l. give-and-take, beating Col. Bassett's Eliza, 5 years old; and Mr Brown's Plumper, She also received a Premium of 15gs at Bath. She afterwards fell lame.

LUNA was a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Whipcord	1785
Mr Philips's ches. filly, by Imperator	1787
Mr Montolieu's ches. filly, *Little Luna*, by Highflyer	1788
Mr Tattersall's bay colt, by Highflyer	1790
Duke of Queensberry's —— filly, *Luna*, by Highflyer	1792
Mr Tattersall's bay filly, by Highflyer	1793
Mr Tattersall's bay filly, by Highflyer	1794
Mr Tattersall's bay colt, by Escape	1795

MATT-o-th'-MINT *alias* FEARNOUGHT.

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by —— HEBDEN, Esq. of Easthorpe-Park, near Castle-Howard, Yorkshire, and sold to P. WENTWORTH, Esq.

MATT-o-th'MINT, was got by Engineer, his dam, (Mackheath's dam) by Regulus; grandam *Miss Patty*, by Mr Darley's Skipjack, out of *Miss Needham*, vol. 1, page 16.

At Pickering, May 2, 1780, MATT-O-TH'-MINT, won 50l. for four-year olds, beating at four two-mile heats, Mr Hutchinson's Hermit, Mr Wilson's Priest and Mr Bell's Rodney:—2 to 1 on the field; Rodney won the first heat, from Priest; Hermit the se-

cond heat from Matt-o-th'Mint who won the third and fourth heats from Hermit. At Hunmanby, May 23, He walked over for 50l. for all ages, four miles. He was afterwards sold to Mr Wentworth, who named him FEARNOUGHT. At Wakefield, September 11, He won 50l for four-year olds, beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Weatherill's Amazon, 8st. 5lb.—Three very fine heats, the first of which was deemed a dead one. And at Doncaster, September 25, He ran four heats against Tommy, beating Moses, Wonderful and Miracle.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1781, FEARNOUGHT, 8st. 11lb. beat Sir J. Lade's Laburnum, aged, 8st. 12lb. B. C. 100gs: 5 to 4 on Fearnought. At York August Meeting, FEARNOUGHT, (giving away his year) was second to Duchess, beating Somebody, Reaper, Captain Tart, and Tantarium.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1782, FEARNOUGHT, 8st. 7½lb. received forfeit from Sir H. Fetherstone's Flash, aged, 8st. 12lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft.

He was afterwards rode by Mr Wentworth, and was a capital Hunter. After which he was a Stallion, near Shrewsbury, and was sire of several excellent Hunters, &c.

MEDLEY,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR; sold to Mr MEDLEY, New Round Court, Strand, London, and afterwards to Sir J. LADE, Bart.

MEDLEY was got by Gimcrack, out of *Arminda*.

At Newmarket, November 22, 1779, MEDLEY, 8st. 11lb. and Lord Clermont's Postboy, 7st. 11lb. ran a dead heat, Across the Flat, 50gs.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1780, MEDLEY, beat Mr Vernon's Hymen, 8st. each, B. C. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Medley. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 2lb. He beat Mr Burlton's Jockey, 8st. 6lb. Across the Flat, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Jockey. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. He beat Mr Walker's Leapfrog, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb. B. C. 100gs:—6 to 1 on Leapfrog.

On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting, 1781, MEDLEY, 8st. beat Mr O'Kelly's Farmer, 7st. 10½lb. D. C. 100gs:—11 to 8 on Farmer. On Wednesday, at 8st. 1lb. He received 20gs compromise from Mr Pulteney's Marigold, 6st. 13lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. On Saturday, at 7st. 13lb. He beat Ld Derby's Bridget, 8st. 6lb. B. C. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Medley. At Epsom, May 24, at 7st. 9lb. He beat Duke of Queensberry's Golden Dun, 7st. 2lb.; and Lord Derby's Fame, 8st. 2lb.—6 to 4 agst Medley. At Guildford, June 7, He won the Maiden Purse of 50l. four-mile heats, beating two others. And the next day, at 8st. 11lb. He won 50l.

beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Gibbon's Telamon, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Pigott's Mercury, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Ulysses, 4 yrs old, 7st. 12lb.; D, of Queensberry's Drowsy, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb.; Major O'Kelly's Lily of the Valley, 4 yrs old, 7st. 12lb.—11 to 8 on Ulysses, and 5 to 2 against Medley:—Ulysses won the first heat from Medley, who won the second from Ulysses, who was then drawn.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, MEDLEY, 7st. 12lb. beat Lord Derby's Fame, 8st. Ditch-in, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Fame, He was sold to Mr WATT, and at Epsom, October 26, at 8st. 4lb. He beat Mr Weller's Herodina, 7st. 10lb. two miles, 50gs:—2 to 1 on Medley.

At Reading, August 6, 1783, MEDLEY, won 50l. give-and-take, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Thornton's Copperbottom, aged, Capt. Hoare's Freeholder, aged, and Mr Eccles's Omen, aged.

ARMINDA, (dam of MEDLEY) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1768, was bred by JENISON SHAFTO, Esq.—She was own Sister to *Hecate*, *Faggergill*, *Lady Betty*, *Papillon*, *Middlesex*, by Snap, out of *Miss Cleveland*, by Regulus, *vol.* 2, *page* 72.—After Mr Shafto's decease she was sold to Lord GROSVENOR. ARMINDA was beat twice, and paid one forfeit; after which she was a Brood-Mare in his Lordship's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Match'em	1775
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Gimcrack	1777
Mr Readfearn's grey filly, *Miss Harvey*, alias *Oddity*, by Gimcrack	1778
Lord G. H. Cavendish's filly, by Dux	1779
Lord G. H. Cavendish's bay filly, by Highflyer	1782
Lord G. H. Cavendish's bay colt, by Highflyer	1783

MIRACLE,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1776,)

The Property of Sir ROWLAND WINN, Bart. of Nostell-Park, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

MIRACLE, was got by Le Sang; his dam by Syphon, out of *Miss Mossop*.

At Preston, June 27, 1721, MIRACLE, 8st. won the Maiden Purse of 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Beswick's Preston Peg, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.; and Mr Morris's Crocodile, 5 years old, 8st; Mr Pratt's Miss Lightfoot, threw her rider three times, and could not be brought to start.—Miss Lightfoot the favourite, after the heat, 5 to 1 on Miracle. At Chesterfield, August 30, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, two others:—4 to 1 against Miracle.

At Richmond, Sept. 3, 1782, MIRACLE, 8st. 10lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Addison's Contractor. Next day,

at 8st. 10lb. He won the Gold Cup, four miles, beating Col. Radcliffe's Johnny Lad, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; and Mr Wetherill's Amazon, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.—6 to 4 on Johnny Lad, 2 to 1 against Amazon, and 6 to 1 against Miracle.

At Richmond, Sept. 9, 1783, MIRACLE, walked over for 50l. for all ages, four mile heats. And on the next day, at 9st. He won the Gold Cup, four miles, beating Mr Platt's Tommy, aged, 9st. Mr Wetherill's Young Paymaster, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Sir T. Dundas's Latona, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; and Mr Garforth's Evergreen, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—6 to 4 against Paymaster, and 3 to 1 against Miracle.

At Morpeth, Sept. 21, 1783, MIRACLE broke down after winning the first heat, for the 50l. Purse, won by Gladiator.

MIRACLE was afterwards Sire of several capital Hunters, &c. in Yorkshire, but covered very few thorough bred mares. He died at Nostell Park.

MISS MOSSIP, (grandam of MIRACLE) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1758, was bred by WILLIAM SWINBURN, Esq.—She was got by Regulus, out of Childerkin, by Second, *vol.* 1, *page* 143) At Leeds in June 1762, Miss Mossip won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 11lb. fillies, 8st. 9lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Bell's Dainty Nell; Mr Stanhope's ches. colt, by Mr Wilson's Arabian; Mr Wentworth's Young Roger; Mr Brandling's Nymph; and Mr Turner's Venture. She started three times after and then became a Brood-Mare.

NOTTINGHAM.

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by the Marquis of ROCKINGHAM, and after his Lordship's decease was sold to Sir JOHN LADE, Bart.

NOTTINGHAM was got by Tantrum, out of *Flounce*.

At Doncaster, Sept. 28, 1779, NOTTINGHAM, beat Sir. W. Vavasour's May-flower, 8st. each, two miles, 50gs:—6 to 4 on May-flower.

At Nottingham, Aug. 6, 1782, NOTTINGHAM, won the King's Purse, 12st. beating Mr Twycross's Grasshopper, Sir T. Dundas's Aske, Mr Wentworth's Fearnought, Mr Barry's Mat-o'-th'-Mint: The heat was deemed a dead one between the first two, but being run over again was won by the former, after which he was sold to Sir JOHN LADE, who named him NOTTINGHAM. At York, August 19, He won the King's Purse 12st. four miles, beating Sir R. Winn's Miracle, and Mr Wentworth's Fearnought: 2 to 1 on Nottingham who won easy. At Newmarket, Oct. 3, He won the King's Purse 12st. R. C. beating Mr Watts's Flying Gib, Mr Walbank's Brush, Lord Grosvenor's Russian, Mr Clark's Jockey, and Lord Derby's Fame:—2 to 1 against Nottingham, 5 to 2 against Brush, and 4 to 1 against Fame.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1783, NOTTINGHAM, started for the King's Purse, 12st. R. C. against Drone, Diomed, Grashopper and Buccaneer; but unfortunately he slipped his girths and threw his rider in running. The above were the only King's Purses he ever started for. At Oxford, July 22, at 9st. 7lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Thornton's Freeholder, aged, 9st. 7lb.; and Mr Coxe's Slender, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. At Broomsgrove, July 28, at 9st. 5lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hope's Tom-o'-th'-Stiles, 5 years old, 8st.; Mr Saunders's Ne-plus-ultra, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; and Mr Westwood's Xenophon, 5 years old, 8st. who broke down. At Lambourn, Aug. 13, at 9st. 3lb. He won 50l. beating at four four-mile heats, Duke of Devonshire's Pumpkin, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. and Capt. Bertie's John-a-Nokes, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.—5 to 4 on Pumpkin, 3 to 1 against John-a-Nokes, who was then drawn; the third was deemed a dead heat between Pumpkin and Nottingham, who won the fourth heat from Pumpkin.

NOTTINGHAM was afterwards rode and hunted by the Prince of WALES.

FLOUNCE, (dam of Nottingham) a Bay Mare, foaled about the year 1767, was bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM.—She was got by Sampson; her dam, (own Sister to Marquis) by the Godolphin colt, out of *Flora*, by Regulus, *vol.* 1, *page* 381.—FLOUNCE was a Brood-Mare in Lord Rockingham's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Rockingham's b. c. *Young Tantrum*, by Tantrum	1773
Lord Rockingham's bay colt, by Tantrum	1775
Lord Rockingham's bay colt, (sold at Mr Tattersall's Hyde Park, London, Oct. 21, 1782, for 200gs) by Tantrum	1777
Mr Wentworth's br. colt *Augustus*, (sold into Ireland) by Tantrum	1784
Lord Fitzwilliam's br. filly, by Jupiter	1786
Mr Mahurn's bay colt. *Rustic*, (won the Hunters Stakes and a 50l. Purse at Huntingdon, in 1797) by Telemachus	1791

YOUNG TANTRUM, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1778, received forfeit from Mr Scawen's Philaster, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs. h. ft. At Nottingham, August 3, 1779, at 12st. He won the Devonshire Stakes of 20gs each, (11 Subscribers) for horses, &c. that never won, twice round the Course, beating Lord G. H. Cavendish's Agustus, 5 years old, 11st. 12lb.; Mr Delme's Macao, 5 years old, 11st. 12lb. and another.—6 and 7 to 4 on Young Tantrum. At Lichfield, Sept. 14, 1780, at 8st. 2lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Walsh's Aurora, 4 years old, 7st.; Mr Fernyhough's Hanworth, 5 years old, 7st. 4lb. and Mr Davison's Pastorella, 5 years old, 7st. 4lb.—6 to 4 on Young Tantrum. At Nottingham, August 7, 1781, YOUNG TANTRUM, 8st. 5lb. beat Lord G. H. Cavendish's Reputation, 8st. 2lb. four miles, 20gs:—6 to 4 on Young Tantrum. At Grantham, June 18, 1782, at 9st. 2lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 5gs each, with 20gs added for all ages, four miles, beating Mr Standly's Straitlegs, 3 years old, a feather, Mr Douglas's Enactic, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. and another:—2 to 1 on Young Tantrum. He was sold at Nottingham in 1782.

AUGUSTUS, at York Spring Meeting 1780, walked over for the Hunter's Stakes. At Hull, June 29, He won the Maiden Purse of 50l. beating Mr Hutchinson's Young Schoolboy, Mr Witty's Grog, and Lord FitzwilRam's Snip. At Preston, July 21, He won 50l. beating Mr Bamford's Capt. Skiffins, aged 8st. 6lb.; Mr Parker's Anvil, 5 years old, 8st.; and Mr Farrington's Bolt, 4 years old, 8st. And at York in August, at 9st. 3lb. He received forfeit from Mr Fenton's Symmetry, 9st. four miles, 50gs.

The GODOLPHIN COLT MARE, (grandam of NOTTINGHAM) a Brown Bay, foaled in 1760, was also bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1764, She beat Mr Vernon's bay filly, by Lord Gower's Dun Barb, dam by Babraham, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs.—2 to 1 on the winner. She was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Lord Rockingham's Stud.

REPUTATION,

(A GREY MARE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, and sold with her dam to Lord GEORGE HENRY CAVENDISH.

REPUTATION was got by Pangloss, out of *Clara*.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1779, REPUTATION beat Mr Parker's ches. filly, Sister to Cinderwench, 7st. 12lb. each, R. M. 200gs:- -2 to 1 on Mr Parker's filly. In the July Meeting, at 7st. 13lb. She beat the above filly, 7st. 12lb. Across the Flat, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Reputation. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. She beat Ld Derby's Geranium, 8st. 1lb. Across the Flat, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Reputation. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. She beat Mr Burlton's Jessy, 8st. Ancaster Mile, 100gs: 5 to 4 on Reputation. On Monday, in the Houghton Meeting, at 6st. 12lb. She beat Lord Clermont's Hippolytus, aged, 8st. 5lb. Across the Flat, 100gs:—7 to 4 on Hippolytus. And on Saturday, at 7st. 12½lb. She beat Mr Burlton's Jockey, 8st. 3lb. Ditch-in, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Jockey.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1780, REPUTATION, 8st. beat Mr Douglas's Transfer, 7st. 11lb. Ditch-in, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Transfer. At Nottingham, August 2, at 7st. 7lb. She won a Subscription of 10gs each, with 70gs added, (19 Subscribers) twice round the Course, beating Ld Rockingham's Young Tantrum, aged, 9st. 8lb.; and Mr Douglas's Nebuchadnezzar, 6 years old, 9st. 2lb.—4 to 1 on Nebuchadnezzar, who fell in running. And at Newmarket Houghton Meeting, at 8st. She beat Sir J. Lade's Medley, 8st. 2½lb. Ditch-in, 200gs:—7 to 4 on Medley.

CLARA, (dam of Reputation) a Grey Mare, foaled in 1770, was bred by the Duke of ANCASTER.—She was got by Dumpling, (*vol.* 1, *page* 251) out of *Gaudy*, the dam of Hephestian, &c. (*vol.* 2, *page* 441. She never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in Lord G. H. Cavendish's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord G. H. Cavendish's colt, by Belford	1775

Lord G. H. Cavendish's grey colt, by Pyrrhus 1777
Lord G. H. Cavendish's grey colt, *Grizzle*, by Pyrrhus .. 1778
Lord G. H. Cavendish's colt, by Herod 1779
Lord G. H. Cavendish's filly, by Highflyer 1784
Lord G. H. Cavendish's bay filly, by Garrick 1786

TOMMY,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by EDMUND LEEDES, Esq. sold to THOMAS STAPLETON, Esq. and afterwards to JOHN CLIFTON, Esq.

TOMMY was got by Wildair; his dam, by Syphon, out of Mr Quick's *Charlotte*, by Blank, *vol.* 1, *page* 217.

At Beverley, June 17, 1779, TOMMY won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. two miles, (8 Subscribers) beating Mr Garforth's Topgallant, Mr Wentworth's Sash, Mr Bethell's Mackarell, and another.—2 to 1 on Mackarel. At Doncaster, Sept. 28, He won the St. Leger Stakes of 25gs each, (15 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. beating Mr Barlow's Moses, Mr Wentworth's Sash, and seven others:—Even betting on Tommy. After being beat by Mortonia, at Boroughbridge, He was sold to Mr CLIFTON who named him Tommy; and

At Chester, May 3, 1780, TOMMY, 8st. 7lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr Hutton's Stranger, and another.—At Preston, May 31, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Taylor's Mittymus, 8st. 3lb.; and another At Liverpool, June 27, at 8st. 8lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Barlow's Moses, 8st. 6lb.; and another:—2 to 1 on Tommy. At Richmond, September 6, He was beat by Weasel; beating four others. At Doncaster, September 25, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. beating, at four two-mile heats, Mr Wentworth's Fearnought, Mr Barlow's Moses, Mr Emmerson's Wonderful, and Sir R. Winn's Miracle:—5 to 4 agst Wonderful; after the first heat, (which was won by Moses from Miracle) even betting on Fearnought; after the second heat, (which was won by Fearnought from Miracle) 6 to 4 against Fearnought; after the third heat, (which was won by Tommy from Wonderful) 5 to 1 on Tommy, who won the fourth heat from Fearnought.

At Chester, May 4, 1781, TOMMY, 8st. 2lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Dawson's Shuttle, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb. who was drawn after the first heat:—7 to 1 on Tommy. At Preston, June 28, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Jolliffe's Mortonia, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb. who was second and drawn:—3 to 1 on Tommy. At Doncaster, Sept. 25, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir R. Winn's Miracle, 8st. 3lb. each, who was also drawn after the first heat:—3 to 1 on Tommy.

At Lancaster, June 11, 1782, TOMMY, 9st. won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Pratt's Orange-Girl, 5 years old,

8st. 2lb.; Lord Surrey's Captain Tart, aged, 9st. 6lb.; and Mr Vevers's Young Morwick, aged 9st. 9lb.—Young Morwick the favourite, after the first heat, 6 and 7 to 4 he won, after the second heat, 3 to 1 on Tommy—Young Morwick won the first heat from Captain Tart, and was drawn after the second heat. At Liverpool, June 19, at 9st. 3lb. He won 50l. beating Mr Sephton's Kitty Fisher, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Monk's Chimney Sweep, 6 years old, 9st.—10 to 1 on Tommy. At Preston, Sept. 12, at 9st. He won 50l. beating Mr Douglas's Catch, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.; and Lord A. Hamilton's Ashton, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.—The above were the only times of his starting that year.

At Chester, May 5, 1783, TOMMY, won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Clough's Beauty, aged, 8st. 11lb.; and Mr Hope's Tom-o' th'-Stiles, 5 years old, 8st.—5 and 6 to 1 on Tommy. He was sold to Mr Platt; and at Preston, June 18, at 9st. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir R. Winn's Miracle, aged, 9st. and Mr Pratt's Nelly, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. At Richmond, Sept. 10, He was beat by Miracle for the Gold Cup, beating Young Paymaster, Latona, &c.

At Chester, May 4, 1784, TOMMY, 9st. won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Barry's Aerostatic; Sir J. L. Kaye's Recovery, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Thornton's Copper-bottom, aged, 9st. He was sold to Mr LLOYD; and at Whitechurch, June 3, at 9st. 2lb. He won 50l. beating Sir H. Harpur's Young Juniper, aged, 9st.—3 to 1 on Tommy. At Preston, July 7, at 9st. 5lb. He won 50l. beating Mr Thornton's Copper-bottom, aged, 9st. 5lb.; and Lord Fitzwilham's Privateer, aged, 9st.—6 to 4 on Tommy; after the heat, 5 to 1 he won.—And at Nantwich, July 15, at 9st. 5lb. He won 50l. beating Mr Rock's Corporal Trim, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.—5 to 1 on Tommy. He started 27 times and won 19 times.

TOMMY was a Stallion in the West of England, and was Sire of Sir Richard Brooke's Young Tommy, that won several Stakes, Purses, &c. also of Mr Clifton's Loyalist, Mr Smith's Turk, and some others.

The SYPHON MARE, (dam of TOMMY) a Chesnut, foaled in 1772, was also bred by EDWARD LEEDES, Esq. of North Milford, near Ferrybridge, Yorkshire.—She never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in Mr LEEDES's Stud, and last in Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE'S, and was likewise the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Wentworth's ches. filly, *Lady Charlotte*, by Wildair	1778
Mr Leedes's filly, by Swiss	1779
Mr Wentworth's colt, by Swiss	1780
Sir T. Gascoigne's ches. colt, by Goldfinch	1783
Sir T. Gascoigne's ches. filly, *Violet*, (dam of Goldenlocks, Groaner, Symmetry, Slapbang, Leanox, Tocca, Theophania, Thomasina, Thwat, Parlington, Miss Payne, &c.) by Shark	1787

TRUTH,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by Ld GROSVENOR, sold to the Hon. CHARLES JAMES FOX, and afterwards to the Earl of CLERMONT.

TRUTH was got by Chymist, out of *Flora*.

At Newmarket July Meeting, 1779, TRUTH won a Subscription of 50gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. 4lb. fillies, 8st. 2lb. Across the Flat, (11 Subscribers) beating Duke of Bolton's Giant, Duke of Grafton's Telltale, Mr Vernon's Fame, Lord Ossory's Lava, and Lord Clermont's Herodotus:—7 to 4 on Giant, 3 to 1 against Fame, and 4 to 1 agst Truth. At Chelmsford, August 4, He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, colts, 8st. one mile, (8 Subscribers) beating Mr Burlton's Jockey:—2 to 1 on Truth. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. Ditch-in, beating D. of Bolton's Giant, 8st. 7lb.—Greylegs, 7st. 12lb.; and Fame, 8st. 2lb. both paid:—2 to 1 on Truth.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1780, TRUTH was second to Buccaneer for the Claret Stakes, and was entitled to two hogsheads. In the same Meeting, at 7st. 2lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, for horses, &c. B. C. (6 Subscribers) beating Lord Clermont's Rammer, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb. and Mr Vernon's Alert, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.—10 to 1 on Truth. In the First October Meeting, He walked over for a Subscription of 20gs each, for all ages, B. C. (5 Subscribers). In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 2lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, B. C. beating Lord Derby's Bridget, 7st. 9lb.; and Sir J. Lade's High Priest, 7st. 11lb.—5 to 4 on Truth. In the Houghton Meeting, He won 50l. for all ages, four-year olds, 8st. six, 9st. 11lb. and aged, 9st. 3lb. the last three miles of B. C. beating Sir C. Davers's Woodpecker, aged; Mr Robson's Venture, 4 years old; Sir J. Lade's Adonis, 4 years old; Mr Burlton's Jockey, 4 years old; Mr Vernon's Triumph, 6 years old; Lord Clermont's Post-Boy, 4 years old; Lord Foley's Laburnum, 6 years old: and Duke of Queensberry's Slim, aged:—5 to 4 on Woodpecker, and 7 to 4 against Truth. He was sold to Mr FOX; and

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1781, TRUTH, 8st. 4lb. beat the Duke of Northumberland's Miss Duncombe, 7st. 2lb. the last three miles of B. C. 50gs:—4 to 1 on Truth. He was sold to Lord CLERMONT, and in the Second October Meeting, He beat the Duke of Cumberland's Crassus, 7st. 10lb. each, B. C. 200gs:—5 to 2 on Truth.

On Monday, in the First Spring Meeting, 1782, TRUTH, 8st. received 35gs compromise from Mr Panton's Drone, 7st. 7lb. Ditch-in, 200gs, b. ft. And on Wednesday, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Wentworth's Fearnought, 8st. B. C 300gs:—5 to 4 on Fearnought. He started several times after but proved unsuccessful.

FLORA, (dam of TRUTH) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1768, was bred by JENISON SHAFTO Esq. and sold to the Earl of OXFORD.—She was got by Squirrel, out of *Angelica*, by Snap, *vol.* 1, *page* 372. At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1771, FLORA, beat Lord March's Cynthia, 8st. each, Ditch-in, 50gs. In the July Meeting, 1772, at 7st. She beat Mr Fitzpatrick's Foundling, 5 years old, 8st. R. M. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Foundling. And received 15gs compromise from Mr Foley's Miller, (weights not mentioned) R. M. 200gs, h. ft. FLORA was a Brood-Mare in Lord ORFORD's Stud, afterwards in Lord GROSVENOR's; and last in Lord A. HAMILTON's. She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Orford's bay filly, by Sprightly	1773
Lord Grosvenor's b. f. (Cleopatra's dam) by King Herod	1775
Lord A. Hamilton's bay filly, (Ferguson, Levant, and Chivalry's dam) by Highflyer	1779
Lord Grosvenor's br. colt, by Protector	1778
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Sweetbriar	1779
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, (dam of Young Skyscraper) by Protector	1780
Mr Panton's bay filly, *Blossom*, (Warrior, Bella Donna, and Rhododendron's dam) by Protector	1782
Lord A. Hamilton's bay filly, (sold into Russia) by Sweet-william	1783
Lord A. Hamilton's bay colt, *Spadille*, by Highflyer	1784
Lord A. Hamilton's bay filly, *Young Flora*, (Bay Javelin, and Wallflower's dam, &c.) by Highflyer	1785
Lord A. Hamilton's br. colt, by Mungo	1786
Lord A. Hamilton's br. filly, by Highflyer	1787
Lord A. Hamilton's bay colt, by Drone	1790

TURNUS,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by the Earl of OSSORY, and sold to Hon. RICHARD FITZPATRICK.

TURNUS was got by Otho; his dam, (own Sister to Perseus, &c.) by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, out of Coughing Polly, by Bartlett's Childers, *vol.* 1, *page* 62.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, TURNUS won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, called the 1200gs, for horses, &c. rising 5 yrs old, 9st. R. C. (8 Subscribers) beating Ld Grosvenor's brown horse, by Dux, out of Snapdragon, and Lord Rockingham's bay horse, by Miner, out of Pilgrim's Sister:—Even betting on Turnus. At Bedford, August 7, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Cartaret's Capability, 4 yrs old, 7st. 11lb.; Mr Thompson's Dilettante, aged, 9st. 2lb.; Mr Vernon's Hammer, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Girdler's bay filly, 4 years old, 7st. 3lb.—Turnus the favourite. At Northampton, September 29, at 8st. 2lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (7 Subscribers)

four miles, beating Duke of Grafton's Thumper, 4 yrs old, 7st. 6lb. and Mr Bouverie's Witch, 4 years old, 7st. 6lb. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 8st. 6lb. He beat Mr Pulteney's Famine, 8st. two middle miles of B. C. He was then sold to Mr FITZPATRICK; and in the Houghton Meeting, at 7st. 12lb. He beat the Duke of Queensberry's Drowsy, 8st. 7lb. Across the Flat, 200gs:—5 to 2 on Drowsy.

The BOLTON STARLING MARE, (dam of TURNUS) a Grey, foaled in 1755, was bred by the Earl of NORTHUMBERLAND. She never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in his Lordship's Stud, and afterwards in Lord OSSORY's. She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Northumberland's bay colt, *Vizer*, (afterwards *Shadow*) by Babraham	1759
Duke of Northumberland's grey filly, *Grizette*, by Mr Leedes's Arabian	1764
Duke of Northumberland's b. c. by Mr Leedes's Arabian	1765
Duke of Northumberland's grey filly, *Thisbe*, by Mr Leedes's Arabian	1766
Duke of Northumberland's bay colt, *Voltaire*, by Mr Bell's Arabian	1767
Duke of Northumberland's grey colt, *Ticklepitcher*, by Bell's Arabian	1770
Duke of Northumberland's ches. colt, by Jew	1771
Duke of Northumberland's bay colt, by Jew	1772
Mr Vernon's grey colt, (won a Stakes at Wakefield Lawn, in 1777, beating Mentor, Hydaspes, &c.) by Match'em	1773
Lord Ossory's bay colt, *Lausus*, (won a Match, beating Fierefacias, at Newmarket, in April, 1782, R. M. 50gs) by Otho	1777
Lord Ossory's grey colt, *Forth*, by Coxcomb	1779

She Slipped a foal to Herod in 1775.

VIZER, at Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1763, won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8st. 7lb. each, D. C. (8 Subscribers) beating Lord Bolingbroke's Trap, Duke of Cumberland's Star, Duke of Ancaster's Prig, Duke of Kingston's Milford, and Sir J. Moore's Friar:—At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1765, He beat Mr Shafto's Specimen, 8st. 8lb. each, 300gs:—2 to 1 on Specimen, He was afterwards sold to the Duke of KINGSTON, who named him *Shadow*. He raced but seldom.

WEASEL,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by Mr. JOHN HUTCHINSON, and sold to WILLIAM GARFORTH, Esq. of Wigginthorpe.

WEASEL was got by King Herod; his dam, by Eclipse; grandam, (own Sister to Crookshank's dam) by Brilliant, out of Tortoise's dam, *vol.* 1, *page* 421.

At York August Meeting, 1779, WEASEL won a Sweepstakes

of 50gs each, 8st. each, two miles, (6 Subscribers) beating Lord Rockingham's brown colt, by Tandem, out of Flos, Mr Turner's Caiphas, Mr Wentworth's Favourite, and Mr Fenwick's ch. colt, by Matchem.—Even betting on Lord Rockingham's colt. At Malton, in October, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for colts, 8st. fillies, 7st.12lb. two miles, beating Mr Acklome's Berry Bush, Mr Osbaldeston's Mahomet, and three others:—2 to 1 on Weasel.

At Richmond, September 6, 1780, WEASEL won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 5lb. four miles, (9 Subs.) beating Mr Stapleton's Tommy, Mr Hutton's Charlotte, and three others.—6 to 4 on Tommy. He was afterwards sold to Mr GARFORTH, and at Malton, October 17, at 8st. 4lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr Wentworth's Abdallah, 8st. 7lb. who was drawn after the first heat.—6 to 4 on Abdallah. On the next day, at 7st. 2lb. He won 50l. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Bethell's Magnumbonum, aged, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Hutchinson's Tyger, 5 years old, 8st; and Mr Bowes's Parthian, aged, 8st. 12lb.—In running for the first heat, Weasel and Parthian ran on the wrong side of a Post and went out of the Course; the latter was distanced, and the former saved his with difficulty.—5 and 6 to 4 on Weasel; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Magnumbonum; after the second heat, 3 to 1 on Weasel.

At Pickering, May 16, 1781, WEASEL won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. and aged, 9st. 11lb. four miles, beating Mr Hutchinson's Hermit, 5 years old; Mr Snowden's Royal Slave, aged; Mr Coates's Whitelegs, 5 years old; and Mr Alcock's Charles of Sweeden, 5 yrs old:—6 to 4 on Weasel. At Hunmanby, May 21, at 8st. 11lb. He won 50l. four miles, beating Mr Osbaldeston's Young Ragman, 4 years old, 7st.; Mr Burdon's Orpheus, aged, 9st.; and Mr Jolliffe's Foxhuntoribus, 4 years old, 7st.—6 to 4 against Orpheus. At Sheffield, June 14, at 8st. 4lb. He won the Cup, value 80gs, four-mile heats, distancing the first heat, Mr Tempest's Gunilda, 4 yrs old, 7st. 4lb.—7 to 1 on Weasel. At York August Meeting, He walked over for the Give-and-Take Purse of 80l. At Richmond, September 5, at 8st. 3lb. He won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, four miles, beating Mr Turner's Quinff, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; and Mr Cornforth's Antonio, aged, 9st.—2 to 1 on Weasel.

At Pickering, May 8, 1782, WEASEL, 8st. 11lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Emmerson's Wonderful, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb.; and Mr Burdon's Duchess, aged, 9st. 11lb.—6 to 4 against Duchess, and 5 to 1 against Weasel; after the heat, 3 to 1 on Weasel. At Newcastle, June 27, He walked over for 50l. give-and-take. And the next day, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Lord Surrey's Sheepstealer, aged, 9st.—7 to 1 on Weasel. At York in August, He broke down when running against Orange-Girl, and was put out of training.

WEASEL was beat twice by Wonderful; once by Fortitude; once by Hermit; and once by Cora, which with the above, were the whole of his running. He stood 14 hands 2 inches high, a Horse of great beauty, with plenty of bone and sinew; and was a capital good racer of his size.

WEASEL was a Stallion at Gilling, near Helmsley-Black-a Moor; and afterwards at Malton, Yorkshire. He was Sire of Mr Robinson's Fanny, Swordsman, Ruborough, Mark, Apollonia, Belle-Vue, Belle-Fille, Fencer, Statira, Swallow, Palmflower, (dam of Cockfighter, &c.) William, Blackstrap, Dumplin, Imp, Miss Grimston, and some few others.

WEASEL died at New-Malton, Yorkshire, March 3, 1801, aged 24.

The ECLIPSE MARE (dam of WEASEL) a —— Mare, foaled in 1772, was bred by Mr CROFTS, of West Harling, Norfolk.—She was a Brood-Mare, in Mr John Hutchinson's Stud, at Shipton, near York, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr J. Hutchinson's bay colt, by Turk	1777
Mr Wentworth's ches. filly, *Eliza*, by Dodge	1778
Mr J. Hutchinson's br. filly, by Alfred	1781
Mr Garforth's ches. colt, *Mongrel*, by Alfred	1782
Mr J. Hutchinson's ches. filly, *Eliza*, (Priscilla, Brafferton, and Helperby's dam) by Alfred	1783
Mr J. Hutchinson's bay colt, *Foxhunter*, by Alfred	1785

MONGREL, 7st. 7lb. at Northallerton, Oct. 13, 1786, won 50l. beating at three three-mile heats, Mr Strawson's Privateer, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Froth's Conqueror, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb.; Mr Robinson's Surprise, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.; Mr Baker's Stumps, aged, 8st. 13lb.; Mr Appleton's Bashaw, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; and Mr Atkinson's Scarbrough-Lad, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. At Northallerton, Oct. 12, 1787, MONGREL, 8st. 9lb. won 50l. beating at three three-mile heats, Sir T. Dundas's ches. filly, by Magnet, 4 years old, 7st. 9lb.; Mr Walker's Topgallant, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.; and Mr Stapleton's Fair Barbara, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb.—Mongrel the favourite; after the first heat, 2 to 1 against him; after the second heat, even betting on Mongrel.

FOXHUNTER, 7st. 4lb. at Beverley, June 4, 1789, won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Fowler's bay colt, by Paymaster, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb. Next day, at 7st. 5lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Shutt's bay colt, by Pacolet, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb.; and Mr Donner's Grafton, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.—5 and 6 to 4 on Foxhunter. At Scarbrough, Sept. 4, at 8st. 4lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Cookson's ches. mare, Toxopholite, by Mambrino, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.—4 to 1 on Foxhunter.

WICKHAM,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by PHILIP BURLTON, Esq. of Wickham Hall, Essex, and sold to His Grace the Duke of HAMILTON.

WICKHAM was got by King Herod, out of *Semele*.

At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1779, WICKHAM, 7st. 7lb. beat Lord Clermont's Pippin-Squeezer, 8st. 7lb. Across the Flat, 50gs:—6 to 4 on Wickham.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1780, WICKHAM, 8st. 4lb. beat Mr Parker's Henley, 8st. Across the Flat, 100gs.—6 to 4 on Wickham. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, 8st. each, B. C. beating Lord Abingdon's Fierefacias, Mr Clark's Boxer, and Lord Grosvenor's Sancho.—6 to 4 against Fierefacias, and 5 to 2 agst Wickham. At Ipswich, July 3, He won the King's Purse, for four-year olds, 9st. Heats, two miles and a quarter, beating Mr Vernon's Torrent, and Mr Williams's br. colt, by Metaphysician:—3 to 1 on Torrent; after the heat, 7 to 4 on Wickham. He was sold to the Duke of HAMILTON; and

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, WICKHAM, 7st. 13lb. won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, B. C. beating Lord Derby's Bridget, 8st. 2lb.—Torrent, 8st. 5lb. paid:—6 to 4 on Wickham. On Tuesday, in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 5lb. He beat Ld G. H. Cavendish's Reputation, 8st. Ditch-in, 100gs:—3 to 1 on Wickham. And on Friday, at 7st. 9½lb. He beat Lord Milsingtown's Tiffany, 8st. two middle miles of B. C. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Wickham. At Edinburgh, July 24, at 9st. He won the King's Purse of 100gs. four-mile heats, beating Mr Murton's Stanton, aged, 10st. 3lb.—2 to 1 on Wickham.

At Edinburgh, July 25, 1782, WICKHAM won 50gs, four-mile heats, beating Mr Murton's Stanton, Mr Thompson's Moorhen, and Lord Surrey's Sheepstealer. At Hamilton, August 7, He won the Ladies' Purse of 50gs, six-year olds, 8st. 11lb. four-mile heats, beating Lord Surrey's grey mare, 6 years old:—4 to 1 on Wickham.

At Edinburgh, July 16, 1783, WICKHAM won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Major Alves's Provost. At Hamilton, July 29, at 9st. 2lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Murton's Stanton, aged, 9st. 6lb. And at Milfield, (Northumberland) May 25, 1784, WICKHAM won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Robinson's Shepherd. He was afterwards hunted and then became a Stallion.

SEMELE, (dam of WICKHAM) a Brown Mare, foaled in 1765, was bred by Mr BURLTON. She was got by Blank, dam by Blaze, grandam (Miner and Engineer's dam, *vol.* 1, *pages* 187, *and* 233) by Young Greyhound, out of a Daughter of Mr Curwen's

Bay Barb. At Newmarket, in October, 1768, SEMELE, 7st. 11lb. received forfeit from Lord Bolingbroke's Grildrig, 8st. Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft. She was beat by Mr Blaze's Sugar-Cane, and paid one forfeit; and then became a Brood-Mare.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Burlton's bl. filly, *Zenobia*, by Askham	1777
Mr Burlton's ches. filly, by King Herod	1778
Mr Burlton's bay filly, *Phillis*, by Plunder	1780

The BLAZE MARE, (dam of SEMELE) a Brown, foaled about the year 1750, was bred by Mr CONSTABLE, near Beverley, Yorkshire. She was a Brood-Mare in Mr Burlton's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Burlton's ches. colt, *Young Slider*, by Slider,*	1761
Mr Burlton's br. filly, *Sappho*, by Blank	1763
Mr Burlton's bay filly, *Seraphina*, (Adamant's dam, *pages* 100 *and* 101 *of this volume*) by Blank	1766

SAPPHO, at Newmarket, 1767, beat Mr Wentworth's Jewel, by Lot, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Sappho. And at Chelmsford, in July, She won 50l. for four-year olds, beating at three two-mile heats, Mr King's Nameless, Mr Vernon's Hermione, Mr Bryer's Bounce, Mr Shafto's Pigmy, Mr Castle's Shakespear, Mr South's Nobody, and Mr Wood's Fair Rosamond. She was afterwards a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Burlton's bay filly, *Sophonisba*, by Squirrel	1769
Mr Cox's br. colt, by Marsk, (won a Stakes of 400gs at Bath, in 1774)	1770
Sir C. Davers's bay colt, by King Herod	1773
Duke of Bolton's bay filly, *Madcap*, by Eclipse	1774

And several others.

WONDERFUL,

(A BAY GELDING—FOALED IN 1776,)

Bred by, and the Property of —— EMMERSON, Esq. of Stokesley, Cleveland.

WONDERFUL was got by Young Match'em; his dam by Dainty Davy.

At Stokesley, May 31, 1779, WONDERFUL won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two

*SLIDER, (a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1751) the Property of ANDREW BLAKE, Esq.—He was got by Regulus, dam by Partner. At Newmarket, in September, 1755, SLIDER beat Mr J. Crofts's ches. colt, by Forester, dam by Partner, 10st. each, B. C. 40gs, and 25gs Bye. At Ascot Heath, in June 1756, He won 50l. beating Mr Swymmer's Tantivy, Mr Pytt's Liberty, His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's Ranger, and Lord Eglintown's Lightfoot. At Newmarket, in April 1757, He won 50l. heats, B. C. beating Sir G. Saville's Tom Thumb, and Mr Swymmer's Tantivy, He was sold to Mr BURLTON; and at Newmarket in May, at 9st. He beat Lord Rockingham's Hartley, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 40gs, and 60gs bye. In October, at 9st. He won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, B. C. beating Lord March's Whitelegs, 8st. 7lb.; and Lord Orford's Ginger, 7st. 7lb.—SLIDER was afterwards a Stallion in Mr BURLTON's Stud, at Wickham Hall, Essex.

miles, (7 Subscribers) beating Mr B. Kaye's bay colt, by Le Sang; Mr R. Boyes's bay colt, by Wentworth; Mr Barker's black filly, by Goldfinder; Mr Overington's bay colt, by Young Match'em; and Mr Atkinson's bay filly, by Turk.

At Newcastle, June 28, 1780, WONDERFUL won a Sweepstake of 20gs each, for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. four miles, (6 Subscribers) beating Mr Hutchinson's Weasel, Duke of Hamilton's Scrub, Mr Bowes's Decoy, and another:—6 to 4 on Weasel, and 2 to 1 against Wonderful. At Scarbrough, August 31, He received a Premium of 20l. no horse entering against him. At Stockton, Sept. 13, He won 50l. for colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 5lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Hutchinson's Weasel, and Mr Watson's Bitch-Fox.

At Newcastle, June 18, 1781, WONDERFUL won the King's Purse, for five-year olds, 10st. beating at four three-mile heats, Mr Weatherill's Amazon, Mr Barry's Mat-o-th'-Mint, Mr Burdon's Whitelegs, and Lord Surrey's General Bandbox:—6 to 4 against Wonderful, and 5 to 1 against Amazon. At Carlisle, July 2, He won the King's Purse, for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr Weatherill's Amazon, and Lord Surrey's grey mare, by Turk:—6 to 4 on Wonderful, and on the 5th. at the same place, at 8st. 12lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Lord Surrey's grey mare, by Turk, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb. 2 to 1 on Wonderful.

At Hexham, June 7, 1782, WONDERFUL won 50l. for six-year olds, 8st. 12lb. and aged, 9st. 2lb. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Barlow's Moses, 6 yrs old, and Sir J. Kaye's Reaper, aged.

He was beat three times, viz. At Doncaster, 1780, by Tommy Fearnought, and Moses for the 50l. Purse. At Pickering in May 1782, by Weasel, beating Duchess. And at Stockton in September, by Young Morwick, Miracle, Amazon, and Anybody. He died in the Possession of Mr Emmerson in the winter of 1804.

The DAINTY DAVY MARE, (dam of WONDERFUL) foaled about the year 1770, her dam by Rainbow, grandam by Baboon, out of a Harkney Mare, not thorough bred. She was a Brood-Mare in Mr Emmerson's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Emmerson's bay colt, by North Star	1782
Mr Emmerson's bay filly, by North Star	1783
Mr Emmerson's bay filly, *Dairymaid*, (dam of Nonpareil, by Oberon, Makeshift, by Young Laurel, and grandam of Jack Horner, Jenny Horner, Lady Horner, &c.) by Alfred	17

YOUNG MATCH'EM, (dam of WONDERFUL) a Bay Horse, foaled in 1767, was bred by Mr J. COATES. He was own Brother to North Star and Atalanta, by Match'em, out of *Lass of the Mill*, by Orenooke, *vol.* 1. *page* 369. He never raced, but was a Stallion in the North of Yorkshire, and was Sire of Royal Slave, Mistake, Blacklegs, &c.—He served very few thorough bred Mares, but was Sire of a great many capital Hunters, &c.

ANTAGONIST,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1777,)

Bred by and the Property of THOMAS STAPLETON, Esq. of Carlton, Yorkshire.

ANTAGONIST was got by King Herod, out of *Mopsqueezer*, vol. 2, page 274.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, ANTAGONIST, 8st. 5lb. won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. B. C. (9 Subscribers) beating Mr Kingsman's Thesarus, 8st. 5lb.; Lord Grosvenor's Diadem, 8st. 5lb.; and Mr Vernon's Bay Bolton, 8st. 7lb. 6 to 4 against Antagonist. In the Second Spring Meeting, He received two hogsheads of Claret, being second to Diomed, for the Claret Stakes, beating Arake, Bishop Blaze, Rodney, Diadem, and Occulator. At York August Meeting, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (7 Subscribers) four miles. At Richmond, September 5, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (6 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. three miles, beating Mr Pratt's Privateer, Mr Cradock's Judge Jefferies, and Sir L. Dundas's Arake:—Even betting on Antagonist, and in running, 10 to 1 he won.

At Burford, May 2, 1782, ANTAGONIST, 8st. 4lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir G. O. Paul's Soupire, 5 years old, 8st. 1lb.; Lord Milford's Obscurity, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Pickering's Miss Nice, 5 years old, 8st. 1lb.; and Mr Boyes's Dareus, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb.

And at Pickering, May 22, 1783, ANTAGONIST, 8st. 11lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Col. Radcliffe's Johnny Lad, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Burdon's Duchess, aged, 9st.—5 to 1 against Antagonist.

ANVIL,

(A BROWN BAY-HORSE—FOALED IN 1777,)

Bred by THOMAS PANTON, Esq. sold to Mr. WILLIAM SOUTH, of Newmarket; who sold him to the Hon. GENERAL PARKER, who afterwards sold him to His R. H. the PRINCE of WALES.

ANVIL was own Brother to *Hammer*, got by King Herod; his dam by Feather, out of *Crazy*, the dam of Augur, &c. *vol.* 2, *pages* 244 *and* 246.

On Monday, in the Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1781, ANVIL, 8st. 7lb. beat Mr Vernon's Rosemary, 7st. 6½lb. R. M. 100gs:—5 to 2 on Anvil. And on Saturday, at 8st. 2lb. He beat Mr Douglas's Tetotum, 8st. R. M. 100gs:—5 to 2 on Tetotum.

At Epsom, May 24, He won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. 8st. 7lb. each, two-mile heats, beating Mr Weller's Lottery, Capt. Bertie's Jocunda, Mr Watson's Hop-picker, and three others:—6 to 4 against Anvil. At Exeter, July 3, at 7st. 7lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for all ages, four miles, (33 Subscribers) beating Mr Luttrell's Tetrarch, 4 yrs old, 7st. 7lb.; and Mr Hamilton's Satellite, aged, 9st. 8lb.—The first heat was deemed a dead one, between Anvil and Tetrarch; and in running over again Tetrarch ran against a Post, and threw his rider. At Bath, September 14, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (3 Subscribers) four miles.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, ANVIL won 50l. for horses, &c. rising five years old, 8st. 7lb. R. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Ulysses, Mr Goodisson's Golden Dun, Duke of Grafton's Thumper, Mr O'Kelly's Boudrow, Mr Vernon's Thesarus, and Mr Fox's Florus:—7 and 8 to 1 on Boudrow. At Exeter, July 3, at 8st. 7lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (33 Subscribers) four miles, beating Mr Snell's Hiera Piera, 6 years old, 9st. 1lb. and Mr Luttrell's Tetrarch, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.—6 to 4 on Anvil. At Bath, Sept. 19, He walked over for the Gold Cup, value 100gs, by 13 Subscribers of 10gs each, four miles. At Blandford, Oct. 8, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Martin's ches. colt, by Sulphur, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Heylar's Champaigne, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Bacon's Florizel, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and another.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1783, ANVIL, 8st. 11lb. beat Sir C. Davers's Buccaneer, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb. B. C. 200gs: 5 to 2 on Anvil. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 7lb He won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, B. C. beating Mr Wyndham's Boxer, 8st. 11lb.; and Lord Grosvenor's Pot8o's, 8st. 7lb.—6 to 4 on Boxer, 5 to 2 against Anvil, and 5 to 1 against Pot8o's. At Winchester, July 22, He won the King's Purse, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Diomed, and Lord Egremont's Mercury. And the next day, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for all ages, (7 Subscribers) four miles. At Salisbury, July 30, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr Bank's Lottery, who was drawn the second heat: 10 to 1 on Anvil. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He received 95gs compromise from Lord Clermont's Signor, 7st. 11lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. In the Second October Meeting, He won the Whip and 200gs each, 10st. B. C. beating Lord Foley's Guildford, aged; and Mr O'Kelly's Boudrow, 6 yrs old:—11 to 8 on Anvil, 7 to 4 against Guildford, and 8 to 1 agst Boudrow, who fell lame in running.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1784, ANVIL, 8st. 5lb. beat Lord Egremont's Mercury, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 300gs:—Even betting. In the First October Meeting, He was sold to His R. H. the PRINCE OF WALES; and in the Second October Meeting, at

8st. 6lb. He won the 60gs Purse, Ditch-in, beating Mr Wyndham's Drone, aged, 8st. 6lb.; Mr Broadhurst's Rosaletta, 6 years old, 8st. 1lb.; Mr Fox's Crookshanks, aged, 8st. 6lb.; and Lord Grosvenor's Fortitude, aged, 8st. 6lb.—Even betting on Drone, and 2 to 1 against Anvil.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1785, ANVIL, 8st. 7lb. received 90gs compromise from Mr Bullock's Buzaglo, 8st. 11lb. Across the Flat, 200gs, h. ft. On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting, at 9st. He received forfeit from Ld Grosvenor's Premier, 7st. 10lb.; and Ld Clermont's Cantator, 7st. 7lb. Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft. And on Saturday, at 8st. 11lb. He beat Ld Vere's Challenger, 7st. 10lb. B. C. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Anvil. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 6lb. He received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Signor, 7st. 8lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. The above were his only engagements that year.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1786, ANVIL beat Mr Wyndham's Drone, 8st. 7lb. each, the last three miles of B. C. 300gs: 7 to 4 on Drone. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 12lb. He received 75gs compromise from Mr Vernon's Harold, 7st. 9lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft.

In 1789, 1790, and 1791, ANVIL was a Stallion at Aston Clinton, Herts, (the same place as *Saltram* and *Ulysses)* at 5gs and a half; in 1792 and 1793, at 10gs and a half. In 1794, 1795 and 1796, at Cannons, Middlesex, (the same place as Dungannon) at 10gs and a half; in 1797 and 1798, at 5gs and a half.—He was Sire of H. R. H. the PRINCE of WALES's St. George, Cymbeline, and Mother Blackcap, of His R. H. the Duke of York's Fire; Mr Baldock's Vulcan; Mr Stirling's Anvilina; Mr Calcraft's Leisette; Sir T. Wallace's Sledge; Sir F. Poole's Mother Shipton; Lord Grey's Scotilla; Mr Concannon's Caprice, (the dam of Flint, Miss Flint, Little Thomas, Hornby, &c.) He served only very few Blood Mares.

On Monday, December 10, 1792, ANVIL was sold by Auction by Mr Tattersall, at Hyde-Park, Turnpike, London, to Mr O'Kelly, for 700gs.

HAMMER, (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1776) own Brother to *Anvil*, by King Herod. At Newmarket July Meeting, 1780, HAMMER, 8st. 7lb. (then the Duke of Queensberry's) beat Mr Vernon's Experiment, 7st. 7lb. R. M. 50gs:—Even betting. And in the same Meeting at 8st. 7lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, R. M. beating Mr Panton's Yellow Hammer, 7st. 11lb.; and Mr Vernon's Experiment, 7st. 11lb.—7 to 4 on Hammer. In the Craven Meeting, 1781, HAMMER, 8st. 2lb. beat Mr O'Kelly's Duchess, 8st. R. M. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Hammer. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. He beat Mr Fox's Borasca, 8st. 7lb. the first half of R. M. 500gs:—11 to 10 on Hammer. And in the Houghton Meeting at 8st. 7lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Signor, 5 years old, 7st. 5lb. the first half of R. M. 50gs:—5 to 2 on Hammer. He was afterwards a Stallion, at Scarisbrick, near Ormskirk, Lancashire, but served only very few thorough bred Mares.

ARSKE,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1777,)

Bred by, and the Property of Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, Bart. of Arske, near Richmond, Yorkshire.

ARSKE was got by Chatsworth, out of *A-la-Grecque*, vol. 1, page 424, and vol. 2, page 520.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, ARSKE, 8st. 7lb. received forfeit from Mr Parker's Ophilia, 8st. 4lb. Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft. At Huntingdon, July 31, He won the Maiden Purse of 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Bott's Sincerity, Mr Pigott's Mercury, Mr Bowden's Lady Betty, Mr Thompson's Nameless, Mr Staff's Angelica, and two others. At Nottingham, August 8, He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, with 70gs added, for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. and five, 8st. 7lb. twice round the Course, beating Lord Grosvenor's Whipcord, 5 yrs old, Lord Rockingham's Copperbottom, 5 years old, Mr Douglas's Tetotum, 4 years old, and another:—6 to 5 on Whipcord At York August Meeting, He was beat by Fortitude, *see his performances.*

At Wisbeach, June 6, 1782, ARSKE, 8st. 8lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Lord Clermont's Truth, 6 years old, 9st. 4lb. 2 to 1 on Arske. At Grantham, June 18, at 9st. 11lb. He won 50l. two-miles, beating Mr Douglas's Catch, 5 years old, 9st. 11lb.; and Lord Lincoln's Hammer, 6 years old, 9st. 5lb.—10 to 1 on Arske. On the 20th, at the same place, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (10 Subscribers) for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. and five, 9st. 11lb. two miles, beating Mr Welby's Wisdom, 4 years old, Mr Douglas's Crookshanks, 5 years old; Mr O'Kelly's Young Eclipse, 4 years old, and another:—5 to 4 on Arske, and even betting between Wisdom and Young Eclipse. And on the same day, He walked over for the 50l. Purse, four-mile heats. At Nottingham, he started for the King's Purse (giving his year) to Nottingham, Grasshopper, beating Fearnought and Mat-o-th'-Mint, and at the same place, He ran four heats agst Copperbottom, beating Young Juniper. He was then put out of training.

BALLOON, (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1780) bred by Sir THOMAS DUNDAS, Bart. He was got by Telemachus, out of *A-la-grecque*, the dam of Arske, &c. At Catterick-Bridge, April 22, 1783, BALLOON, won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two miles, beating Mr Radcliffe's Smiler, by Shark; Mr Chaytor's Orlando; Mr Peirse's Dunce, Mr Allcock's Clockfast, and two others:—Smiler the favourite. At Richmond, September 11, He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each (4 Subscribers) once round the Course, beating Mr Hutton's Philosopher, and Sir C. Turner's br. f. by Ranthos:—5 to 4 on Balloon. He was sold to W. ROBINSON, Esq. and at Millfield in 1784, He won 50l. beating Mr Bird's Surprise. At Hexham He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 3lb. beating Mr Wea-

therill's Acconite (late Philosopher) and another. At Morpeth, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Frost's Governess, 4 years old, 8st. 5lb.—10 to 1 on Balloon. He was afterwards an excellent Hunter.

BAY-BOLTON,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1777,)

Bred by WILLIAM CORNFORTH, Esq. sold to Lord Viscount BOLINGBROKE, and afterwards to R. VERNON, Esq.

BAY BOLTON, was got by Match'em; his dam *Brown Regulus*, by Regulus, out of *Miss Starling, Jun.* own Sister to the Duke of Ancaster's Starling, *vol.* 1, *page* 75.

At Grantham, June 26, 1781, BAY BOLTON, won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr Douglas's Tetotum, and two others :—6 to 4 against Bay Bolton.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1782, BAY BOLTON, 8st. beat Sir J. Lade's Bishop Blaze, 8st. 6lb. B. C. 200gs :—6 to 4 on Bishop Blaze. In the July Meeting, at 8st. 8lb. He received 40gs compromise, from Mr Wastell's Catchfly, 7st. 6½lb. Across the Flat, 200gs, h. ft. At Spalding, July 17, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. four mile heats, beating Lord Clermont's Arabus, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. and Mr Davers's Grasshopper, 6 years old, 9st.—5 to 2 against Bay Bolton. On the 19th, at the same place, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Lord Clermont's Truth, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb.—3 to 1 against Bay Bolton, after the heat, 7 to 4 on Bay Bolton. At Huntingdon, August 1, He received a Premium of 20gs, no horse entering against him. And at Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He received 50gs compromise from Lord Clermont's Occulator, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 300gs, h: ft. He was soon after put out of training, and was sent to Hampton Court, where he was kept as a Stallion.

BROWN REGULUS (dam of BAY BOLTON) a Brown Mare, foaled in 1759, bred by Mr CORNFORTH, She never raced, but was a Brood Mare, in his Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Cornforth's colt, by his Forester	1765
Lord Bolingbroke's bay filly, *Teresa*, (page 104 of this volume) by Match'em	1767
Mr Cornforth's colt, by Match'em	1769
Lord Grosvenor's brown filly, by Match'em	1770
Mr Cornforth's filly, (dam of Mulberry) by Match'em	1771
Mr Cornforth's colt, by his Forester	1772
Mr Douglas's filly, (dam of Emperor, Miss Magnet, and Thunderbolt) by Match'em	1774
Mr Cornforth's colt, by Match'em	1776
Mr Cornforth's colt, by Anybody	1782

BROWN REGULUS died in 1782.

MISS STARLING, Jun. (dam of BROWN REGULUS) a —— Mare, foaled in 1752, bred by Mr Crofts. She was got by Starling, her dam *Ringbone*, by Partner; grandam, *Lusty Thornton*, by Mr Crofts's Bay Barb, great grandam, *Chesnut Thornton*, by Makeless; great great grandam, *Old Thornton*, by Brimmer; Dicky Pierson; Burton Barb Mare. MISS STARLING Jun. never raced, but was a Brood Mare, and was also the dam of

	FOALED
Mr Cornforth's colt, by Cade	1756
Mr Cornforth's filly, by Cade	1757
Mr Cornforth's filly, by Regulus	1758
Mr Cornforth's ches. colt, *Colosmus*, by Babraham	1760
Lord Bolingbroke's ches. colt, by Regulus	1761
Mr Cornforth's filly, by Regulus	1762
Sir C. Bunbury's bl. colt, *Cortez*,* by Snap	1765
Lord Carlisle's br. colt, by Squirrel	1770
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Herod	1771
Mr Hewgill's bay filly, (dam of Shovel) by Ld Carlisle's Son of Squirrel	1772
Lord Stamford's br. colt, by Cull	1775

RINGBONE (dam of MISS STARLING Junior) a —— mare foaled 1732, bred by Mr Crofts. She was also the dam of

	FOALED
Duke of Ancaster's grey colt, *Ancaster Starling*, (vol. I, page 75) by Starling	1738
Mr Crofts's filly, (dam of Fair Forester, vol. 1, page 194) by Forester	1746
Mr Swinburne's ches. colt, *Dicky Dickenson*, by Forester	1748
Mr Crofts's ches. filly, *Madam Flirt*, by Forester	1749
Mr Crofts's filly, *Miss Starling*, (dam of Miss Teesedale and Nutcracker, vol. 2, page 215, 216, and 217) by Starling	1750
Lord Townshend's ches. filly, *Barforth*, by Starling	1751
Mr Cornforth's filly, *Legacy*, (dam of Prudence, &c. vol. 2. page 348) by Cade	1757
Mr Crofts's filly, by Bloody Buttocks	1737
Mr Read's filly, by Regulus	1740
Mr Crofts's filly, by Roundhead	1742
Mr Crofts's filly, by Roundhead	1744
Mr Crofts's colt, by Forester	1745
Mr Swinburne's colt, by Starling	1753
Mr Shafto's colt, by Cade	1754
Mr Cornforth's colt, by Cade	1756

RINGBONE died in 1759.

LUSTY THORNTON (dam of RINGBONE) a Chesnut Mare, foaled in 17 , bred by Mr Crofts. She was also the dam of

---

* Errata in vol. 2, page 217. CORTEZ was not out of Miss Teesedale's dam as there stated, but out of the above Mare.
Also in the Pedigree of Prudence, (vol. 2, 217.) which should read thus, got by Swiss, his dam *Legacy*, by Cade, out of Nutcracker's *grand*am.

	FOALED IN
Mr Crofts's brown filly, *Brown Woodcock*,* by Woodcock	1717
Lord Halifax's bay colt, by Jig	1726
Mr Pigott's ches. filly, by Soreheels	1727
Mr Crofts's bay filly, by Soreheels	1728
Mr Crofts's ches. filly, by Soreheels	1729
Mr Croft's filly, (dam of Mr Barry's Hip, by Black Chance,) by Bloody Buttocks	1734

In 1719 She produced a colt, 1721 a colt, 1723 a colt, all by Greyhound, 1730 a colt by Egyptian, 1733 a colt, by Bloody Buttocks, and in 1736 a colt, by Partner, all bred by Mr Crofts. In 1718 She missed to Woodcock, in 1720 and 1722 to Greyhound, in 1724 to Soreheels, and 1731 to Partner.

CHESNUT THORNTON (dam of LUSTY THORNTON,) a —— Mare, bred by Mr Crofts. She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Crofts's filly, by Commoner	——
Duke of Wharton's filly, *Desdemona*, (vol. 1, page 242) by Greyhound	1714
Mr Crofts's chesnut filly, *Woodcock Thornton*, (dam of Margery, (vol. 1, page 120) by Woodcock	1716

In 1716, She produced a colt, 1717 a colt, 1719 a colt, 1720 a colt, all, by Greyhound, and all bred by Mr Crofts.

BOUDROW,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1777,)

Bred by and the Property of DENNIS O'KELLY, Esq.

BOUDROW was got by Eclipse, dam by Sweeper, out of the Old Tartar Mare, the dam of Maria, Antiochus, &c. *vol. 2, page 267.*

At Lewes, July 27, 1780, BOUDROW, 8st. 2lb. won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. Last mile of the Course, (9 Subscribers) beating Mr Walker's Spitfire, 8st. 2lb. and Sir C. Bunbury's

* BROWN WOODCOCK was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Crofts's brown filly, by Greyhound	1721
Mr Crofts's brown filly, by Greyhound	1723
Mr Bright's brown filly, *Emma*, by Greyhound	1724
Mr Crofts's colt, by Egyptian	1725
Mr Crofts's filly, by Jig	1726
Mr Crofts's filly, by Jig	1727
Mr Lambton's grey filly, *Miss Doe*, (vol. 1, page 41) by Greyhound	1728
Mr Crofts's colt, by Soreheels	1729
Mr Holme's filly, (dam of Miss Makeless, vol. 1, page 242; Roger of the Vale, Brown Slipby, Bywell Tom, Bold, and Brown Starling, vol. 1, page 120) by Partner	1731
Mr Crofts's filly, by Partner	1732
Mr Crofts's filly, by Bloody Buttocks	1733
Mr Crofts's filly, by Bloody Buttocks	1734
Mr Wilkie's chesnut filly, *Miss Barforth*, (dam of Cade's Maidenhead, Jason, vol. 1, page 103, also of Blacklegs, by Starling) by Partner	1735
Mr Crofts's colt, by Partner	1736
Mr Cornewall's chesnut filly, (dam of Young Standard, vol. 1, page 452) by Partner	1738
Duke of Beaufort's ches. colt, by Partner	1739

In 1730 and 1737 She missed to Partner.

Ulysses, 8st.—6 to 4 against Boudrow, 6 to 4 against Ulysses, and 3 to 1 against Spitfire. At the same place, he walked over for a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, p. p.—Pollux and Spitfire, paid. At Bath, September 19, He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, 8st.—Two miles, (9 Subscribers) beating Mr Luttrell's Tetrach, Mr Parker's br c. Brother to Whitworth; and Duke of Cumberland's Polydore:—3 to 1 on Boudrow. He also at 8st. received a compromise from the Duke of Cumberland's Sweetheart, 7st. 11lb. two miles, 200gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, BOUDROW, won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (15 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. Ditch-in, beating Sir L. Dundas's Arske, Lord Grosvenor's Bramble, Lord Ossory's Lausus, Duke of Grafton's Nun, and Lord Clermont's Faunus:—3 to 1 on Boudrow. In the First October Meeting, on Monday, He won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. called the Renewed 1100gs, (9 Subscribers) 8st. 10lb. each, B. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's Chocolate:—7 to 1 on Boudrow. And on Saturday, He beat Sir C. Bunbury's Diomed, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs:—5 to 2 on Boudrow And in the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He received forfeit from Mr Wastell's Eyebright, 8st. B. C. 100gs.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1782, BOUDROW, 8st. received 100gs compromise from Lord Foley's Spitfire, 7st. 7lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ft. On Wednesday, He won the 140gs, (17 Subscribers) 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Mr Bertie's Jocunda: 5 to 2 on Boudrow. On Monday in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Sir F. Evelyn's Nauton, 7st. 12lb. 500gs, R. M.—3 to 1 on Boudrow. On the same day, at 8st. 8lb. He beat Lord Egremont's Faith, 7st. 13lb. R. M. 200gs:—Even betting. In the Second Spring Meeting, He beat Mr Wentworth's Fearnought, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 100gs:—5 to 2 on Boudrow. On the same day, at 8st. 7lb. He received forfeit from Fearnought, 8st. 3lb. Ditch-in, 100gs. At Epsom, May 10, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Weller's Lottery, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. and Lord Derby's Bridget, 6 years old, 8st. 4lb.—4 to 1 on Boudrow. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 8st. He beat Lord Foley's Spitfire, 7st. 7lb. R. M. 500gs:—2 to 1 on Boudrow. In the Second October Meeting, He beat Mr Wyndham's Boxer, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs:—2 to 1 on Boxer. In the Houghton Meeting at 8st. 7lb. He received 30gs compromise from Lord Clermont's Signor, 8st. 3lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1783, BOUDROW, won the 140gs, for five-year olds, 8st. 4lb. six, 8st. 12lb. B. C. beating Mr Bertie's Shag, 5 yrs old; Lord Clermont's Signor, 5 yrs old; and Duke of Grafton's Rover, 6 years old:—5 to 2 on Boudrow. In the Second October Meeting, He broke down when running agst Anvil and Guildford for the Whip.

BOUDROW was beat only four times, viz. in 1781, by Diomed, for the Derby Stakes at Epsom, beating seven others:—in 1782

r Anvil, Ulysses, &c. In 1783, by Boxer, to whom he allowed lb.—Also by Anvil, and Guildford, when he broke down.—In 784, He paid 100gs compromise to Ld Egremont's Mercury.

BOUDROW was sold to Mr Tattersall, and in 1787, he covered Ely, Cambridgeshire, at 3gs and 5s.; 1788 and 1789 at Brumpn, near Catterick, Yorkshire, at 3gs and 5s.; and in 1790, at the me place, at 5gs and 5s. BOUDROW was afterwards sold into umberland, where he covered a few seasons, and had the misfortune break both his forelegs, by galloping in his paddock, occasioned supposed by being blinded.—He was a fine blood bay, 16 hands gh, and master of 20 stone, and when tried at three years old as thought an Eclipse in point of speed.

he SWEEPER MARE, (dam of BOUDROW) a Bay, foaled in 1765, bred by Mr NATHANIEL GARLAND, and sold to Mr O'Kelly; previous to which She had several foals to various Stallions.—She was also the dam of FOALED IN

Mr O'Kelly's ches. colt, *Vertumnus*, by Eclipse 1775
Mr O'Kelly's ches. colt, *Ticklepitcher*, by Eclipse 1779

ERTUMNUS, at Ascot Heath, in June, 1778, ran a dead heat against Sir J. Lade's Agis, by Young Snip, 8st. 7lb. each, two-miles, 200gs. At Basingstoke, July 3, He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (10 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. two-miles, beating Mr Hibbert's Sweetwilliam, Sir J. Lade's Bet Bouncer, Mr Parker's Cinderwench, Mr Clarke's Hip, and three others. At Stockbridge, July 11. He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (6 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-miles, beating Mr Clarke's Hip, Duke of Cumberland's Ruby, and Lord Waltham's Young Herod:—5 to 4 on Vertumnus, and 3 to 1 against Ruby. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He received forfeit from Mr N. Turner's filly, by Careless, dam by Cub, 8st. Ditch-in, 100gs, h. ft. At Lewes, July 29, 1779, VERTUMNUS, 7st. 7lb. won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (8 Subscribers) for all ages, four miles, beating Sir J. Shelley's Comet, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Vernon's Pastorella, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; and Lord Egremont's Everlasting, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.—6 to 4 against Comet, 2 to 1 against Pastorella, and 3 to 1 against Vertumnus. At Newmarket First October Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 5gs each, (9 Subscribers) for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. B. C. beating Mr Vernon's Ranger:—3 to 1 on Vertumnus. In the Second October Meeting, He received 50gs forfeit from Capt. Champreaux's Standby, 8st. 2lb. each, B. C. On Wednesday, in the First Spring Meeting, 1780, VERTUMNUS, won the 140gs, for horses, &c. 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Foppington, Sir C. Bunbury's Boniface, and Mr Vernon's Ranger. And on Friday, He won 50l. for horses, &c. rising five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. each, beating Mr Parker's Whitworth:—3 to 1 on Vertumnus. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He received 70gs compromise from Sir L. Dundas's Prince Ferdinand, 8st. 5lb. B. C. 100gs: He was beat Same day by Prince Ferdinand, the same weights and distance, Major O'Kelly staked 100gs to 50gs; also at Epsom, May 6, by Tiffany, Planet, &c. He afterwards covered from 1781 to 1789 inclusive, at 2gs and 2s. 6d.; in 1790; and 1791 at 3gs and 2s. 6d. in 1792, to 1796 inclusive, at 5gs. and 5s.; in 1797, 1798, and 1799, at 3gs and 5s.; in

1800 and 1801 at 2gs. and 5s. about which time he died. VERTUMNUS was Sire of Mr O'Kelly's Troy, His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Baronet and Clementina; Mr Johnson's Creeping Kate; Mr Weller's Plutus; Mr Whitburn's Vixen; Mr Church's Cathedral; Mr Dockwray's Cowslip; Ld Clarendon's Sans Prendre, and some few others.

TICKLEPITCHER, at Epsom, in May, 1783, won 50l. beating Mr Broadhurst's Apollo, Mr Tate's Simpleton, and Mr Park's Matilda. And at Winchester, in July, He won 50l. beating the Duke of Queensberry's Skeader. He started several times besides, in 1782, and 1783, but was an indifferent racer. He was sold into Ireland, and was Sire of Mr Fallon's Pantheon and Viceroy, Mr Daly's Bibo, Mr Bell's Honest Ned, &c.

SWEEPER, (a Black Horse, foaled about the year 1751) bred by the Duke of BOLTON, got by Sloe; dam by Mogul, (own Brother to Babraham) grandam by Partner, out of *Old Lady*, (*vol.* 1, *page* 33) the grandam of the Duke of Bolton's Starling; and great grandam of Mr Pratt's Old Squirt Mare. He covered in 1758, at Kenton, Northumberland, at 2gs and 2s. 6d. in 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, and 1763, at Skelton in Cleveland, Yorkshire, and in 1764, at Smeaton, near Northallerton, Yorkshire, at the same price:—He was afterwards a country Stallion.

CORA,

(A ROAN MARE—FOALED IN 1777,)

Bred by Mr Wm. PASSMAN; sold to Mr J. HUTCHINSON, who afterwards sold her to Sir W. VAVASOUR, Bart.

CORA, was got by Match'em, her dam by Turk; grandam by Cub, out of A-la-grecque's dam, by Allworthy, *vol.* 1, *page* 424.

At Hull, July 10, 1781, CORA, 7st. won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Wilson's Menelaus, 5 years old, 8st. and another. Next day at 8st. 7lb. She won 50l. for four-year olds, beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Osbaldeston's Young Ragman, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Casson's Friendly, 8st. 4lb. Mr Goodall's Nancy, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Wilson's Britannia, 8st. 4lb. At Scarborough, August 31, at 8st. 7lb. She won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Barlow's Scrag:—Cora the favourite. At Malton, October 16, at 8st. 5lb. She won 50l. for four-year olds, beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Wentworth's Primrose, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Osbaldeston's Young Ragman, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Ayrton's Young Hyder, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Frost's Nancy, 8st. 2lb.; Mr Joliffe's Foxhuntoribus, 7st. 7lb.; and Mr Preston's Royal Ball, 8st. 7lb.—7 to 4 against Primrose, and 3 to 1 against Cora. And the next day, at 7st. 2lb. She won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Jolliffe's Young Foxhunter, 4 yrs old, 7st. 2lb. and Mr Garforth's Weasel, 5 years old, 8st.—2 to 1 on Weasel, after the first heat, 10 to 1 on Cora. She was beat only once that year which was by Foxhuntoribus at Manchester in June.

At Pickering, May 7, 1782, CORA, 8st. 2lb. beat Mr Wentworth's Prince William, 8st. 4lb. four miles, 100gs:—6 to 4 on

Cora. At Beverley, May 28, CORA, 8st. 4lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hutchinson's Hermit, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb.—5 and 6 to 4 on Hermit, after the heat, 6 to 4 on Cora:—two excellent heats. At York, on Saturday, August 17, She won the Kings' Purse (called Hambleton Guineas) for five years old mares, 10st. each, four miles, beating Mr Wastell's Eyebright and Mr Dalton's Moorpout:—2 to 1 on Cora. And on Wednesday, She was second to Privateer, beating Catch and Fortitude. At Lichfield, September 10, She was beat for the King's Purse by Tetrarch, and Obscurity, beating Capability and Foxhuntoribus.

At Durham, July 25, 1783, CORA, 8st. 7lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Clough's Beauty, aged, 9st. At Morpeth, September 23, at 9st. 11lb. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Wastell's Snowdrop, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. and Mr Gregson's Shepherdess, 5 yrs old, 8st. 10lb.—2 to 1 on Cora. And on the 26th, (same place) at 9st. 3lb. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Lord Surrey's Captain Tart, aged, 9st. 6lb.—5 and 6 to 4 on Captain Tart; after the first heat, 2 to 1 he won: after the second heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on Cora:—Three very fine heats.

In 1783, CORA, was beat three times viz. for the Kings' Purse, for mares at Newmarket, by Eyebright, Rosaletta, &c.—In the York August Meeting, by Fortitude, Drone, and Privateer, beating Captain Tart, Crookshanks, Prince William, Hermit, and Antagonist:—and at Malton, by Judge Jeffries and Young Paymaster. The above were the only times of her running.

CORA was a Brood-Mare in Sir WALTER VAVASOUR'S Stud; and afterwards in Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE'S—She was the dam of

	POALED IN
Sir Walter Vavasour's (afterwards Lord Darlington's) bay filly, *Rantaway*, by Phenomenon	1787
Sir Walter Vavasour's bay filly, *Hope*, by Tandem	1788
Sir T. Gascoigne's (afterwards Mr Richardson's) bay colt, *Marsk*, by Young Marske	1792
Sir T. Gascoigne's bay colt, *Willy Frizzle*, by Jupiter ..	1793
Sir T. Gascoigne's bay colt, *Timothy*, by Delpini	1794
Sir T. Gascoigne's bay filly, *Let's-be-Jogging*, by Weathercock	1795
Sir T. Gascoigne's bay filly, (dam of Drum-Major, Sheba's Queen, Cannon Ball, Miss Cannon, Mac Orville, Trulla, Sir John, &c.) by Weathercock	1796

MARSK, on Saturday in the York August Meeting, 1795, ran a capital good race against Hambletonian, and on the same day, at 7st. 6lb. He won the Ladies' Purse, for maiden three and four-year olds; beating at three two-mile heats, Sir H. Williamson's Laura, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Wentworth's Prince de Cobourg, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and two others:—7 to 4 against Laura; after the first heat, 6 to 4 on the field; after the second heat, 5 to 4 on Marsk. At Malton, Sept. 4, at 7st. 6lb. He won 50l. for three and four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr Totty's Man Friday, 3 years old, 7st. 6lb.; and Mr Lowther's Flyer, 3 years old, 7st. 4lb.—7 to 4 on Marsk. At Chester, May 3, 1796, MARSK won 50l. for four-year olds,

8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Sir J. Leicester's Manus, and Sir H. Williamson's Shepherd:—7 to 4 on Marske; after the first heat, 2 to 1, and after the second heat, 5 to 1 he won. On the next day, at 7st. 4lb. He won the Annual City Purse, value 30l. with 20l. added, four-mile heats, beating Mr Tatton's Patriot, 6 years old, 9st.—7 to 4 on Patriot; after the heat, 5 to 1 on Marsk. And on Friday, at 7st. 10lb. He won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Tatton's Tantarara, 4 yrs old, 7st. 5lb.; Sir H. Williamson's Shepherd, 4 yrs old, 7st. 5lb.; Mr Mangle's Young Sir Peter, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb.; and Lord Donegall's Aaron, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.—7 to 4, and 2 to 1 on Marsk. He was then sold to Messrs. BAYLEY and TAYLOR; at Newton, June 15, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50gs for three and four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr Artley's Dido, 3 years old, 6st. 5lb.; and Mr Hill's Friendly, 4 years old, 8st. 3lb.—2 and 3 to 1 on Marsk. At Nantwich, July, 6, at 8st. 12lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Sir W. W. Wynn's True Blue, 8st. 10lb.—3 to 1 on Marske. At Preston, July 19, at 8st. 9lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Colonel Hamilton's Pitforthie, 3 years old, 7st. 5lb.; and Sir W. Gerard's Constantia, 3 years old, 7st.—2 to 1 on Marsk. At Lichfield, Sept. 15, at 7st. He won 50l. four mile heats, beating Mr Tatton's Patriot, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb.—5 to 4 on Patriot. MARSK was twice beat that year, viz. At Preston, at 7st. 5lb. by Trimbush, 8st. 3lb.; and at Shrewsbury, Sept. 22, at 8st. by King Bladud, 7st. 10lb. At Chester, in May, 1797, MARSK won the Annual City Purse of 30l. with 20l. added, beating Mr Tarleton's Huntress and Sir W. W. Wynn's Broken-legg'd-Taffy.—He started seven times besides the above that year without winning, and was put out of training. Marsk was a Stallion at Beeston-Hall near Tarpoley, Cheshire, at 2gs and 5s. He was Sire of Mr Briscoe's Miss Briscoe, Mr Astley's Newton, Mr Corbett's Surprise, Mr Peach's Barlow, &c. He was also Sire of the dam of Miss Surface, Charles Surface, Archduchess, Maid of Lorn, and Maximillian.

TIMOTHY, at Chester, May 1, 1797, at 5st. won a Sweepstakes of 15gs each, (9 Subscribers) two miles, beating Mr Boates's Roderick, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb.; Lord Stamford's Petrina, 3 years old, 4st. 11lb.; Mr Brooke's Welchman, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Tatton's Fearnought, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb.; Mr Sitwell's Commodore, 3 yrs old, 5st. and two others. And the next day at 6st. 8lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Lloyd's Cimon, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Barry's Vis-a-Vis, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Tatton's Fearnought, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb.—Timothy the Favourite. At York Spring Meeting, May 26, He won the Subscription Purse of 50l. for three-year olds, heats one mile and a quarter, beating Mr G. Crompton's Water, and Mr P. Dealtrey's Lounger:—6 to 4 on Water, 2 and 3 to 1 agst Timothy; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Water. At York Spring Meeting 1798, TIMOTHY, 8st. 5lb. won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for all ages, two-miles, beating Mr Milbank's Honest John, 4 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Mr G. Crompton's Basto, 3 years old, 6st. 11lb.; and Mr Garforth's Collector, 3 years old, 6st. 11lb.—5 to 4 against Timothy, and 2 to 1 against Honest John. At Doncaster, Sept. 26, Timothy ran a dead heat against Stamford for the Gold Cup, it was run over again and won by Stamford. On Wednesday, in the York August Meeting, 1799, TIMO-

THY won the Supscription Purse of 225l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7st. four miles, beating Sir F. Standish's Stamford; Mr Wentworth's Tartar; and Lord Fitzwilliam's Wonder:—6 to 4 on Stamford, 5 to 2 against Tartar, 3 to 1 against Timothy, and 4 to 1 against Wonder.—A very fine race. At Doncaster, Sept. 21, at 8st. He beat Mr Cookson's Ambrosio, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb. three miles, 200gs:—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Ambrosio. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, May 17, 1800, TIMOTHY, 8st. beat Mr Heathcote's Warter, 8st. 5lb. from the Starting Post of B. C. to the end of R. M. (about three miles and a half) 500gs: At Starting 13 to 3, and in running 5 to 1 on Warter, who took the lead. Warter ran on the lowest ground of the Course, and consequently lost the whip hand; by this means Timothy, who showed less bottom than Warter, was frequently kept in the Course, by running upon the rising ground. Great skill and judgment was shown by the Riders, in *one* of the best races ever rode, and which was won only by a Neck.—Much money was depending on this race.—Timothy was rode by Dennis Fitzpatrick, and Warter by Francis Buckle. TIMOTHY, started only once besides that year, when he was beat at York, by Hambletonian and Dion. He was beat three times in 1801, and then became a Stallion. In 1802, He covered at Boroughbridge, at 5gs and 10s. 6d. and afterwards at Aberford, at the same price. He was Sire of Mr Gascoigne's Thomasina, Mr Price's Parvula, both good runners, and some few others.

CHOCOLATE,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1777,)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, and sold to R. HAMILTON, Esq. of Ireland.

CHOCOLATE was got by Sweetbriar, out of *Bonduca*, by Bandy.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, CHOCOLATE won a Sweepstakes of 300gs each, h. ft. (8 Subscribers) 8st. each, B. C. beating Sir T. Gascoigne's Antagonist:—5 to 2 and 3 to 1 against Chocolate. This was his last engagement in England; he had several others previous to the above, but was either beat or paid forfeit. After the above race, CHOCOLATE was sold to Mr HAMILTON, who raced him in Ireland; and

At the Curragh, September 10, 1783, CHOCOLATE won the King's Purse of 100gs. for horses, &c. 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr Conolly's Tennis Ball, Mr Gibbon's Decoy, and Mr Daly's Disturber:—6 to 4 against Chocolate. At Loughrea, Oct. 16, He won 50l. for six-year olds, four-mile heats, beating Mr Conolly's Harvest, Mr Daly's Disturber, and Mr Fallon's Olympus.

At the Curragh, in June 1784, CHOCOLATE, 9st. won the Turf Club Purse of 70l. and upwards, four miles, beating Mr Daly's Lalage, aged, 9st.; Mr Kirwan's Farmer, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.; and Mr Conolly's Headstrong, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb. At the Curragh, September 6, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Savage's O'Blunder, by Hero, aged, 8st. Conolly's Mile, 200gs. And on the 11th.

at 9st. He won the Lord Lieutenant's Purse of 100gs, four miles, beating Mr Croke's King Fergus, aged, 9st.; Mr Conolly's Tennisball, aged, 9st.; Mr Daly's Kackagay, 5 yrs old, 8st. 8lb.; and Col. Lum's Linguist, 4 yrs old, 7st. 11lb.—10 to 1 agst Chocolate.

At the Curragh, April 28, 1786, CHOCOLATE won the Subscription-Purse, for six-year olds and aged, 8st. 7lb. all others, 8st. from the top of the Long-Hill, to the Rutland Post, beating Mr Daly's Kackagay, 6 years old, and Mr Conolly's Bumbrusher, 5 years old:—Even betting between Chocolate and Kackagay.

CHOCOLATE was twice beat in Ireland, viz.—At the Curragh, in April, 1787, when he won the first heat from Louisa and Bumbrusher; but fell lame in running for the second heat, for which he was beat with difficulty, and was then drawn:—At the Curragh in September following, by Fanny and Bumbrusher, when he again fell lame.—At the Curragh in April, 1785, He paid a compromise of 90gs to Mr Daly's Winner, by Hero, 9st. each, 200gs, h. ft.

CHOCOLATE was a Stallion in Ireland, and was the Sire of the following excellent racers, &c. viz.—Mr Kelly's Bellesarius, and Soldier, Mr Dennis's Mammon, Cameleon, and Deceiver; Col. Lum's Ringleader, and Conductress; Mr Bateman's Daphne, York, and Breslaw; Mr Hamilton's Grosvenor, Jockey Boy, and Frederick; Mr Devonshire's Sweetwilliam; Mr Kirwan's Toby, Poor Robin, and Young Toby; Ld Barrymore's Warrior, and several others.

BONDUCA, (dam of CHOCOLATE) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1760, was bred by Lord GROSVENOR: and got by Bandy, (*vol.* 1. *page* 118) her dam, *Blossom*, (Cripple's dam, &c.) by Mr Panton's Crab; grandam by Childers, out of *Miss Belvoire*, by Grantham, (*vol.* 1, *page* 48, *ib. page* 349; also *vol.* 2, *page* 67, *ib. page* 207.)—BONDUCA never raced but was kept for a Brood-Mare in Lord GROSVENOR'S Stud, and was also the dam of FOALED

Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Apollo	1769
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, *Laurel*, by Dux	1771
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, *Sweetheart*, by Eclipse	1772
Sir J. Lade's grey colt, *Haphazard*, by Squirrel	1773
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Match'em	1775
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, *Sweet Robin*, by Sweetbriar	1779
Lord Grosvenor's (afterwards Lord Egremont's) bay filly, *Bonduca*, by Justice	1780
Lord Grosvenor's grey filly, *Madam du Thé*, by Sweetbriar	1781
Mr Douglas's (afterwards Mr Turner's) grey colt, *Douglas*, by Bourdeaux	1784

LAUREL, at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1774, won the Chequine Stakes of 50gs each, (8 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. R. M. beating Mr Vernon's Plunder, Duke of Ancaster's Harbinger, Lord Bolingbroke's Lyz, Lord Farnham's Miss Stote, and Duke of Grafton's Marcellus.—7 to 4 against Laurel. In the Second Spring Meeting, 1775, LAUREL beat Mr Greville's Postmaster, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs:—3 to 1 on Laurel. And at Newmarket October 28, He received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Masquerade, 8st. each, R. M. 50gs, h. ft. He was afterwards a Stallion.

SWEETHEART, at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1775, won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (3 Subscribers) R. M. beating Lord Ossory's Othes, by Otho, 7st. 7lb. each:—3 to 1 on Sweetheart. At Thetford, June 30, She won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (14 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. 11b. two miles, beating Mr Vernon's King Pepin, Mr M. Vernon's Niobe, Lord Clermont's Toledo, Lord Farnham's Macbeath, Mr Gascoigne's Thetford, Mr Gooch's King Arthur, and Mr Burlton's Lady Mary:—5 to 4 on Sweetheart. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 5lb. She received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Impudence, 8st. R. M. 500gs, h. ft. She started twice in 1776, and was put out of training.

SWEET ROBIN at Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1782, received forfeit from Sir J. Lade's Maypole, 8st. 11b. Ab. M. 200gs, h. ft. In the First October Meeting, He won the Clermont Stakes of 25gs each, (6 Subscribers) 8st. 2lb. Across the Flat, beating Lord Clermont's Rutland:—6 to 4 on Sweet Robin. For his further racing that year see the Performances of *Racer*, *Assassin*, *Cecilia*, and *Soldier*. At Wisbeach, June 3, 1783, SWEET ROBIN won 50l. beating Mr Golding's Gipsey, and another:—7 to 1 on Sweet Robin. At Stamford, June 11, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. beating Mr Douglas's Shift, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Bellamy's Creeping Jenney, 8st. 4lb.—10 to 1 on Sweet Robin. For his further racing that year, see the Performances of *Plutus*, *Oliver Cromwell*, *and Peru*.

DOUGLAS, at Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1787, won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. 8st. 3lb. each, (3 Subscribers) Across the Flat, beating Mr Lade's Guildford:—2 to 1 on Douglas. After Mr DOUGLAS's decease he was sold to Mr TURNER, who named him DOUGLAS, and at Newmarket July Meeting, 1788, He beat Mr Hull's ches. colt, by Jupiter, 3 years old, 8st. Ab. M. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Douglas. At Huntingdon, August 5, at 7st. 10lb. He won 50l. beating Mr Johnson's Creeping Kate, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb.; Mr Canty's Paymaster, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Adams's Justice, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, He won 50l. for three-year olds, 7st. 4lb. and four, 8st. 4lb. two middle miles of B. C. beating Mr Wastell's bay filly, by Alfred, out of Magnolia, 3 years old; Duke of Grafton's Valiant, 3 years old, and Lord Grosvenor's ches. filly, by Mambrino:—7 to 4 on Mr Wastell's filly, 3 to 1 against Douglas, and 5 to 1 against Valiant. DOUGLAS was afterwards a Stallion in Lord STRATHMORE's Stud, and was Sire of several capital Hunters, &c.

BONDUCA, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1783, won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (7 Subscribers) for fillies, 7st. 10lb. R. M. beating Lord Egremont's, Sister to Highflyer, and two others. She was sold to Lord EGREMONT; and in the Newmarket July Meeting, She beat Mr Vernon's Spot, 8st. each, Across the Flat, 100gs:—Even betting. In the First October Meeting, She won the Clermont Stakes of 25gs each, (5 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. Across the Flat, beating Duke of Cumberland's Trinidada, Mr O'Kelly's General, and another: 6 to 2 against Bonduca. In the Second October Meeting, 1784, BONDUCA, 7st. 9lb. beat Mr Fox's Sisyphus, 8st. 3lb. B. C. 250gs:—3 to 1 on Sisyphus. She was then put out of training, and was a Brood-Mare in Lord EGREMONT's Stud; and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Galwey's bay colt, *Donation*, by Turf	1786
Lord Egremont's bay filly, by Mercury	1787
Lord Strathmore's bay colt, by Mercury	1791
Lord Strathmore's bay colt, by Woodpecker	1793
Mr Tattersall's colt, (died young) by Escape	1794
Mr Haynes's bay filly, by Escape	1795

DONATION, 7st. 7lb. at Newmarket First October Meeting, 1788, beat Mr Fenton's Emily, 5 years old, 9st. 3lb. first half of R. M. 25gs:—2 to 1 on Emily. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1789, DONATION, 6st. 11lb. beat Mr Vernon's Eve, 8st. 4lb. first half of R. M. 50gs:—5 to 2 on Eve. Next day, (in Mr Bullock's Name) He beat Mr Galwey's Pretender, 8st. each, New T. Y. C. 25gs:—5 to 2 on Pretender. At Brithelmstone, July 28, at 8st. He beat Mr Ladbroke's Prince George, 8st. 7lb, last half mile, 50gs:—3 to 1 on Prince George.

CROOKSHANKS,

(A BAY GELDING—FOALED IN 1777,)

The Property of THOMAS DOUGLAS, Esq. of Grantham, Lincolnshire.

CROOKSHANKS was got by Florizel; his dam (own Sister to Weasel's grandam) by Brilliant; grandam, (Tortoise's dam *vol.* I, *page* 421) by Mr Shepherd's Crab, out of an own Sister to Mr. Vernon's Amelia, by Lord Godolphin's Arabian.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1781, CROOKSHANKS beat Mr Parker's Olivia, 8st. each, R. M. and 100 yards before the Starting Post, 50gs:—7 to 4 on Crookshanks. On Saturday, before the York August Meeting at 8st. He beat Mr Wentworth's Fearnought, 9st. four miles, 100gs.—7 to 4 on Fearnought. On Saturday in the York August Meeting, at 7st. He won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. four miles, beating Mr Clifton's Tommy, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.; Mr Hutchinson's Hermit, 5 years old, 8st 2lb.; Mr Freeman's Standby, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.; and Mr Jolliffe's Foxhuntoribus, 4 years old, 7st.—2 to 1 agst Crookshanks, 3 to 1 agst Tommy, 3 to 1 against Hermit, and 4 to 1 against Standby. At Doncaster September 26, He won the Gold Cup, value 100gs for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb, and five, 8st. 3lb. four miles, beating Lord Rockingham's Copperbottom, 5 years old; Mr Wentworth's Prince William, 4 years old; Sir R. Winn's Miracle, 5 years old; Mr Walbank's Brush, 5 years old; Lord Surrey's grey mare, by Turk, 5 years old; Mr Turner's Bonny Lass, 5 yrs old, and Mr Tempest's Gunilda, 4 years old:—Even betting on Crookshanks. And the next day, He walked over for 50l. for four-year olds. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, He won 60gs for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. and five, 8st. Ditch-in, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Ulysses, 4 years old; and Lord Derby's Fame, 5 years old:—5 to 4 against Fame, 2 to 1 against Ulysses, and 3 to 1 agst Crookshanks.

At York August Meeting, 1782, CROOKSHANKS won the Ladies' Purse for four-year olds, 7st. and five, 8st. four miles, beating Mr Wastell's Snowdrop, 4 years old; Mr Ayrton's Elfleda, 4 years old; Mr Pratt's Orange Girl, 5 yrs old; Mr Wentworth's Young Chatsworth, 4 years old; and Sir W. Vavasour's Viceroy, 5 years old:—Snowdrop the favourite, and 3 to 1 against Crookshanks, who won easy.—The course was very soft, owing to a great a fall of rain, during the day, and in time of running. At Doncaster, September 25, He won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. and five, 8st. 3lb. four miles, beating Mr Stapleton's Petrarch; Mr Wastell's Snowdrop, and Colonel Radcliffe's Johnny Lad, all four-year olds:—5 to 4 on Crookshanks.

At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1783, CROOKSHANKS, 8st. beat Lord Egremont's Frigate, 6st. 9lb. the New Flat, 20gs:—2 to 1 on Crookshanks. At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1784, CROOKSHANKS beat Mr Hull's Laurustinus, 8st. 4lb. each, B. C. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Laurustinus. He was sold to Mr ADAMS, who raced him in 1785, without winning. And at Ascot Heath. in June, 1786, He won 50l. for Horses, &c. 12st. each, beating Mr Meale's Swinley, and Mr Rickard's Labour-in-Vain.

The BRILLIANT MARE, (dam of CROOKSHANKS) a Dun, foaled in 1767, and bred by WILLIAM CROFTS, Esq. of West Harling, Norfolk.—She only started once, which was for the Town Purse, won by Daisy, at Newmarket, in October, 1770.—She was afterwards a Brood-Mare, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir C. Bamfylde's dun c. *Custard*, by the Vernon Arabian	1774
Mr Fenwick's bay filly, by Florizel	1783
Mr Fenwick's bay colt, by Florizel	1784
Mr Bullock's dun colt, by Highflyer	1786

DIADEM,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1777,)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, sold to Lord FOLEY, &c.

DIADEM, was got by Sweetbriar; dam by Snap.

At York August Meeting, 1780, DIADEM won a Post Stakes of 200gs each, colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two miles, beating Lord Rockingham's ches. colt, by Tantrum, out of Dauphiness; and Mr Turner's bay filly, by Ranthoss, out of Toast:—7 to 4 on Diadem.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1781, DIADEM, was beat by Diomed, Antagonist, &c. after which he was sold to Lord FOLEY; and in the Second October Meeting, at 7st. 7lb. He won 50l. for all ages, R. C. beating Mr Sledman's Triumph, aged, 8st. 12lb,; Duke of Queensberry's Greylegs, 5 yrs old, 8st. 5lb.; and Mr Hull's Epsom, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.—5 to 2 agst Epsom, 2 to 1 against Triumph, and 5 to 1 against Diadem.

At Lewes, July 23, 1782, DIADEM, 8st. 4lb. (then Mr WYNDHAM's) won 50l. for all ages, four miles, beating Sir F. Poole's Satellite, aged, 9st. 11lb.; Mr Merriott's Counsellor, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; and Sir J. Lade's Knight-Errant, aged, 9st. 11lb.—Even betting Satellite or Diadem won; but they running a dead heat, and the other two ran on the wrong side of a Post, and did not come in to weigh; Satellite was drawn, and Diadem walked over for the Purse; after which, he was purchased by Sir F. Poole, agreeable to the articles, for 100gs, if demanded, &c. On the 25th (same Meeting) at 8st. 7lb. He won the Ladies Purse of 70gs, four miles, beating Mr Smallman's Ulysses, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; Sir J. Shelley's Young Pantaloon, 4 yrs old, 7st 7lb.; and Mr Walker's Mercury, 6 years old, 9st.—5 and 6 to 4 on Ulysses. At Canterbury, August 23, at 8st. 8lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Clarke's Jockey, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Wildman's Fox, 4 years old, 7st. 6lb.; and Mr Gibbon's Short Bob, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.—6 to 4 on Diadem.

And at Canterbury, August 20, 1783, DIADEM, won the King's Purse of 100gs, four-mile heats, 12st. each, beating Mr Windall's Willy, Brother to Johnny:—3 to 1 on Diadem. He started twice after, and was then put out of training.

The SNAP MARE, (dam of DIADEM) a Bay, foaled in 1769, bred by WILLIAM CORNFORTH, Esq.—her dam, *Miss Roan*. She never raced but was a Brood-Mare in Lord GROSVENOR's Stud, and afterwards in Mr W. GOLDING's.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Grosvenor's (afterwards Mr Golding's) ches. filly, by Chymist	1775
Mr Golding's ches. filly, *Lavender*, (Coriander and Jonah's dam) by King Herod	1778
Mr Golding's ches. filly, (dam of Linnet) by Sweetbriar	1779
Mr Golding's bay colt, *Billy*, by the Vernon Arabian	1780
Mr Golding's bay filly, *Shepherdess*, (Fergulus, Minus, Blue Beard, and Tityrus's dam) by Justice	1782
Duke of Grafton's, grey colt, *Helmit*, by Mambrino	1783
Mr Thornton's grey filly, *Lucinda*, (dam of Middlethorpe, &c.) by Mambrino	1786

BILLY, 7st. 7lb. 14oz. at Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1782, beat Mr Goodisson's Chub, 8st. 7lb. both 2 years old, first three-quarters of R. M. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Chub. At Burford, Aug 20, 1783, BILLY, 8st. 2lb. won 50l. for three-year olds, heats one mile and a half, beating Lord Ossory's Dryad, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Broadhurst's Miss Cromwell, 8st.; Mr Parker's Hebe, 8st. Mr Naper's Spectre, 8st. 2lb.; and three others. At Lincoln, He won 50l. for all ages, two-mile heats, beating Lord Ossory's Cecilia, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb. At Chester, May 3, 1784, BILLY won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Wilbraham's Cheshire Round; Mr Dymock's Katterfelto, and Mr Reece's Leicester. At Knutsford, July 27, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating at four two-mile heats, Mr Wilbraham's Cheshire Round, 8st. 6lb.; Mr Jewison's Myrtle, 8st 3lb.; and Mr Baron's Fortune, 8st.—5 and 6 to 4 on Billy; after the first heat, even betting Gold against him; after the

second heat, 3 to 1 he won, and after the third heat, 5 and 6 to 4 agst him. In 1785, He did not start in public. At Swaffham, Sept. 26, 1786, BILLY, 7st. 7lb. 12oz. won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr Harwood's Parlington, 6 years old, 8st. 6lb. 6oz. Mr Jeskin's Chance, 8st. 6lb. 10oz.; and two others. And at Newmarket Houghton Meeting, He rcod. forfeit from Mr Hull's Drover, T. Y. C. 25gs.

MISS ROAN (dam of the above SNAP MARE, and grandam of DIADEM, &c.) a Grey Mare, foaled in 1753, was bred by JOHN CROFTS, Esq. of Barforth, Yorkshire.—She was own Sister to Twigg, out of *Madam*, by Bloody-Buttocks, *vol.* 1, *pages* 280 *and* 281.—She never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in Mr CROFTS's Stud, and after his decease (the latter end of the year 1757) became the Property of WILLIAM CORNFORTH, Esq. She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Cornforth's bay colt, *Sharp*, by Second	1759
Mr Cornforth's colt, by Locust	1761
Mr Cornforth's colt, by Locust	1763
Mr Corforth's ches. colt. *Xanthus*, by his Forester	1766
Lord Bolingbroke's ches. colt, *Sweetwilliam*, (vol. 2, page 292) by Syphon	1768
Mr Cornforth's ches. filly, by his Forester	1770
Lord Grosvenor's ches. roan colt, *Streamer*, by Syphon	1772
Lord Grosvenor's colt, by Syphon	1773
Lord Grosvenor's ches. colt, by Chymist	1774
Lord Grosvenor's ches. filly, *Cowslip*, (Cow and Sinnabar's dam) by King Herod	1776
Lord Grosvenor's ches. colt, by Sweetbriar	1779

DIOMED,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1777,)

Bred by the Hon. RICHARD VERNON, of Newmarket, and sold to Sir T. C. BUNBURY, Bart.

DIOMED was got by Florizel, out of the Spectator Mare, dam of Pastorella, Fame, &c. *page* 86 *of this volume.*

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1780, DIOMED won a Sweepstakes of 500gs each, h. ft. (6 Subscribers) 8st. Ditch-in, beating Sir T. Gascoigne's Antagonist, Lord Grosvenor's Diadem, and Mr Stapleton's Savannah:—2 to 1 against Savannah, 5 to 2 against Diomed, and 3 to 1 against Diadem. At Epsom, May 4, He won the Derby Stakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (36 Subscribers) colts, 8st. each, the last mile of the Course, beating Major O'Kelly's Boudrow, Mr Walker's Spitfire, Sir F. Evelyn's Wotton, Mr Panton's Drone, Duke of Cumberland's Polydore, Ld Grosvenor's Diadem, Duke of Bolton's Bay Bolton, and Mr Delme's grey colt, by Gimcrack, out of Wolsey's dam:—6 to 4 against Diomed, 4 to 1 against Boudrow, and 7 to 1 against Spitfire. At Newmarket

July Meeting, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 100gs (7 Subscribers) Across the Flat. On Tuesday, in the October Meeting, in a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, Ditch-in, received forfeit from four others. Next day, He won the Perram Purse of 30l. with 50l. added, for three-year olds, 8st. 7lb. Ditch-in, beating D. of Grafton's Rover, Mr Pulteney's Marigold, Mr Bertie's John-a-Nokes, Mr Smith's King William, Mr Douglas's Catch, Mr Sulsh's Geneva, Mr Crook's Log Book, and three others:—3 to 1 on Diomed. And on Friday, He received forfeit from Ld Milsingtoun's Catalpha, by Turf, 8st. each, R. M. 100gs. In the Second October Meeting, He won a Subscription of 20gs each, (8 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. (the winner of the Perram Purse carrying 4lb. extra) B. M. beating Mr Douglas's Tetotum, Mr Vernon's Duchess, Lord Clermont's Florus, and Lord Derby's Aladdin:—4 to 1 on Diomed.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1781, DIOMED received forfeit from Mr Stapleton's Savannah, 8st. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ft. On Saturday, in the First Spring Meeting, He won the Fortesque Stakes of 30gs each, (11 Subscribers) 8st. 7lb. Ditch-in, beating Sir J. Lade's Spitfire, Lord Grosvenor's King William, Ld Clermont's Occulator, Mr Bertie's Urtica, and Duke of Bolton's Commis:—2 to 1 on Diomed. On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting, He won the Claret Stakes of 200gs each, h. ft. and a Hogshead of Claret each, p. p. (14 Subscribers) 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Sir T. Gascoigne's Antagonist, (who received two hogsheads of Claret), Sir L. Dundas's Arske, Sir J. Lade's Bishop Blaze, Mr Vernon's Rodney, Lord Grosvenor's Diadem, and Ld Clermont's Occulator:—5 to 2 against Rodney, 3 to 1 against Antagonist, 4 to 1 against Diomed, and 8 to 1 against Arske. At Nottingham, He was beat (for the first time) by Fortitude, and at Newmarket in October, by Boudrow.

In 1782, He did not start; but paid a forfeit to Crop.

At Guildford, June 10, 1783, DIOMED won the King's Purse, 12st. each, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Bank's Lottery:—7 to 4 on Diomed; after the first heat, 3 to 1 on Lottery; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Diomed.

DIOMED was beat six times in 1783, viz. At Newmarket for the Craven Stakes won by Alaric; in the First Spring Meeting, for the 50l. Purse, by Laburnum and Drone; also for the King's Purse won by Drone; At Ascot-Heath, by Soldier and Oliver Cromwell; At Winchester, for the King's Purse, by Anvil; and at Lewes, for the King's Purse, by Mercury and Diadem;—DIOMED fell lame in running, and was put out of training. The above were the whole of his engagements.

DIOMED covered at Uppark, near Chichester, Sussex, in 1785 and 1786, at 5gs and 5s.; in 1787 and 1788, at Barton, near Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk, at 5gs and 5s.; in 1789, at the same place, at 10gs and a half; in 1790, at Uppark, at 10gs and a half;

in 1791, at Barton, at 5gs and 5s.; in 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, and 1797, at Barton, at 10gs and a half; in 1798, at Barton, at 2gs and 5s. He was sold after covering in 1798, by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY for 50gs to go into America, where he was sold for 1000gs. He died soon after landing.

DIOMED was Sire of Sir C. Bunbury's Grey Diomed (the first of Diomed get that started) Glaucus, Laïs, Playfellow, Robin Grey, Adela, Cedar, Greyhound, Poplar, Wrangler, &c. of His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Victor and Madamoiselle; Duke of Grafton's Valiant; Sir H. Fetherstone's Montezuma, Quetlavaca, Guatimozin, and Sir Cecil; Sir W. Aston's Anthony, Whisker, and Habakuk; Mr Vernon's Charlotte and Tom; Mr Panton's Champion and Bella Dona; Mr Wyndham's Monkey; Mr Broadhurst's Little Pickle; Mr Barton's Michael; Sir F. Standish's Dalham; Mr Wentworth's Foreigner; Mr Tatton's Fanny; Ld A. Hamilton's Young Diomed; Sir G. Heathcote's Laurentina; the Duke of Queensberry's Egham; Mr Scroope's Agamemnon; Mr Bowes's Anthropopagos; Mr Craven's Frolic, &c. of Lord Fitzwilliam's Mare, (the dam of Wonder, Fanny, Miracle, Sally, Caleb Quote'em, Mary, Charcoal, Cossack, Anselmo, &c.) &c.

Laïs was the dam of Spoliator, two Pamelas', Thaïs, Spy, &c. Mr Tatton's *Fanny* was the dam of Miss Teazle, Sir Oliver, Josephine, Fyldener, Alexander the First, Fadladinida, Waterloo, &c. also Sire of the dam of Rosabella, Miss Manager, Rose, &c. of the dam of Regulator, Momentilla, Brillianté, &c. &c.

DRONE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1777,)

Bred by THOMAS PANTON, Esq. of Newmarket; sold to the Hon. RICHARD VERNON, and afterwards to the Hon. CHARLES WYNDHAM.

DRONE was got by King Herod, out of *Lily*.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1781, DRONE, 7st. 11lb. beat Mr Vernon's Bay Bolton, 7st. 13lb. B. C. 200gs: 3 to 1 on Bay Bolton.

At Stamford, June 11, 1782, DRONE won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for five-year olds, beating Mr G. Tryon's Tally-Oh! and another:—5 to 1 on Drone. At the latter end of the year, He was sold to Mr VERNON; and

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1783, DRONE won the King's Purse, 12st. each, R. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Diomed, 5 yrs old; Mr Twycross's Grasshopper, 6 yrs old; Mr Wyndham's Buccaneer, 6 years old; and Sir J. Lade's Nottingham, 6 yrs old, who threw his rider:—2 to 1 against Nottingham, 3 to 1 against

Buccaneer, and 6 to 1 against Drone. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 12lb. He won 50l. D. C. beating Duke of Queensberry's Regent, 5 yrs old, 8st. 6lb.; D. of Devonshire's Pumpkin, 5 yrs old, 8st. 6lb.; Sir C. Turner's Sharper, 5 yrs old, 8st. 6lb.; Mr Wastell's Laurustinus, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; Mr Taylor's Light Infantry, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb.; Lord Egremont's Camilla, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; Mr Wyndham's Buccaneer, aged, 9st.; and Mr Walker's Dorillas, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.—*5 to 2 against* Drone, 5 to 2 against Camilla, and 20 to 1 against Regent. At Grantham, June 18, at 9st. 5lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Douglas's Ceres, 4 yrs old, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Croke's Princess, 6 years old, 9st. 2lb.—Even betting on Drone. On the same day, at 8st. 13lb. He won the Grantham Stakes of 5gs each, (5 Subscribers) with 20gs added, for all ages, four miles, beating Mr Douglas's bay filly, by King Herod, out of Fury, 3 years old, a feather:—10 to 1 on Drone. At Nottingham, August 11, He walked over for the King's Purse; and at the same place, at 10st. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Count du Roure's Scaramouch, aged, 9st. 5lb.—20 to 1 on Drone. At York August Meeting, He walked over for the King's Purse, 12st. And in the same Week, He was second to Fortitude for the Subscription-Purse, beating Privateer, Cora, Captain Tart, Crookshanks, Prince William, Hermit, and Antagonist:—Drone ran a very honest race, although he was much out of condition. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 9st. He beat Mr Douglas's Czar, 7st. 4lb. B. C. 100gs:—11 to 8 on Drone. Next day, at 8st. 7lb. He won the 140gs Stakes B. C. beating Duke of Grafton's Puzzle, 5 years old, 8st.; Lord Foley's Oliver Cromwell, 4 yrs old, 8st.; Lord Grosvenor's Fortitude, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Sir C. Bunbury's Eliza, 5 yrs old, 8st.—*5 to 4 on* Fortitude, 3 to 1 against Drone, and 4 to 1 against Oliver Cromwell. And on Friday, at 8st. 13lb. He won a Subscription of 5gs each, (13 Subscribers) B. C. beating Lord Foley's Oliver Cromwell, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—7 to 4 on Oliver Cromwell.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1784, DRONE, 9st. received 80gs compromise from Mr Douglas's Czar, 8st. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. In the Second Spring Meeting, on Thursday, He won the Jockey Club Purse for horses, &c. 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Lord Boringdon's Anvil:—4 to 1 on Anvil. On the same day, at 7st. 10lb. He received forfeit from Anvil, 8st. 10lb. 200gs, h. ft. B. C. DRONE was sold to Mr WYNDHAM, and on Monday, in the First October Meeting, He beat Anvil, 8st. 6lb. each, B. C. 300gs:—11 to 10 on Anvil. And on Thursday, He walked over for a Purse of 70gs, for all ages, B. C. In the Second October Meeting, at 9st. He received 170gs compromise from Mr Clark's Rover, 8st. 11lb. B. C. 200gs.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1785, DRONE, 8st. 13lb. beat Mr Wentworth's Columbus, 8st. 3lb. B. C. 300gs:—6 to 4 on Drone. On Thursday, in the Second Spring Meeting, He won

the Jockey Club Purse for horses, &c. of all ages, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Crop:—6 to 1 on Drone. And on the same day, at 9st. He won 50l. for four-year olds and upwards, D.C. beating Mr Vernon's Pumpkin, aged 9st.; Ld Derby's Dancer, 4 yrs old, 7st. 5lb.; Mr Wentworth's Mayfly, 6 yrs old, 8st. 12lb; D. of Queensberry's Arrow, 4 yrs old, 7st. 5lb.; and Mr Gowland's Cornwall, aged, 9st:—2 to 1 on Drone. In the July Meeting, at 9st. He won the 60gs Purse, Ditch-in, beating Mr Bullock's Buzaglo, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.; Mr Vernon's Harold, 4 yrs old, 8st.; Mr O'Kelly's Adjutant, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Duke of Grafton's Oberon, 3 years old, 6st. 9lb.; and Lord Grosvenor's Furioso, 5 yrs old, 8st. 8lb.—13 to 8 agst Drone, and 2 to 1 agst Buzaglo.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1786, DRONE won the Jockey Club Purse for horses, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Prince of Wales's Anvil, Lord Grosvenor's Latona, and Mr Wentworth's Glancer:—6 to 5 against Anvil, 7 to 4 against Drone, 8 to 1 agst Glancer, and 12 to 1 against Latona.

At Brightelmstone, July 30, 1787, DRONE, 9st. won a Handicap Purse of 50l. heats, the New Course, beating the Duke of Queensberry's Flirtilla, 4 years old, 7st. 13lb. and two others.—5 to 4 Drone. And at Lewes, August 3, at 8st. 11lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Tetherington's Marplot, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Belson's Chance, aged, 8st. 8lb.; and Mr Clarke's Rosina, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb.—5 to 4 on Marplot, after the first heat, even betting on Marplot; after the second heat, (which was deemed a dead one between Marplot and Drone) 6 and 7 to 4 on Drone. This was his last engagement, and was then free from all blemishes.

DRONE was a Stallion at Brumpton, near Catterick, Yorkshire: In 1788, and 1789, He covered at 5gs and 5s.; in 1790, at Highflyer Hall, near Ely, Cambridgeshire, at 10gs and a half; in 1791, 1792, 1893, &c. at Brumpton, at 5gs and 5s.; in 1795, at Brumpton, at 3gs and 5s.; in 1796, and 1797, at Bedale, at 5gs and a half, after which he was sold into America, and drowned on his passage.

DRONE was Sire of Mr Dodsworth's Arra Kooker, Mr Fenton's Revival, Mr Vernon's Wasp; Mr Montelieu's Broughton; Mr Goodricke's Drowsy, Hornet, Lounger and Honeycomb; Mr T. Hutchinson's Constitution and Stately; Mr Donner's Meanwell; Mr Lockley's Diogenes; Sir H. T. Vane's Durham; Mr Mangle's Merry Lad; Mr Peirse's Rosolio; Mr Alderson's Bellona; Mr Tatton's Fearnought, &c. He got the dam of Brough, Quiver, Sir John, Lady Brough, and Baronet:—The dam of Byker, Carlisle, Petruchio, King Charles, Presentation, Slug and Memento:—The dam of Primrose, Lady Cow, Welsh Rabbit, Violet, and Hipswell-Lass:—The dam of Careless Lass, Cockatoo and Generic:—The dam of Wrestler, Gamechick and Legerdemain:—The dam of Harefoot, Staveley, Esther, Miss Staveley, Minskip, Stave-

ley Lass, Sligo, and Camelion:—The dam of Roseden and Gle[illegible] dall:—The dam of Janetta and Anna Bella:—Drowsy was th[illegible] dam of Dotterell, Susan, Bertram, Sleeping Beauty, Poppy, an[illegible] July, &c. &c.

Drone was 15 hands 2 inches high, had a good constitution, was a very capital Racer, and Brother in Blood to Highflyer; notwithstanding, he served very few thorough bred mares; but was sire of several favourite Hunters, and his Country Stock sold at very high prices.

LILY, (dam of DRONE) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1765, was bred by the Duke of ANCASTER. She was own Sister to Jethro, by Blank, out of *Peggy*, by Cade, *vol. 2, page* 35.—She never raced but was a Brood-Mare in Mr Panton's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Ancaster's b. f. (dam of Alphonso) by Squirrel	1769
Duke of Ancaster's bay colt, *Jacinth*, by Chrysolite	1771
Duke of Ancaster's bay filly, *Juneton*, by Chrysolite	1772
Duke of Ancaster's brown filly, *Hippona*, by Snap	1773
Duke of Ancaster's bay filly, *Cytherea*, (Superb, and Nightshade's dam) by Herod	1775
Duke of Ancaster's bay filly, *Jocasta*, by King Herod	1776
Mr Panton's bay filly, *Guinea Pig*, by Chrysolite	1780
Mr Panton's bay colt, by Sweetwilliam	1781
Mr Panton's bay colt, *Wasp*, by Shark	1782
Mr Panton's bay colt, *Grub*, by Sweetwilliam	1783
Mr Panton's bay colt, *Vulture*, (alias *Farmer*) by Woodpecker	1784
Mr Panton's bay colt, by Justice	1785
Mr Panton's bay colt, by Fortitude	1788

JACINTH, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1775, won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, (8 Subscribers) 8st. 7lb. each, D. I. beating Mr Pigott's Salopian, and Mr Vernon's Lucullus.—2 to 1 on Salopian. He started only twice besides, in 1774. He was beat by Shark; also in a Stakes won by Barbary.

VULTURE, 8st. 3lb. on Monday, in the Newmarket First Spring Meeting 1787, beat Mr Barton's Joan, 8st. 11lb. Across the Flat, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Vulture. On Fridry, at 8st. 3½lb. He beat the Duke of St. Alban's Wood Pigeon, 8st. R. M. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Vulture. In the Houghton Meeting, at 9st. 7lb. He beat Mr O'Kelly's Troy, 8st. R. M. 50gs:—7 to 2 on Vulture. After which he was sold to Mr DAWSON, who named him FARMER; and at Preston, (first Meeting) July 1, 1788, FARMER, 8st. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr Radcliffe's Prince Lee Boo, 8st. 3lb.; and Mr Stevens's Lady Langton, 7st. 12lb.—6 to 4 on Farmer. At Preston (second Meeting) July 22, at 8st. 5lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Stapleton's Doctor Nim, 8st.; and Lord Derby's Annette, 7st. 12lb. At Knutsford, July 29, at 8st. 5lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Fisher's Black Prince, 3 yrs old, 7st.; Mr Collins's Evergreen, 3 years old, 6st. 11lb.; Sir J. Leicester's Silverlocks, 4 years old, 8st. 5lb.; and Mr P. Heron's Maid of Ely, 3 years old, 6st. 9lb.—Even betting on Farmer, after the heat, 6 to 4 he won. And at Nottingham, August 5, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Lord Sondes's Dorinda, 8st. 4lb. and Mr Stapleton's Doctor Nim, 8st. 7lb.—2 to 1 on Farmer.

EYEBRIGHT,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1777,)

Bred by and the Property of JOHN WASTELL, Esq.

EYEBRIGHT was own Sister to Ainderby, Conductor, Alfred, Georgina, Dictator, &c. *vol. 2, pages* 169, 171, 172, 301, 368;—for Dictator see page 8 of this volume.

At Thetford, July 8, 1780, EYEBRIGHT, 8st. 3lb. won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (9 Subscribers) for three years old fillies, one mile, beating Mr Vernon's Duchess, by King Herod; Duke of Grafton's Nun, by Antonius; and Ld Grosvenor's Thetis, by Chymist:—6 to 4 against Thetis, 4 to 1 against Duchess, and 5 to 1 against Eyebright. At Nottingham, August 1, She won 50l. for three years old colts, 7st. 13lb. fillies, 7st. 11lb. the last mile and half, beating Mr Douglas's Tetotum, Mr Pratt's Manilla, Mr Tempest's Gunilda, Mr Sulshe's Maria, and three others:—7 to 4 against Tetotum, 5 to 2 against Manilla, and 4 to 1 against Eyebright.

At York August Meeting, 1781, EYEBRIGHT in a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (10 Subscribers) for four years old fillies, 8st. four miles;—for which Mr Pratt's Orange-Girl, walked over, and divided the forfeits with Eyebright. At Lincoln, Sept. 5, She won the King's Purse of 100gs, for four years old fillies, 7st. 11lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Shuter's Laverna, Mr Ibbotson's Rachel, and Lord G. H. Cavendish's Reputation.

At St. Ives, Sept. 11, 1782, EYEBRIGHT won 50l. for horses, &c. beating at four four-mile heats, Mr Vernon's Thesarus, 5 years old; Duke of Cumberland's Dido, 4 years old; and Mr Freeman's Standby, aged:—Thesarus won the first heat from Eyebright; Dido the second from Standby; and Eyebright the third and fourth heats from Thesarus.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1783, EYEBRIGHT won the King's Purse for five-year old mares, 10st. each, R. C. beating Lord Clermont's Rosaletta, 4 years old; Mr Croke's Princess, 5 years old; Lord Egremont's Camilla, 4 yrs old; Mr Douglas's Sincerity, 5 years old; Mr Adams's Maria, 5 years old; Mr Wiltshire's Miss Betsey, 5 yrs old; and Sir W. Vavasour's Cora, 5 years old:—6 to 4 against Cora, 6 to 1 against Princess, 6 to 1 against Camilla, and 12 to 1 against Eyebright. This was her last engagement.

EYEBRIGHT was afterwards a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Durand's bay filly, by Highflyer	1791
Duke of Bedford's bay filly, by Highflyer	1792
Mr Broadhurst's br. colt, by Fidget	1793
Mr Cathcart's ches. filly, *Rosalind*, by Volunteer	1794
Sir R. Winn's bay filly, by Lurcher	1797
Sir R. Winn's bay filly, *Jemima*, (dam of Limæna, Risk, Grimalkin, &c.) by Phœnomenon	1798

EYEBRIGHT died in 1799.

ROSALIND, 8st. 5lb. at Dumfries, October 17, 1799, won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr M'Adam's Master Robert, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb. and Mr Carr's Delemere, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb. On Saturday, She beat Mr Oswald's Pantigrue, 8st. each, two miles, 100gs. She was sold to Mr R. FLETCHER, and at Ayr, May 12, 1800, ROSALIND, 8st. beat Mr Oswald's Pantigrue, 8st. 7lb. two miles, 1500gs. This was a great betting race. At Ayr, Sept. 3, She beat Mr Graham's Little Wirley, by Mercury, 12st. each, four miles, 300gs. And on Friday, at the same place, She was beat, at three heats, by Master Robert, to whom she allowed 8lb. beating Little Wirley allowing him 6lb. She then became a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir A. Don's bay colt, by Spadille	1804
Sir A. Don's ches. filly, *Rosebud*, by Master Robert	1805
Sir A. Don's ches. colt, (died at two days old) by John Bull	1806
Lord Darlington's bay colt, *Wildboy*, by Sir Peter	1807
Sir A. Don's ches. colt, by Young Skyscraper	1808
Sir A. Don's ches. filly, by Williamson's Ditto	1810
Sir A. Don's bay colt, *Hearth Brusher*, by Y. Skyscraper	1811
Sir A. Don's ches. filly, *Mully*, by Young Skyscraper	1812
Lord Queensberry's bay colt, by Young Skyscraper	1813
Lord Queensberry's bay filly, *Dumfriesshire-Lass*, by Stamford	1815

In 1809 missed to Sir Peter Teazle, and in 1814 to Stamford.

RECEIVER, (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1774) the Property of Mr HALL. He was own Brother to *Eyebright*, &c.—At Peterborough, Sept. 14, 1779, RECEIVER, 8st. 7lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Adams's Blunderbuss, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Dymock's Thetford, aged 9st. 9lb. and Mr Harrington's Spot, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. At Aylesbury, Sept. 20, at 8st. 4lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Lambourne's Liberty, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. and Mr Wasse's Dumpling, aged, 8st. 12lb. At Maidenhead, October 13, at 8st. 13lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Duke of Cumberland's Don Joseph, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.; Mr Shorter's Leonora, 6 years old, 9st. 5lb.; Mr Jacob's Legacy, 6 years old, 9st. 3lb.; and Mr Brickwell's Ploughboy, aged, 9st. 3lb.—6 to 4 on the field. And at Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1780, RECEIVER, 8st. 10lb. won 50l. for horses, &c. B. C. beating Mr Vernon's Freeholder, aged, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Burlton's Jockey, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Ld Foley's Borascha, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb. and another.—2 to 1 against Jockey, 3 to 1 against Borascha, 3 to 1 against Deceiver, and 6 to 1 agst Freeholder. He was sold to Mr STEPHENSON, and broke down at Huntingdon in 1781.

LAURUSTINUS, (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1778) bred by and the Property of Mr WASTELL. He was own Brother to *Eyebright*, *Receiver*, &c. At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1781, LAURUSTINUS won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, 8st. Across the Flat, beating Sir J. Lade's Lawnsleeves, Lord G. Cavendish's Grizzle, and Lord Clermont's Pinaster:—7 to 4 against Pinaster, 3 to 1 against Lawnsleeves, and 4 to 1 against Laurustinus. In the First Spring Meeting, 1782, LAURUSTINUS received 150gs compromise from Lord Clermont's Orange; and 50gs from Sir J. Lade's Lawnsleeves, 8st. each. B. C. 300gs each, h. ft. In the Houghton Meeting, at 7st. 11lb. He received 60gs compro

mise from Sir G. Pigotts's Sincerity, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. After being beat by Rosaletta, &c. He was sold to Mr HULL; At Guildford, June 3, 1784, LAURUSTINUS, 9st. 11lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating the Duke of Queensberry's Furioso, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. And at Newmarket July Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He received 20gs compromise from Mr Leeson's Nobleman, 7st. 7lb. R. M. 50gs, h. ft.

FORTITUDE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1777,)

Bred by JOHN SWINFEN, Esq. of Staffordshire, and sold to Lord GROSVENOR.

FORTITUDE was got by King Herod, out of Royal's dam, by Snap, *page* 43, of this volume.

At Lichfield, Sept. 13, 1780, FORTITUDE won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, added to a Silver Cup, value 25gs, for three years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. two miles, beating Sir H. Harpur's Young Juniper, and Mr Sulshe's Maria:—Even betting, and 5 to 4 on Young Juniper. He was sold to Lord GROSVENOR, who named him FORTITUDE; and

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1781, FORTITUDE won the Jockey-Club Purse, for four-year olds, 8st. R. C. beating Mr Wentworth's Prince William, Duke of Bolton's Willy, Lord G. H. Cavendish's Grizzle, Mr Douglas's Catch, and Mr Bertie's Jocunda, who fell in running:—7 to 4 on Fortitude. At Nottingham, August 8, He won the Nottingham Stakes of 25gs each, (25 Subscribers) for colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. twice round the Course, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Diomed, Mr Vernon's Bay Bolton, and another:—4 and 5 to 1 on Diomed. On Monday, in the York August Meeting, at 7st. 11lb. He won a Subscription of 25gs each, (8 Subscribers) for horses, &c. four miles, beating Mr Garforth's Weasel, 5 yrs old, 8st.; Mr Wentworth's Primrose, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb.; Mr Burdon's Duchess, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb.; and another:—5 to 4 against Duchess, and 7 to 4 against Fortitude, who won cleverly. On Friday, He won the Subscription-Purse of 277l. 10s. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. four miles, beating Sir L. Dundas's Arske, Mr Bethell's Ruler, and Mr Stapleton's Antagonist:—5 to 4 against Fortitude, 2 to 1 against Ruler, 3 to 1 against Antagonist, and 20 to 1 agst Arske, who was beat with difficulty, by only half a head.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, FORTITUDE beat Mr Fox's Rodney, 8st. each, Ditch-in, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Fortitude. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 7st. 11lb. He received 120gs compromise from Lord Foley's Spitfire, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ft. In the July Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He received 20gs compromise from Mr Fox's Rosemary, 7st. 9lb. Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1783, FORTITUDE, 8 received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Hollandoise, 8st. 7lb. B. 300gs, h. ft. At Oxford, July 22, at 9st. He won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, with 30gs in specie, for horses, &c. four miles, beating Mr Dutton's Glancer, 4 yrs old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Walbank's Brush, aged, 9st. 4lb.; Capt. Bertie's Shag, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Lord Abingdon's Tick Tack, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—6 to 4 against Fortitude. On the 24th, same place, at 9st. He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Sir J. Lade's Nottingham, aged, 9st. 4lb.; and Capt. Bertie's John-a-Nokes, 6 yrs old, 9st.—7 to 4 on Fortitude. On Thursday, in the York August Meeting, He won the Subscription-Purse of 242l. 10s. for six-year olds, 8st. 10lb. and aged, 9st. four miles, beating Mr Vernon's Drone, 6 years old; Mr Pratt's Privateer, 6 years old; Sir W. Vavasour's Cora, 6 years old; Ld Surrey's Captain Tart, aged; Mr Douglas's Crookshanks, 6 years old; Mr Wentworth's Prince William, 6 years old; Mr Hutchinson's Hermit, aged; and Mr Stapleton's Antagonist, 6 years old:—Drone the favourite, 5 to 2 against Privateer, 3 to 1 against Cora, 4 to 1 against Crookshanks, and 10 to 1 against Fortitude. A very fine race, and won with difficulty. At Newmarket First October Meeting, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, 12st. R. C. beating Lord Egremont's Mercury, 5 years old; and Mr Parker's Anvil, 6 years old:—7 to 4 on Anvil, 2 to 1 against Mercury, and 8 to 1 against Fortitude.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1784, FORTITUDE won 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. 5lb. five, 8st. six, 8st. 5lb. and aged, 8st. 7lb. R. C. beating Lord Foley's Oliver Cromwell, 5 yrs old; Lord Boringdon's Ascot, 5 years old; Mr Belson's Chance, 4 yrs old; Mr O'Kelly's General, 4 yrs old; Mr Tireman's Fortune, 5 years old; Mr Vernon's Pumpkin, 6 yrs old; Duke of Grafton Champion, 4 years old; and Mr Haskin's Rector, 5 years old:—Even betting that either Chance or Champion won, and 10 to 1 against Fortitude.

FORTITUDE was a Stallion at Oxcroft Farm, near Balsham, Cambridgeshire, at 5gs and a half.—He died at Balsham in the year 1789.

JOHN-A-NOKES,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1777,)

Bred by and the Property of the Earl of ABINGDON.

JOHN-A-NOKES was got by Marsk, out of *Tuzzimuzzy*.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1780, JOHN-A-NOKES won 50l. for three-year old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. Across the Flat, beating Mr Goodisson's Golden Dun, Mr Douglas's Mouse, Lord Clermont's Theodore, and another:—2 to 1 against John-a-Nokes, and 3 to 1 against Golden Dun.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1781, JOHN-A-NOKES won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8st. each, B. C. beating Duke of Cumberland's Polydore:—Ld Clermont's Florus paid:—5 to 4 on Polydore. At Grantham, June 2d, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. and five, 9st. 1lb. two miles, beating Mr Barlow's Moses,* 5 years old; Mr Douglas's Mouse, 4 years old; Mr Bowden's Lady Betty, 5 years old, (allowed 3lb.); and Mr R. Willis's Barbson, 4 years old:—5 to 4 on Moses. At Oxford, July 18, He won 50l. two mile-heats, beating two others.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, JOHN-A-NOKES 8st. 9lb. won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, R. M. beating Duke of Bolton's Willy, Brother to Johnny, 8st. 3lb. and Ld Clermont's Arbutus, 7st. 8lb.—6 to 4 on Arbutus, and 3 to 1 against John-a-Nokes. And at Abingdon, September 24, at 8st. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Cresswell's Sappho, 4 yrs old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Twycross's Grasshopper, 6 years old, 8st 13lb.; Mr Tate's Juno, 5 yrs old, 8st.; and Mr Boyes's Warwick, 6 yrs old, 8st. 8lb. Sappho and Grasshopper the favourite, after the first heat, even betting on Sappho, after the second heat, 5 to 1 on John-a-Nokes.

TUZZIMUZZY, (dam of JOHN-A-NOKES) a Brown Mare, foaled in 1769, was bred by WILLIAM CROFTS, Esq. of West Harling, Norfolk, and sold to the Earl of ABINGDON.—She was own Sister to Mr Wentworth's Tortoise, by Snap, out of the Shepherd's Crab Mare, *vol.* 1, *pages* 421 *and* 422. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1773, TUZZIMUZZY beat Lord Craven's Princess Elizabeth, 8st. 2lb. each, Ditch-in, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Tuzzimuzzy. In the First October Meeting, at 6st. 4lb. She beat Mr Strode's Ranger, 5 years old, 7st. B. C. 200gs:—10 to 1 on Ranger. She started only once in 1774, and was put out of training.—Tuzzimuzzy was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Abingdon's brown colt, *Shag*, by Marsk	1778
Lord Abingdon's colt, by Pontifex	1779
Lord Abingdon's bay colt, *Longitude*, by Pretender.—(In 1785, He walked over for 150gs at Burford, and 300gs at Lambourn)	1782
Lord Abingdon's bay filly, by Pontifex	1784
Mr Hamond's br. filly, by Pontifex	1785
Lord Abingdon's bay colt, by Pretender	1786
Lord Abingdon's colt, by Pretender	1787

*MOSES (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1776) the Property of SAMUEL BARLOW, Esq. of Middlethorpe, near York. He was got by Metaphysician, out of a daughter of Young Cade. At Sheffield, May 24, 1780, MOSES won 50l. for four year old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. two-mile heats, beating Lord Rockingham's bay colt, by Tantrum; Sir W. Vavasour's Mayflower; and Mr Harrison's Maria:—6 and 6 to 4 on Mayflower. At Nantwich, July 11, at 8st 7lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating Mr Alcock's Shrimp, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Taylor's Mittimus, 8st. 3lb. and three others. At Knutsford, July 25, He received a Premium of 10gs, no other horse entering against him. At Nottingham, August 1, He won 50l. for three-year old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two mile heats, beating Duke of Grafton's Searcher; Mr Walker's Aurora; and another:—Searcher the favourite. At York, August 31, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, (3 Subscribers) four miles. At Manchester, June 8, 1781, MOSES, 8st. 5lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Jolliffe's Mortonia, 6 years old, 9st.; and Mr Rose's Hang-him, aged, 9st. 6lb.—Even betting on Mortonia. And at Scarbrough, August 29, He received a Premium of 10gs no other horse entering against him. He started several times after but proved unsuccessful.

Mr Galwey's brown filly, *Little Polly*, by Highflyer 1779
Mr Wyndham's br. filly, by Highflyer 1780
Mr Taylor's gr. filly, *Betsy*, by Magog 1783
Mr Taylor's filly, by Magog 1784

SHAG, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, beat Lord Grosvenor's Dancer, by Sweetbriar, 8st. each, Ditch-in, 300gs:—2 to 1 on Shag. At Reading, August 27, 1782, SHAG won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ff. colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. one mile and a half, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Sweetmarjoram, and Mr Neville's Columbine:—Lord Craven's Arbutus paid. And at Cirencester, Sept. 27, He won 50l. beating Mr Compton's Cottager; Mr Ready's Proserpine; Mr Breteton's Harlequin, and another.

JUDGE JEFFRIES,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1777,)

Bred by His Grace the Duke of NORFOLK.

JUDGE JEFFRIES was got by Fitz-Herod, his dam by Blank.

At Richmond, September 7, 1780, JUDGE JEFFRIES, won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (7 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 7st. 12lb. once round the Course, beating Sir L. Dundas's bay colt, by Match'em, dam by Shakespeare, and three others.

At Chester, May 2, 1781, JUDGE JEFFRIES won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Tempest's Gunilda; Mr Frost's Nanny, Mr Pratt's Cruiser, Col. Radcliffe's Gather'em, Mr Brown's Betsy, Mr Davison's Ruin, and another:—Cruiser the favourite. He was afterwards sold to Lord SURREY, and

At Carlisle, July 8, 1782, JUDGE JEFFRIES won the King's Purse of 100gs for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Pratt's Privateer, Mr Jolliffe's Foxhuntoribus, and Mr Stapleton's Antagonist:—6 to 4 on Antagonist. At Malton, October 23, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. six, 8st. 9lb. and aged, 8st. 12lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hutchinson's Hermit, aged; Sir R. Winn's Miracle, 6 yrs old; Mr Burden's Duchess, aged; and Mr Pratt's Privateer, 5 years old:—7 to 4 against Duchess, 2 to 1 against Privateer, 4 to 1 against Judge Jeffries, after the first heat, 2 to 1 against Hermit, after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Judge Jeffries, and 2 to 1 against Privateer.

At Newcastle, June 27, 1783, JUDGE JEFFRIES, 8st. 8lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating the Duke of Hamilton's Disguise, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb.—5 and 6 to 1 on Judge Jeffries. At Malton, October 14, at 8st. 9lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Wetherill's Young Paymaster, 4 years old, 7st. 8lb. and Sir W. Vavasour's Cora, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb.—Even betting on Y. Paymaster; after the first heat, 7 to 4 he won; after the second heat, 2 to 1 on Judge Jeffries. He started only twice that year.

At Newcastle, June 25, 1784, JUDGE JEFFRIES was beat by Amazon, Disguise and Miracle:—He was then sold to Mr GOODISON; and at Durham, July 22, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Robertson's Hope, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.—2 to 1 on Judge Jeffries. At Wakefield, September 15, He ran three heats agst Recovery, beating Mayfly. And at Malton, October, 19, at 8st. 12lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Preston's Trimmer, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb.; and Mr Stapleton's Parlington, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb.—Even betting on Parlington, and 3 to 1 against Judge Jeffries; after the first heat (which was won by Judge Jeffries from Parlington) even betting on the field; after the second heat, (which was won by Trimmer from Parlington) 6 to 4 on Trimmer; after the third heat which was deemed a dead one, even betting.—The fourth heat was run in the dark, when Trimmer having the lead, missed the turn into the cords, and lost about twenty yards.

KING WILLIAM,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1777,)

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, and sold to A. SMITH, Esq.

KING WILLIAM was got by King Herod, out of *Madcap*.

At Basingstoke, June 9, 1780, KING WILLIAM won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (9 Subscribers) 8st. each, the last mile and a half, beating Duke of Cumberland's Polydore, Captain Bertie's John-a-Nokes, Mr Parker's Brother to Whitworth, and Mr Kingsman's Thesaurus:—5 to 2 against King William. At Stockbridge, June 16, He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (6 Subscribers) 8st. each, two miles, beating Duke of Cumberland's Polydore, and Captain Bertie's Publicola:—3 to 1 on King William. At Winchester, June 23, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (3 Subscribers). And at Newmarket First October Meeting, at 7st. 10lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, two middle miles of B. C. beating Capt. Bertie's John-a-Nokes, 7st. 12lb.; Lord Clermont's Florus, 8st.; and Mr Vernon's Fox, 8st.—7 to 4 agst King William, and 5 to 2 against John-a-Nokes.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, KING WILLIAM, ran for the Fortesque Stakes, and was beat by Dioned and Spitfire: He fell lame in running, and never started after. He started only once besides the above, which was for the Perram Purse, won by Dioned, in October, 1780.

KING WILLIAM was a Stallion at Langley, near Colnbrook, Bucks. In 1787 (the first year of his covering) 1788, and 1789 at 2gs and 2s. 6d.—After which he covered at Mr Allen's the Stag and Hounds, near Basingstoke, Hants. He was 15 hands one inch high.

MADCAP, (dam of KING WILLIAM) a Bay Mare, foaled in 177, was bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE.—She was got by Snap, [illegible] of *Miss Meredith*, vol. 1, page 305. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1774, MADCAP, won a Sweepstakes of 10[illegible] each, (7 Subscribers) for three-year old fillies, 8st. each, Ditch-in, beating Mr Pigott's Oddity, by Chrysolite; Lord Orford's Haymaker, by Antonius; and Lord Farnham's Columbine, by Squirrel:—7 to 4 on Madcap. In the Second October Meeting, She received forfeit from Lord Craven's Nail'em, by Snap, 8st. each, Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft. She started three times after but proved unsuccessful and was put out of training. MADCAP was also the dam of

FOALED IN

Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Cardinal Puff	1776
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by King Herod	1778
Duke of Cumberland's bay filly, *Margaret*, by Eclipse	1779
Duke of Cumberland's bay colt, by the Vernon Arabian	1780
Duke of Cumberland's bay filly, (dam of Madcap, and De Bash, and grandam of Sir Solomon)	1781
Duke of Cumberland's bay colt, *Bobadil*, by Eclipse	1782
Prince of Wales's b. c. *Captain Plume*, by Sweetwilliam	1783
Prince of Wales's bay filly, *Concubine*, by Javelin	1784
Mr Bullock's grey colt, *Nabob*, by Sir Thomas Rumbold's Arabian	1787
Lord Derby's bay colt, *Dancing Master*, by Woodpecker	1788
Mr Bott's bay filly, (dam of Keep-Moving, by Spectre) by Volunteer	1790
Mr Stirling's bay filly, by Anvil	1793
Mr Stirling's brown filly, (dam of Sir Phillip, by Dotterel) by Dungannon	1794
Mr Stirling's bay colt, by Pegasus	1795

DANCING MASTER, at Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1791, beat Mr Fox's Wagtail, 8st. 7lb. each, Across the Flat, 200gs: 6 to 4 on Dancing Master. On Monday in the Houghton Meeting, at 7st. 3lb. He beat Mr Fox's Crazy, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb. B. M. 100gs:—11 to 10 on Dancing Master. And on Friday, at 8st. 12lb. He beat Sir W. Astou's Whiskers, 2 years old, 7st. 7lb. Two-year Olds' Course, 130gs:—5 to 1 on Dancing Master. He started only once besides the above, when he was beat by Mendoza and Hector, in the Second Spring Meeting, in the same year.

MARIA,

(A BROWN BAY-MARE—FOALED IN 1777,)

Bred by Lord Viscount BOLINGBROKE, sold to —— SULSH, Esq. afterwards sold to Sir F. POOLE, Bart.

MARIA was got by King Herod, out of *Lisette*.

At Doncaster, September 28, 1780, MARIA won 50l. for three years old colts and fillies, two miles, beating Mr Pratt's Manilla, by Goldfinder, and three others:—2 to 1 on Manilla.

At Guildford, June 5, 1781, MARIA, 7st. 4lb. beat Mr Hull's Epsom, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb. one mile, 100gs:—11 to 8 on Maria.

She was sold to Sir F. POOLE; and at Ascot Heath, June 21, at 8st. 4lb. She won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Ulysses, 8st. 7lb.—7 to 4 on Ulysses; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Maria. At Chelmsford, July 16, She won the Queen's Purse of 100gs for four years old fillies, 8st. 7lb. beating at four two-mile heats, Mr Douglas's Tetotum, Duke of Northumberland's Miss Duncombe, Mr Bott's Sincerity, Mr Bloss's Laverna, Lord Waltham's Princess, and Mr Whitfield's Spin.—Maria and Princess against the field; after the first heat (which was won by Miss Duncombe from Laverna) 6 to 4 against Maria, 2 to 1 against Miss Duncombe, and 3 to 1 against Princess; after the second heat, (which was won by Tetotum from Sincerity) Maria the favourite, and 7 to 4 agst Tetotum; after the third heat, (which was won by Maria from Sincerity) 6 and 7 to 4 on Maria, who won the fourth heat from Tetotum. At Canterbury, Aug. 21, She won the annual Subscription of 10gs each, (12 Subscribers) four years old colts, 7st. 3lb. fillies, 7st. 11lb. four miles, beating Mr Vernon's Fox, by Florizel, Mr Whitfield's Spin, by King Herod, Mr Hull's brown colt, by Northumberland:—5 to 4 on Maria. She was beat three times in 1782, and was put out of training.

MARIA was a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir F. Poole's bay filly, *Dolly*, by Satellite	1784
Sir F. Poole's bay colt, by Satellite	1785
Sir F. Poole's bay filly, *Jemima*, by Satellite	1786
Sir F. Poole's bay filly, *Kezia*, by Satellite	1788
Sir F. Poole's bay filly, *Keren Happuch*, by Satellite	1789
Sir F. Poole's bay colt, *Wary*, by Pot8o's	1790
Sir F. Poole's bay filly, by Fortunio	1792
Sir F. Poole's bay colt, *Worthy*, by Pot8o's	1795
Mr Hallett's bay filly, *Quiz*, (dam of Grildrig, Sorceress, and Waltzer) by Mentor	1796
Mr Hallett's black filly, *Wowski*, by Mentor	1797

MARIA died about a fortnight after foaling *Wowski*,

JEMIMA, at Burford, Sept. 23, 1789, won 50l. for three years old colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Lade's Grey Pantaloon, Mr Kingscote's Nancy, by Highflyer; and Mr Serle's Tiffany, by Saltram. At Chelmsford, July 19, 1790, She won the Queen's Purse of 100gs, for four-years old fillies, 8st. 7lb. each, two-mile heats, beating Lord Grosvenor's Maid of all Work, and Mr Bell's Recovery:—2 to 1 on Maid of all Work. At Lewes, August 7, at 9st. 3lb. She won the Duke of Richmond's Purse of 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Lord Egremont's Sublimate, 4 years old, 9st. 6lb.—Even betting. At Lambourn, August 19, at 8st. 5lb. She won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Belson's Anacreon, by Ruler, 4 years old, 8st. 3lb. and Mr Northey's bay filly, by Whipcord:—6 to 4 Jemima. At Lincoln, Sept. 8, at 8st. 11lb. She won the King's Purse of 100gs for four-years old fillies, two-mile heats, beating Mr Garforth's Camilla, 7st. 11lb.; Lord Fitzwilliam's Pewet, 7st. 11lb.; and Lord Sackville's Gayless, 7st. 6lb.—Camilla won the first heat from Gayless, and Jemima the second and third from Pewet:—5 and 6 to 4 against Jemima. At New-

market First Spring Meeting, 1791, She broke down when running for the King's Purse, won by Maid of all Work, and was obliged to be put out of training. She was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir F. Poole's bay filly, by Justice	1792
Sir F. Poole's bay filly, *Mother Shipton*, (dam of Queen Titian, &c.) by Anvil	1794
Sir F. Poole's brown filly, *Coarse Mary*, (dam of Ipswich, Spider, Valentine, Caterpillar, &c.) by Mentor	1796
Sir F. Poole's brown filly, *Tawny*, (dam of Unquebongh, Worcester, Caledonia, Manfreda, &c.) by Mentor	1797
Sir F. Poole's bay filly, *Miss Newland*, by Waxy, (In 1802, She won two 50l. Purses at Canterbury)	1799
Sir F. Poole's ches. colt, *Delegate*, by Waxy	1800
Sir F. Poole's bay filly, by Waxy	1803
Mr Boulthee's ches. filly, *Glance*, by Waxy	1804
Mr Boulthee's bay colt, by Waxy	1805
Mr Boulthee's bay colt, *Blue Ruin*, by Whiskey	1806
Mr Boulthee's brown filly, by Sir Peter	1807

Kezia, *Keren Happuch*, *Waxy*, and *Worthy's* performances will be given in the Alphabet of the year in which they were foaled.

LISETTE *first called* WAGTAIL, (dam of MARIA, &c.) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1772, was bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, got by Snap, out of *Miss Windsor*, (Merleston's dam) by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, *pages* 177 *and* 178 *of this volume*. At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1775, LISETTE won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, (6 Subscribers) for three years old fillies, 8st. 4lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Clermont's Impudence, Mr Scawen's Slipslop, and Mr Shafto's Sister to Gunpost, who ran on the wrong side of the Ending-post when winning; 5 to 4 on Lisette. This was her only engagement.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Egremont's brown colt, by Herod	1778
Lord Derby's bay filly, (dam of Grecian, and grandam of Monkey) by Eclipse	1779
Mr Fox's colt, by Highflyer	1784

ORANGE GIRL.

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1777,)

Bred by JOHN PRATT, Esq. and sold to the Earl of LINCOLN.

ORANGE GIRL, was got by Match'em, out of *Red Rose*.

At Beverley, June 16, 1780, ORANGE-GIRL won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. beating, at four heats, one mile and a quarter each, Mr Wentworth's Primrose, Mr Cornforth's Deceiver, Mr Wetherill's Brother to Mary Davy, Mr Robinson's Roebuck, Mr Tempest's Virago, and Mr Reed's Minerva.

At Lancaster, June 11, 1781, ORANGE GIRL won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (6 Subscribers) for four years old fillies, 8st. 3lb. three miles, beating Mr H. Vernon's Duchess, by King Herod: 5 to 2 on Orange-Girl. At York August Meeting, She walked over for a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (10 Subscribers) for

four years old fillies, 8st. and divided the forfeits with Mr Wastell's Eyebright. At Morpeth, September 18, at 8st. 4lb. She won 50l. for four-year olds, beating Mr Alcock's Increase, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Burdon's Czarina, 8st. 7lb.; Lord Surrey's Little David, 8st. 10lb.; and Mr Bushby's Prodigal, 8st. 10lb.—5 to 2 on Orange-Girl.

At York August Meeting, 1782, ORANGE-GIRL, 8st. won 50l. (with Mr Perram's 30l. added) give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr Garforth's Weasel, 6 years old, 8st. 13½lb:—2 and 3 to 1 on Weasel, who fell lame in running for the first heat. She was sold to Lord LINCOLN; and

At York August Meeting, 1783, ORANGE-GIRL, 8st. 11lb. won 50l. (with 30l. added) give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Colonel Radcliffe's Johnny Lad, 5 yrs old, 8st. 3lb. (stakes 21gs) Mr Garforth's Evergreen, (late Laurel) 4 years old, 7st. 3½lb.; Mr Gregson's Wasp, 6 years old, 8st. 3lb. 2oz. and another:—5 to 4 on Johnny Lad; after the first heat, 3 and 4 to 1 he won; after the second heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Orange Girl; but within the last distance, even money on Johnny Lad, who ran restive within forty yards of the Ending-Post. At Doncaster, Sept. 23, She was beat by Petrarch and Hermes:—which was the last time of her running.

ORANGE GIRL was sold to Mr Tattersall, who afterwards sold her to the Hon. J. S. BARRY.—She was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Strathmore's bay filly, *Galatea*, by Highflyer	1786
Hon. J. S. Barry's bay colt, *Bergamotte*, by Highflyer ..	1787
Hon. J. S. Barry's bay filly, *Orange-Bud*, (dam of Orange Flower, Volumnia, Orangeade, Canidia, &c.) by Highflyer	1788
Hon. J. S. Barry's ches. colt, by his Chesnut Arabian ..	1789

ORANGE GIRL died in foaling in 1789.

BERGAMOTTE, 7st. 6lb. at Chester, May 2, 1791, won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Richardson's Palmflower, 4 years old, 7st. 3lb. (received 10l.) and distancing Sir J. Leicester's Mademoiselle Hillisberg, 7st. 3lb., and Mr Bullock's bay colt, by Orpheus, 7st. 6lb.—Palmflower the favourite. At Hereford, August 20, at 7st. 7lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Lord Sackville's Rover 4 years old, 7st.; and Mr Williams's Benedict, 5 years olds; 8st. 9lb.—Bergamotte the favourite. At Ludlow, August 25, at 7st. 5lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hornfray's Young Cicero, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.—5 to 4, and after the heat, 5 to 1 on Bergamotte. At Nantwich, July 13, 1792, BERGAMOTTE, 8st. 3lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir J. Leicester's Smoker, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb. who was drawn after the first heat. At Ludlow, August 29, at 8st. 5lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Crompton's Jenny Mole, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; and Mr Allen's Charlemont, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb.—Bergamotte the favourite, after the first heat, even betting on Jenny Mole; after the second heat, 10 to 1 on Bergamotte. At Shrewsbury, Sept. 20, at 8st. 8lb. He won 50l.

four-mile heats, beating Mr Lockley's Telescope, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb.; Lord Donegall's Gilliflower, 8st. 7lb.; and Lord Belfast's Wonder, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb. At Stamford, June 25, 1793, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir F. Standish's Fairy, 4 years old, 6st. 13lb.; Lord Sondes's Robin, 5 years old, 8st.; Mr Saville's Squirrel, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb.; and Lord Grosvenor's Pyracmon, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb.—5 to 2 against Fairy; after the first heat, even betting she won; after the second heat, 2 to 1 on Bergamotte. And at Nantwich, July 12, at 8st. 13lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Wardell's Microscope, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb.; and Sir S. R. Cotton's Laurel, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.—5 to 4 on Bergamotte, after the first heat, 7 to 4 he won; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Microscope.

RED ROSE, (dam of ORANGE GIRL) a Brown Bay Mare, foaled in 1760, was bred by WILLIAM BETHELL, Esq. got by Babraham; her dam (Riot's dam, *vol.* 1, *page* 341) by Blaze; grandam by Fox, Mr Darley's Arabian, out of an own Sister to Ruffler, which mare was also the dam of Castaway and Woodcock, *vol.* 1 *page* 20. At York August Meeting, 1764, RED ROSE received forfeit from Mr Brandling's Coquette, by Snap. And at Doncaster, Sept. 25, She beat Mr Haigh's colt or filly, four miles, 100gs. She only started once besides, which was at Lincoln in the same year, being beat by the Duke of Ancaster's Argos.—RED ROSE was a Brood-Mare in Mr PRATT's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Pratt's bay filly, *Balladsinger*, by Le Sang (In 1778, She walked over for a Stakes of 175gs, at York.) ..	1774
Mr Pratt's bay filly, (dam of Loadstone, Ensign, and Hyale) by Syphon	1775
Mr Pratt's bay colt, *Chorus*, by Match'em	1778
Mr Pratt's bay filly, by Alfred	1781
Mr Pratt's bay filly, by Alfred	1782
Mr Pratt's bay filly, by Magnet	1783
Mr Bullock's bay colt, *Ash*, afterwards *Triumvir*, by Somebody	1784

CHORUS, at Malton, 1781, won 50l. at 8st. beating at three heats one mile and a quarter each, Mr Robinson's bay colt, by Metaphysician, 8st.; Mr Cater's Shepherd, 8st.; and Mr Preston's bay colt, by Alfred, 8st.—2 to 1 on Mr Robinson's colt. At Milfield, July 9, 1782, He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Bushby's Prodigal, and another:—2 to 1 on Chorus. At Stockton, Sept. 12, at 8st. 6lb. He won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. beating at four two-mile heats Mr Snowden's Introduction, 4 yrs old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Hutchinson's Palethorp, 3 years old, 7st. 4lb.; Mr Robinson's Silverheels, 4 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Scott's Peggy, 4 years old, 8st. 11b.; and another:—5 to 1 against Introduction; after the heat, 7 to 4 on the field.

ASH *afterwards* TRIUMVIR.—At Newmarket, in May, 1787, He received 15gs compromise from Mr Douglas's Footpad; and in October, He received 40gs from Mr Douglas's Mouse.—At Newmarket in May, 1788, at 7st. 10lb. He beat Duke of Bedford's Flyator, 8st. 4lb.; Ancaster Mile, 25gs:—5 to 2 on Flyator. He was sold to Lord CLERMONT, and at Basingstoke, June 5, He won 50l. beating Mr Lade's Flutitia, Mr Blagrave's Beetle, and Mr Hamilton's Coachmaster:—He was again sold to Mr

NEWLAND; and at Stockbridge, June 19, He won 50l. beating Mr Dundass's Champion, Mr Lade's Plutitia, Lord Barrymore's Hamlet, and Mr Hydes's Spruce. At Winchester, June 25, He won 50l. beating Mr Rogers's Buffer and Mr Lade's Guildford. And at Leicester, September 18, at 7st. 7lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Lord Sondes's Dorinda, 7st. 3lb.—The first heat was deemed a dead one.

PRINCE WILLIAM,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1777,)

Bred by CHRISTOPHER CROWE, Esq. and sold to PEREGRINE WENTWORTH, Esq.

PRINCE WILLIAM was got by Dainty-Davy, out of Kipling and Marsk's dam, by Tartar, *vol.* 2, *page* 36, 37, *and* 38.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, PRINCE WILLIAM beat Duke of Northumberland's Miss Duncombe, 8st. 2lb. each, from the Starting Post of R. M. in, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Miss Duncombe. At Wakefield, Sept. 10, He won 50l. beating Mr Taylor's Curiosity. And on the 12th, (same place) at 7st. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir J. L. Kaye's Reaper, 6 yrs old, 9st.; and Mr Hutchinson's Abigail, 6 yrs old, 8st. 9lb.

In 1782, PRINCE WILLIAM was beat by Cora at Pickering, and paid a forfeit to Viceroy at York; and in 1783, He was beat by Fortitude, Drone, &c. at York, which were his only engagements in the two years.

At York Spring Meeting, 1781, PRINCE WILLIAM, 9st. won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (8 Subscribers) two miles, beating Mr Hutton's Philosopher, 4 years old, 8st. 2lb.; Mr Garforth's Pacolet, 4 years old, 8st. 2lb.; and Lord Fitzwilliam's Privateer, aged, 9st.—2 to 1 either Philosopher or Pacolet won, and 4 to 1 against Prince William. At York August Meeting, at 8st. 11lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (4 Subscribers) four miles, beating Mr Garforth's Pacolet, 4 yrs old, 7st. 11lb.; and Ld Fitzwilliam's Privateer, aged, 8st. 11lb.—2 to 1 agst Prince William. And on Saturday, in the same Meeting, at 8st. 12lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Jolliffe's Monk, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; and Mr Pratt's Honeysuckle, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.—5 to 4 on Monk; but in running for the second heat, even betting on Prince William. He was beat twice that year, viz. at York, by Faith, Recovery, and Dennis-O! beating Fortitude; and at Doncaster, by Monk, beating Recovery, Tommy, and another. In 1785, He was beat with great difficulty by Phænomenon, at York Spring Meeting.

At York Spring Meeting, 1786, He was beat by Posthumous, beating Marc Antony. And at Chesterfield, in September, He won 50l. beating Mr Hudson's Trial, aged, 9st. 11lb.; and Mr Douglas's Rasper, 4 years old, 7st. 6lb. He started only once besides the above, which was at Malton, in 1780, when he ran out of the course, in running against Forenoon, &c.

PRIVATEER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1777,)

Bred by WILLIAM CORNFORTH, Esq. sold to JOHN PRATT, Esq. and afterwards sold to Earl FITZWILLIAM.

PRIVATEER was got by Dainty-Davy, his dam, *Heptacia*, by Syphon, out of *Milksop*, page 43 of this volume.

At Richmond, September 4, 1781, PRIVATEER won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Lord Surrey's Little David:—Privateer the favourite; after the heat, 20 to 1 he won.

At Stokesley, May 28, 1782, PRIVATEER, 8st. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Tempest's Gunilda, 5 years old, 8st.—6 to 4 on Privateer. On Wednesday, in the York August Meeting, He won the Subscription-Purse of 251l. 5s. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. four miles, beating Sir W. Vavasour's Cora, Mr Douglas's Catch, and Ld Grosvenor's Fortitude:—6 and 7 to 4 on Fortitude, 2 to 1 agst Cora, and 5 to 1 agst Privateer. And on Thursday, He won the Subscription-Purse of 251l. 5s. for six-year olds, 8st. 10lb. and aged, 9st. four miles, beating Ld Surrey's Captain Tart, aged; Mr Hutchinson's Hermit, 6 years old; and Mr Burdon's Duchess, aged:—2 to 1 on the field, and 4 to 1 against Privateer.

At York August Meeting, 1783, PRIVATEER was beat by Fortitude and Drone, after which he was sold to Earl FITZWILLIAM, but proved unsuccessful. He was afterwards a Country Stallion.

HEPTACIA, (dam of PRIVATEER) a Chesnut Mare, foaled in 1771, and bred by WILLIAM CORNFORTH, Esq—She never raced, but was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Taylor's ches. filly, by Match'em	1779
Sir G. Liddell's bay colt, *Pirate*, by Lord Percy's Bay Arabian	1781
Mr Cornforth's bay colt, by Lord Percy's Bay Arabian	1782
Mr Cornforth's filly, by Magnet	1783
Duke of Grafton's ches. colt, *Poker*, by Magnet	1784
Mr Wetherill's bay colt, by Paymaster	1786
Mr Cornforth's filly, (dam of Hazard, Welch Harp, Romeo, &c.) by Paymaster	1787
Mr Massey's ches. filly, by Paymaster	1789
Mr Lowe's bay colt, by Drone	1793

HEPTACIA died in 1793.

RODNEY,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1777,)

Bred by Sir CHARLES DAVERS, Bart. and sold to the Hon. CHARLES FOX.

RODNEY was got by Metaphysician, out of *Laura*, by Whistle-*vol. 2, page 125.*

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, RODNEY won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, (8 Subscribers) 8st. 3lb. each, Duke's Course, beating Capt. Bertie's Urtica, Lord Ossory's Lausus, Lord Grosvenor's Bramble, Lord Derby's Aladdin, and another: 2 to 1 against Rodney, and 2 to 1 against Urtica. At Ipswich, July 2, He won the King's Purse for four-year olds, 9st. heats, two miles and a quarter each, beating Mr Weller's Lottery, Mr Goodisson's Golden Dun, Mr Hewitt's Hercules, Mr Cross's Titapokeratophyton, Duke of Grafton's Thesaurus, and Mr Tate's Banditti:—7 to 4 on Thesaurus; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Rodney. At Thetford, July 7, at 7st. 12lb. He won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Mrs Price's Flush, aged, 9st. 2lb.; and Sir L. Dundas's Arske, 4 years old, 7st. 12lb.—7 to 4 against Flush, 2 to 1 against Arske, and 3 to 1 against Rodney. He was sold to the Hon. C. FOX; and at Newmarket First October Meeting, at 7st. 10lb. He beat Sir J. Lade's Laburnum, aged, 8st. 7lb. the first half of R. M. 50gs:—7 to 4 on Rodney. And in the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 6lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Postboy, 8st. 11lb. from the turn of the lands in, 30gs:—2 to 1 on Postboy.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, RODNEY, 7st. 10lb. won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, Ditch-in, beating Mr Parker's Anvil, 8st. and Mr Douglas's Catch, 7st. 5lb.—5 to 4 on Rodney. In the Second Spring Meeting, He beat Sir T. Gascoigne's Antagonist, 8st. each, Across the Flat, 200gs:—7 to 4 on Rodney. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He beat Sir J. Lade's Laburnum, aged, 8st. 7lb. the two middle miles of B. C. 100gs: 5 to 4 on Laburnum. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Holy, 4 years old, 6st. 7lb. Ab. Mile, 100gs:—6 to 5 on Holy.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1783, RODNEY, 8st. beat Ld Clermont's Dictator, 8st. 2lb. R. M. 50gs:—7 to 4 on Rodney.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1784, RODNEY, 8st. 10lb. beat Mr Panton's Bonduca, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb. R. M. 150gs: 5 to 2 and 3 to 1 on Bonduca. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 8lb. He beat Mr Bullock's Attorney, aged, 7st. 12lb. from the R. M. Post, to the Post in the Furzes, 25gs:—6 to 4 on Rodney. And in the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 13lb. He again beat Attorney, 7st. 6lb. 50gs, Ab. M.—6 to 4 on Attorney.

PROSPECT, (a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1778) bred by Sir C. DAVERS, Bart.—He was got by King Herod, out of *Laura*, the dam of Rodney, &c. At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1781, PROSPECT won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, (7 Subs.) beating Lord Grosvenor's Signor, and Lord Grosvenor's colt, by Protector, out of Fair Rosamond:—3 to 1 on Prospect. In 1782, He was twice beat. In 1783, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, PROSPECT, 9st. beat Mr Parker's Trigger, 7st. Across the Flat, 100gs:—5 to 2 on Prospect. He was sold to Mr PARKER; and at Exeter, July 2, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr Wildman's Little John, Sir F. Bassett's Culverin, and two others. At Blandford, July 18, at 8st. 11lb.

He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Twycross's Grasshopper, aged, 9st. 6lb.; and Mr Compton's Cottager, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb. At Winchester, July 23, at 8st. 4lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Sir F. Standish's Horatia, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Weller's Lottery, 6 years old, 8st. And at Bath, Sept. 16, at 8st. 12lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Wildman's Little John, 5 years old, 8st. 12lb.; and Mr Readfearn's Hephestian, aged, 8st. 7lb. who were both drawn after the first heat. In 1784, He broke down when running against Cottager, at Blandford. He was afterwards a Stallion and was Sire of Mr Chichester's Landscape, Mr Davis's Wilf-she-can, &c.

RULER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1777,)

Bred by, and the Property of WILLIAM BETHELL, Esq. of Rise, in Holderness.

RULER was got by Young Marske, out of *Flora*.

At Hunmanby, May 24, 1780, RULER won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (8 Subscribers) for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st 12lb. two miles, beating Mr Jolliffe's Foxhuntoribus, Mr. Osbaldeston's Young Ragman, Mr Maynard's Young Hyder, and another:—6 to 4 on Ruler. At Doncaster, Sept. 27, He won the St. Leger Stakes of 25gs each, (17 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, beating Mr Stapleton's Antagonist. Lord Scarbrough's Brother to Ovid, Ld Rockingham's ches. colt, by Bay Malton, out of Eliza; Sir J. L. Kaye's Zodiac, Col. St. Leger's ches. colt, by Tantrum, out of Dauphiness; and Mr Sulsh's Diadem:—6 to 4 on Antagonist, and 5 to 2 against Ruler.

At York August Meeting, 1781, RULER, was beat by Fortitude and Arske, beating Antagonist.

At Hunmanby, May 15, 1782, RULER, 8st. 1lb. won 50l. four miles, beating Mr Garforth's Laura, 4 years old, 7st.; and Mr Osbaldeston's Junior, 4 years old, 7st.—2 to 1 on Ruler. On Monday, in the York August Meeting, he started for the Subscription of 25gs each, for all ages, four miles, against Thornville, Regent, and Laura, when he unfortunately dislocated a fetlock joint, at Middlethorpe corner when coming home; and the odds at that time were greatly in favour of his winning, He was obliged to be put out of training. The above were the only times of his racing.

RULER was a Stallion in Mr Pratt's Stud; and after his decease, (May 8, 1785) was sold to Mr Mark BULMER, of Middleham, Yorkshire, where he covered in 1786, 1787, 1788, and 1789, at 2gs and 2s. 6d. in 1791, 1782, 1793, 1794, and 1795 at 5gs and 5s.; in 1796, 1797, and 1798, at 8gs and a half; in 1799 and 1800, at 5gs and a half; and afterwards in the East Riding of Yorkshire, until his death, which was at Wyton, in Holderness, February 4, 1806, in the 28th year of his age.

RULER was a bright bay, 15 hands and a half high, with bone in proportion, and the most skilful Judges allowed that for shape, size, strength and beauty, it would be difficult to find his equal.

RULER was sire of the following winners, viz. His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales's Minikin, Mr Bulmer's Phalanx, Sir C. Turner's Weathercock, Mr Cradock's Pencil, Mr Peirse's Governor, Mr Milbanke's Sober Robin, Lord Clarendon's High Eagle, Mr C. Norton's Mittimus, and several others. Also the sire of the dam of Heart of Oak, Miss Nancy, (dam of the Duchess, &c.) The dam of Sweet William, Cliffe, Bath Guide, Crickett, Tiney, &c. The dam of Stella (afterwards Miss Frigid) Tyro (afterwards Miss Cliffe) Shaftsbury, &c. The dam of Oiseau, Otter, Traveller, Flora, Caroline, Swift, &c. The dam of Goliah, Sir Charles (by Black Sir Charles) &c. The dam of Sybil, Evington Lass, &c. &c.

FLORA (dam of RULER) a Chesnut Mare, foaled in 1765, was bred by WILLIAM BETHELL, Esq. She was got by Lofty, (*vol.* 1, *page* 201) out of *Riot** (Black Prince's dam) by Regulus, (*vol.* 1, *page* 341.) FLORA never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in Mr BETHELL's Stud, and was generally called "*The Blind Lofty Mare*,"—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Bethell's grey colt, *Harlequin*, by Mr Bell's Arabian	1771
Mr Bethell's ches. filly, *Miss Holderness*, by Euryalus ..	1780
Mr Bethell's ches. colt, *Ringwood*, (won a Stakes of 50gs at Catterick, in 1786) by Magnet	1782
Mr Bethell's bay colt, *Rattler*, by Magnum Bonum	1784

HARLEQUIN, at York August Meeting, 1775, beat Mr Turner's grey colt, by the Hawke Dun Barb, 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, 200gs:—3 to 1 on Harlequin. At York August Meeting, 1776, He received forfeit from Lord Rockingham's grey horse, by the Saanah Arabian, 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, 300gs, h. ft. And at Boroughbridge, Oct. 4, He won 50l. for horses, &c. 8st. 7lb. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr Hutton's Young Silvio, and another.

MISS HOLDERNESS, at Beverley, June 5, 1783, won 50l. for three years old colts, 8st. fillies. 7st. 11lb. heats, one mile and a quarter, beating Mr Hutton's Philosopher, Mr Walters's At-all, Mr Jolliffe's Queen Esther, and another. At Nottingham, Aug. 13, She won 50l. for colts, 7st. 13lb. fillies, 7st. 11lb. the last mile and half, beating Lord Grosvenor's Maid of the Oaks, Mr Saunders's Clementina, and Mr Lade's Wilbraham:—5 to 4 on Maid of the Oaks. At Malton, October 14, She won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (11 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, beating Mr Hill's Sir Peter Pellet, and Mr Wentworth's Myrtle. And at Scarborough, August 31, at 8st. 6lb. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Jordan's Juno, aged, 9st. 11lb. 2 to 1 on Miss Holderness.

RATTLER, at Hull, June 26, 1787, walked over for a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (8 Subscribers) with 20gs added, for three years

* The following was omitted in Riot's produce, (*vol* 1, *page* 341;) in 1775, Mr Bethell's roan filly, *None-so-Pretty*, (won 50l. at Scarbrough in 1778) by Matchem; and in 1778 a brown colt, *Cupid* (won a Stakes of 180gs at Hunmanby, 50l. at Nottingham, and a Stakes of 200gs at Malton in 1781) by Goldfinder.

old colts and fillies. At Beverley, June 13, 1788, RATTLER, 8st. won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Frost's Spartan, 3 yrs old, 6st. 7lb.; and Mr Thompson's Maid of the Mill, 4 yrs old, 7st. 12lb.—6 and 7 to 4 on Rattler. He was sold to Mr JOHN HUTCHINSON; and at Morpeth, Sept. 16, at 7st. 10lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Burdon's Ticket, 4 years old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Baird's Newbyth, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb. and another.—6 to 4 on Ticket. And on the 18th. (same place) at 7st. 7lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Baird's Falstaff, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.—2 and 3 to 1 on Falstaff. He was sold to Mr BAIRD; and at Dumfries, October 24, He won 50l. beating Mr Hamilton's Sir Andrew, and Duke of Hamilton's Thorough. At Hexham, May 15, 1789, RATTLER 8st. 2lb. won 50l. four-mile heats. beating Mr Burdon's Ticket, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb. who was drawn after the first heat. At Hamilton, October 5, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hamilton's Sir Andrew, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb. each. At Edinburgh, October 22, at 9st. 1lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Nicholson's Tom Tring, 4 years old, 8st. 3lb. At Edinburgh, July 16, 1790, RATTLER, 8st. 10lb. won 50gs beating at four four-mile heats, Mr Hamilton's Star, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.—Rattler won the first heat; the second was deemed a dead one; Star won the third heat, and Rattler the fourth. At Morpeth, Sept. 23, at 8st. 12lb. He won 50l. four mile-heats, beating Mr Gregson's Yellow Rabbit, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. and Mr Ayrton's Ostrich, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. At Kelso, October 19, at 8st. 8lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir H. Williamson's Whitelegs, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb. At Edinburgh, July 23, 1791, RATTLER, won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Wright's Country Lass, and Duke of Hamilton's Zanga. At Hamilton, Aug. 5, He received 50gs from the Duke of Hamilton's Zanga, four miles; and the next day, at 9st. He beat Capt. Montgomerie's Sister to Dash, 4 years old, 7st. four miles, 50gs. He also won two 50l. Purses at Kelso in Sept. At Dumfries, Oct. 27, 1792, RATTLER, 12st. walked over for 50gs. At Ayr, in November He won 50l. beating Lord Eglington's bay filly; next day, He won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, beating Col. Fullarton's Princess. Mr Hamilton's Whitelegs came in first, but not being properly qualified, a third heat was run between Princess and Rattler, which was won by the latter. At Edinburgh, July 13, 1793, He won a Purse for beaten horses, &c. beating Mr Leighton's Shepherdess, and Mr Brownlee's Honest Paddy. At Aberdeen, Oct. 4, He won 50l, beating Mr White's Caledonian, and Mr Crate's Corner. At Kelso, Oct. 26, He walked over for 50gs. And at Ayr, Nov. 9, He won a Purse of 15gs, beating Mr Brownlee's Honest Paddy, and two others. He was a very capital Hunter, and afterwards a Country Stallion.

SPITFIRE,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1777,)

The Property of THOMAS WALKER, Esq. afterwards sold to Sir JOHN LADE, Bart.

SPITFIRE was got by Eclipse; his dam, (Piper, Houghton, and Conjuror's dam) by Lord Orford's Barb; grandam, Lucifer, and Matron's dam; (also Firetail, Firebrass, Haymaker and Tre-

mando's grandam) by Mr Bartlett's Childers; great grandam (the Warlock Galloway's dam) bythe Bald Galloway, out of a daughter of Mr Curwen's Bay Barb, *vol.* 2, *pages* 136 *and* 137.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1780, SPITFIRE won the Bolton Stakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (6 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. Abingdon Mile, beating Lord Grosvenor's Chocolate, Duke of Bolton's Bay Bolton, Ld Derby's Beauty, and Mr Vernon's Experiment:—2 to 1 on Chocolate, 6 to 1 against Bay Bolton, and 8 to 1 against Spitfire. He was sold to Sir John LADE; and in the First October Meeting, He received forfeit from Lord Grosvenor's Flyer, 8st. 1lb. each, D. I. 500gs, h. ft. In the Second October Meeting, at 7st. 7lb. He beat the Duke of Queensberry's Hammer, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb. R. M. 1000gs:—2 to 1 on Hammer. In the Houghton Meeting, He received forfeit from Lord Grosvenor's Chocolate, 8st. each, Ditch-in, 500gs, h. ft. And the next day, at 8st. 7lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, R. M. beating Mr Sulshe's Maria, 7st. 12lb.; Ld Clermont's Florus, 7st. 13lb.; and Mr Pulteney's Marigold, 8st. 4lb.—7 to 4 on Spitfire. November 6, at 8st. 7lb. He received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Florus, 7st. 9lb. R. M. 200gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1781, SPITFIRE, 8st. 7lb. beat the Duke of Bolton's Commis, 8st. R. M. 100gs:—2 to 1 on Spitfire. In the same Meeting, at 7st. 11lb. He beat Lord Derby's Fame, 8st. 4lb. the two middle miles of B. C. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Fame. On Tuesday, in the July Meeting, at 8st. He beat Lord Clermont's Dictator, aged, 8st. 8lb. R. M. 300gs:—6 to 4 on Spitfire. He was sold to Lord FOLEY and Mr FOX; and on Thursday, at 8st. He won the 60gs Purse, Ditch-in, beating Lord Clermont's Dictator, aged, 9st.; Duke of Grafton's Boxer, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb; Lord Grosvenor's Fortitude, 4 years old, 8st.; Sir C. Davers's Rodney, 4 years old, 8st.; and Mr Pulteney's Famine, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.—5 to 2 on Spitfire, 5 to 1 against Dictator, and 6 to 1 against Fortitude. He also received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Truth, 5 years old, 7st. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, SPITFIRE received 80gs compromise from the Duke of Cumberland's Crassus, 8st. each, B. C. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Spitfire. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Cat, 5st. B. C. 100gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Spitfire. At the same place, November 9, He beat Mr C. Pigott's Doctor, 6 years old, 8st. 4lb. the two middle miles of B. C. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Doctor. November 14, at 8st. 8lb. He won 50l. for all ages, Across the Flat, beating Mr Vernon's Lawnsleeves, 4 years old, 8st. 2lb.; Mr Wiltshire's Nephew, 4 years old, 8st. 2lb.; Lord Grosvenor's Cauliflower, 4 years old, 8st. 2lb.; Mr Walker's Whynot, 4 yrs old, 8st. 2lb.; Mr Clark's Jockey, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Douglas's Ned, 2 years old, a feather; and Mr Panton's Guinea Pig, 2 years old, a feather:—5 to 2 against Spitfire, and 2 to 1 against Lawnsleeves. He was sold to Robert HAMILTON, Esq. of Ireland; and

At the Curragh in September, 1783, SPITFIRE beat Mr Sava[illegible]e's Hippolyta, 8st. 8lb. each, three miles, 400gs. At the Currag[illegible]in June, 1784, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Cooke's Firetail, by Wich[illegible]er, 8st. over the Course, 100gs. He started only twice in Irel[illegible]nd besides the above.

TETRARCH,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1777,)

The Property of J. FOWNES LUTTREL, Esq. of Somersetsh[illegible]e.

TETRARCH was got by King Herod; his dam by Carel[illegible], out of a daughter of Babraham.

At Hereford, August 15, 1781, TETRARCH won a Sweepsta[illegible]e of 10gs each, (9 Subscribers) for four-year olds, beating five othe[illegible]: 6 to 4 on Tetrarch. At Lichfield, September 11, He won a Su[illegible]d- scription of 25gs each, (3 Subscribers) with a Silver Cup, va[illegible]e 25gs added, for three and four-year olds, beating Mr Roberts[illegible]'s br. colt, by Black Prince. And the next day, He won 50l. [illegible] four-year olds, beating Sir H. Harpur's Young Juniper, Mr Barr[illegible]'s Young Davy, and Mr Walshe's Perditia.

At Lichfield, Sept. 10, 1782, TETRARCH won the King's Pu[illegible]e for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. beating Lord Milford's Obscurity, Sir W. Vavasour's Cora, Mr Cartaret's Capability, and Mr Jolli[illegible]e's Foxhuntoribus:—Even betting against Cora. He also received a Premium of 15gs at Ludlow.

ULYSSES,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1777,)

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, Bart. sold to WILLIA[illegible]M PULTENEY, Esq. afterwards to LORD FOLEY, and M[illegible] FOX, &c.

ULYSSES was got by Florizel, out of *Sprite*, (the dam of Triumph, &c.) by Blank, *pages* 95 and 96 *of this volume*.

On Monday in the Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1780, ULYSSES won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies 8st. (got by Untried Stallions, Bishop Blaze was admitted by carrying 1lb. extra) R. M. beating Lord Clermont's Florus, by Florizel; Lord Grosvenor's Diadem, by Sweetbriar; Mr Sulshe's Geneva, by Sweetbriar; Mr C. Pigott's Bishop Blaze, by Conundrum; Lord G. H. Cavendish's grey colt, Brother to Grizzle, by Pyrrhus; and Mr Cartaret's Sandy Lad, by Paymaster:—6 to 4 against Florus, 3 to 1 against Ulysses, and 4 to 1 against Bishop Blaze. And on Tuesday, He won the Chequino Stakes of 50gs each, (8 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. R. M. beating

Duke of Bolton's Commis, Lord Abingdon's John-a'-Nokes, Lord Grosvenor's Chocolate, Lord Clermont's Florus, Major O'Kelly's Lily of the Valley, and Mr Vernon's Ruby:—6 to 4 against Commis, 3 to 1 against Chocolate, and 4 to 1 against Ulysses. At Thetford, July 7, He won a Sweepstakes of 40gs each, h. ft. (7 Subscribers) 8st. 2lb. each, one mile, beating Mr Vernon's Fox, and the Duke of Grafton's Sangrado:—5 to 1 on Ulysses.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1781, ULYSSES, 8st.3lb. beat Mr Fox's Rosemary, 7st. 5½lb. Ab. Mile, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Rosemary. In the same Meeting, at 8st. 1lb. He received forfeit from Mr Fox's King Solomon, 7st. 5½lb. R. M. 200gs, h. ft. And walked over for the Subscription Purse of 5gs each, (9 Subscribers) for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. B. C.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1782, ULYSSES, 7st. 12lb. received 90gs compromise from Lord Derby's Fame, 8st. 7lb. Across the Flat, 200gs, h. ft. In the First Spring Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He received 40gs compromise from Lord Foley's Diadem, 8st. from the Ditch to the end of R. M. 100gs, h. ft. Also, at 8st. 3½lb. He received 40gs compromise from Lord Clermont's Holy, 7st. 7lb. Across the Flat, 100gs, h. ft. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 9lb. He received 35gs compromise from Mr Vernon's Caprice, 7st. 5lb. Ab. M. 100gs, h. ft. And at 8st. 3lb. He received forfeit from the D. of Bolton's Willy, 7st. 12lb. T. M. M. of B. C. 100gs, h. ft. He was sold to Mr. PULTENEY; and at Newmarket July Meeting, at 8st. 8lb. He won 50l. Across the Flat, beating Mr Vernon's Trotter, 4 yrs old, 8st.; Mr Smallman's Secret, 5 yrs old, 8st. 8lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Sweetmarjoram, 4 years old, 8st.; Duke of Queensberry's Whitenose, 3 yrs old, 6st. 10lb. and another: 6 to 5 on Ulysses. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 6lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, Across the Flat, beating Mr Wastell's Laurustinus, 7st. 13lb. and Lord Derby's Fame, 8st. 4lb.—6 to 4 on Fame, and 2 to 2 against Ulysses. He was afterwards sold to Lord FOLEY, and Mr C. FOX; and in the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 1lb. He received 20gs compromise from Lord Clermont's Orange, 7st. 6lb. Ab. M. 100gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1783, ULYSSES, 8st. 6lb. received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Sweetwilliam, 4 years old, 8st. the first half of R. M. 100gs, h. ft. On Tuesday in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 6lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Diana, 7st. 11lb. Across the Flat, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Ulysses. On Friday at 8st. 6lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, R. M. beating Lord Grosvenor's Flamer, 9st. and Lord Clermont's Rosaletta, 8st. 3lb.—6 to 4 against Rosaletta, 2 to 1 against Ulysses, and 3 to 1 against Flamer. On Monday, after the Meeting, at 8st. 9lb. He beat Mr Douglas's Czar, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. from the Ditch to the end of R. M. 100gs:—6 and 7 to 4 on Czar.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting 1784, ULYSSES 8st. 2½lb. beat Lord Boringdon's Cornwall (late Boringdon) aged, 8st. 7lb. the New Flat, 300gs:—Even betting. On Monday in the First Oc-

tober Meeting. He beat Mr Davis's Buzaglo, 8st. 3lb. each, A[illegible]-M. 300gs :—6 to 5 on Ulysses. And on Saturday, He received [illegible]gs compromise from Sir C. Bunbury's Volatile, 8st. 7lb. each, A[illegible]- M. 200gs, h. ft. He was sold to His R. H. the Prince of Wa[illegible]s: and on Friday, in the Second Spring Meeting, 1785, Ulys[illegible]s, 8st. 10lb. beat Mr Wyndham's Juggler, 3 years old, 6st. [illegible]lb. R. M. 200gs :—7 to 4 on Ulysses. On Saturday, at 9st. 6lb. He beat the Duke of Queensberry's Wisdom, aged, 7st. 6lb. Ab. M. 200gs :—6 to 4 on Wisdom. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Lord Derby's Lady Teazle, 4 yrs old, 6st. 7lb. R. M. 200gs :- 2 to 1 on Lady Teazle. He was sold to the Hon. Charles Wyndham for 110gs, and

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1786, Ulysses won 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five, 8st. 5lb. and aged, 8st. 12lb. R. C. beating Ld Clermont's Collector, 5 yrs old; Ld Derby's Peru, aged; Mr Hull's Drover, 4 yrs old; Sir F. Standish's Rollo, 4 yrs old, and Ld Grosvenor's Tar, 5 yrs old :—7 to 4 agst Peru, 4 to 1 against Ulysses, and even betting one of the two won. November 13, at 8st. 10lb, He won 50l. Ditch-in, beating Lord Clermont's Mousetrap, 4 yrs old, 7st. 13lb. and Duke of Queensberry's Ambrosia, 3 yrs old, 7st. 13lb. and another :—Even betting on Ulysses.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1787, Ulysses, 9st. 7lb. won the Craven Stakes of 10gs each, (16 Subscribers) for all ages, Across the Flat, beating Lord Clermont's Collector, 5 years old, 9st. 11lb.; Sir J. Moore's Miss Wheatley, 2 years old, 6st.; and the following which were not placed, Mr O'Kelly's Pomona, Sir F. Standish's Le Pieq, Mr Hull's Quibbler, Mr Vernon's Flirtilla, Mr Bullock's Buzaglo, Mr Lade's Letitia, Duke of St. Alban's Challenger, Ld Grosvenor's Roundelay, Sir C. Bunbury's Nymph, Lord Derby's Active, Mr Taylor's Blaze, and another :—2 to 1 against Ulysses, and 4 to 1 against Active. In the First Spring Meeting, at 8st. 5lb. He beat Lord Grosvenor's Premier, 8st. 0lb. Ab. M. 200gs :—6 to 5 on Premier. And in the July Meeting, at 9st. He won a Handicap Purse of 50l. Across the Flat, beating Mr Vernon's Flirtilla, 4 years old, 7st.; Mr Fox's Balloon, 5 yrs old, 8st. 3lb.; Duke of Grafton's Oberon, 5 years old, 8st.; and Sir T. Rumbold's Plume, 4 years old, 7st. 6lb.—5 to 2 against Ulysses, and 3 to 1 against Balloon. He started only once after and was put out of training.

In 1788, Ulysses covered at Birstall, near Leicester at 3gs and 5s. in 1789, 1790, and 1791, at Aston, Clinton, near Tring, Herts, at 5gs and 10s. 6d.—He was sold at His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Sale, at Hyde Park, Turnpike, London, March 12, 1792, for 185gs.

He was Sire of Mr O'Kelly's Slack, the Duke of Bedford's Teucer, Mr Kay's Ulysses, Mr Watson's Mary, Mr Durand's Play or Pay, and a few others. He served very few well bred Mares.

ALPHONSO,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1778,)

Bred by and the Property of His R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND.

ALPHONSO, was got by Eclipse; his dam by Squirrel, out of *Lily*, page 226 of this volume.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1781, ALPHONSO, beat Lord Clermont's Arbutus, 8st. each, Ditch-in, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Alphonso. In the Craven Meeting, 1782, He won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8st. each, Across the Flat, (3 Subscribers) beating Lord Egremont's Camilla, by Trentham:—7 to 4 on Alphonso. At Ascot Heath, June 7, at 8st. 4lb. He beat Ld Derby's King William, 8st. Once round the Course, 100gs:—5 to 4 on Alphonso. He was afterwards sold to Mr HULL, and at Epsom, May 31, 1783, ALPHONSO, 8st. 5lb. beat Mr Hutchinson's Seducer, 8st. last mile 100gs. At Guildford, June 12, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Walker's Dorilas, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Adams's Eliza, 5 yrs old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Hall's Snail, 4 yrs old, 7st. 7lb.; and Mr Martin's Precarious, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.:—7 to 4 against Alphonso; after the heat, 2 to 1 on him. At Basingtoke, July 4, He received forfeit from Mr Twycross's Harlequin, 8st. each, two miles, 100gs, h. ft. At Canterbury, August 19, at 8st. 3lb He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, four miles (4 Subscribers) beating Sir J. Honeywood's ches. colt, by King Herod, 4 yrs old, 7st. 3lb.—5 to 1 on Alphonso.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1784, ALPHONSO, beat Lord Derby's Oliver Cromwell, 8st. each, Ditch-in 200gs:—5 to 1 on Oliver Cromwell. And in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Wentworth's Fortitude, 8st. 3lb. Across the Flat, 50gs:—7 to 4 on Fortitude. In the Second Spring Meeting, 1786, ALPHONSO, 8st. 12lb. won 50l. for all ages, two middle miles of B. C. beating Sir J. Moore's bay colt, by Ill'mio, 3 years old, 6st 2lb.; Sir F. Standish's Rollo, 4 years old, 8st.; Mr Harwood's Parlington, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Douglas's Invalid, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Bullock's Nerina, 3 years old, 6st. 2lb.; Lord Egremont's Brighton, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Clarke's Trinidado, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Golding's Billy, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Burrough's Judge Jeffries, aged, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Burlton's Argos, aged, 8st. 12lb.; and three others:—3 to 1 against Brighton and 20 to 1 agst Alphonso.

THE SQUIRREL MARE (dam of ALPHONSO) a bay Mare, bred by His Grace the Duke of ANCASTER and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Broadhurst's filly, (died young) by Saltram	1789
Mr Broadhurst's bay filly, by Dungannon	1790
Mr Broadhurst's bay colt, by Dungannon	1791
Mr Broadhurst's ro. filly, by Balloon	1794

CAMILLA,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1778,)

Bred by and the Property of the Earl of EGREMONT.

CAMILLA was got by Trentham, out of *Coquette*, by Mr Compton's Barb, *vol.* 2, *page* 61.

At Newmarket July Meeting, 1781, CAMILLA, 7st. 10lb. beat Lord Clermont's Faunus, 8st. 3lb. R. M. 300gs:—5 to 2 on Camilla. On the next day, She started, (before the signal was given, and ran the Course) for the Town Purse, against Rosemary, Temperance, Harlequin, &c. but it being deemed no start, the race was run over again, and won by Harlequin; Camilla being drawn. In the Second October Meeting, at 7st. 10lb. She won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. beating Mr Parker's Speranza, 7st. 7lb. Lord Clermont's Orange, 8st. paid:—5 to 2 on Camilla. In the Houghton Meeting, at 7st. 9½lb. She beat the Duke of Grafton's Thesaurus, 8st. Across the Flat, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Camilla.

At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1782, CAMILLA, 7st. 1[illegible]lb. beat Mr Pulteney's Ulysses, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb. B. C. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Ulysses.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1783, CAMILLA, 7st. [illegible]lb. beat Ld Clermont's Signor, 8st. B. C. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Camilla. In the Houghton Meeting, at 7st. 11lb. She beat Mr Vernon's Rosaletta, 8st. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 5 on Camilla.

At Newmarket July Meeting, 1784, CAMILLA beat Mr Wyndham's Doctor, aged, 8st. each, B. C. 200gs:—6 to 5 on Camilla. At Lewes, August 7, at 11st. 5lb. She won 50l. four miles, beating Sir F. Poole's Quidnunc, 4 years old, 9st, 3lb. and Mr Mead's Young Trentham, 5 years old, 10st. 10lb.—5 to 2 on Camilla. On the same day, She was beat by Mr Clarke's Rover, at four heats, and was put out of training.

CAMILLA was afterwards a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Egremont's (afterwards Mr Panton's) bay filly, *Young Camilla*, (Penny Trumpet, Enchanter, Mandane, and Allegretta's dam) by Woodpecker	1787
Lord Egremont's bay colt, (was killed in breaking) by Assassin	1788
Lord Egremont's bay colt, by Mercury	1789
Lord Egremont's bay colt, *Ragged Jack*, by Highflyer..	1791
Lord Egremont's bay filly, *Colibri*, (Mirror, Cardinal Beaufort, and Canopus's dam) by Woodpecker	1793
Lord Egremont's bay colt, *Candor*, (died at two yrs old) by Woodpecker	1794
Lord Egremont's bay filly, *Catherine*, (Slipper, Golumpus, Hedley, Shadow, Sprite, Wanderer, and Vagabond's dam) by Woodpecker	1795
Lord Egremont's bay filly, *Sophia*, by Woodpecker. (At Brighton, in 1800, *Sophia*, 8st. 7lb. beat Tarantula, 8st. 4lb. last mile, 100gs.)	1797

Lord Egremont's bay filly, *Crazy Poetess*, by Woodpecker. (At Lewes in 1781, She won a Stakes of 150gs, beating Truss and Jack Andrews) 1798
Lord Egremont's bay filly, *Humming Bird*, (dam of Mouse Hannah, &c.) by Woodpecker 1799
Lord Egremont's bay colt, (died young) by Woodpecker 1800
Lord Egremont's (afterwards Mr Mellish's) bay filly, *Jerboa*, (dam of The Roe, Gazelle, Lepus, Lacerta, and The Doe) by Gohanna.—(At Egham, 1805, She won a Stakes of 275gs; and in 1806, at Newmarket, She beat Parasol, Ab. M. 100gs.) 1803

RAGGED JACK, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1794, won the First Class of the Prince's Stakes of 100gs each, (5 Subscribers) 8st. 3lb. Across the Flat, beating Lord Grosvenor's Oliver, Mr Panton's Cockchafer, and Duke of Bedford's Terrick:—Even betting on Ragged Jack. And on Wednesday, He won the Second Class of the Prince's Stakes of 100gs each, (5 Subscribers) 8st. 3lb. each, Across the Flat, beating Lord Grosvenor's Faunus, and Duke of Bedford's Brother to Isaline: 5 to 2 on Ragged Jack. At Epsom, in June, He received 100gs, being second to Daedalus, for the Derby Stakes, beating two others. At Ascot Heath, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (6 Subscribers) the New Mile. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. He won the Main of the Prince's Stakes of 200gs each, h. ft. Ditch-in, beating Lord Grosvenor's Faunus, 8st.—Lord Darlington's Pedlar, 8st. 3lb. paid:—2 to 1 on Ragged Jack. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1795, RAGGED JACK walked over for the Claret Stakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8st. 7lb. B. C.—Duke of Bedford's Leon, and Lord Grosvenor's Faunus paid. At Lewes, 1796, at 10st. 10lb. He won 50l. four miles, beating Sir F. Poole's Pelter, 4 years old, 9st. 6lb. And at Abingdon, Sept. 12, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Lade's bay filly, by Dungannon, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb.

COTTAGER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1778,)

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, and sold to H. COMPTON, Esq. of Hampshire.

COTTAGER was got by Match'em out of *Heniel*.

At Salisbury, in 1781, COTTAGER won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for three-year olds, two miles, beating three others.

At Winchester, July 18, 1782, COTTAGER won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Smith's Courser, and Captain Bertie's Shag. But a dispute arising about Cottager not carrying his proper weight, the Purse was given to Mr Smith. At Blandford, October 9, at 7st 7lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Parker's grey mare, by Prophet, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Helyar's Poor Johnny.

At Salisbury, July 31, 1783, COTTAGER, 8st. 5lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Parker's Reptile, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Banks's Lottery, 6 years old, 9st.; and Mr Bacon's Guy Vaux: Cottager the favourite. At Reading, August 5, at 8st. 11lb. He won 50l. beating at four four-mile heats, Mr Thornton's Copper-bottom, aged, 9st. 3lb.; Mr Richardson's Pantaloon, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.; Capt. Bertie's Shag, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.; Mr Tomb's Brush, aged, 9st. 3lb.; and Mr Turner's Girandola, aged, 9st. 6lb. At Cirencester, August 13, He won 50l. four-mile heats.

At Winchester, July 6, 1784, COTTAGER, 9st. won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (6 Subscribers) four miles, beating Sir J. Lade's Katterfelto, 4 yrs old, 7st. 10lb. and another. At Stockbridge, July 15, at 9st. 3lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Broadhurst's Rosaletta, 6 years old, 9st.; and Sir C. Bunbury's Volatile, 5 yrs old, 8st. 9lb.—5 to 4 against Rosaletta; after the heat, 6 to 4 on Cottager. At Blandford, July 22, at 9st. 5lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Lord Boringdon's Prospect, 6 years old, 9st. 11lb.—Even betting. At Salisbury, August 4, He walked over for the King's Purse 12st. four-mile heats.

At Winchester, June 28, 1785, COTTAGER, 9st. 4lb. Won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (9 Subscribers) four miles, beating Mr Sheriff's Katterfelto, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Wheatley's Trinidado, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Snell's Caroline, 5 yrs old, 8st. 5lb.—6 to 4 agst Trinidado, and 2 to 1 agst Cottager. And at Salisbury, July 8, He won a Sweepstakes for horses, &c. 12st. rode by Gentlemen, four miles, beating Prince of Wales's Nottingham, and Sir C. Bampfylde's Maximus:—Cottager was rode by Captain Winch, Nottingham by Major Gale, and Maximus by Sir Charles Bamfylde.—Even betting on Nottingham, and 6 to 4 against Cottager.

He was afterwards a Stallion, and was Sire of Mr Walker's Farmer; Mr Dilly's Agricola, Mr Westlake's Pony, &c.

HENIEL (dam of COTTAGER) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1771, was bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, and got by Squirrel, out of *Principessa*, by Blank, *vol.* 1, *page* 411.—At Blandford, July 25, 1775, HENIEL won 50l. for four-year olds, beating Mr Reed's Opinion, and Mr Parker's Termagant. At Reading, August 24, She won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Green's Trimmer, Mr Sparrow's Beau, and five others. And at Bath, Sept. 28, She won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Lutterell's Sethona, and two others. HENIEL was a Brood-Mare in Lord BOLINGBROKE'S Stud, afterwards in the Duke of BEDFORD'S, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Compton's bay filly, by Pulpé	1784
Mr Compton's br. colt, by Highflyer	1785
Duke of Bedford's bay filly, by Giant (at Newmarket in 1790, She won 50gs, 100gs, 50l. and 100gs)	1787
Duke of Bedford's bay filly, (dam of Cobbea and Mrs Barnet) by Woodpecker	1788

Duke of Bedford's bay filly, by Dungannon 1789
Duke of Bedford's br. filly, *Hillisberg*, by Volunteer (She won a Sweepstakes of 300gs, at Newmarket, in April, 1793) 1790
Duke of Bedford's br. filly. (Vernator, French Horn, Dilettanti, Amateur, Ralphina, Fanny, and Chloris's dam) by Dungannon 1791
Duke of Bedford's br. colt, by Dungannon 1792
Duke of Bedford's br. filly, by Fidget 1793

CROP,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1778,)

Bred by the Hon. RICHARD VERNON, of Newmarket, and sold to Sir JOHN LADE, Bart.

CROP was got by Turf, out of the Coome Arabian Mare, the dam of Thetford, &c. *vol. 2, pages* 526 *and* 529.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1781, CROP, 8st. beat Mr Sulsh's Temperance, 7st. 11lb. R.M. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Temperance. At Epsom, May 24, He was second to Young Eclipse for the Derby Stakes, beating 13 others. At Lewes, July 26, He won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (10 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. the last mile, beating Sir J. Shelley's chesnut colt, by Eclipse, out of Snapdragon's dam, and the Duke of Richmond's bay filly, Sister to Eagle:—3 to 1 on Crop. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 8st. 11lb. He beat Ld Egremont's Faith, 8st. Ab. M. 500gs:—6 and 7 to 4 on Crop. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He received forfeit from the Duke of Cumberland's Alphonso, 8st. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 200gs, h. ft. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He beat Mr Fox's Fame, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb. R. M. 200gs:—3 to 1 on Fame.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1782, CROP won the Claret Stakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (9 Subs.) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. B. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's Regent, Ld Grosvenor's Dorilas, Mr Bertie's Shag, Duke of Cumberland's Alphonso, and Mr O'Kelly's Young Eclipse:—(Regent received two hogsheads of Claret from the winner.)—7 to 4 against Young Eclipse, and 4 to 1 against Crop. He also received 450gs compromise from Y. Eclipse, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 1000gs, h. ft. At Nottingham, August 7, He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (24 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. twice round the Course, beating Mr Vernon's Laurustinus, Lord E. Bentinck's Camilla, and Lord Grosvenor's Temperance:—2 and 3 to 1 on Crop. On Monday, in the Newmarket First October Meeting, at 7st. 3lb. in a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. D. C. He received forfeit from Duke of Cumberland's Alphonso, 4 years old, 7st.; Sir C Bunbury's Diomed, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.; and Sir C. Bunbury's Spitfire, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. On Wednesday, at 7st. 7lb. He won the 140gs, B. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's Potsos, aged, 9st.; and

Duke of Grafton's Puzzle; 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—7 to 4 on Crop. On Wednesday, in the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He beat Mr Panton's Drone, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 300gs:—5 to 2 on Crop. And on Saturday, at 8st. 7lb. He received 80gs compromise from Mr Fox's King William (same age) 4 years old, 7st. 9lb. R. M. 200gs, h. ft.

He was beat twice at three years old; and four times at five years old:—He paid two forfeits in 1783, after which he was put out of training.

In 1785, CROP covered at Great Barton, Suffolk, at 2gs and 2s. 6d.;—after which at Darsham-Hall, near Yoxford, Suffolk.—In 1786, 1787, and 1788, *gratis*; 1789, at 1 guinea, and 2s. 6d. and in 1790, &c. at 5gs and 5s.—In 1796, He was sold to Mr. WILLIAM MOLINEAUX, and covered near York, at 3gs and 2s. 6d.; and afterwards near Leeds. He was Sire of Sir C. Bunbury's Skiff and Bauble; Lord Barrymore's Pallafox; Lord Folkstone's Sir Charles; Sir F. Standish's Sir John and Darsham; Colonel Charlton's Lop and Cropper.—He served very few Blood Mares.

DENNIS-O! *alias* JOE ANDREWS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1778,)

Bred by DENNIS O'KELLY, Esq. and sold to Mr. G. SEARLE, of Norton, near Malton, Yorkshire.

DENNIS-O! was got by Eclipse, out of *Amaranda*.

At Preston, September 13, 1782, DENNIS-O! won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for all ages, three-mile heats, beating Mr Ralston's Young Patty, 5 yrs old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Richardson's Miss Houghton, aged, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Walker's Jack-at-Pinch, 5 yrs old, 8st. 3lb. and two others. At Boroughbridge, October 2, at 7st. 5lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hutchinson's Friendly, 5 yrs old, 8st. 3lb.—6 to 4 on Friendly; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Dennis-O!

At York Spring Meeting, 1783, DENNIS-O! won the Stand Purse of 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. five, 8st. and six, 8st. 8lb. four miles, beating Sir T. Dundas's Latona, 4 years old; Mr Stapleton's Antagonist, 6 years old; Mr Hutton's Fortitude, 5 years old; Mr Maynard's Sir Charles, 4 years old; Mr Scaife's Miss Morwick, 5 years old; and Mr Radcliffe's Johnny Lad,* 5 years

* JOHNNY LAD, (a Brown Horse, foaled in 1778) was purchased by Mr RICHARD FOSTER for WILLIAM RADCLIFFE, Esq. on the 1st of December, 1781. He was got by Fitzherod; his dam by Squirrel; grandam by Spectator; great grandam by Blank, out of a daughter of Lord Godolphin's Arabian, which Mare was the dam of *Jack of Hilton*, &c. vol. 2. page 415.—At Richmond, Sept. 5, 1782, JOHNNY LAD won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Hutton's Fortitude, and Mr Pratt's Nelly:—6 to 4 against Nelly, 2 to 1 against Johnny Lad, and the same against Fortitude. And at Manchester in 1783, at 8st. 5lb. He won 50l. beating at four four-mile heats, Mr Lloyd's Raffle, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Sir R. Winn's Miracle, aged, 9st. 6lb.; and Mr Witty's Wife Scarlet, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.—He started several times besides the above, but proved unsuccessful.

old:—Favourite took the lead, and ran about a distance before the others, for nearly two miles and a half; after which it was a very excellent race, but Dennis-O! won easy at the end.—The following remarkable circumstance attended the above Race:—Johnny Lad after running about a mile and a half, slipped his girths, and his rider, *John Marshall*, was thrown off; notwithstanding the horse went down to the Turn with the other horses, kept his place till he came near to the last mile, when he took the lead, and came in first.—His lisk was rather hurt by the friction of the saddle, which had turned quite under his belly; fortunately his rider did not receive the least injury, although Antagonist and another horse leaped over him just after falling. He was sold to Sir WALTER VAVASOUR, Bart.

At York August Meeting, 1781, Dennis-O! was beat (for the first time) by Faith and Recovery; beating Prince William and Fortitude.—At Scarbrough, Sept. 1, at 8st. 12lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Pratt's bay horse, by Alfred, 5 yrs old, 8st. 6lb. At Boroughbridge, October 8, at 8st. 13lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Lord Fitzwilliam's Privateer, aged, 9st.; Mr Pratt's bay horse, by Alfred, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Dalton's Buff, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Graham's Shifty, 6 yrs old, 8st. 10lb. And at Northallerton, October 16, He ran three heats, against Latona, beating Cumberland and Snowdrop. He was then sold to Mr GATFIELD, who named him JOE ANDREWS; and

At Lichfield, September 15, 1785, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Wagstaffe's Confederis, 4 years old, 6st. 8lb.; Mr Drakeford's Lavender, 5 years old, 7st. 10lb.; Mr Broome's Nimrod, 7st. 2lb.; and Mr Lambourn's Skegg, 4 years old, 6st. 8lb:—Even betting on Joe Andrews; after the heat, 5 to 2 he won. At Stafford, October 27, at 9st. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir W. Vavasour's Cora, aged, 8st. 12lb.; and Mr Bayzand's Squib, 4 yrs old, 7st.

At Farndon, Cheshire, March 20 and 21, 1786, JOE ANDREWS walked over for the two Annual Prizes. At Nantwich, July 13, at 9st. 7lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Wilbraham's Cheshire Round, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb.; and Mr Weatherill's Doctor, 5 years old, 8st. 13lb.—Joe Andrews the favourite; after the first heat, 5 to 1 on Doctor; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Joe Andrews.

At Knutsford, July 27, at 9st. 7lb. He won 50l. beating Mr Frost's Prodigy, 4 yrs old, 7st. 10lb; and Mr Holland's Governess, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.— 2 to 1 on Joe Andrews; after the heat, 6 to 1 on him. At Boroughbridge, October 6, at 9st. 5lb. He won 50l. beating Mr Jolliffe's Posthumous, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb.; and another:—2 to 1 on Posthumous; after the heat, even betting between Posthumous and Joe Andrews. At Northallerton, Oct. 14, He ran three very fine heats against Miss Tippet. And at Malton, October 17, He was second to Stargazer, beating Faith, Lady Teazle and Posthumous.

At Newcastle, Staffordshire, August 9, 1787, JOE ANDREWS, 9st. 2lb. won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Ld Grosvenor's Grantham, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Frost's Convoy, 4 yrs old, 7st. 7lb.; and Sir F. Standish's Conny-Lass, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb. At Shrewsbury, September 18, at 9st. 3lb. He won 50l. beating Mr Bellamy's Little-thought-on, aged, 8st. 11lb.; and Mr Bacon's Moor of Venice, aged, 9st. 3lb. At Stafford, October 11, at 8st. 4lb. He won 50l. beating Mr Robinson's Squib, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb.; Mr Ashwood's Little-thought-on, aged, 9st.; and Mr Thurnham's Collier, 6 years old, 8st.

JOE ANDREWS was afterwards a Stallion in the West of England, and was Sire of Mr March's Young Eclipse; Lord Donegall's Joe Andrews and Aaron; Mr Lord's Jack Andrews and Dick Andrews; Sir Robert Lawley's Fisherwick, &c.—He was also Sire of several good Hunters.

AMARANDA, (dam of Dennis-O!) a —— Mare, foaled in 1771, was bred by the Duke of ANCASTER.—She was got by Omnium; her dam *Cloudy*, by Blank, out of *Fancy*, by Crab, *vol.* 2, *page* 503. AMARANDA never raced, but was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Hull's ches. colt. *Young Jupiter*, by Jupiter	1785
Mr Barton's bay filly, by Garrick	1786
Mr Barton's ches. colt, by Garrick	1787
Mr Barton's bay colt, *David*, by Dionied	1790
Mr Barton's bay filly, (*Lady Mary's* dam) by Potso's ..	1791

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1788, YOUNG JUPITER, 7st. 11lb. beat Mr Turner's Snip, 5 years old, 9st. Ditch-in, 200gs.—5 to 2 on Snip. At Epsom, Oct. 22, at 6st. 13lb. He won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Weller's Plutus, 3 years old, 6st. 13lb.; Mr Clark's Birch, 3 years old, 6st. 12lb.; Mr Hopkin's Critic, 6 years old, 9st. 5lb.; Sir F. Evelyn's Mirza, 5 years old, 7st. 11lb.; and Mr Bishop's Mary Ann, 6 years old, 9st. 7lb.; and another. At Guildford, June 3, 1789, at 8st. 7lb. He won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. beating Mr Weller's Plutus, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Lade's Conflans, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb. At Ascot Heath, June 17, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 6lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Lade's Conflans and Mr Croke's Hidalgo:—5 to 4 against Young Jupiter. At Lambourn, August 14, at 8st. 8lb. He won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Lade's Conflans, 4 years old, 8st. 3lb.; and Mr Price's Mrs Jordan, 4 years old, 8st.—3 to 1 on Young Jupiter; after the first heat 6 to 4 on, and after the second heat, 2 to 1 on him. After which, He was sold to P. LEESON, Esq. and at Egham, Sept. 8, at 9st. 4lb. He won 50l. beating Mr Whitburn's Vixen, 3 years old, 6st. 13lb.; Mr Burlton's Maid of the Mill, 3 years old, 6st. 13lb.; and another:—Even betting on Young Jupiter. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, at 8st. He beat Mr Phillips's Prizefighter, 8st. 7lb. R. C.—5 to 4 on Prizefighter. Next day, at 8st. He received 45gs compromise from Prizefighter. 8st. 4½lb. B. C. 10gs, h. ft. At Egham, Sept. 6, 1790. YOUNG JUPITER, 8st. 5lb. won 50l. beating Lord Egremont's Betsey, 5 years old, 7st. 13lb.; Duke of Queensberry's Bashful, 4 years old, 7st. 9lb.; Mr Clark's Schoolboy, aged, 9st.; Sir C. Bunbury's Gaskey, 5 years old, 7st. 13lb.;

and Mr Payne's St. Luke, 4 years old, 7st. 3lb. At Abingdon, Sept. 14, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. beating Mr Chichester's Dorchester, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Dilly's Maid of the Mill, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb.; and two others. He also ran 4 heats against Express, for the King's Purse, at Burford, beating Mines, Sir Edward, Aurelius and Conflans.

DIDO,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1778,)

Bred by His R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND.

DIDO was own Sister to Javelin, by Eclipse, out of *Miss Rose*, by Spectator, *vol. 2, page* 508.

At Basingstoke, June 28, 1781, DIDO won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (9 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. the last mile and half, beating Mr O'Kelly's Mercury, Mr Walker's Blush, Mr Dutton's Preference, Mr Smith's Cottager, and Mr Parker's Speranza:—5 to 4 on Dido. At Newmarket First October Meeting, She won a Subscription of 25gs each, (6 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. Across the Flat, beating Mr Vernon's Peggy, Sir J. Lade's Lawnsleeves, and Lord Clermont's Orange:—6 to 5 on Dido. She also, at 8st. received 80gs compromise from Mr Fox's Pharoah, 8st. 4lb. R. M. 200gs, h. ft.

At Canterbury, August 2, 1782, DIDO, 8st. 7lb. won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Wildman's Hope, 4 years old, 8st. 13lb.; and Mr Brown's Peace-maker, 3 years old, 6st. 8lb:—3 to 1 on Dido. And at Newmarket Second October Meeting, She won the 60gs Purse, for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five, 8st. six, 8st. 4lb. and aged, 8st. 6lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Grosvenor's Flamer, 6 yrs old; Mr O'Kelly's Young Eclipse, 4 yrs old; Mr Parker's Laburnum, aged; Mr Vernon's Rosemary, 4 yrs old; Mr Walker's Mercury, 6 years old; Duke of Queensberry's Drowsy, aged; and another:—2 to 1 against Flamer, 5 to 2 against Rosemary, 5 to 1 against Dido, and 6 to 1 against Young Eclipse.

DIDO was sold at His R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND'S Sale, at Newmarket, Monday October 11, 1790, to His R. H. the Prince of WALES, for 892½gs.—She was afterwards sold at His R. H. the Prince's sale, Monday, December 10, 1792, to Lord GROSVENOR, for 300gs. She was the dam of

	FOALED IN
His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's ches. filly, by Sweet briar	1783
His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's bay colt, *Couer de Lion*, by Highflyer (sold at the Duke's sale, to Mr Turner, for 400gs)	1789
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Highflyer	1791
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, (Alligator, Off-she-goes, and Harry Longleg's dam, &c.) by Highflyer	1792
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Anvil, (won the July Stakes at Newmarket, in 1795)	1793
Lord Grosvenor's ches. filly, by John Bull, (She was very	

promising, but was killed in breaking) 1795
Lord Grosvenor's brown colt, *Young Justice*, by Justice, (He was a Stallion, at Langham, near Bury, St. Edmond's; and in 1788, He was a common Stallion, in Lincolnshire, by the name of *Centripal*) 1796
Lord Grosvenor's ches. colt, by John Bull 1798
Lord Grosvenor's ches. colt, *Great Britain*, by John Bull 1800
Lord Grosvenor's ches. colt, *Vandal*, by John Bull 1801

DIDO was shot in 1804.

VANDAL, at Chester, May 9, 1805, at 8st. 5lb. won a Handicap Stakes of 10gs each, with 20gs added, two miles, beating Mr Crowther's Forester, 4 years old, 8st. 6lb.—Mr Glossip's Skylark, 4 years old, 8st. 5lb. paid. At Knutsford. July 30, at 7st. 12lb. He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Mr Theakston's ches. colt, by Walnut, 4 yrs old, 7st. 12lb. and Mr Fielding's Drewsillah, aged, 8st. 10lb.—6 to 4, and after the heat; 2 to 1 on Vandal. At Worcester. August 13, at 7st. 7lb. He won 50l. at three four mile heats, beating Mr Birch's Lavinia, 3 years old, 5st. 11lb. and Lord Stamford's Georgiana, 3 yrs old, 5st. 11lb.—6 to 4 agst Vandal; after the first heat, 6 to 4 on Lavinia, after the second heat, 5 to 4 on Vandal.

FAITH,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1778,)

Bred by Ld GROSVENOR, and sold to the Earl of EGREMONT.

FAITH was got by King Herod, out of *Curiosity*, the dam of Pantaloon, &c. *vol.* 2, *pages* 217 *and* 220.

At Epsom, May 25, 1781. FAITH won the Oaks' Stakes of 50gs each. h. ft. (16 Subscribers) for fillies, 8st. 4lb. the last mile and a half, beating D. of Cumberland's Dido, Ld Egremont's Camilla, Mr Parker's Speranza, Duke of Bolton's Horatio, and Sir J. Shelley's Sister to Adrastus:—6 to 4 against Speranza, and 4 to 1 against Faith. She was sold to Lord EGREMONT, and at Newmarket July Meeting (Tuesday) She won the Cheveley Stakes of 50gs each, (14 Subscribers) for fillies, 7st. 10lb. Rowley Mile, beating Mr Cartaret's Peggy, Mr Douglas's Miss Grantham, and Duke of Grafton's Lemon:—7 to 2 on Faith. On Thursday, at 8st. 6lb. She beat Lord Clermont's Orange, 8st. R. M. 500gs:—7 to 2 on Faith. In the Second October Meeting, She won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (8 Subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. Bunbury Mile, beating Lord Clermont's Orange, Mr Vernon's Peggy, Duke of Cumberland's Dido, and Sir J. Lade's Crop:—5 to 2 on Crop, 4 to 1 against Faith, 6 to 1 agst Orange, and 10 to 1 against Dido. In the Houghton Meeting, She beat Mr Vernon's Bay Bolton, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb. each, Across the Flat, 200gs:—5 to 2 on Faith.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, FAITH won the Breeder's Post Stakes of 200gs each, (12 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. B. C. beating Mr O'Kelly's Mercury,

and Sir C. Davers's Prospect:—5 to 4 on Faith, and 4 to 1 agst Mercury.

FAITH was beat twice at three years old, viz. by Crop, and by Knight Errant:—And three times at four years old, viz. by Alaric, &c. by Boringdon, and by Mercury, &c.

FAITH was a Brood Mare in Lord Egremont's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Egremont's bay filly, by Trentham	1784
Lord Egremont's bay filly, by Eclipse, (At Brighton, 1787, She won a Sweepstakes of 230gs, for two year olds, beating Ponto and Goliah. At Newmarket First October Meeting, She won a Stakes of 100gs each, 8st. Two year olds' Course, beating Lord Grosvenor's grey filly, by Mambrino, out of Rosamond, and Duke of Grafton's Sphinx; also at 8st. She beat Duke of Bedford's Punchinello, 8st. 3lb. Two year Olds' Course, 200gs:—She died in 1788)	1785
Lord Egremont's ches. filly, *Bobtail*, by Eclipse (dam of Bobtail, Ephemera, Lampedosa, &c.)	1786
Lord Egremont's bay colt, (died young) by Trentham	1788
Lord Egremont's bay colt, by Woodpecker	1794
Lord Egremont's bay colt, by Precipitate	1796

FAITH died in 1799, in Lord Egremont's Stud.

FORTITUDE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1778,)

Bred by JAMES HUTTON, Esq. of Aldburgh, near Bedale, Yorkshire, and sold to PEREGRINE WENTWORTH, Esq.

FORTITUDE was got by Young Marske, out of a daughter of Cadormus.

At Scarbrough, August 28, 1781, FORTITUDE won the Maiden Purse of 50l. for three-year olds, beating Mr Robinson's Silverheels, Mr Snowden's Introduction, Mr Hotham's Absolam, and three others. At Boroughbridge, Oct. 24, at 8st. 11lb. He won 50l. beating Mr Carter's Shepherd, 7st. 12lb.; and Sir J. L. Kaye's Wisdom, 3 years old, 7st. 12lb.—6 to 4 on Wisdom; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Fortitude.

At Newcastle, June 25, 1782, FORTITUDE won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (9 Subscribers) for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr Radcliffe's Serina, Mr Wentworth's Hermes, and another:—6 to 4 against Serina, and 3 to 1 against Fortitude. At Morpeth, September 17, He won 50l. distancing Captain Wilkie's Margery Moorpout, 3 yrs old, and Mr Hutton's Careless, 4 years old:—6 and 7 to 1 on Fortitude.

At York Spring Meeting, 1783, FORTITUDE won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (10 Subscribers) for four-year olds, 8st. 2lb. and five, 8st. 10lb. two miles, beating Sir T. Dundas's Latona, 4 years old; Mr Stapleton's Petrarch, 5 years old; Sir C. Turner's Nobleman, 4 years old; Mr Wentworth's Hermes, 5

years old; Mr Chaytor's Orlando, 4 years old; Mr Garforth's Imperatrix, 4 years old; Mr Wentworth's Laurel, 4 years old and another:—Even betting on Petrarch, 2 to 1 against Fortitude, and 3 to 1 against Latona. FORTITUDE was beat in the same Meeting, (four miles) by Dennis-O! Latona, and Antagonist. He was sold to Mr WENTWORTH; and

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1784, FORTITUDE beat Ld Derby's Oliver, 8st. each, R. M. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Oliver. On Tuesday, in the Second Spring Meeting, He was beat by Alphonso; after which, he was sold to Ld FOLEY, and on Friday following, He won 50l. for three-year olds, 6st. 12lb. four, 8st. five, 8st. 7lb. six, and aged, 8st. 12lb. the two middle miles of B. C. (the winner to be sold for 100gs, if demanded, &c.) beating Mr Hull's Laurustinus, 6 years old; Mr Robson's Dart, 5 years old; Lord Clermont's Rutland, 5 years old; Lord Derby's King William, 6 years old; Mr Webb's Omega, aged; Mr Wyndham's Abigail, aged; Mr Burlton's Miss, 5 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Mopsus, 3 yrs old; Mr Turner's Girandola, aged; Mr Goodisson's Quicksand, aged; Mr Porter's Swaffham, aged; and Mr Scott's Bishop Blaze, aged:—2 to 1 against Quicksand, 7 to 1 against Girandola, 10 to 1 against Laurustinus, and 10 to 1 against Fortitude, who was claimed. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, FORTITUDE, 9st. 1lb. (in Mr Haskin's name) won 50l. for three-year olds, 7st. 4lb. four, 8st. 4lb. five, 8st. 11lb. six, 9st. 1lb. and aged, 9st. 4lb. two middle miles of B. C. beating Mr Thornborn's Nosegay, by Justice, 4 yrs old; Mr Fox's Rodney, aged; Mr Scott's Dart, 5 years old; Mr Golding's Billy, 4 years old; Mr Twycross's Harlequin, 6 years old; Mr Wiltshire's Nephew, 6 years old; and Duke of Queensberry's Cutter, 3 yrs old:—2 to 1 agst Rodney, and 5 to 2 against Fortitude, who was claimed according to the articles for 50gs by the Hon. C. WYNDHAM.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1785, FORTITUDE, 8st. 12lb. won 50l. two middle miles of B. C. beating Duke of Grafton's Oberon, 3 years old, 6st. 12lb.; Lord Ossory's Balloon, 4 years old, 8st.; Mr Burlton's Stella, 4 yrs old, 8st.; Mr Ellis's Melon, 3 years old, 6st. 2lb.; Mr Panton's Blossom, 3 yrs old, 6st. 2lb.; Mr Stevenson's Speculation, 6 yrs old, 8st. 12lb.; Duke of Queensberry's Pleasant, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Naper's Tailor, 6 yrs old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Tetherington's Fortunio, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb. and another:—4 to 1 against Fortitude, and 5 to 1 against Balloon. At Newmarket, May 11, at 8st. 9lb. He beat Ld Clermont's Demirip, 3 yrs old, 6st. 2lb. Two years old Course, 50gs:—7 to 4 on Fortitude. On Monday, in Newmarket First October Meeting, at 8st. 11lb. He beat Mr Bullock's Messenger, 8st. 8lb. Across the Flat, 200gs:—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Messenger. On Saturday, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Burlton's Argos, 8st. 4lb. Ab. M. 50gs:—6 to 4 on Argos. On Thursday, in the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 10lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Scorpion, 7st. 5lb. Ab. M. 50gs:—5 to 4 on Fortitude. And on Saturday,

5lb. He beat Mr Dutton's Sisyphus, 8st. Ab. M. 50gs:—6 to 4 on Sisyphus.

HERMES,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1778,)

The Property of PEREGRINE WENTWORTH, Esq. of Tolston-Lodge, Yorkshire.

HERMES was got by Eclipse, out of the Hon. Francis Charteris's *Ann*.

At York August Meeting, 1781, HERMES won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (8 Subscribers) for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. two miles, beating Sir J. L. Kaye's Wisdom, by Gamester; Mr Stapleton's John-of-Austria, by Wildair; Lord Grosvenor's Cauliflower, by King Herod, and three others:—6 to 4 agst Wisdom, and 5 to 1 against Hermes.

At York August Meeting, 1782, HERMES beat Lord Surrey's Sir Thomas Jellybag, by North Star, 8st. 5lb. each, four miles, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Sir Thomas Jellybag.

At Manchester, in June 1783, HERMES won the Maiden Purse of 50l. four-mile heats, distancing Mr Reynold's Hunting Tom, 6 years old, and two others. He was afterwards sold to Earl FITZWILLIAM; and at Wakefield, September 17, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. four-mile heats, beating Mr Wentworth's Surrey, 5 year olds; Mr Radcliffe's Johnny Lad, 5 yrs old, and Mr Garforth's Laura, 5 years old. He was afterwards a capital good hunter.

ANN, (dam of HERMES) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1760, was bred by JOHN STANHOPE, Esq. She was own Sister to Shorthose, (*vol.* 1, *page* 205) by Regulus, dam by Second; grandam by Hip, (Son of Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb.) out of *Flying Whig*, *vol.* 1, *page* 83. At Northwick, in June, 1764, ANN won a Subscription Purse, four miles, beating Mr Barry's General, and another. She was sold to the Hon. F. CHARTERIS. In 1765, She did not start. And in 1766, She only started once, when she was beat by Mr Hudson's Little Peg, &c. at Lancaster. At Carlisle, in 1767, She was beat by Beaufremont, but beat Sylvio and Adoption, which was the only time of her running that year. At Carlisle, in May, 1768, She won 50l. give-and take, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Pearson's Wolf, and Mr Cornforth's Dido. At York, She was beat by Pilgrim, Chatsworth, &c. At Northallerton, in October, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 5lb. and aged, 9st. 5lb. beating at four four-mile heats, Mr Fawcett's Slow-and-Easy, aged; Mr Bethell's Laura, 5 years old; and Mr Hutton's Navigator, 5 yrs old. At Edinburgh in July, 1769, She won the Subscription Cup, four miles, beating five others:—And the next day, She ran four heats for the King's Purse, against Mr Parker's Camilla, beating Mr Coates's Alderman. At Carlisle, 1770, She ran three heats against Forester; beating Foxhunter, Fanny-O! Charlotte, and Bay Richmond. At Penrith, She was beat by Slow-and-Easy, &c. At Boroughbridge, She won 70l. beating Mr Richardson's Moorcock, Mr

Hutton's Navigator, Mr Stephenson's Steady, and another.—The above were the only times of her racing.—ANN produced several other foals besides Hermes. She measured 14 hands one inch and a half high.

KING WILLIAM,

(A BROWN BAY-HORSE—FOALED IN 1778,)

Bred by the Hon. RICHARD VERNON, and sold when young to the Earl of DERBY.

KING WILLIAM was got by Florizel, out of *Milliner*, by Match'em, *vol.* 2, *page* 270.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1781, KING WILLIAM 8st. 7lb. beat the Duke of Grafton's Dancer, by Sweetbriar, 8st. Ditch-in, 50gs:—7 to 4 on King William. He also, in a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. Ditch-in, received forfeit from seven others.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1782, KING WILLIAM won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, 8st. B. C. beating Mr O'Kelly's Saturn, by Eclipse; and Mr Douglas's Brother to Shift, by Sweetbriar:—6 to 4 against Brother to Shift, 3 to 1 against Saturn, and 4 to 1 against King William. In the July Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He beat Mr Pulteney's Heron, 7st. 3½lb. Ab. M. 100gs:—6 to 4 on King William. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. He beat Mr Wastell's Lauristinus, 8st. 7lb. R. M. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Laurustinus. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Diana, 7st. 3lb. Across the Flat, 200gs:—2 to 1 on King William.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1783, KING WILLIAM won the Renewed 1200gs, a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, (8 Subscribers) 9st. R. C. beating Lord Ossory's Last, and the Duke of Grafton's Zoroaster:—5 to 4 against King William. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 7st. 11lb. He received forfeit from Mr Douglas's Crookshanks, 8st. 5lb. R. M. 200gs, h. ft. At Ascot-Heath, in June, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Clarke's Laburnum, aged, 9st. 2lb.; Col. O'Kelly's Adjutant, 4 years old, 7st. 12lb.; and Mr Sparrow's Whim, aged, 9st.—The second heat was deemed a dead one between King William and Laburnum, who was the favourite. He was soon after matched and sent over to France. And at Fontainbleau, November 7, at 8st. 7lb. He beat the Duc de Chartress's ch. filly, Phillis, by Pyrois, out of Brilliante, 4 years old, 7st. 9lb. three miles, 500gs.

At Newmarket in 1784, KING WILLIAM raced but proved unsuccessful.—He was then sold to Mr PALMER; and at Epsom in 1785, at 9st. He beat Mr Bowden's bay gelding, by Evergreen, 6 years old, 8st. two miles.—Mr Palmer staked 100gs to 95gs.

TICK, (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1788) also bred by Mr VERNON, and was own Brother to KING WILLIAM. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1790, TICK received 70gs compromise from Mr Fox's Spaniard, 8st. 11lb. each, Y. C. 200gs, h. ft. At Newmarket, September 27, at 8st. 11lb. He beat Mr Fox's Bat, 8st. 21b. Two year olds' Course, 100gs:—5 to 4 on Tick. In the Craven Meeting, 1791, TICK, 8st 21b. received 60gs compromise from Mr Fox's Mercutio, 8st. 7lb. Two year olds' Course, 200gs. In the First Spring Meeting, He won the Third Class of the Prince's Stakes of 100gs, each, h. ft. (11 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 3lb. Across the Flat, beating Lord Egremont's Hector, and Lord Grosvenor's Gumcistus:—2 to 1 on Gumcistus, and 4 to 1 against Tick. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. He won the Main of the Prince's Stakes of 200gs each, h. ft. Across the Flat, beating Ld Grosvenor's Gumcistus, 8st. and Lord Egremont's bay colt, by Trentham, out of Calomel's dam, 8st.—Vermin and St. David, the winners of the first and second Classes paid forfeit:—5 to 4 on Tick. He was sold to the Duke of BEDFORD; and at Stamford, June 28, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (12 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. Once round the Course and a distance, beating Mr Lowther's Recruit, Lord Sondes's Robin, Lord Carysfort's Snip, and three others:—Even betting on Tick. At Newmarket July Meeting, 1792, TICK walked over for the Grosvenor's Stakes of 50gs each, 30gs ft. (7 Subscribers):—Mr Vernon's Porteus withdrew his Stake. In the same Meeting at 8st. 3lb. He won a Handicap Purse of 50l. Dutton's Course, beating Lord Grosvenor's Skylark, 6 years old, 9st. 7lb. Duke of York's Serpent, 6 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Lord Clermont's Peggy, 4 years old, 7st. 13lb.; Lord Foley's Shovel, aged, 8st. 9lb. and two others:—2 to 1 agst Skylark, 5 to 2 agst Serpent, and 5 to 1 against Tick. At Bedford, August 16, He won 50l. for all ages, beating Mr Villiers's bay mare, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb. At Newmarket First October Meeting, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. 5lb. five, 8st. and six, 8st. 5lb. R. C. beating Sir F. Standish's Storace, 4 years old; Lord Clermont's Espersykes, 5 years old; Sir J. Lade's Serpent, 6 years old; and Mr Taylor's Snort, 5 years old:—5 to 4 on Tick. And at Bedford, 1793, TICK, 8st. 7lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Lord Clermont's Espersykes, 6 years old, 9st. 4lb. who was drawn after the first heat. In 1794, TICK, was sold to Mr Goodison, in whose possession he proved unsuccessful.

LITTLE JOHN,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1778,)

Bred by Mr WM. WILDMAN; afterwards sold to Capt. WINCH.

LITTLE JOHN was got by Mr Wildman's Tartar, *(vol. 1, page 305)* out of *Lady Jane*, by Snap, *vol. 2, page 194.*

At Oxford, in July, 1782, LITTLE JOHN won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr Bowles's Tarantula, aged; and Mr Parker's Luna, 6 yrs old:—5 to 2 on Luna. At Maidenhead, in October, at 6st. 8lb. 4oz. He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr Parker's Luna, 6 years old, 8st. 4lb.; and another:—5 to 1 on Little John.

At Ascot Heath, in June, 1783, LITTLE JOHN, 7st. 11lb. 12oz. won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr Thornton's Copperbottom, aged, 8st. 12lb. 4oz.; Duke of Queensberry's Piccinino, 4 years old, 6st. 9lb. 10oz.; and Mr Johnson's Comet, 5 yrs old, 6st. 11lb. 6oz.—Even betting on Copperbottom. At Exeter, in July, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr Parker's Luna, aged. At Bath, Sept. 19, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr Parker's Sister to Prospect, 4 years old; and Mr Peirse's Hephestion, aged:—7 to 4 on Little John. At Bodmin, September 30, He won the City Silver Bowl, value 50l. give-and take, beating Mr Jones's Dormouse, aged; and Mr Parker's Luna, aged. He was afterwards sold to Mr WINCH; and

At Oxford, June 16, 1784, LITTLE JOHN, 7st. 12lb. 4oz. won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr Pigott's Turnspit, aged, 8st. 5lb. 4oz.—5 to 1 on Little John. At Exeter, July 6, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating two others. Next day, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating two others. At Blandford, July 21, at 7st. 7lb. 8oz. He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr Wheatley's Nancy, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. 8oz. and Mr Parson's Prudent, 6 years old, 9st. 7lb.—3 to 1 on Little John. At Malton, August 26, He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr Brewster's Rose, 4 yrs old, and Mr Davis's Jethro. And at Reading, September 1, He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr Dymock's Katterfelto, and Mr Price's Everlasting. He was not beat that year, but was sold to Mr BULLOCK; and

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1785, LITTLE JOHN won the Prince's Purse of 100l. give-and-take, Duke's Course, beating Mr Wentworth's Parlington, 5 years old, 7st. 10lb. 4oz.; Lord Foley's Partizan, 4 years old, 6st. 10lb.; Lord Clermont's Cantator, 4 years old, 7st. 3lb.; Mr Pope's Friar Bacon, 4 years old, 6st. 5lb. 10oz.; Mr Thornton's Copperbottom, aged, 8st. 6lb. 2oz.; and two others:—2 to 1 against Little John, 3 to 1 against Parlington, 4 to 1 against Copperbottom, and 8 to 1 agst Partizan. He started several times after, but proved unsuccessful. He measured when he won the Prince's Purse, 13 hands 3 inches 1-8th.

CREAM OF TARTAR (A Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1776) was also bred by Mr. WILDMAN, and was own Brother to *Little John*. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1780, He beat Mr Dowson's Young Chillaby, 8st. 10lb. each, B. C. 50gs:—Even betting. In the First Spring Meeting, 1781, He beat Young Chillaby, 8st. 10lb. B. C. Mr Dowson staked 200gs to 100gs:—2 to 1 on Cream of Tartar. At Canterbury, in August, 1781, CREAM OF TARTAR, 8st. 3lb. won 50l. beating at four four-mile heats, Mr Hull's Freeholder, aged, 9st.; Mr Whitfield's Spin, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb.; Mr Adams's Staring Tom, aged, 9st.: and Mr Wyndham's Tiffany, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb.—5 to 4 against Tiffany; after the first heat, 5 to 4 on Cream of Tartar, after the second heat, 5 to 4 on the field: after the third heat, 6 to 4 on Freeholder. He was sold to Mr WILLIAMS, who

named him MERRY TRAVELLER, and at Newport Pagnell, in 1782, He won 50l. beating Mr Simpson's Merkin and Mr Jerkin's Venture.

MERCURY.

(A CHESNUT HORSE,—FOALED IN 1778,)

Bred by, and the Property of DENNIS O'KELLY, Esq; afterwards sold to the Earl of EGREMONT.

MERCURY was got by Eclipse, out of the *Old Tartar Mare*, the dam of Maria, Antiochus, Venus, Jupiter, &c. *vol.* 2 *pages* 267, 268. 489; also *pages*, 49 *and* 72 *of this volume.*

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1781 MERCURY, received 200gs from Mr Pigott's colt, by King Herod, out of Pucelle, 8st. each, Ditch-in.

At Epsom, May 9, 1782, MERCURY, won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Colonel Schutz's chesnut colt, by Eclipse, dam by Cadormus; Mr Wildman's Little John, Duke of Queensberry's Pincaster, Sir C. Bunbury's Nephew, Lord Egremont's Faith, and another:— 7 to 4 against Faith. At Guildford, May 21, He won a Subscription of 25gs each, (6 Subscribers) four-year olds, 7st 7lb. and five, 8st. 7lb. four miles, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Ulysses, 5 years old; Sir J. Shelley's Young Pantaloon, 4 years old; Mr Norton's Fox, 5 years old; and another:—6 to 4 against Ulysses, and 2 to 1 against Mercury. At Ascot Heath, June 6, at 7st. 10lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (6 Subscribers) four miles, beating Duke of Cumberland's Io, 4 years old, 7st 7lb; and Sir C. Bunbury's Ulysses, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—Even betting on Mercury. At Lewes, July 23, He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (5 Subscribers) 8st 7lb. each, four miles, beating Sir J. Shelley's ches. colt, by Eclipse, out of Phoebe:—3 to 1 on Mercury, and on the 25th. at the same place. He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (7 Subscribers) four miles, beating Sir J. Lade's Bishop Blaze, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. and Sir J. Shelley's Young Pantaloon, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.—6 to 4 on Mercury. At Canterbury, August 20, at 8st. 10lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (6 Subscribers) four miles, beating Duke of Cumberland's Dido, 8st. 7lb.—4 to 1 on Mercury. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, Monday, at 8st. 11lb. He received forfeit from Duke of Cumberland's Alphonso, 8st. 6lb. Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft. On Saturday, He beat Colonel Schutz's ches. colt, by Eclipse, dam by Cadormus, 8st. 7lb. each, Ditch-in 200gs:—4 to 1 on Mercury. At Epsom, October 26, at 8st. He won the 50l. Purse, two mile heats, beating Mr Croke's Princess, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. Mr Twycross's Grasshopper, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Walbank's Brush, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Askin's Royal, 4 years old, 7st. 12lb.; Mr Watts's Flying Gib, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb.;

Mr Richardson's Pantaloon, 4 years old, 7st 12lb. and Captain Hoare's Copperbottom, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.—6 to 5 on Mercury. And the same day, He beat Mr Hull's Royal, 8st. each half a mile 50gs:—5 to 2 on Mercury.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting 1783, MERCURY, won the 140gs, for horses, &c. rising five years old, 8st. 7lb. B. C. beating Duke of Grafton's Puzzle, Lord Derby's King William Mr Bertie's Shag, Lord Grovenor's Regent, and another:— 5 and 6 to 4 on Mercury. On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting at 8st. He received 195l. compromise from Mr Davis's Crop, 8st. 7½lb. B. C. 200gs. On Tuesday, at 8st. 6lb. He received 85gs compromise from Mr Gowland's Skinflint, 7st. 4lb. Two middle miles of B. C. 200gs, h. ft. On Saturday, at 8st 3lb. He beat Duke of Queenberry's Guido, 8st. 7lb. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Mercury. And at Epsom, He received 85gs from Mr Gowland's Skinflint. MERCURY was sold to Lord EGREMONT; and at Basingstoke July 3, at 8st. 7lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs. each, (4 Subscribers) four miles, beating Mr Parker's Anvil, 6 years old, 9st.—3 to 1 on Anvil. At Lewes, July 29, He won the King's Purse, 12st. (allowing his year,) four-mile heats, beating Sir F. Poole's Diadem, and Sir C. Bunbury's Diomed, (lame,) 6 to 4 against Mercury, and 2 to 1 against Diomed. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, Monday at 9st 7lb. He beat Mr O'Kelly's Adjutant, 4 years old, 8st. B. C. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Adjutant. On Tuesday, at 9st. 3lb. He won 50l. for all ages, the three last miles of B. C beating Sir C. Bunbury's Volatile, 4 years old, 8st. 9lb.; Mr O'Kelly's General, 3 years old, 7st. 5lb.; Lord Grovenor's Fortitude, 6 years old, 9st. 7lb. and Duke of Devonshire's Pumpkin, 5 years old, 9st. 3lb.—7 to 4 on Mercury.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, Wednesday, 1784, MERCURY, 9st. won 50l. D. C. beating Ld Clermont's Signor, 5 yrs old, 9st.; Mr O'Kelly's Young Eclipse, 5 years old, 9st.; Mr Lade's Wilbraham, 3 years old, 7st. 4lb.; Mr Douglas's Invalid, 3 years old, 7st. 4lb. and Lord Boringdon's Milo, 3 years old, 7st. 4lb.—7 to 4 on Mercury. And on Thursday, He won the King's Purse, for six-year olds, 12st. R. C. beating Mr Vernon's Drone, Mr Scott's Golden Dun, and Mr Stapleton's Petrarch, 5 years old.—Even betting on Mercury. In the Second Spring Meeting, He received 100gs forfeit from Mr O'Kelly's Boudrow, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs, 200gs. ft. At Guildford, June 1, He walked over for the King's Purse 12st. At Winchester, July 6, He walked over for the King's Purse, 12st. At Lewes, August 5, He walked over for the Kings Purse, 12st. And on the 7th. at 9st. He won the Ladies' Purse of 63gs four miles, beating Sir H. Fetherston's Confederate, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—20 to 1 on Mercury. At Canterbury, August 17, He started for the King's Purse against Nephew, when he threw his rider the first heat, and was distanced. This was the last time of his running.

MERCURY was a Stallion, at Petworth, Sussex, at 10gs 1g. In 1791, at 20gs and 1g; in 1792 at 10gs and 1g; and in 1793, at 20gs and 1g; but died in April the same year.—He was sire of the following winners, viz.

Horses, &c. Names.	*Proprietors.*
Albourne.....	Lord Egremont's
Antimony	Mr Wilson's
Arun	Lord Egremont's
Brigadier	Lord Egremont's
Buckingham..	Sir J. Shelley's
Calomel	Lord Egremont's
Caustic	Mr Wilson's
Cinnabar	Lord Egremont's
Cup-Bearer ..	Mr Bailey's
Dandelion	Mr Panton's
Deplorable ..	Mr Panton's
Felicia, the first of his get that started ..	Mr Panton's
Felix, *alias* Transit ..	Lord Egremont's
Festoon	Lord Sherborne's
Fractious	Lord Egremont's
Garland	Duke of Grafton's
Gatton	Mr Ladbroke's
Gohanna	Lord Egremont's
Goodwood	Lord Egremont's
Feathercropper	Lord Belfast's
Hermes	Ld Strathmore's
Hippolyta	D. of Bedford's
Horatio	Mr Dilly's
Jannette.....	Mr Harris's
Mercutio	Mr Fox's
Mother Bunch	Duke of York's
Neapolitan....	Mr Ladbroke's
Old Gold	Lord Egremont's
Pallas	Lord Foley's
Pill-Box.....	Mr Ladbroke's
Planet.....	Mr Wickham's
Platina	Lord Egremont's
Precipitate....	Lord Egremont's
Quicksilver ..	Lord Egremont's
Rubinelli	Mr Edwards's
Silver	D. of Grafton's
Stadholder....	Mr Ladbroke's
Sublimate	Lord Egremont's
Superior.....	Lord Oxford's
Taurade.....	Lord Egremont's
Vixen	Ld Barrymore's
Y. Mercutio ..	Mr Fox's
And several others	

NEPHEW,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1778,)

Bred by the Earl of ABINGDON, and sold to Sir C. BUNBURY.

NEPHEW was got by Pontifex, *(vol. 2, page 160)*, out of *Magnolia*.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, NEPHEW, 8st. 2lb. received forfeit from Sir J. Lade's Seducer, 8st. Ab. M. 50gs, h. ft. He was sold to Sir C. BUNBURY; and

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1782, NEPHEW, 8st. won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, from R. M. Post to the Post in the Furzes, beating Mr Pulteney's Heron, 7st. 4lb. and Mr Burlton's Cupid, 6st. 13lb.—5 to 4 on Nephew. And at 8st. He received forfeit from Mr Wyndham's Fox, 8st. 7lb. Ab. M. 25gs. In the Houghton Meeting, at 7st. 9lb. He beat Mr Vernon's Rosemary, 8st. 7lb. R. M. 50gs:—6 to 4 on Nephew. At Newmarket, November 9, at 7st. 8lb. He beat Mr Vernon's Trotter, 8st. 7lb. R. M. 50gs:—Even betting. He was sold to Mr WILTSHIRE; and

At Wisbeach, June 3, 1783, NEPHEW won the Maiden Purse

of 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr Michfield's Trotter, and Mr Penny's Smallhopes. He also received a Premium at the same place. At Spalding, July 4, He won 50l. beating Mr Croke's Princess, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb.; and Mr Barnett's Merry Traveller, 6 yrs old, 8st. 11lb.—6 to 4 on Nephew.

At Guildford, June 1, 1784, NEPHEW beat Mr Clark's Rover, aged, 8st. each, two miles, 100gs:—3 to 1 on Nephew. At Ascot Heath, June 17, at 9st. He beat the same Rover, 9st. 3lb. two miles, 50gs. And at Canterbury, August 18, He won the King's Purse, 12st. beating Ld Egremont's Mercury who threw his rider.

At Epsom, in May, 1785, NEPHEW received 10gs from Mr Bowden's Harlequin, 9st. each, two miles, 50gs. At Salisbury, He won the City Silver Bowl, 10st. beating Mr Lade's True Blue, and Mr Dilly's King William, by Florizel. At Brighton, at 9st. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Vernon's Mayfly, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb.; Sir F. Poole's Macaria, 5 yrs old, 8st. 1lb.; and Lord Grosvenor's Sweet Robin, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb.—6 to 4 against Mayfly, and 10 to 1 against Nephew.

MAGNOLIA (dam of NEPHEW) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1771, was also bred by the Earl of ABINGDON.—She was got by Mark; her dam by Babraham; grandam, (bred by Lord Portmore) by Sedbury, out of *Young Ebony*, by Childers, *vol.* 1, *page* 43. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1775, MAGNOLIA, 8st. won a Sweepstakes of 300gs each, h. ft. for four-year olds, B. C. beating Mr Vernon's Critic, 8st. 3lb.; Lord Grosvenor's Laurel, 8st. 10lb.; Lord Foley's Narcissus, 8st. 2lb.; and Mr Eyeville's Postmaster, 8st. 9lb. — Vizard, 8st. 9lb. paid:—2 to 1 agst Postmaster, 5 to 2 against Narcissus, 4 to 1 against Laurel, and 10 to 1 against Magnolia. She started only once besides the above, when she was beat by Sphinx, &c. At Newmarket in October, 1774. MAGNOLIA was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Abingdon's br. bay colt, by Northumberland, (In 1781, He won 50l. at Shrewsbury, beating 5 others)	1777
Mr Bertie's brown colt, *Bellerophon*, by Highflyer.....	1781
Mr Bertie's bay colt, *Orleans*, by Highflyer.....	1783
Mr Bertie's bay filly, (Lady Sarah, Fisherman, and Harriet's dam) by Alfred	1785
Mr F. C. Phillip's *Young Magnolia*, by Highflyer.....	1787
Mr Dolphin's brown colt, *Sneer*, by Critic	1788
Mr Bertie's chesnut colt, by Critic	1789
Mr C. Day's bay colt, *Sir Ferdinand*, (afterwards King Bladud) by Fortunio	1792
Mr C. Day's bay colt, *Royal Oak*, by Fortunio	1793
Mr C. Day's bay filly, *Victoria*, by Fortunio	1796

ROYAL OAK, at Cardiff, July 28. 1796, at 6st. won 50l. for all ages, two-mile heats, beating Mr Clark's Old England, 5 years old, 9st; and Mr Morgan's Brown Charlotte, 3 years old, 7st. 11lb. At Cardiff, July 18, 1797, at 7st. 7lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Hurst's Helmit, aged, 8st. 11lb.

VICTORIA, at Oxford, July 24, 1799, at 6st. 11lb. won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Frogley's Nightshade, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb. At Nottingham, August 7, She won a Sweepstakes of 5gs

each, with 50l. added, for three years old colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies 8st. One-mile heats, (5 Subscribers) beating Mr J. Barry's Improver, Mr Hubbard's Darling, and Mr. Reece's bay colt, by Soldier:—5 to 4 on, and after the first heat, 5 to 2 on Victoria. She was afterwards sold to Lord OXFORD; and at Hereford, August 29, 1800, at 6st. 13st. She won 50l. four-mile heats beating Mr Hemming's Flora, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb; and Mr Edwards's Duchess, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—6 and 7 to 4 on Victoria.

ORLEANS, at Basingstoke, June 21, 1787, won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. two-mile heats, beating Duke of Queensberry's Magnesia, Mr Stacie's Strawberry, Mr Davis's Chancellor. At Oxford, July 31, at 7st. 7lb. He won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, with 40gs in specie for all ages, four miles, beating Duke of St. Albans's Fox, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. and Mr Lade's Pilot, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. eleven others paid:—5 to 4 on Fox, 5 to 2 agst Orleans, and 4 to 1 against Pilot. At Lambourn, August 23, at 8st. 8lb. He won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Lade's Letitia, 4 years old, 8st. 5lb.—5 to 1 on Letitia; after the second heat, 2 to 1 on Orleans.

YOUNG MAGNOLIA, at Burford, September 21, 1791, beat Mr Lade's grey colt, by Bourdeaux, 8st. each, two miles, 100gs. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, at 7st. 9lb. She beat Mr Crowder's Sourkrout, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. Across the Flat, 50gs:—3 to 1 on Sourkrout. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1792, MAGNOLIA, 7st. 7lb. beat Mr O'Hara's Phæton, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb. the last three miles of B. C. 100gs:—6 and 7 to 4 on Magnolia. On the same day, She won the King's Purse for five years old mares, 10st. R. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's Camilla, and Duke of Bedford's Isabel, 4 years old:—5 to 4 on Camilla, 13 to 8 against Isabel, and 7 to 1 against Magnolia. She was sold to Lord BELFAST; and at York August Meeting, She won the King's Purse for five years old mares, 10st each, beating Mr Robinson's bay mare, by Foxhunter, out of Laura; Colonel Radcliffe's Pigeon; and Mr Richardson's Palmflower:—6 to 4 against Pigeon (who fell) and 4 to 1 against Magnolia. And at Chesterfield, at 9st. 2lb. She beat Mr O'Kelly's Miss Windmill, aged, 8st. twice round the Course, 100gs. She was afterwards a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Broadhurst's bay filly, by Pegasus	1795
Mr Paris's bay filly, by Pegasus	1796
Mr Broadhurst's bay filly, by Pegasus	1797
Mr Broadhurst's ches. filly, by Aurelius	1798
Mr Watt's bay colt, by Pegasus	1799
Sir M. M. Sykes's bay filly, *Magniola the Younger*, (dam of Sir Marrinell, Sir Malagigi, Diabolus, Cambuskin, &c.) by Pegasus	1800
Mr Watt's (afterwards Mr G. Alderson's) bay filly, by Pegasus	1801
Mr Watt's ches. filly, (dam of Camerton, Miss Camerton, Camertonia, Hotspur, Holderness Lass, Glenarvon, Cardinal Wolsey, &c.) by Precipitate	1802

PAULINA,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1778,)

Bred by R. VERNON, Esq. and sold to the Earl of DERBY.

PAULINA was got by Florizel, out of *Captive*, vol. 2, page 427.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1781, PAULINA, 8st. beat the Duke of Queensberry's bay filly, by Protector, 8st. 2lb. R. M. 100gs:—2 to 1 on the Duke's filly.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, PAULINA beat the Duke of Grafton's Peeress, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs:—3 to 1 on Peeress. And at Guildford, at 8st. She beat Mr Dalton's Preference, 8st. 7lb. four miles, 50gs:—5 to 2 on Preference. She started twice after, and was put out of training.

PAULINA was a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Derby's bay colt, *Paul*, by Trentham	1784
Lord Derby's bay colt, *Director*, by Conductor	1785
Lord Derby's bay filly, *Miss Guildford*, by Guildford, (at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1789, She won a Stakes of 110gs)	1786
Lord Derby's bay colt, *Kidney*, by Potso's	1790
Lord Derby's br. filly, *Hermione*, by Sir Peter Teazle	1791
Duke of Bedford's br. colt, *Brass*, by Sir Peter Teazle, (in 1796, at Newmarket. He won 300gs and 50gs)	1792
Mr Durand's brown colt, *Go-by*, by Sir Peter Teazle	1794
Lord Oxford's bay filly, *Lady Jane*, (dam of Skirmisher, Briseis, Chryseis, Miss Tooley, Reserve, &c.) by Sir Peter Teazle	1796
Lord Grosvenor's br. filly, *Hind*, (dam of Sunbeam, Hesperia, and Vitula) by Sir Peter Teazle	1797
Mr Saunders's br. filly, *Sarah*, by Sir Peter Teazle	1798
Lord Grosvenor's br. filly, by Sir Peter Teazle	1799
Lord Derby's colt, (died young) by Sir Peter Teazle	1800
Lord Derby's br. filly, (died a foal) by Sir Peter Teazle.	1801

PAULINA was shot in 1804.

PAUL, at Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1787, at 8st. 5lb. beat Lord Clermont's Butterfly, 8st. Two year olds' Course, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Paul. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr O'Kelly's Hautboy, 8st. R. M. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Hautboy. At Newmarket First October Meeting, on Saturday, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr O'Kelly's Augusta, 8st. Ditch-in, 200gs: 4 and 5 to 1 on Augusta. On the same day, at 8st. 4lb. He beat Mr O'Kelly's Augusta, 8st. Ditch-in, 200gs:—7 to 4 on Paul. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 8st. He beat Mr Adams's Active, 7st. 7lb. Across the Flat, 50gs:—6 to 5 on Active. He was beat only once that year which was for the Prince's Purse won by Fidget. He started once in 1788, and was then put out of training. He stood 14 hands 1¼ inches high.

DIRECTOR, at Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1788, beat Duke of Grafton's Valiant, 8st. 11lb. each, Across the Flat, 100gs:—5 to 2 on Director. At Newmarket First October Meeting, He beat Lord Barrymore's Alarm, 8st. each, Ditch-in, 50gs:—11 to 5 on Director. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, at 9st. 5lb. He received forfeit from the Duke of Bedford's colt, by Justice, 7st.

7lb. first quarter of R. M. 100gs, h. ft. no crossing. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1789, DIRECTOR, 8st. 7lb. beat Lord Barrymore's Alarm, 7st. 10lb. D. I. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Director. At Preston, Tuesday, July 31, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Wentworth's Spangle, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Clifton's Parsnip, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb. and two others. On Thursday, at 7st. 6lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Burdon's Ticket, 5 years old, 7st. 3lb.—5 to 4 on Ticket; after the heat, 6 to 1 on Director. At Newcastle-under-Lyme, August 4, at 7st. 7lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Finch's Vision, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Weller's Plutus, 4 yrs old, 7st. 7lb. and Mr Edwards's Beetle, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. At Preston Meeting, July 22, 1790, DIRECTOR, 8st. 3lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Dawson's Farmer, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb. and Mr Lowther's Tulip, aged, 8st. 9lb.

KIDNEY at Chester, May 7, 1797, won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Lord Donegall's Loadstone, and Mr Wardle's ches. colt, by Volunteer:—6 to 4 on Kidney; after the heat, 3 to 1 he won. At Knutsford, July 29, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Tatton's Betsey White, 7st. 12lb.; Mr Clifton's Loyalist, 8st. and Mr I'Anson's Heroine, 7st 12lb.

PEGGY,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1778,)

Bred by Ld CARTARET, and sold to RICHARD VERNON, Esq.

PEGGY (own Sister to Postmaster, *vol.* 2, *page* 461) got by King Herod; her dam by Snap; grandam by Gower Stallion, out of a daughter of the Devonshire Childers.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1781, PEGGY won 50l. for three years old colts, 8st. 4lb. fillies, 8st. 2lb. R. M. beating Lord Grosvenor's br. colt, by Protector; Mr Vernon's King Solomon, Mr Clarke's Eliza, D. of Grafton's Puzzle, Mr Golding's Smart, and Lord Clermont's Holy:—6 to 5 on Lord Grosvenor's colt, and 5 to 1 agst Peggy. She was sold to Mr VERNON; and in the First October Meeting, She won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each. h. ft. (8 Subscribers) for fillies, 8st. each, R. M. beating Lord Grosvenor's Medea, and Lord G. H. Cavendish's Sister to Rover:—6 to 5 on Peggy.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1782, PEGGY, 7st. 11lb. won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, R. M. beating Duke of Northumberland's Miss Duncombe, 8st. 3lb. and Gen. Smith's Rosaletta, 8st. who fell at starting:—Even betting on Peggy. And in the First Spring Meeting, at 8st. She received 35gs from Sir C. Bunbury's Sweetmajoram, 7st. 11lb. from R. M. Post to the Post in the Furzes, 150gs, h. ft.

PEGGY was a Brood Marc in Lord Clermont's Stud and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Clermont's ches. colt, *Hocks*, by Dorimant	1786
Lord Clermont's bay filly, *Nelly*, by Conductor, (dam of Mr Child's Dairymaid, by Dorimant)	1787
Lord Clermont's bay filly, *Peggy*, by Trumpator	1789
Lord Clermont's bay filly, *Trumpetta*, (dam of Albion, Receiver, Lewes, Corinna, Miss Wasp, Speedwell, &c.) by Trumpator	1789
Lord Clermont's bay filly, *Spinetta*, (dam of Rumbo, Jeremy, Yellow Hammer, Noyeau, Miss Bob, Amanda, Goldfinch, Peg, &c.) by Trumpator	1792
Lord Clermont's bay filly, *Young Peg*, by Trumpator ..	1794

PEGGY, at Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1790, won 50l. for two years old colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. Two-year Old's Course, beating Mr Golding's bay filly, by Jupiter; Mr Fox's Bat, Lord Barrymore's bay filly, by Highflyer, out of Impudence; Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Fortitude, out of Rarity; Mr Dawson's Old Peg, Mr Graham's Golden Apple, Mr Ladbroke's Slug, and two others:—4 to 1 against Lord Grosvenor's colt, and high odds agst Peggy. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1797, PEGGY 9st. 7lb. beat Mr Wyndham's filly, by Saltram, rising 2 years old, 6st. 8lb. Yearling Course, 50gs:—5 to 4 on Peggy. On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 2lb. She beat Mr Panton's Dandelion, 2 years old, 6st. 8lb. Y. C. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Peggy. On Friday, She beat Lord Falkland's Brother to Phaeton, 8st. each, T. Y. C. 50gs:—11 to 10 on Brother to Phaeton. On Saturday, at 8st. She received forfeit from Mr Dawson's Quando, 8st. 4lb. Across the Flat, 25gs. On Friday, in the First October Meeting, at 8st. 6lb. She won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, T. Y. C. (3 Subscribers) beating Mr Galway's Tofts, 3 years old, 7st. 10lb. Next day, at 7st. 10lb. She won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, Ab. M. beating Prince of Wales's Sister to Imperator, 3 years old, 6st. 5lb. and Mr Ladbroke's Mayfly, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb.—5 to 4 on Peggy, 7 to 4 agst Sister to Imperator, and 6 to 1 against Mayfly. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. She beat Mr Otley's Eliza, 7st. 7lb. both three years old, across the Flat, 100gs:—6 to 4 Peggy. At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1792, PEGGY 7st. 11lb. received forfeit from Mr Vernon's Alderman, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb. Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft. PEGGY was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Broadhurst's ch. filly, (died at 2 yrs old) by Pegasus	1797
Mr Broadhurst's ches. filly, by Aurelius	1798
Mr Broadhurst's bay filly, *Thortonia*, by Pegasus	1799
Mr Taylor's filly, by Pegasus, (foaled in Virginia)	1800

Sold to Mr Taylor for Virginia in 1800.

PETRARCH,

(A CHESNUT HORSE FOALED IN 1778.)

Bred by the Rev. Mr. HEWETT, sold to Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, Bart. and THOMAS STAPLETON, Esq.

PETRARCH was got by Matchem, his dam, Esperykes and Prestess's dam, *vol.* 2, *page* 225 *and* 227.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1782, PETRARCH beat Lord Clermont's Signor, 8st. each, Across the Flat, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Signor. And received 90gs from Mr Fox's Ancient Pistol, 8st. 4lb. each, B. C. 200gs, h. ft. At York August Meeting, (Saturday) He beat Sir C. Turner's Sharper, 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Sharper. At Richmond, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (6 Subscribers) 8st. 7lb. each, beating Mr Hutton's Fortitude, and Mr Wentworth's Hermes:—6 and 7 to 4 on Fortitude, and 5 to 2 agst Petrarch.

At York Spring Meeting, 1783, PETRARCH, 9st. won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, four miles, beating Mr Garforth's Imperatrix, 4 years old, 8st. and Mr Wentworth's Mayfly, 4 years old, 8st. 5 and 6 to 4 on Petrarch. At Newcastle, He won the King's Purse, 10st. each, three-mile heats, beating Mr Burdon's Dorcas: 6 to 1 on Petrarch. At York August Meeting, at 8st. He won the Ladies' Purse, four miles, beating Lord Grosvenor's Fortitude, 6 yrs old, 8st. 8lb.—2 to 1 on Petrarch. At Lichfield, He won the Ladies' Purse for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. beating at three three-mile heats, Mr O'Kelly's Young Eclipse, who won the first heat: 6 to 4 on Young Eclipse. At Doncaster, at 8st. 3lb. He won the Corporation Purse, four-mile heats, beating Lord Fitzwilliam's Hermes, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Ld Lincoln's Orange Girl, 6 yrs old, 8st. 10lb. and Mr Milne's Sandy, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.—6 to 4 on Petrarch. He was afterwards a Country Stallion.

PRINCE OF ORANGE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1778,)

Bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, Bart. and sold to the Earl of CLERMONT.

PRINCE OF ORANGE was got by King Herod, dam by Cygnet, (Sister to Bourdeaux's dam, *vol.* 2, *page* 67) grandam by Cartouch.

At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1781, PRINCE OF ORANGE, 7st. 9lb. beat the Duke of Queensberry's Greylegs, 8st. Ab. M. 100gs:—3 to 1 on Prince of Orange.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1782, PRINCE OF ORANGE, 8st. beat Mr Vernon's Trotter, 7st. 7lb. Ab. M. 50gs: 7 to 4 on Trotter.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1783, PRINCE OF ORANGE, beat Sir C. Turner's Sharper, 8st. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, 500gs:—7 to 4 on Prince Orange. He was sold to Mr MALLISON, and at Worcester, August 5, at 8st. He won 50l. beating at three four mile heats, Mr Cresswell's Poplar, Mr Berkeley's Six-and-Eightpence, Mr Naper's Gamester and Mr Roper's Prize. He was then named WORCESTER, and sold to Mr DYMOCK. At Hereford, August 19, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats,

beating Lord Milford's Obscurity, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb. and Mr Cresswell's Sappho, 5 years old, 8st.—Sappho the favourite. At Lichfield, September 11, at 8st. He won the City Purse of 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hunloke's Fal-de-ral-tit, 4 years old, 6st. 2lb. and Duke of Grafton's Zoroaster, 5 years old, 8st.—Zoroaster the favourite. At Leicester, September 18, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Cresswell's Sappho, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Barry's Triton, 4 years old, 7st.; and Mr Turner's Girandola, aged, 9st. At Northampton, September 24, at 8st. 9lb. He won 50l. beating at four four-mile heats, Mr Tomb's Brush, aged, 9st. 3lb.; Mr Twycross's Grasshopper, aged, 9st. 3lb.; Mr Richardson's Pantaloon, 5 yrs old, 8st. 4lb. and Mr Wiltshire's Nephew, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.

THE CYGNET MARE, (dam of PRINCE OF ORANGE, foaled in 1766) was also bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, was a Brood Mare in his Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir J. Moore's grey filly, by Star, (son of Regulus)	1770
Sir J. Moore's grey colt, *Toss-pot*, by Star	1771
Sir J. Moore's grey colt, *Twopenny*, by Star	1773
Sir J. Moore's bay colt, *Toddy*, by King Herod	1773
Lord Clermont's bay colt, *Torrent*, by King Herod	1776

TWOPENNY at Newmarket First October Meeting, 1775, won the Perram Purse of 80l. for three-year olds, 8st. 7lb. Ditch-in, beating Mr Bailey's Tempest, Lord Farnham's Flaccus, Mr Strode's Pudenda, Mr Gascoigne's Union, Lord Ossory's Otheothea, Mr Burlton's Sophy, and Six others:—6 to 4 against Tempest, and 5 to 1 against Twopenny. In the Houghton Meeting, He won (carrying 4lb. extra) 50gs and upwards, for colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. the last mile and a distance of B. C. beating Mr Vernon's Hussar, Duke of Grafton's Zingara, Sir C. Sedley's Rowleaw, Lord Farnham's Lydia, Sir C. Bunbury's Madselle Heinel, Lord Grosvenor's Cypher, Mr Holt's Phaon, and another:—2 to 1 against Hussar, 4 to 1 against Twopenny, and 5 to 1 against Madselle Heinel. At Hereford, July 3, 1776, (in Mr Walwin's name) He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. (21 Subscribers) two-mile heats, beating Mr Yeats's Necromancer, Mr Snell's Lady Bimfidget, Mr Godsall's Cleopatra, Mr Fernyhough's Traverse, and two others:—Even betting on Twopenny; after the heat 10 to 1 he won. He was sold to Mrs BAMFIELD, who named him SIR JOHN, and at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1777, He won 50l. for horses, &c. rising five years old, 8st. 7lb. R. C. beating Lord Abingdon's bay colt, by Domitian; Sir J. Shelley's Sarpedon, Mr O'Kelly's Antiochus, Lord Rockingham's Gulliver, Mr Hutton's Veteran, Mr Shepherd's Belgrade, Mr Ogilvy's Emily, Lord Clermont's Magpie and another:—2 to 1 against Sarpedon, 3 to 1 against Lord Abingdon's colt, 4 to 1 against Sir John, and 6 to 1 against Antiochus. At Grantham, June 3, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9st. four mile heats, beating Sir H. Harpur's Suspense, and Mr Yeats's Necromancer:—Sir John the favourite, after the heat, 3 to 1 he won.

TORRENT, at Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1779, received 20gs from Lord Derby's Choice, 8st. each, Ditch-in, 300gs, h. ft. He was sold to Mr VERNON, and at Grantham, 1780, He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (8 Subscribers) 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, beating Mr Burlton's Jockey, and two others.

SHARPER *first called* DECOY DUKE,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1778,)

Bred by, and the property of C. TURNER, Esq.; sold to Sir T. GASCOIGNE, who sold him to the Hon. R. VERNON.

SHARPER was got by Ranthos, his dam by Mr Turner's Sweepstakes, grandam Sister to Hutton's Careless, *(vol. 1. page 170.)* great grandam *Silvertail*, (vol. 1. page 71.)

At York August Meeting, 1781, DECOY DUKE won a Post Stakes of 200gs each, h. ft. for colts, 8st. 7lb fillies, 8st. 4lb. two miles, beating Lord Rockingham's bay colt, by Tantrum, out of Virtuosa; and Lord Grosvenor's colt, by Protector, out of Rosamond:—2 to 1 on Lord Grosvenor's colt. He was afterwards named SHARPER.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1782, SHARPER 8st. received 850gs compromise from Lord Grosvenor's colt, by Protector, out of Flora, 8st. 7lb. B.C. 1000gs. In the York August Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. for four-year olds, 8st. 3lb. Four miles, (5 Subscribers) beating Sir T. Gascoigne's Petrarch:—6 and 7 to 4 on Petrarch.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1783, SHARPER, 8st. beat Mr Davis's Crop, 8st. 6lb. B. C. 200gs:—6 and 7 to 4 on Sharper. He was sold to Sir T. GASCOIGNE; at York August Meeting, He beat Mr Wentworth's Thornville, 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, 500gs:—5 to 2 on Thornville, He was again sold to Mr VERNON; at Northampton, September 23, at 8st. 4lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Broadhurst's I. O., 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Lowther's Conjurer, 4 years old, 7st 8lb. and Mr Beal's Trifle, 4 yrs old, 7st 8lb. In the Houghton Meeting, He (rode by Mr. Vernon with a saddle weighing 16lb.) beat Mr Dutton's h. h. by Dux (rode by the Duke of Bedford with a saddle weighing 10lb.) B. C. 80gs:—2 to 1 on Sharper. This was the last time of his racing.

SWEEPSTAKES MARE, (dam of SHARPER) was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Turner's filly, by Adolphus	177
Mr Turner's grey colt, *Temptation*, by Ranthos	1776
Mr Turner's ches. filly, by Ranthos	1777
Mr Turner's ches. filly, by Ranthos	1779
Mr Turner's grey colt, *Spontoon*, (afterwards Spot) by Ranthos	1780
Mr Turner's bay filly, *Schoolmistress*, (afterwards Fortuna) by Ranthos	1781

Sir T Gascoigne's ches. filly, *Julia*, by Ranthos 1782
Lady Gascoigne's bay colt, *Accident*, by Ranthos 1783

SPOT, 8st. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1784, won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, R. M. beating Mr Douglas's Cypher, 8st. and Lord Clermont's Rutland, 8st. 10lb.—5 to 4 agst Spot, and 3 to against Cypher.

YOUNG PUMPKIN,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1778,)

The Property of His Grace the Duke of DEVONSHIRE.

YOUNG PUMPKIN was got by Pumpkin; his dam by King Herod, Godolphin Arabian, Childers, Basto, Curwen's Bay Barb, Marshall's Spot, White-legged Lowther's Barb, out of the *Vintner Mare*.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting 1782, YOUNG PUMPKIN, 8st. 5lb. beat Mr Wentworth's Young Chatsworth, 8st. 2lb. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Young Pumpkin. At Chelmsford, July 25, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Carter's bay colt, by Herod, and Mr Hambleton's Orando, by Eclipse:—Young Pumpkin the favourite. At Nottingham, August 7, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Frost's Miss Carpenter, and Lord Grosvenor's Cauliflower:—Young Pumpkin the favourite.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1783, YOUNG PUMPKIN 8st. won 50l. D. C. beating Duke of Queensberry's Wisdom, 5 yrs old, 8st.; Lord Clermont's Rutland, 4 yrs old, 7st.; and Mr Walker's Dorilas, 5 years old, 8st.—7 to 4 against Pumpkin.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1784, YOUNG PUMPKIN, 8st. 12lb. won 50l. D. C. beating Lord Vere's Challenger, 4 years old, 7st 5lb.; Mr Wyndham's Boxer, aged, 9st.; Sir C. Bunbury's Tityrus, 4 yrs old, 7st. 5lb. and Mr Hull's Alphonso, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.—6 and 7 to 4 on Boxer, and 10 to 1 against Young Pumpkin. In the July Meeting, He received 30gs from Mr Hull's Alphonso, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs h. ft. He was sold to Mr VERNON; and in the same Meeting, He beat Mr Wyndham's Buccaneer, 8st. each, B. C. 100gs. At Huntingdon, August 4, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, D. of Grafton's Puzzle, 6 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Scott's Dart, 5 yrs old, 8st. and Mr Wyndham's Doctor, aged, 8st. 11lb. At Bedford, Aug. 11, He won 50l. beating Mr Bailey's ches. mare, 5 yrs old. And at Newmarket First October Meeting, He won the King's Purse 12st. each, R. C. beating Mr Broadhurst's Rosetta, Lord Clermont's Signor, Mr Wiltshire's Nephew, Sir F. Poole's Sussex, and Mr Wyndham's Apothecary:—5 to 2 against Signor, 3 to 1 against Rosetta, and 7 to 2 against Young Pumpkin.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1785, YOUNG PUMPKIN, received 30gs from Mr Panton's Falcon, 8st. 7lb. each, R. M.

300gs, h. ft. And at Chelmsford, July 19. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, beating Mr Watt's Flying Gib, aged, 9st. 7lb. Mr Hull's Quibbler, aged, 9st. 7lb.; Mr Lett's Harlequin, aged, 9st. 7lb.; Mr Fox's Sisyphus, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; and another: 5 to 4 against Pumpkin; after the heat, 2 to 1, after the second heat, 4 to 1 he won. Young Pumpkin was afterwards a Stallion at Newmarket.

ADJUTANT

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1779,)

Bred by, and the Property of DENNIS O'KELLY, Esq.

ADJUTANT, was got by Eclipse, out of *Pigmy*.

At Guildford, June 11, 1783, ADJUTANT, won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Duke of Queensberry's Brutus, Sir C. Bunbury's Fortunio, Mr Bacon's Sabine, Mr Woodman's Camilla, and two others:—6 to 5 against Fortunio. At Maidenhead, September 11, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Fortunio, Mr Coveney's Rodney, Mr Pigott's Duplicity, and another:—Even betting on Adjutant. Next day, at 7st. 3lb, He won 50l. beating Capt. Hoare's Copperbottom, aged, 9st. 2lb.; Mr Compton's Cottager, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb. and Sir C. Bunbury's Eliza, 5 years old, 8st.—12 to 10 on Adjutant, and 2 to 1 against Cottager. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, He beat Lord Derby's Peru, 8st 4lb. each, B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Adjutant.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1784, ADJUTANT, received forfeit from Mr Panton's Saxham, 8st. each, last three miles of B. C. 200gs, h. ft. In the July Meeting, He received 50gs from Captain Leeson's Oleander, 8st. 4lb. each, Ab. M. 50gs, h. ft. same day, He received 60gs from Oleander, 8st. 4lb. each, last half of Ab. M. 100gs. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 4½lb. He beat Mr Hull's Laurustinus, 8st. 7lb. D C. 50gs. 7 to 4 on Adjutant. In the same Meeting, at 8st. 6lb. He won a Subscription of 5gs each, B. C. beating Mr Vernon's Pumpkin, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb.; Lord Grosvenor's Fortitude, aged 9st. 2lb. and Duke of Grafton's Champion, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—5 to 4 against Pumpkin, 5 to 2 against Adjutant, and 4 to 1 against Fortitude. And at Newmarket, November 8, at 8st. He beat Lord Boringdon's Ascot, 8st. 3lb. D. I. 100gs:—5 to 2 on Adjutant.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1785, ADJUTANT won 50l. for four-year olds, 7st 9lb. five, 8st. 3lb. six and aged, 8st 7lb. R. C. beating Mr Harwood's Parlington, 4 years old; Mr Bullock's Little John, 6 years old; Mr Gatfield's Joe Andrews, 6 years old; Mr Tetherington's Fortunio, 5 years old, and Mr Robson's Phantom, 4 years old:—6 to 5 against Adjutant, 3 to 1

against Parlington, and 5 to 1 against Fortunio. In the same Meeting at 8st. 5lb. He beat Prince of Wales's Ascot, 8st. 1lb. R. C. 100gs:—Even betting. At Huntingdon, August 3, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating another. At Newmarket First October Meeeting, at 8st 5lb. He won 50l. R. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Harold, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb. and Mr Gowland's Cornwall, aged 8st. 7lb.—Even betting on Harold, and 5 to 4 against Adjutant. He was afterwards sold to Mr. CROWDER, and

At Ascot Heath, June 21, 1786, ADJUTANT, 9st. won His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Purse of 50l. four miles, beating Sir H. Fetherstone's Y. Juniper, 5 years old, 8st 6½lb.; Mr. Rivers's Rover, aged 8st. 13lb.; Mr Miller's Whitelegs, aged 8st.; Mr. Vernon's Trusty, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb.; Mr Snell's Whiskerandos, 6 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Williams's Hamlet, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Stacie's Bacchus, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. and Sir P. Soame's Signor, 8st. 10lb.—12 to 5 against Jupiter, and 5 to 1 against Adjutant.

PIGMY, (dam of ADJUTANT) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1763, was bred by Mr SHAFTO, got by Snap, her dam, *Smallbones*, vol. 2 page 350. She was also the dam of FOALED IN

Sir J. Lade's bay filly, *Rattlesnake*, by Snap..... 1777
Mr O'Kelly's bay colt, *General*, by Eclipse..... 1780
Mr O'Kelly's bay filly, *Cherry*, (dam of Cherry, by Highover) by Eclipse 1782

GENERAL, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1784, beat Lord Derby's Fortunatus, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on General. At Epsom, May 24, at 8st. 9lb. He beat Mr Parker's Spadille, 3 years old, 7st. 7lb. last mile and half, 25gs. At Oxford, July 27, He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Hull's Furioso, 8st. 7lb. each:—2 to 1 on General. Next day, at 7st. 7lb. He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Capt. Bertie's Hapshazard, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. and Mr Saunders's Arthur, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.—Even betting between General and Arthur, (who died in running the first heat). At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 8st. 2lb. He beat Mr Fox's Sisyphus, 8st. 7lb. D. I. 100gs:—2 to 1 on General. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1785, GENERAL, 8st. 5lb. beat Mr Lade's Wilbraham, 8st. Two middle miles, 100gs:—7 to 4 on Wilbraham. At Oxford, July 19, He won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, with 40gs. in specie, for five-year olds. 8st. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr Belson's Chance, 5 years old, and Mr Snell's Caroline, 5 years old:—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Chance. Next day, He walked over for a Sweepstakes, the winner of the Cup, carrying 3lb. extra.

ASCOT.

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1779,)

Bred by Mr PARKER, afterwards sold to Lord BORINGDON,

ASCOT, was got by King Herod, out of *Polly*.

At Ascot Heath, June 7, 1782, ASCOT won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each. h. ft. (14 Subscribers) colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies 8st. one

mile, beating Duke of Queensberry's Piccinino, Sir C. Bunbury's Fortunio, and three others:—2 to 1 against Piccinino, 5 to 2 agst Fortunio, and 7 to 2 against Ascot.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting (Monday) 1783, ASCOT, 8st. beat Mr Wyndham's Doctor, 8st. 10lb. Across the Flat, 100gs. 2 to 1 on Doctor. On Wednesday, He won 50l. for three-year olds, 7st. 4lb. D. C. beating Mr Vernon's Admiral, 3 years old; Duke of Grafton's Gambler, 3 years old; and Mr Panton's Saxham, 3 years old:—2 to 1 on Admiral, 4 to 1 against Ascot, and 10 to 1 against Gambler. At Bath, September 18, He walked over for the Gold Cup, four miles. At Abingdon, September 24 at 7st. 3lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Twycross's Harlequin, 5 years old, 8st.; Captain Bertie's John-a-Nokes, 6 yrs old, 8st. 8lb. and Mr Evans's Slender, 5 yrs old, 8st.—6 to 4 on Ascot, He was sold to Lord BORINGDON; and

At Exeter, July 7, 1784, ASCOT won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five, 8st. 7lb. six, 9st. four miles, (35 Subscribers) beating Sir T. Acland's Xantippe, 5 years old; Mr Snell's Caroline, 5 years old; and Mr Orchard's Prospect, 6 years old. At Salisbury, August 4, at 8st. 5lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Compton's Cottager, 6 years old. At Cirencester, Aug. 17, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Tombs's Brush, aged, 9st. 4lb. and Mr Ready's Fair Rachel. At Burford, August 25, at 9st. 3lb. He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Mr Dutton's Mountebank, 5 years old, 9st. and Mr Price's Lucy, 3 years old, 7st. 12lb. At Gloucester, September 7, at 8st. 9lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Lord Surrey's Captain Tart, aged, 9st. 5lb. At Bath, September 15, at 8st. 12lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Tombs's Brush, aged, 8st. 7lb. and Mr Dash's Hephestian, aged, 8st. 7lb. Next day, at 9st. 10lb. He won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Wiltshire's Nephew, 6 years old, 9st. 3lb. Next race, He walked over for the Gold Cup, value 100gs, four miles. He was sold to His R. H. the Prince of WALES; and

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1785, ASCOT, 8st. 2½lb. received 50gs compromise from Lord Clermont's Signor, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. At Uppark, (Sussex) July 23, at 11st. 7lb. He beat Sir H. Fetherstone's Rinaldo, 11st. over the Course, 100gs. At Lewes, July 28, at 8st. 7lb. He again beat Rinaldo, 5 years old, 7st. 11lb. four miles, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Ascot.

POLLY, (dam of ASCOT,) a Ches. Mare, foaled in 1772, was bred by Mr CARVER, and got by Shakespeare, her dam Tuting's *Polly*, by Black-and-all-Black, *vol.* 1, *page*, 246 *and* 247. At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1775, POLLY received forfeit, in a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. R. M. from Mr Larkin's filly, by Syphon, and Mr Gooch's ches. colt. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1777, POLLY, beat Mr Rossiter's Mary Bond, 8st. each Ditch-in, 50gs.—2 to 1 on Polly. She started several times

besides the above but proved unsuccesful.—She was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was also the dam of

FOALED IN

Mr Vernon's bay filly, *Juliet*, by Trentham..... 1782
Lord Egremont's filly *Sharpshott*, (grandam of Mr Smith's Countess) by Trentham 178
Lord Grosvenor's ches. filly, by Woodpecker..... 1790

JULIET, at Newmarket First October Meeting, 1784, at 7st. 10lb. received forfeit from Mr Panton's Usurper, 8st. from R. M. Post to Post in the Furzes, 50gs, h. ft. In the same Meeting, She won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, for two years old fillies, 7st. 12lb. R. M. Post to the Post in the Furzes, beating Lord Boringdon's Fancy, and Mr Panton's Blossom:—5 to 4 against Juliet, 5 to 2 against Blossom, and 3 to 1 against Fancy. In the Second October Meeting, She beat Lord Egremont's Melon, 8st. each, from R. M. Post to the Post in the Furzes, 50gs:—3 to 1 on Juliet. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. She received 20gs compromice from Duke of Devonshire's filly, by Justice, out of Yellow Hammer, 8st. 4lb. both 2 years old, Two-year Olds' Course, 50gs. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1785. JULIET 8st. 3lb. won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. Two-year Olds' Course, beating Lord Clermont's Clara, 7st. 9lb. Prince of Wales Maria, 8st. 11lb. paid forfeit:—3 and 4 to 1 on Juliet. In the same Meeting, at 8st. 11lb. She again beat Clara 7st. 4lb. Two-year Olds' Course, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Juliet. In the Second Spring Meeting, She received forfeit from Mr Douglas's Briar, 8st. each, Two-year Olds' Course, 100gs, h. ft. At Brithelmstone, August 1, She won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. last mile. (8 Subscribers) beating Lord Egremont's Sister to Driver, and two others:—4 to 1 on Lord Egremont's filly.

ASSASSIN,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1779.)

Bred by and the Property of the Rt. Hon. Earl of EGREMONT.

ASSASSIN was got by Sweetbriar, out of *Angelica*, by Snap, *vol.* 1. *page* 372.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1781, ASSASSIN, 7st. beat the Duke of Grafton's Puzzle, 3 years old, 8st. 3lb. first half of R. M. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Assassin.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1782, ASSASSIN, in a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8st. R. M. received 70gs compromise each, from Duke of Rutland's Brother to Rebel, and Mr Parker's Recruit. In the First Spring Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, 8st. R. M. (4 Subscribers) beating Mr Vernon's Berwick:—5 to 4 on Assassin. At Epsom, May 9, He won the Derby Stakes of 50gs each, h. ft. for colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. (35 Subscribers) last mile, beating Ld Grosvenor's Sweet Robin, (who withdrew his Stake.) Sir C. Bunbury's Fortunio, Duke of Bolton's Achilles, Mr O'Kelly's Confederate, Mr Naper's Glancer, Mr Vernon's Berwick, Lord Clermont's Flirtator, Duke of Cum-

berland's Epaminondas, Mr Parker's Ascot, Mr Fox's Brutus, Sir W. Moore's Plutus, and another:—3 to 1 against Sweet Robin, 5 to 1 against Assassin, and 10 to 1 against Fortunio. At Newmarket July Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. He beat Mr Vernon's ches. geld. by Eclipse, 7st. 10lb. Across the Flat, 300gs:—7 to 2 on Assassin. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He beat the Duke of Bolton's Achilles, 8st. two middle miles of B. C. 500gs: 5 to 2 on Assassin. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 8lb. He received forfeit from Mr O'Kelly's Confederate, 8st. Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1783, ASSASSIN, 8st. 6lb. received forfeit from Mr Parker's Ascot, 7st. 8lb. D. I. 200gs, h. ft. In the First Spring Meeting, at 8st 7lb. He received forfeit from Duke of Cumberland's Epaminondas, 8st. 3lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ft. In the same Meeting, at 7st. 12lb. He beat Ld Grosvenor's Pot8o's, 9st. 7lb. B. C. 300gs:—2 to 1 on Pot8o's. In the Second Spring Meeting, He beat Mr Wentworth's Columbus, 8st. 3lb. each, B. C. 500gs:—11 to 8 on Columbus. On Monday after the Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Vernon's Heron, 7st. 7lb. first half of R. M. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Assassin.

He was afterwards a Stallion at Petworth, Sussex, and was Sire of Mr Panton's Cow, and some others.

BERWICK,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1779,)

Bred by the Hon. R. VERNON, and sold to Mr PANTON.

BERWICK was got by Florizel, out of a Northumberland Arabian Mare.

At Newmarket, December 22, 1781, BERWICK, beat Ld Egremant's Countess, by Count, 8st. each, R. M.—Lord Egremont staked 250gs to 200gs:—6 to 4 on Berwick.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1782, BERWICK, 8st. received 50gs compromise from Mr Pulteney's Straitleg, 7st. 9lb. first quarter of R. M. 100gs. In the first October Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. 8st. 3lb. each, two middle miles of B. C. beating Mr Parker's Ascot, Lord Clermont's Flirtator—four others paid:—2 to 1 on Ascot, 3 to 1 against Flirtator, and 5 to 1 against Berwick. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 2lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. D. I. beating Lord Clermont's Cora, 8st. 4lb. two others paid forfeit:—5 to 2 on Berwick. He was then sold to Mr PANTON, and at Newmarket, Nov. 2, He won 50l. for three-year olds, 6st. 7lb. four, 7st. 12lb. five, 8st. 7lb. six and aged, 8st. 11lb. Ditch-in, beating Mr Walker's Dorilas, 4 years old; Lord Clermont's Sweetwilliam, 4 years old; Lord Foley's Oliver Cromwell, 4 years old; Lord Grosvenor's Cauliflower, 4 years old; Mr Vernon's Lawnsleeves, 4 years old; Mr Pulteney's Straightlegs, 3 years old; Duke of Queensberry's

Henley, 6 yrs old; D. of Grafton's Twilight, 3 yrs old; and another: 5 to 2 against Oliver Cromwell, 16 to 5 against Lawnsleeves, 4 to 1 against Dorilas, and 6 to 1 against Berwick.

NORTHUMBERLAND ARABIAN MARE (dam of BERWICK) a grey foaled in 1767.—Her dam (Sister to Skim) by Starling, grandam *Miss Mayes*, (Sister to Coughing Polly) by Bartlett's Childers, *vol.* 1. *page* 115.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Tattersall's grey filly, by King Herod	1773
Lord March's bay filly, *Blast*, (dam of Goliah, Y. Giant, &c.) by King Herod	1774
Mr Vernon's ches. filly, (dam of Scourge, Birch, Rod, Trial, Villanella, Scanderberg, Victor, Frisky, &c.) by King Herod	1778
Mr Vernon's grey colt, by Florizel	1781
Mr Vernon's ches. colt, *Mousetrap*, by Florizel	1782
Mr Barton's bay colt, by Florizel	1784
Mr Vernon's grey colt, by Florizel	1787
Duke of Queensberry's bay colt, *Mouse*, by Florizel	1788

MOUSETRAP, at Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1785, at 8st. 7lb. beat Duke of Grafton's Oberon, 7st. 10lb. R. M. 50gs:—7 to 4 on Oberon. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1786, MOUSETRAP, 8st. beat Mr Fox's Trifle, 8st. 8lb. Two-year Old's Course, 25gs:—Even betting. Next day, at 8st. He won the First Class of a Handicap Purse of 50l. Across the Flat, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Nymph, 3 yrs old, 6st. 8lb.; Mr Wyndham's Ulysses, aged, 9st. 4lb.; Mr Wastell's Belle, 4 years old, 7st 10lb.; Lord Egremont's Brother to Camilla, 3 yrs old, 7st 11b.; Mr Clarke's Manikin, 3 years old, 6st. 5lb.; Mr Standley's Honeysuckle, 3 yrs old, 7st. 11b.; Mr Goodisson's Scourge, 3 years old, 6st. 7lb. and another:—Even betting either Ulysses or Honeysuckle won, and 8 to 1 against Mousetrap. He was afterwards sold to Lord CLERMONT.

CECILIA,

(A BROWN MARE—FOALED IN 1779,)

Bred by and the Property of the Rt. Hon. Lord OSSORY.

CECILIA was got by Herod, out of *Maria*.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1782, CECILIA, won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. R.M. (3 Subscribers) beating Mr Parker's Recruit:—6 to 4 on Recruit. In the First October Meeting, She won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, 8st. Across the Flat, beating Mr Davis's Smock, and four others:—7 to 4 against Cecilia, and 3 to 1 against Smock. Next day, She won the Perram Purse of 30l. with 50l. added, for three-year olds, 8st. 7lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Grosvenor's Sweet Robin, Mr O'Kelly's Ticklepitcher, Lord Egremont's Glider, Duke of Grafton's Crocus, Duke of Queensberry's Whitenose, and two others:—7 to 4 against Sweet Robin, 3 to 1 against Cecilia, and 4 to 1 against Crocus.

At Bedford, August 12, 1783, CECILIA, 7st. 8lb. won 50l. for all ages, two-mile heats, beating Lord Grosvenor's Flamer, aged, 9st. 2lb.; Lord Clermont's Truth, aged, 8st. 13lb.; Mr Wiltshire's

Soupire, 6 yrs old, 8st. 9lb.; and Duke of Queensberry's Guido. 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—Even betting on Guido. Next day, at 7st. 7lb. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Lord Clermont's Truth, aged 9st. 2lb. and Mr Adams's Swaffham, 6 yrs old, 8st. 12lb.—Even betting on Swaffham. At Lincoln, September 10, at 7st. 11lb. She won the King's Purse of 100gs, for four and five years old mares, two-mile heats, beating Mr Ayrton's Elfleda, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Wentworth's Mayfly, 4 yrs old, 7st. 11lb.; and Mr Pinder's Xantippe, 4 yrs old, 7st. 11lb. On the 12th, same place, at 8st. 11lb. She won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Mangle's Conjuror, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb. and Mr Greatorex's Sir Charles, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb.

CECILIA was afterwards a Brood Mare and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir H. Featherstone's *Sir Cecil*, by Diomed (at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1791, He received forfeit from Poor Jack, 8st. each, Ab. M. 300gs, h. ft. and at Winchester, July 19, at 8st. 3lb. He received forfeit from Test, 8st. last mile, 100gs, h. ft.)	1788
And some others.	

MARIA (the dam of CECILIA,) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1765, was bred by the Duke of ANCASTER.—She was got by Blank, out of *Bonny Lass*, by Snip, *vol. 2. p.* 193.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Ancaster's grey colt, *Numidian*, by the Khalan Arabian	1770
Duke of Ancaster's grey colt, *Harbinger*, by Rocket ..	1771
Duke of Ancaster's bay filly, by Young Snip	1773
Duke of Ancaster's bay colt, *Alphonso*, by Squirrel (won a match at Newmarket in 1778)	1774
Mr Pulteney's (afterwards Mr Vernon's) brown filly, *Rosemary*, by Herod	1778
Lord Ossory's colt, by Coxcomb	1780
Lord Ossory's bay filly, (dam of Pallafox, Impington, &c.) by Coxcomb	1781
Lord Ossory's bay colt, *Schoolboy*, by Dorimant	1782
Sir C. Bunbury's bay colt, *Playfellow*, by Dorimant	1783
Mr Barton's bay colt, *Cantab*, by Dorimant.....	1785
Mr Hutchinson's bay colt, by Dorimant (won a Stakes at Richmond in 1790, and in 1791, He won 50l. at Preston and 50l. at York)	1786
Duke of Bedford's bay filly, by Dungannon	1789

NUMIDIAN, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1774, won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. D. I. (6 Subscribers) beating Ld Bolingbroke's Nettletop, Lord Farnham's Jonquille, and two others:—2 to 1 against Nettletop, and 5 to 2 against Numidian. At Newmarket, September 4, 1775, NUMIDIAN, beat Mr Fox's Harbinger, 5 years old, 8st. each, R. M. 100gs:—Even betting.

HARBINGER, at Chelmsford, July 21, 1775, won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Burlton's Darius, Mr Duggin's Ferret, Mr Pigott's Oddity:—Even betting on Harbinger, after the heat, 2 to 1 on him. At Lily Hoe, August 8, at 7st. 5lb. He won 50l. three-mile heats,

beating Mr Carver's Pincher, aged, 9st. 5lb.; Mr Moody's Sportley, 5 years old, 8st.; Sir C. Bunbury's Vagrant, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb. and Mr Barnard's Teucer, 5 yrs old, 8st.—Even betting Pincher against field.

ROSEMARY, at Newmarket First October Meeting, 1780, won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, for two years old colts, 7st. 9lb. fillies, 7st. 7lb. (11 Subscribers) from R. M. Post to the Post in the Furzes, beating Sir J. Moore's brown colt, by Herod, out of Miriam, Mr Walker's Seducer, and four others:—5 to 2 against Rosemary, and 4 to 1 against Sir J. Moore's colt. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1781, (in Mr Vernon's name) at 8st. She won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (5 Subscribers) R. M. beating Lord Derby's Paulina, by Florizel:—6 to 4 on Rosemary. She was sold to Mr Fox, and in the Second October Meeting, at 7st. 7lb. She beat Mr Wastell's Eyebright, 4 years old, 8st. 11lb. R. M. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Eyebright. Next day, She received forfeit from Mr Burlton's Arminda, 8st. each, R. M. 100gs, h. ft. In the Houghton Meeting, at 9st. She beat Mr Douglas's Dolly, 2 years old, 6st. Across the Flat, 200gs:—5 to 4 on Rosemary. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, ROSEMARY, 8st. 7lb. beat Mr Vernon's Caprice, 8st. 2lb. B. C. 200gs:—4 to 1 on Rosemary. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 7st. 10lb. She beat Mr Douglas's Catch, 8st. 7lb. Across the Flat, 150gs:—4 to 1 on Rosemary. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. She received forfeit from Mr Sulsh's Ceres, 7st. 2½lb. Across the Flat, 200gs, h. ft. She was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was the dam of ... FOALED IN

Lord Ossory's bay filly, (dam of Hickwall, afterwards Giblets, by Woodpecker) by Dorimant	1789
Duke of Bedford's brown colt, by Assassin	1788
Lord Egremont's bay colt, *Rubicelli*, by Mercury (in 1797 at Haverford-West. He won a Stakes of 30gs, and at Tarpoley Hunt a match of 100gs)	1793
Lord Egremont's ches. colt, by Precipitate	1794

SCHOOLBOY, at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1785, won 65gs for three years old colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. R. M. beating Lord Grosvenor's Roundelay, Mr Vernon's Juliet, Mr Wentworth's Fox, Duke of Northumberland's Vestal, Prince of Wales's Virago, Mr Panton's Blossom, Mr Gatfield's Cleopatra, Mr Stevens's Gallant, and three others:—5 to 2 against Schoolboy, 5 to 2 against Fox, and 5 to 1 against Juliet. On Friday in the Second October Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for three yrs old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. R. M. (8 Subscribers) beating Lord Clermont's Trifle, Lord Grosvenor's Alexander, Prince of Wales's Miss Kitty, Mr Wyndham's Guyler, Mr Panton's Archer, and Lord Egremont's Sister to Camilla:—6 and 7 to 4 on Guyler, 7 to 2 against Schoolboy, and 10 to 1 against Trifle. Next day, at 8st. 5lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, h. ft. for three-yr olds, two middle miles, beating Mr Vernon's Bedford, 8st. 11lb.; Lord Derby's Inca, 7st. 7lb.; and Ld Clermont's Demirip, 7st. 4lb.; Prince of Wales's Hackwood, 7st. 9lb. paid:—7 to 4 agst Inca, and 5 to 2 agst Schoolboy. He was afterwards sold to Mr CLARK, and at Epsom, May 31, 1786, SCHOOLBOY, (in the name of Cantab) won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating

Lord Vere's Fox, Mr Sparrow's Gentleman, Mr Blake's Andromeda, and another. At Ascot Heath, June 21, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Lord Grosvenor's Roundelay, and Duke of Queensberry's Nectar:—7 to 4 on Roundelay; after the second heat, 5 to 1 on Schoolboy. At Epsom May 22, 1787, SCHOOLBOY, 8st. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Lord Derby's Noodle, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb. At Guildford, June 1, at 8st. 7lb. He won the Town Purse of 50l. two-mile heats, beating Duke of Queensberry's Amber, 3 years old, a feather, and Lord Egremont's Claret, 4 years old, 7st. 12lb. At Basingstoke, June 22, He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, for four-year olds, 8st. five, 8st. 8lb. six, 8st. 12lb. two miles, (9 Subscribers) beating Mr Tetherington's Marplot, 6 years old; Duke of St. Albans's Fox; 5 yrs old. Lord Grosvenor's Roundelay, 5 years old; Mr Watts's Miss Kingsland, 6 years old; and Mr Lade's Letitia, 4 years old. At Winchester, July 3, at 8st. 7lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, four miles, (16 Subscribers) beating Mr Tetherington's Marplot, 6 years old, 9st.; Mr Hammond's Blackcock, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Duke of St. Albans's Fox, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Lade's Pilot, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—7 to 4 against Fox, and 5 to 2 against Schoolboy. Next day, He walked over for a 50l. Purse, four-mile heats. And at Newmarket Houghton Meeting, at 7st. 8½lb. He beat Duke of St. Albans's Fox, 9st. 2lb. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 5 on Fox. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting 1788, SCHOOLBOY, 8st. 12lb. won 50l. D. C. beating Duke of Bedford's Claret, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; Sir F. Standish's Yellow Filly, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; Duke of St. Albans's Fox, 6 yrs old, 8st. 12lb.; Sir F. Poole's Fortunio, aged, 9st. and Duke of Queensberry's Roscius, aged, 9st.—5 to 4 against Schoolboy, and 3 to 1 against Claret. At Guildford, May 13, He won the King's Purse of 100gs for horses, &c. 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr Lade's Pilot:—3 to 1 on Schoolboy. At Basingstoke, June 6, at 8st. 12lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, two miles, (4 Subscribers) beating Mr Lade's Letitia, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1789, SCHOOLBOY, 9st. won 50l. D. C. beating Prince of Wales's Gunpowder, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; Mr Hull's Barrington, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; Sir F. Standish's Harlot, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb. and another. At Ascot Heath, June 20, at 9st. 11lb. He won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Prince of Wales's Gunpowder, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.—Even betting, and after the first heat, 5 to 1 on Schoolboy; after the second heat, 5 to 2 on Gunpowder. At Reading, August 26, at 8st. 5lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, four miles, (13 Subscribers) beating Mr Roger's Seedling, 5 yrs old, 7st. 5lb.; Mr O'Hara's Troy, 4 yrs old, 6st.; and Lord Barrymore's Ventilator, 3 years old, a feather (who fell in running). He started several times afterwards, but proved unsuccessful.

CONFEDERATE,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1779,)

bred by and the Property of DENNIS O'KELLY, Esq. afterwards sold to Lord EGREMONT.

CONFEDERATE was got by Conductor, out of *Fidget*.

At Epsom, May 11, 1782, CONFEDERATE won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. last mile, beating Mr Bloss's Prince Edward, and two others:—5 to 1 on Confederate. And at Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. He beat Mr Walker's Hiccough, 7st. 13lb. Ditch-in, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Hiccough.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting 1783, CONFEDERATE 8st. 3lb. beat Lord Derby's Oliver Cromwell, 8st. 7lb. R. M. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Oliver Cromwell. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won the Claret Stakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8st. 7lb. B. C. (6 Subs.) beating Ld Derby's Achilles, (who received two hogsheads of Claret from the winner), and Ld Grosvener's Racer (broke down):—6 to 4 against Confederate, and 6 to 4 against Racer. He was then sold to Lord EGREMONT. And in the July Meeting, at 8st. He won 60gs for all ages. D. I. beating Lord Grosvenor's Flamer, aged, 9st.; Duke of Grafton's Puzzle, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.; Mr O'Kelly's Primrose, 3 years old, 6st. 11lb. and Mr Douglas's Catch, 6 years old, 8st 12lb.—2 to 1 against Confederate. At Swaffham, September 24, at 7st. 2lb. He won 50l. beating Lord Clermont's Rutland, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb. On Monday in the First October Meeting, at 7st. 5lb. He won 50l. for all ages.—R. C. beating Mr Panton's Rosaletta, 5 years old, 8st.; Lord Clermont's Truth, aged, 8st. 7lb.; and Duke of Grafton's Rover, 6 years old, 8st. 5lb.—2 to 1 on Confederate. On Thursday, at 7st. 4lb. He won 70gs for all ages. B. C. beating Mr Vernon's Drone, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Lord Grovenor's Ceres, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb. and Mr Walker's Prince Herod, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb. 2 to 1 on Confederate.

On Monday, in the Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1784, CONFEDERATE, 7st. 9lb. won 50l. for all ages. R. C. beating Mr Wyndham's Apothecary, 4 years old, 7st. 9lb.; Duke of Grafton's Puzzle, 5 years old, 8st 3lb.; Mr Stapleton's Petrarch, 5 yrs old, 8st. 3lb. and Mr Scott's Golden Dun, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb.—6 to 4 on Anvil, and 3 to 1 against Confederate. On Thursday, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. R. C. beating Lord Boringdon's Ascot, Mr O'Kelly's Adjutant, Mr Mann's Virago, and Mr Belson's Fortunio:—5 to 4 on Confederate, 3 to 1 against Adjutant, and 5 to 1 against Fortunio.

FIDGET, (dam of CONFEDERATE) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1764, and bred by the Duke of ANCASTER.—She was got by Spectator, out of *Gaudy*, vol. 2, page 441.—She never raced, but was a Brood Mare in His Grace's Stud and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Ancaster's bay colt, *Satellite*, by Dumpling	1770
Mr Stacie's ches. filly, *Columbine*, by Chrysolite	1772
Mr Kingsman's ches. colt, *Girandola*, by Rocket	1776
Mr Adams's ches. colt, by Pangloss	1777
Lord Clermont's bay colt, *Pinaster*, by Evergreen (at Newmarket in 1781, won 50gs and 50l.)	1778

Mr O'Kelly's ches. colt, *Clarinet*, by Eclipse, (at Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1785, at 8st. He received forfeit from Prince of Wales's Maria, 7st. 7lb. A. F. 200gs) 1782
Mr O'Kelly's bay colt, *Mouse*, by Eclipse 1783
Mr O'Kelly's ches. filly, *Yarico*, (dam of Little Flyer) by Eclipse 1785
Mr O'Kelly's bay colt, *Serpent*, by Eclipse 1786

GIRANDOLA at Basingstoke, June 8, 1780, won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. heats, two miles and a distance, beating Lord Clermont's Herodotus, Mr Savage's Firefly, Mr Watson's Sweetwort, Mr Pigott's Mercury, Mr Broadhurst's Chelsea Lady, Mr Ridge's Nun, Mr Matthew's Fly, Mr Moody's Harmonia, and another:—5 to 4 against Girandola. At Stockbridge, June 16, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Duke of Cumberland's Young Fag, Mr Bacon's Diana, and Mr Philpot's Beau Nash:—7 to 4 on Girandola. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 7st. 4lb. He won 70gs, for all ages, B. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's Pot8o's, aged, 9st.; Lord Derby's Guildford, 5 years 8st. 5lb.; Mr Vernon's Fame, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.; Mr Larkin's Hero, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Sir L. Dundas's Prince Ferdinand, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Duke of Grafton's Searcher, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.; and Duke of Bolton's Greybeard, 5 yrs old, 8st. 5lb.—5 to 2 against Fame, 5 to 2 against Guildford, 5 to 1 against Pot8o's, and high odds against Girandola, He was afterwards sold to Gen. SMITH, and at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, GIRANDOLA, won the 140gs Subscription for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. B. C. (18 Subscribers) beating Lord Grosvenor's Whipcord, Mr Vernon's Torrent, Sir J. Lade's Adonis, and Duke of Grafton's Telltale:—Even betting on Whipcord, and 3 to against Girandola. In the First October Meeting, at 7st. 7lb. He received forfeit from Mr O'Kelly's King Fergus, 8st. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. He beat Sir J. Lade's Laburnum, aged, 8st. 4lb. Across the Flat, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Laburnum.

COLUMBUS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1779,)

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, of Malton, sold to Mr AYRTON, afterwards sold to Mr WENTWORTH.

COLUMBUS was got by Alfred, his dam by Engineer; granddam, Bay Malton's dam (vol. 1, page 337) by Cade, out of *Lass-of-the-Mill*, vol. 1, page 241.

At Beverley, May 28, 1782, COLUMBUS, won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, beating Mr Jolliffe's Nun, and five others. At Malton, October 23, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, beating Mr Jolliffe's Monk, and Mr Garforth's Faith. He was afterwards sold to Mr WENTWORTH for 1002l. 15s. with contingencies, and

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1783, COLUMBUS received forfeit from Sir J. Lade's Plutus, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft. In the Second Spring Meeting, He received forfeit from Plutus, 8st. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ft. At Nottingham, He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. twice round the Course, (12 Subscribers) beating Plutus:—2 to 1 on Columbus. At York August Meeting, He won one of the Great Subscription Purses for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four miles, beating Ld Surrey's br. colt, by Phlegon, Mr Bethell's Empress, and Mr Radcliffe's Corporal Trim:—5 to 4 on Columbus. At Doncaster, at 8st. 11lb. He won 100l. Purse for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr Garforth's Imperatrix:—7 to 4 on Columbus; after the heat, even betting, and 5 to 4 he won.

In 1784, COLUMBUS never started.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1785, COLUMBUS won the King's Purse, for six-year olds, 12st. R. C. beating Mr Vernon's Pumpkin, Lord Derby's Peru, 5 yrs old, and Sir F. Poole's Sussex: 2 to 1 against Columbus, 2 to 1 against Peru, 2 to 1 against Pumpkin, and 8 to 1 against Sussex. At Lewes, July 28, He ran four four-mile heats against Latona, for the King's Purse, the first heat was won by Columbus, the second was a dead heat, the third and fourth heats, was won by Latona. At starting, 6 to 4 on Columbus, after the first heat, 3 and 4 to 1 he won, after the second heat, 5 to 4 on Latona, and after the third heat, 6 to 4 she won. He started only once after, in 1786.

THE ENGINEER MARE (dam of COLUMBUS) a Chesnut, foaled in 1770, bred by Messrs. FENTON and GEE.—She never raced but was a Brood Mare, in Mr AYRTON's Stud. and was sold at his sale, at York August Meeting, 1790, for 100gs.—She was also dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Ayrton's bay colt, by Le Sang	1775
Mr Ayrton's bay filly, *Elfleda*, by Alfred	1778
Mr Preston's bay filly, *Columba*, by Alfred	1780
Mr Ayrton's bay filly, *Norah*, by Espersykes	1781
Mr Ayrton's ches. filly, (dam of Basford, by Drone) by Garrick	1782
Mr Ayrton's bay colt, *Patrick*, by Tandem	1783
Mr Ayrton's bay colt, *Blemish*, by Alfred, (won a Sweepstakes of 100gs at York, in 1787, and sold to Mr Wilkinson in 1788 for 99gs)	1784
Mr Ayrton's bay filly, *Kathleen*, by Alfred (sold at Mr Ayrton's sale, in 1790 for 100gs)	1785
Mr Ayrton's bay colt, *Ostrich*, by Alfred	1786
Mr Wentworth's bay colt, *Grenadier*, by Highflyer	1788
Lord Lowther's colt, by Drone	1790
Mr R. Burland's ches. colt, by Dioned	1791

ELFLEDA, at Pickering, May 16, 1781, won the Port Stakes of 20gs each, for three years old fillies, 7st. 12lb. (12 Subscribers) two miles, beating Mr Pratt's ches. filly, by Herod, dam by Syphon; Mr Jolliffe's Ransom, Mr Osbaldeston's Miss Carpenter,

Mr Wentworth's Lady Charlotte, and two others. At York, August 23, She won 50l. for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, beating Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Sweetbriar, dam by Chrysolite:—3 to 1 on Elfleda. At Carlisle, July 12, 1782, ELFLEDA, 7st. 5lb. won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Lord A. Hamilton's Ashton, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb; Mr Alcock's Shrimp, 6 years old, 9st. 3lb.; Mr Jolliffe's Foxhuntoribus, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. and another. At Wakefield, September 18, at 7st. 6lb. She won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Sir J. L. Kaye's Recovery, 4 yrs old, 7st. 6lb. and Mr Wentworth's Eliza, 4 yrs old, 7st. 3lb.—7 to 4 agst Elfleda, after the first heat, 2 to 1 she won. At Malton, October 22, at 8st. 3lb. She won 50l. for four-year olds, beating at four two-mile heats, Mr Garforth's Laura, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Maynard's Stiff Dick, 8st. 6lb.; Mr Witty's Easy Jenny, 8st. 3lb.; and Mr Wentworth's Hermes, 8st. 3lb.—6 to 4 agst Stiff Dick, and 3 to 1 against Elfleda. The first heat was won by Elfleda, from Laura, the second by Stiff Dick, from Easy Jenny, the third by Laura, from Elfleda, and the fourth by Elfleda, from Laura. At Uppingham, July 15, 1783, ELFLEDA, 8st. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Wiltshire's Nephew, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb. and Mr Lee's Matchless, 6 years old, 8st. 3lb. At Derby, August 20, at 8st. 6lb. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Duke of Grafton's Zoroaster, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb. and Count Duroure's Scaramonch, aged, 9st. 7lb.—Elfleda the favourite. She was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Captain Tancred's bay filly, by Carbineer	1786
Mr Jewison's bay filly, *Shepherdess*, by Phaenomenon ..	1788
Mr Fenton's bay filly, *Revival*, by Drone (won a Stakes at Catterick in 1792 beating Skypeeper and two others)	1789
Lord Fitzwilliam's bay colt, by Delpini	1791
Lord Fitzwilliam's brown filly, (dam of Ducat, &c.) by Sir Peter	1792

ELFLEDA died in 1792.

NORAH, at Beverley, June 8, 1785, at 8st. 4lb. won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. two-mile heats beating Mr Hutchinson's Pitch 8st. 7lb.—5 to 4 on Pitch, after the heat, 5 to 4 on Norah. At Beverley, July 8, at 8st. 3lb. She won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Crowle's Yorkshire, 8st. 3lb.; and Mr Hutchinson's Brown Bessy, 8st. At Nottingham, August 9, at 8st. 4lb. She won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Harrison's Twig'em, 8st. 4lb.—3 to 1 on Norah. At Lincoln, September 7, She won the King's Purse of 100gs for four years old fillies, 7st. 11lb. and five, 8st. 7lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Lord Ossory's Dryad, 5 years old, Mr Burlton's Stella, 4 yrs old, and Mr Watt's Miss Kingsland, 4 years old. At Malton, October 20, She won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Jolliffe's Monk:—5 to 4 on Monk, after the heat, 3 to 1 on Norah. She started only once after which was in 1786. The above were the only times of her racing.

PATRICK, at York, May 24, 1786, won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. (11 Subscribers) one mile and a half, beating Mr Jolliffe's Penelope, Lord A. Hamilton's brown colt, by Magnet, out of Maiden; Mr Hutchinson's Eliza, Mr Radcliffe's Trojan, and

two others. At New Malton, October, 17, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. (6 Subscribers) two miles, beating Mr Wentworth's Poor Soldier, and Mr Jolliffe's Columbine:—6 to 4 on Patrick, and 5 to 1 against Poor Soldier. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1787, at 7st. 5lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds and upwards, D. C. beating Mr Clarke's Schoolboy, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; Mr Wynham's Drone, aged, 9st.; Mr Dawson's Roscius, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb; Mr Bullock's Merry Andrew, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb. and Mr Galway's Superb, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb.—7 to 4 against Patrick, and 3 to against Drone.

OSTRICH, at York, May 25, 1789, won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. one mile and a half, beating Mr J. Welch's Harper, Mr Dodsworth's Abba Thulle, Mr Weatherill's Bellona, Mr Jolliffe's Optimus, and two others.—3 Subscribers paid forfeit:—Bellona the favourite, and 3 to 1 against Ostrich. At Lancaster, August 31, 1790, OSTRICH won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. beating Mr Hamilton's Bucephalus, He was then sold at Mr AYRTON's sale for 650gs to Lord LAUDERDALE, and at Newcastle, June 18, 1791, OSTRICH, beat Sir H. Williamson's Whitelegs, 8st. 3lb. each, four miles, 500gs:—6 to 4 on Whitelegs. At Hamilton, August 5, He won 50l. beating Mr Baird's Louisa who ran out of the Course both heats.

GRENADIER at Derby, August 13, 1783, won a Sweepstakes of 5gs each, for horses that had been regularly hunted the preceding season 12st. each, four miles, beating Lord Belfast's Forester, and Mr Glossop's Moral.—15 Subscribers paid:—3 to 1 on Grenadier. Next day, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Archer's Auctioneer, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr S. Barry's Bergamotte, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb.; Mr L. Saville's Squirrel, 4 years old, 7st. 3lb. and Mr Meynell's Primrose, 4 years old, 7st. 3lb.—Bergamotte the favourite. At Wakefield, September 9, He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for hunters 12st. four miles, (10 Subscribers) beating Mr Saville's Attraction, Mr Kaye's Spunk, and another:—6 to 4 on Grenadier. He was purchased at Mr AYRTON's sale in 1790 for 250gs by Mr WENTWORTH, he started twice in 1791, but proved unsuccessful, was hunted in 1792, and started twice besides the above in 1793.

CUMBERLAND,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1779,)

Bred by and the Property of Lord SURREY.

CUMBERLAND was got by Phlegon, out of a daughter of Dainty Davy, grandam by the Cullen Arabian, great grandam by Bolton's Little John, Lonsdale Arabian, Snake, Rutland Turk.

At Newcastle, June 23, 1783, CUMBERLAND won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. four miles, (8 Subs.) beating two others:—6 to 4 against Cumberland. At Carlisle, July 16, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Dalton's Buff, 8st. 7lb. At Morpeth, September 24, at 8st. 10lb. He

won 50l. heats, twice 'round the Course, beating Mr Errington's Prodigal, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb. and another:—2 and 3 to 1 Cumberland.

At Carlisle, July 7, 1784, CUMBERLAND, 8st. 5lb. won 60gs for all ages, beating at three three-mile heats, Duke of Hamilton's Disguise, aged, 9st. 8lb. and Mr Brownless's Maskmaid, 4 years old, 6st. 12lb.

At York, August 22, 1785, CUMBERLAND won the Kings' Purse of 100gs, for six-year olds, 12st. each, four miles, beating Mr Jolliffe's Monk:—2 to 1 on Monk. He started only once after, and was put out of training.

THE DAINTY DAVY MARE (dam of CUMBERLAND, was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Surrey's brown filly, *Temperance*, by Phlegon	1780
Duke of Norfolk's brown filly, by Phlegon (at Carlisle, September 16, 1788, She won 50l. beating another. On the 17th, She walked over for 50l. and on the 18th, She walked over for 50l.)	1784
Duke of Norfolk's brown colt, by Phlegon (at Carlisle, June 9, 1790, He won 50l. beating the Duke of Hamilton's Zanga, and on the 11th, He walked over for a 50l. Purse)	1786

TEMPERANCE at Carlisle, July 7, 1784, beat the Duke of Hamilton's Clyde, 8st. 4lb. each, four miles, 100gs. Next day, at 8st. 4lb. She won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Radcliffe's Torrent. At Durham, August 5, 1785, TEMPERANCE, 8st. 4lb. won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Burrell's Wasp, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.—6 to 4 on Temperance. At York August 24, She won one of the Great Subscription Purses, for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr Wentworth's Spectre, and Mr Douglas's Invalid. It was a dead heat between Temperance and Spectre, when it was run over again and won by the former:—2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Spectre; after the dead heat. even betting. At Richmond, September 6, She won the King's Purse of 100gs for five years old mares, 10st. each, four miles, beating Mr Artley's Miss Holderness:—2 to 1 on Temperance. She started only once after and was beat by Mr Cookson's Dunce, at three heats at Morpeth. She was afterwards a Brood Mare, in Duke of NORFOLK's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Norfolk's bay filly, by Diomed	1788
Mr Edward's bay filly, *Hybla*, by Volunteer (won a Sweepstakes at Lichfield in 1793)	1790
Duke of Norfolk's bay colt, by Assassin	1791
Mr Tattersall's bay filly, by Highflyer	1792
Mr Broadhurst's bay filly, *Banti*, by Highflyer	1793
Mr Broadhurst's ches. colt, by Balloon	1794
Mr B. Price's ches. filly, *Aganippe*, by Pegasus	1795
Mr Graeme's ches. colt, *Bad Bargain*, by Pegasus.....	1796
Prince of Wales's ches. colt, by Aurelius	1798
Prince of Wales's brown colt, by Curricle	1799

CZAR,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1779,)

Bred by and the Property of THOMAS DOUGLAS, Esq. of Grantham, Lincolnshire.

CZAR was got by Sweetbriar, out of Bourdeaux's dam, *vol. 2, page 67.*

At Newmarket First October Meeting (Monday) 1782, CZAR, beat Mr Fox's Brutus, 8st. each, R. M. 100gs:—5 to 2 on Fame. On Saturday, He beat Lord Derby's Peru, 8st. each, Across the Flat, 300gs:—5 to 2 on Peru.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1783, CZAR, 7st.11lb. received 80gs from Lord Derby's Achilles, 8st. 7lb. first three miles of B. C. 200gs, h. ft In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. He beat Ld Egremont's Confederate, 9st. the three first miles of B. C. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Confederate. On Monday in the Second October Meeting at 7st. 11lb. He received forfeit from Lord Derby's Peru, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. On Saturday, at 8st. He beat Lord Foley's Oliver Cromwell, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Czar. Same day, at 8st. He received forfeit from Mr Hull's Laurustinus, 8st. 3lb. B. C. 50gs.

At Stamford, June 9, 1785, CZAR, 9st. won 50l. for all ages, heats, three times round, beating Duke of Northumberland's Young Denmark, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb.—3 to 2 on Young Denmark. At Grantham, June 24, at 8st. 11lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Watt's Flying Gib, aged, 9st.; Mr Harwood's Parlington, 5 years old, 8st. 1lb. and Mr Twycross's Grasshopper, aged, 9st. 3lb.—Even betting between Parlington and Czar. At Peterborough, July 21, at 9st. 2lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Edmonson's Grasper, 4 yrs old, 7st. 5lb.; Ld Ossory's Dryad, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb. and Mr Adams's Crookshanks, aged, 9st. At Nottingham, August 11, at 9st. 5lb. He won 50l. beating Mr Reece's Leicester, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—Leicester the favourite. At Northampton, September 15, at 9st. 11lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Thornton's Copperbottom, aged, 9st.; Mr Nuttall's Phœbe, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Bellamy's Kitten, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. At Bedford, September 20, at 9st. 11lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Bowler's Curate, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb. and Mr Panton's Bonduca, 5 yrs old, 8st. 2lb. He started only once after, which was at Nottingham, in 1786, and was beat by Conqueror.

FAITH,

(A GREY MARE—FOALED IN 1779,)

Bred by and the Property of WILLIAM GARFORTH, Esq. of Wigginthorpe, near Malton, Yorkshire.

FAITH was got by Pacolet, out of *Atalanta*, (vol. 2, page 302) by Match'em.

At Pickering, May 20, 1783, FAITH, 7st. beat Mr Wastell's Snowdrop, 8st. 4lb. four miles, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Faith, but in running 2 to 1 on Snowdrop. At York, August 23, She received forfeit from Mr Bethell's bay filly, by Paymaster, 7st. 7lb. each, four miles, 200gs, h. ft. On the 25th, same place, She won the great Subscription Purse of 25gs each, for four-year olds, 7st. 11lb. five, 8st. six, 8st. 8lb. and aged, 8st. 11lb. four miles (7 Subscribers) beating Mr Stapleton's Petrarch, 5 years old; Lord Grosvenor's Fortitude, 6 years old; Mr Wentworth's Hermes, 5 yrs old; and Lord Surrey's Captain Tart, aged:—2 to 1 against Fortitude, 5 to 2 Captain Tart, 4 to 1 against Petrarch, and 8 to 1 against Faith. At Doncaster, September 24, at 8st. 2lb. She won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, for horses, &c. four miles, beating Mr Wentworth's Fortitude, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.—6 to 4 on Faith.

At York, May 14, 1784, FAITH, 8st. won the Stand Purse of 50l. four miles, beating Sir T. Dundas's Latona, 5 yrs old, 8st. 5lb. and Lord Lincoln's Cecilia, 5 years old, 8st.—Even betting on Latona, and 2 to 1 against Faith. At York August 26, She won one of the Great Subscription Purses (giving away her year) for six-year olds, 8st. 10lb. and aged, 9st. four miles, beating Sir J. L. Kaye's Recovery, 6 years old; Sir W. Vavasour's Dennis-O! 6 yrs old; Mr Wentworth's Prince William, aged, and Lord Grosvenor's Fortitude, aged:—2 to 1 against Fortitude, 5 to 2 against Captain Tart, 4 to 1 against Petrarch, and 8 to 1 against Faith. At Lincoln, September 8, She won the King's Purse of 100gs, for four years old mares, 7st. 11lb. five, 8st. 7lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Douglas's Dolly, 5 years old, Lord Grosvenor's Armida, 4 years old; Mr Mann's Nettle, 4 yrs old; and Lord Ossory's Dryad, 4 years old. At Carlisle, September 22, She won the King's Purse of 100gs, for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. each, three-mile heats, beating Lord Surrey's Cumberland. She started only once, in 1785, and was beat by Lord Hamilton's Alexander, for the Gold Cup at Doncaster, beating Glancer.

She was afterwards a Brood Mare, in Mr Garforth's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Croft's grey filly, (dam of Liquorice) by King Fergus or Jupiter,	1790
Mr Garforth's grey colt, *Brilliant*, by Phaenomenon (won one of the Great Subscription Purses at York, 1795, beating Bennington and Benningbrough)	1791
Mr Garforth's ches. colt, *Recovery*, by Phaenomenon	1792
Mr Garforth's ches. filly, *Caroline*, (dam of Evander, &c.) by Phaenomenon	1793

Mr Garforth's bay colt, *Dion*, by Spadille..... 1795
Mr Garforth's grey filly, *Marcia*, by Coriander 1797
Mr Garforth's bay colt, by Traveller (won one of the Great Subscription Purses of 268l. 15s. at York August Meeting, 1804, beating Orville, Stockton, Tooee, and Primrose) 1799
Mr Garforth's grey filly, *Vesta*, by Delpini 1801
Mr Garforth's grey colt, *Camillus*, by Hambletonian 1803

DION, At York August Meeting, 1798, won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, for three years old colts, 7st. 12lb. last mile and a half, (9 Subscribers) beating Lord Fitzwilliam's Filbert, Sir C. Turner's Cobble Noddy, and three others:—3 to 1 against Dion. At York Spring Meeting, May 23, 1800, DION, 8st. 4lb. won the Stand Purse of 50l. four miles, beating Mr Baker's Jonah, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.—7 to 1 on Jonah. At Doncaster, September 24, at 8st. 3lb. He won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, four miles, beating Lord Darlington's Haphazard, 3 years old, 6st.; Lord Fitzwilliam's Brown Fanny, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. and Mr Concannon's Richmond, 3 years old, 6st.—5 and 6 to 4 against Richmond, 2 to 1 against Dion, 3 to 1 against Haphazard, and 5 to 1 against Brown Fanny. He was then sold to Mr DURAND.

The Performances of CAROLINE, MARCIA, VESTA, and CAMILLUS will be given hereafter.

FORTUNIO.

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1779,)

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, Bart. afterwards sold to Mr ROBSON,

FORTUNIO was got by Florizel, out of *Nettletop*.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, FORTUNIO, in a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. for colts, 7st. 4lb. fillies, 7st. 2lb. R. M. received forfeit from three others. In the July Meeting, at 8st. He beat Mr Vernon's Virgil, 7st. 8lb. R. M. 100gs:—5 to 2 on Fortunio. In the First October Meeting, He received forfeit in a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. 8st. each, R. M. from Mr Douglas's Tawney, and two others. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. He beat Mr Douglas's Czar, 8st. two middle miles of B. C. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Czar.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting 1783, FORTUNIO, 8st. 4lb. won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. two middle miles of B. C. (7 Subscribers) beating Lord Clermont's Flirtator, 7st 13lb.; Duke of Bolton's Embrio, 8st. 4lb. and another:—5 to 4 on Fortunio, and 5 to 4 against Flirtator. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He beat Mr Parker's Allegranti, 8st. Across the Flat, 100gs:—5 to 2 on Fortunio. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 2lb. He beat Mr Panton's Heron, 8st. 3lb. New Flat, 25gs:—5 to 2 on Fortunio. On Tuesday, in the Second October Meeting, at 8st 4lb. He won 50l. two middle miles of B. C. beating Mr Robson's Dart, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Dymock's Hereford, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Lord Clermont's Fan-

dango, 8st. 4lb.; Duke of Grafton's Rover, 6 years old, 9st 1lb.; Duke of Queensberry's Piccinino, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Wyndham's Flash, aged, 9st. 4lb. and two others:—5 to 2 against Fortunio, and 3 to 1 against Dart. He was claimed according to the articles for 50gs, by Mr ROBSON, and on Friday, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. 8lb. five, 8st. 7lb. six, 8st. 12lb. and aged, 9st. R. C. beating Mr Vernon's Sharper, 5 years old; Duke of Grafton's Rover, 6 years old; Sir F. Poole's Diadem, 6 years old; Mr Douglas's Catch, 6 years old; Mr Dyemock's Hereford, 4 years old; Mr Hull's bl. colt, by Nabob, 4 years old; Mr Turner's Girandolo, aged, and Mr O'Kelly's Ticklepitcher, 4 years old:—5 to 2 against Catch, 3 to 1 against Fortunio, and 7 to 2 against Sharper. He was then sold to Mr BELSON, and at Epsom, October 25, at 8st. 13lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Sir J. Lade's Nottingham, aged, 9st. 12lb.; Mr Hull's Epaminondas, 4 years old, 8st. 13lb. and Mr Twyeross's Harlequin, 5 years old, 9st. 1lb.—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 against Fortunio.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1784 FORTUNIO, 8st. 4lb. received ft. from Count Durore's Bank, 7st. 7lb. from the starting Post of B. C. to the turn of the lands, 100gs, h. ft. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 3½lb. He received forfeit from Bank, 7st. 7lb. 100gs, h. ft. At Epsom, May 19, at 8st. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Carter's Whim, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Stapleton's Petrarch, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Hull's Laurustinus, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb. and Mr Goodisson's King William, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb.—5 to 4 against Petrarch, and 2 to 1 against Fortunio. At Guildford, June 4, at 8st. 11lb. He won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Sir C. Bunbury's Volatile, 5 yrs old, 8st 7lb.; Mr Hull's Laurustinus, 6 years old, 9st. 2lb.; Duke of Queensberry's Wisdom, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb. and Mr Haskins's Fortitude, 5 years old, 8st 7lb. At Lichfield, September 14, He won the King's Purse for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. each three-mile heats, beating Sir H. Harpur's True Blue, and Mr Rock's Corporal Trim:—5 and 6 to 4 on Fortunio, and after the heat, 2 and 3 to 1 he won. At Northampton, September 23, at 8st. 9lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Draye's Creeping Jane, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. and Mr Hussey's Contest, 4 years old, 7st. 8lb. He was afterwards sold to Sir F. POOLE, Bart. and

At Egham, August 29, 1785, FORTUNIO, 8st. 9lb. won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Edmonson's Harlequin, aged, 9st.; Mr Panton's Bonduca, 5 years old, 8st.; Sir J. Lade's Punch, 5 years old, 8st. and Sir C. Bunbury's Volatile, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb. At Abingdon, September 9, at 8st. 11lb. He won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Lade's Wilbraham, 5 years old, 8st.; Mr Clark's Flamer, aged, 9st. 1lb.; Mr Tombs's Tetrarch, aged, 8st. 9lb. and Mr Wiltshire's Nephew, aged, 9st. 1lb.—Fortunio the favourite.

At Lewes, July 29, 1786, FORTUNIO, 9st. 5lb. won the Ladies' Purse of 60gs, four miles, beating Mr Hull's Little Anthony, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. and Sir H. Featherston's Juniper, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—2 to 1 against Juniper, 3 to 1 against Fortunio, and 3 to 1 against Little Anthony. At Brithelmstone, August 3, at 9st. 7lb. He won a Handicap Purse of 50l. beating at four heats, Sir H. Featherston's Juniper, 5 years old, 9st. 11b.; Mr Moody's Phœnix, 3 years old, 6st. 11lb.; Lord Grosvenor's Grantham, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Hull's Little Anthony, 8st. 3lb. and two others:—6 to 1 agst Fortunio, after the second heat, even betting on Juniper. At Lambourn, August 22, at 9st. 5lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Luttrell's Cornet, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. and Sir J. Lade's Punch, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.

At Tetbury, July 19, 1787, FORTUNIO, 9st. 4lb. won 50l. beating at four four-mile heats, Mr Luttrell's Cornet, 6 years old, 9st. and Mr Kingscote's Vulcan, 6 years old, 9st.—6 to 4 on Fortunio, after the first heat, 6 to 4 on Vulcan; after the second heat, even betting on Cornet; after the third heat, 10 to 1 on Fortunio. At Lewes, August 4, at 8st. 9lb. He won 50l. beating at three heats, two miles and a half each, Lord Grosvenor's Roundelay, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Wyndham's Teresa, 3 years old, 5st. 11lb.; Lord Foley's Pellegrine 3 years old, 6st. and Mr Henwood's Plaything, 3 years old, 5st. 11lb.—5 and 6 to 4 on Roundelay, and 3 to 1 against Fortunio; after the first heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on Roundelay, after the second heat, 6 to 1 on Fortunio. At Lambourn, August 22, at 9st. 5lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Lade's Pilot, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Hobbin's Phœbe, aged, 9st.; and two others.

At Cirencester, August 21, 1788, FORTUNIO, 8st. 11lb. won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Freeman's Woodlark, 5 yrs old, 8st.; Mr Lade's Plutitia, 4 yrs old, 7st. 11b.; Mr Luttrell's Cornet, aged, 8st. 11lb. and another. At Warwick, August 27, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Saunders's Yorick, 5 years old, 8st. At Lichfield, September 11, at 9st. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Williams's Brittania, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Surtie's Pomfret, 4 years old, 6st. 8lb. and another:—Even betting on Fortunio; after the first heat, 7 to 4 he won, after the second heat, 2 and 3 to 1 he won.

At Lewes, August 6, 1789. FORTUNIO, 8st. 9lb. won 50l. Heats, two miles and a half each, beating Mr Wyndham's Ospray, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.—6 to 4 on, and after the heat, 3 to 1 on Fortunio, He started only once after and broke down in running at Warwick.

FORTUNIO was afterwards a Stallion in Gloucestershire, and was Sire of Mr Day's Sir Ferdinand, Royal Oak, and Furey, Mr Berkeley's King Bladud, Sir F. Poole's Pelter, Mr Jones's Sir Frederick, Mr Edwin's Sappho, Mr Cookson's Jack Chance, Mr Wrixon's Gallent Sidney, Captain Pigott's Push Pin, Lord Ox-

ford's Victoria, Mr Snell's St Vincent, Mr Bigge's Banquo, Mr Saunders's Eliza, Mr Hodges's Speculator, Mr Hurst's Parson Hone, Mr Bayzand's Judgment, all winners besides many others.

NETTLETOP, (dam of FORTUNIO) was the property of Mr PANTON foaled in 1770.—She was got by Squirrel, out of *Nettle*, vol. 1, page 442.—At Huntingdon, August 2, 1774, NETTLETOP, 7st. 11lb. won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Duke of Northumberland's Babel, 4 years old, 8st.; Lord March's Slender, 4 years old, 8st.; Lord Clermont's Lango, 4 years old, 8st.; Mr Strode's Blunderbuss, 4 years old, 8st. and Mr Larkins's Miss Singleton, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb.—7 to 4 on Nettletop; after the heat, 2 to 1 on her. At Newmarket, Monday, October 24, She beat Mr Foley's Mussleman, 8st. each, Ditch-in, 20gs:—4 to 1 on Nettletop. And at the same place, November 7, at 8st. 6lb. She beat Mr Burlton's Valiant, 8st. 3lb. Across the Flat, 30gs:—5 to 4 on Nettletop. She was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was also dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Panton's bay colt, by Pantaloon	1775
Mr Panton's bay filly, by Pantaloon	1776
Mr Panton's colt, by Florizel	1777
Mr T. Clark's bay colt, *Friar Bacon*, by Florizel (at Guildford, May 19, 1785, He won 50l. distancing three others)	1781
Lord Egremont's filly, (dam of Clodhopper, Miss Prince, Ensign Walsh, &c.) by Highflyer	1786
Mr Fox's bay colt, *Cormorant*, by Woodpecker	1787
Duke of Bedford's bay filly, *Isaline*, (dam of Aurora, by Scorpion) by Volunteer	1790
Duke of Bedford's bay colt, by Volunteer	1791
Mr Holt's bay filly, by Fidget	1793

GLADIATOR,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1779,)

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, afterwards sold to Mr PRATT.

GLADIATOR was got by Cadmus, out of an Omnium Mare.

At Preston, September 11, 1782, GLADIATOR won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, (11 Subscribers) beating Mr Maynard's Sir Charles and three others.

At Chester, May 6, 1783, GLADIATOR 8st. 4lb. won 50l. two mile heats, beating Mr Barry's Triton, 8st. 4lb. and Mr Swinerton's Billy, 8st. 4lb.—6 to 4 on Gladiator. He was afterwards sold to Mr PRATT, and at Lancaster, June 4, He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating another. He was afterwards sold to Mr ROBERTSON, and

At Edinburgh, May 4, GLADIATOR, 8st. 2lb. won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Maynard's Smart, 4 yrs old, 7st, 4lb.; D. of Hamilton's Wickham, aged, 9st. and distancing Mr Peacock's Gipsy, and Mr Maclean's Leapfrog. At Morpeth, September 21, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. beating at four four-mile heats, Mr Charl-

ton's Little Hope, 6 yrs old, 8st. 11lb.; Duke of Hamilton's Expectation, 5 yrs old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Robson's Verity, 5 yrs old, 8st. 4lb.; Sir R. Winn's Miracle, aged, 9st. and another:—Miracle won the first heat from Verity, (and broke down in running for the second) Little Hope the second heat from Expectation; Gladiator the third heat from Expectation, and the fourth heat from Little Hope.

At Edinburgh, July 27, 1785, GLADIATOR won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. beating at two heats, Mr Johnson's Betheus, and Mr Thompson's Sober Johnny.

HERON,

(A GREY MARE—FOALED IN 1779,)

Bred by Mr PULTENEY, afterwards sold to Mr VERNON.

HERON was got by Herod, dam by Feather, out of a Sister to Rocket.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, HERON, 7st. beat Lord Egremont's Rat, 6st. 6½lb. Ab. M. 50gs:—6 to 4 Heron. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 7st. She received 5gs forfeit from Mr Pigott's Duplicity, 6st. 12lb. Ab. M. 100gs, h. ft. In the Second October Meeting, at 7st. 7lb. She beat Mr Pigott's Iniquity, 7st. R. M. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Heron.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1783, HERON, 8st. 4lb. beat Mr Vernon's Wolf, 6st. 6lb. Across the Flat, 50gs:—2 to 1 on Wolf. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 7st. 10lb. She won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, Ab. M. beating Mr Dutton's Flirtator, another paid:—5 to 2 on Heron.

HERON was a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Galway's grey colt, *Grey Pantaloon*, by Pantaloon ..	1786
Prince of Wales's grey colt, *Smoker*, by Pilot	1787
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, *Volunteer*, by Volunteer (a capital Hunter of Mr Lambton's)	1790
Mr G. Watson's grey filly, by Saltram	1793
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Pot8o's	1794
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Alexander	1795

GREY PANTALOON, at Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1789, at 7st. 13½lb. beat Mr Brent's colt, by Garrick, 7st. 12lb. T. Y. C. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Grey Pantaloon. In the First Spring Meeting, at 7st. 7lb. He received 22gs forfeit from Mr Panton's Packthread, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 100gs. In the July Meeting, at 8st. 10lb. He beat Mr Fox's Put, 2 years old, 5st. 10lb. T. Y. C. 100gs:—11 to 8 on Put. At Newmarket July Meeting, 1790, GREY PANTALOON, 7st. 5lb. won 50gs, R. C. beating Mr Clark's Troy, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb. and another:—Even betting on Troy, and 5 to 1 against Pantaloon.

SMOKER, at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1790, at 8st. 3lb. beat Ld Falkland's Sir Charles, 8st. Two-year O'd s Course, 100gs. At Brithelmstone, July 30. He won the Constitution Stakes of 50gs each, h. ft. for three years old colts, 8st. 5lb. the last mile. (13 Subscribers) beating Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Justice, out of

Skeggs:—5 to 4 on Smoker. Lord Grosvenor's colt swerved within 100 yards of the Ending Post. At Lewes, August 5, He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. last mile, (10 Subscribers) beating two others. On Monday, in the Second October Meeting, He beat Duke of Bedford's Hippolyta, 7st. 9lb. each, Across the Flat, 200gs:—7 to 4 on Hippolyta. On Saturday, in the same Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He received 100gs forfeit from Lord Falkland's Sir Charles, 8st. Across the Flat, 300gs, h. ft. He was sold to Sir C. BUNBURY. And at Ipswich, July 7, 1791, SMOKER, 8st. 6lb. won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Cheslyn's Spendthrift, 3 years old, 6st. 10lb. who fell and was distanced the first heat. He was then sold to Sir J. LEICESTER, and at Lichfield, September 14, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Lord Donegall's Gillyflower, 8st. 7lb. At Leicester, September 22, at 7st. 5lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir G. Armytage's Partridge, 7st. 3lb. At Stafford, October 5, at 7st. 6lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Lord Donegall's Gillyflower, 4 yrs old, 7st. 6lb.; Mr Clifton's Citizen, 6 yrs old, 9st.; Mr Herrick's Brown Charlotte, 5 yrs old, 8st. 6lb. and Mr Legh's Harlot, aged, 9st. 3lb. At Manchester, May 29, 1792, SMOKER, 8st. 2lb. won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Garforth's Trimmer, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb.; Mr Clifton's Abba Thullé, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Col. Radcliffe's Pigeon, 5 years old, 8st. and Lord Belfast's Snip, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb.—6 to 4 against Abba Thullé, and 5 to 2 against Smoker, after the first heat, Trimmer, the favourite; after the second heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Smoker. At York August Meeting, on Tuesday, at 8st. 3lb. 14oz. He won 50l. with 30l. added, four-mile heats, beating Mr Baird's Trimmer, 4 years old, 7lb. 7lb.—6 and 7 to 4 on Trimmer. At Richmond, September 5, He won the Gold Cup, for five-year olds, 8st. 3lb. six, 8st. 10lb. four miles, beating Mr Clifton's Abba Thullé, 6 years old; Mr Wentworth's Tamerlane, 6 yrs old: and Mr Cradock's Pencil, 5 years old:—5 to 4 against Abba Thullé, and 2 to 1 against Smoker. He fell lame at Manchester, May 24, 1793, after winning the first heat from Sir R. Brooke's Tommy, in running for the Innkeepers' Purse of 100l.—10 and 20 to 1 on Smoker, he was then put out of training.

IMPERATRIX,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1779,)

Bred by and the Property of JOHN PRATT, Esq. of Askrigg, Wensleydale.

IMPERATRIX was got by Alfred, out of the Old England lare.

At Doncaster, September 24, 1782, IMPERATRIX, won the St. eger Stakes of 25gs each, for colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, Subscribers) beating Mr Jolliffe's Monk, Sir C. Turner's Noblean, and two others:—Even betting on Monk. She started only ce besides the above, viz. At Pickering, for the Port Stakes, d was second to Mr Cornforth's Miss Kitty, beating 8 others

IMPERATRIX was afterwards a Brood Mare and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir J. Leicester's bay filly, by Anvil	1790
Sir H. Williamson's bay colt, *Septem*, by Saltram	1792
Mr Galway's bay filly, *Lily*, by Highflyer	1793
Mr Dawson's bay filly, *Imp*, by Weasel	1795
Mr Dawson's bay colt, *Roarer*, by Coriander	1796
Mr Dawson's bay filly, by Coriander	1797
Mr Dawson's colt, by Coriander	1798
Mr Dawson's ches. colt, by Coriander	1799
Mr Webb's bay filly, by Sorcerer	1800

SEPTEM, at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, June 20, 1796, at 7st. 12lb. won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Sir H. V. Tempest's Pleader, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb. and three others. At Edinburgh, July 19, He won the King's Purse, for four-year olds, 7st. 4lb. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Naltou's Trifle, and Mr Peacock's Reputation. At Montrose, August 8, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Peacock's Farmer. At Newcastle, June 22, 1798, SEPTEM, 8st. 12lb. won 50l. beating Col. Clavering's Chiron, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.—3 and 4 to 1 on Septem.

LILY, at Ipswich, July 5, 1797, at 7st. 3lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Lord Clermont's Brother to Repeator, 4 years old, 7st. 6lb.; Mr Elwes's Ploughator, 7st. 6lb. and Sir C. Bunbury's Cedar, 4 years old, 7st. 6lb. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, She won 50l. four-year olds, 8st. 4lb. five, 8st. 11lb. six, 9st. 1lb. and aged, 9st. 4lb. two middle miles of B. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Cedar, 4 years old; Lord Clermont's Sweeper, aged; Mr Watson's Edgar, 4 years old; Mr Baker's Hamadryad, 4 years old; Mr Neale's Maximus, 5 years old; Mr Corrie's Tiny, 5 years old; and another:—2 to 1 against Lily, and 4 to 1 against Sweeper. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1798, LILY won the King's Purse for five years old mares, 10st. each, R. C. beating Lord Clermont's Horpipe, Sir F. Standish's Parisot, and another:—7 to 4 on Horpipe, 3 to 1 against Parisot, and 5 to 1 against Lily. She was afterwards sold to Lord OXFORD, and at Bibury, May 17, 1799, at 11st. 12lb. She won a Sweepstakes of 5gs each, three miles, (21 Subscribers) beating Mr Howorth's Sparrowhawk, 4 years old, 10st. 7lb. and Mr Elton's Triptolemus, aged, 12st. At Haverford West, July 31, She won the King's Purse, for horses, &c. 12st. each, beating at three four-mile heats, Col. Colby's Mountaineer, aged, and Mr Corbett's Mary Holliday, 5 years old. At Burford, August 29, at 9st. 2lb. She won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Major Rooke's Jack Andrews, 5 years old, 9st. 3lb. and Mr Bloss's Squirrel, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb.—5 to 4 on Lily; after the first heat, 3 to 1 she won; after the second heat, even betting.

LILY was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Prior's ches. colt, by Spear	1802
Mr Watson's ches. filly, by Coriander	1805
Mr Watson's bay filly, *Divity*, by Trumpator	1807
Mr Watson's ches. colt, *Dodkin*, by Trumpator	1809
Lord G. H. Cavendish's filly, by Waxy	1810
Lord G. H. Cavendish's bay colt, by Waxy	1812

Lord G. H. Cavendish's colt, (died young) by Middlethorpe 1815
Lord G. H. Cavendish's colt, by Middlethorpe 1816
1814 missed to Sorcerer 1818 to Orville.

IMP at York August Meeting, 1797, won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. for two-year olds, 8st. from Middlethorpe Corner to the Ending Post, (3 Subscribers) beating Sir C. Turner's filly, by Weasel. out of Sincerity:—3 and 4 to 1 on Imp. At Catterick Bridge, April 12, 1798, IMP won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, one mile and a half, beating Sir T. Gascoigne's Lets-be-Jogging, Mr Artley's Duchess, and 4 others. At Blandford, July 24. 1800, IMP, 9st. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hyde's Experiment, 4 years old, 8st. 2lb. Mr Hurst's Dapple, 6 years old, 9st. 6lb. and another.

The OLD ENGLAND MARE (dam of IMPERATRIX) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1766, was bred by Mr ATKINSON.—She was got by Old England, her dam by Cade, grandam *Miss Makeless*, vol. 1, page 241.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Stapleton's ches. colt, by Syphon	1772
Mr Pratt's filly, by Syphon	177
Mr Pratt's bay colt, *Trincalo*, by Belford	1775
Mr Pratt's brown filly, *Manilla*, by Goldfinder	1777
Mr Pratt's bay filly, *Ransom*, by Alfred	1778
Mr Pratt's ches. filly, *Didapper*, by Herod	1780
Mr Pratt's brown colt, by Mark Anthony	1781
Mr Wyndham's ches. colt, *Gayler*, by Alfred	1782
Mr Farrer's brown filly, *Gaudy*, by Alfred	1784
Mr Farrer's bay filly, *Rival*, by Young Morwick	1786
Mr Farrer's ches. colt, *Roman*, (sold into Ireland) by Phaenomenon.....	1788
Mr Goodricke's bay filly, *Drowsy*, (dam of Susan, Dotterell, Sir Bertram, &c.) by Drone	1790
Mr Goodricke's bay filly, *Marvel*, by Phaenomenon	1792

This Mare, died in 1799.

TRINCALO, at Derby, August 17. 1779, won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Taylor's bay colt, by Chymist, and another:—Trincalo the favourite. At Wakefield, Septemper 11, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Hutton's Miracle 8st. 7lb.; Mr Robinson's President, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Wentworth's Fryar, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Hoden's Buckingham, 8st. 7lb. and Mr Gossna's Who-can-tell? 8st. 5lb. At Doncaster, September 29, He walked for a 50l. Purse for four-year olds, two-mile heats. At Hull, July 5, 1780, TRINCALO, 8st. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hutchinson's Abigail, 5 years old, 8st.; and Mr Wentworth's Mariner, 8st.—Even betting, between Trincalo and Abigail. At Nottingham, July 3, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hutton's Jugurtha, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Keyworth's Venissa, 6 years old, 9st. and Mr Tempest's Little Dick, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—2 to 1 on Trincalo. He started only twice afterwards.

MANILLA, at Pickering, May 3, 1780, won the Port Stakes of 20gs each, for three years old fillies, 7st. 12lb. (12 Subscribers) two miles, beating Mr Jolliffe's Orange Girl, and 7 others. At Doncaster, September 25, She received forfeit from Mr Turner's ches. filly, Sister to Turner, two miles, 100gs. She started only

once after. She was put to the Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Royd's brown colt, *Dexter*, by Highflyer	1782
Mr Farrer's bay filly, *Miss Judy*, (dam of Bacchus, Prior, Cardinal, Lounger, Agnes, Lignum Vitæ, Rigadoon, Tango, Elizabeth, Fan, Giles Scroggins, &c.) by Alfred	1784
Mr Farrer's ches. filly, *Co-Heiress*, (dam of Wildgoose, Hyperion, Cobble Noddy, Heleana, Discussor, &c.) by Pot8o's	1786
Mr Hill's bay colt, *Ambidexter*, by Phaenomenon	1787
Mr Dealtry's bay filly, *Hornet*, (dam of Harpy, Rival, Skylark, Linnet, and Lark, &c.) by Drone	1790
Mr Milbank's ches. colt, *Hydaspes*, by Phaenomenon	1791
Mr G. Crompton's br. filly, *Tygress*, by Pharomond	1793
Mr G. Crompton's bay filly, *Nettle*, by Drone	1794
Mr G. Crompton's grey filly, *Abbess*, by Delpini	1795
Mr G. Crompton's brown filly, *Flycatcher*, by Buzzard	1799

RANSOM, at Richmond, September 4, 1781, won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for three-year olds, 8st. each, (7 Subscribers) one mile beating Mr Goodall's Miss Carpenter, Mr Clifton's Ocython and another.—6 to 4 on Ransom. At Lancaster, June 12, 1782, RANSOM, won 50l. for four years old fillies, 8st. 4lb. each, two-mile heats, beating Lord G. H. Cavendish's Delicate, and another:—2 to 1 on Ransom. At Durham, July 16, She won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Dalton's Moorcock, Mr Pine's Vulcan, and another.—Ransom the favourite. She started only once after, and was beat by Lord Surrey's Sir Thomas Jellybag, and Lord A. Hamilton's Wisdom, at Preston.

DIDAPPER, never raced but was a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr G. Crompton's ches. colt, *Adonis*, by King Fergus (sold to Russia)	1789
Mr G. Crompton's ches. colt, *Ambush*, by Phaenomenon	1791
Mr G. Crompton's bay colt, *Dolphin*, (sold abroad) by Pharomond	1793
Mr G. Crompton's ches. filly, *Silvertag*, by King Fergus	1794
Mr G. Crompton's bay colt, *Basto*, (sold to Russia) by Spadille	1795
Mr G. Crompton's bay colt, *Little Skirrish*, by Delpini	1796
Mr G. Crompton's bay filly, *Sapling*, by Walnut	1797
Mr G. Crompton's ches. filly, *Comet*, by Buzzard	1798
Mr Howorth's brown colt, *Bob Handy*, by Overton	1800
Mr G. Crompton's ches. filly, by Beningbrough	1801
Mr Panton's ches. filly, by Beningbrough	1803

GUYLER, at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1785, at 8st. won the Main of the Prince's Stakes of 200gs each, h. ft. A.F. beating Mr Bullock's Balloon, 8st. 3lb.; D. of Grafton's Spartacus, 8st. and Ld Clermont's Trumpator, 8st. 3lb.—Ld Sherborne's Alexander paid forfeit:—Even betting on Balloon, 3 to 1 against Guyler, and 4 to 1 against Spartacus. In the July Meeting, He won the Town Purse of 50l. with 20gs added, for three years old colts, and fillies, 8st. each, last mile and a distance of B. C. beating Mr Golding's Shepherdess, Mr Ellis's Melon, Mr Vernon's Mousetrap, Mr Bullock's Lincoln, Mr O'Kelly's Butterfly, and three others:—7 to 4 against Guyler. In the First October Meeting,

at 8st. 2lb. He beat Lord Grosvenor's Vulcan, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 300gs:—2 to 1 on Guyler. On Friday in the Second October Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, 8st. 2lb. two middle miles, beating Lord Clermont's Aimwell, Lord Grosvenor's Vulcan, and Mr Bullock's Balloon:—6 to 4 on Guyler, 2 to 1 against Balloon, and 6 to 1 against Vulcan. Next day, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Douglas's Raspet, 8st. 3lb. A. F. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Guyler. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1786, GUYLER, 8st. 7lb. won a Sweepstakes of 300gs each, h. ft. two middle miles of B.C. (3 Subscribers) beating Lord Clermont's Trifle, 8st. 2lb.—5 to 4 on Guyler. In the Houghton Meeting at 8st. 4lb. He beat Sir C. Bunbury's Pharamond, 8st. 7lb. R. M. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Pharamond. And at Newmarket, November 13, He beat Mr Fox's Trifle, 8st. each, B. C. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Guyler.

LATONA,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1779,)

Bred by and the Property of Sir T. DUNDAS, of Arske, Yorkshire, afterwards sold to P. WENTWORTH, Esq. of Wentworth-House, Yorkshire.

LATONA, was got by Hing Kerod, out of *Calypso*.

At Beverley, May 30, 1782, LATONA, won 50l. for colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. heats, one mile and a quarter, beating Col. Radcliffe's Corporal Trim, Mr Spink's Countess, Mr Bethell's Coquettilla, Mr White's Whittington, and two others:—2 to 1 on Corporal Trim. At Richmond, September 5, She won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. Once round the Course (6 Subscribers) beating Mr Weatherill's Young Paymaster, and another:—2 to 1 on Latona.

At Preston, June 17, 1783, LATONA won 50l. for colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Pratt's Gladiator. At Liverpool, June 25, at 8st. 3lb. She won 50l. beating Mr Edward's Tarvin, 8st. 3lb.—10 to 1 on Latona. At Stockton, September 17, at 7st. 9lb. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Felton's Release, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb. At Northallerton, October 11, at 7st. 11lb. She won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Sir R. Winn's Miracle, aged, 9st. 3lb. and Mr Weatherill's Amazon, aged, 9st. 3lb.—5 to 4 on Latona.

At York August Meeting, 1784, LATONA won the King's Purse of 100gs for five years old mares, 10st. each, four miles, beating Mr Wentworth's Mayfly:—5 and 6 to 4 on Latona, who was then sold to Mr WENTWORTH. And at Northallerton, October 16, at 8st. 8lb. She won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Sir W. Vavasour's Dennis-O! 6 years old, 9st. 11lb.; Lord Surrey's Cumberland, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb. and Mr Wastell's Snowdrop, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb.—6 to 4 against Dennis-O! after the second heat, 3 and 4 to 1 on Latona.

At Newwarket First Spring Meeting, 1785, LATONA, won the King's Purse of 100gs for five years old mares, 10st. each, R. C.

beating Sir C. Bunbury's Volatile:—2 to 1 on Volatile. She was then sold to Lord GROSVENOR, at Epsom, May 4, at 8st. 10lb. She won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr O'Kelly's Soldier, 6 yrs old, 8st. 10lb.; Ld Derby's Peru, 6 yrs old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Lade's Wilbraham, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb. and Sir J. Lade's Punch, 5 yrs old, 8st. 2lb.—2 to 1 against Soldier, and after the first heat, 6 to 4 on Soldier, after the second heat, 5 to 4 on Latona. At Winchester, June 28, She won the King's Purse of 100gs, four-mile heats, beating Ld Derby's Peru, and Mr Lade's True Blue, 12st. each:—7 to 4 on Latona, and 3 to 1 against Peru; after the heat, 7 to 1 on Latona. At Salisbury, July 6, She won the King's Purse of 100gs, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr Lade's True Blue:—High odds on Latona. At Lewes, July 28, She won the King's Purse of 100gs, 12st. each, beating at four four-mile heats Mr Wentworth's Columbus:—6 to 4 on Columbus, and after the first heat, 3 and 4 to 1 he won; after the second heat, even betting, and 5 to 4 on Latona; and after the third heat, 6 to 4 she won. At Canterbury, August 10, She won the King's Purse of 100gs, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Lord Thanet's grey horse, by Tartar:—7 to 1 on Latona. At Newmarket First October Meeting, She won the King's Purse of 100gs, 12st. each, R. M. beating Sir F. Poole's Fortunio:—2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Latona.

LATONA was afterwards a Brood Mare in LORD GROSVENOR's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, *Cynthius*, by Pot8o's	1789
Lord Grosvenor's ches. filly, by Pot8o's	1790
Lord Grosvenor's ches. filly, (died young) by Pot8o's	1791
Lord Grosvenor's ches. filly, by Pot8o's (sold to Russia)	1792
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Meteor	1793
Mr Watt's bay filly, by Alexander	1797
Mr Hutchinson's colt, by Beningbrough	1801

In 1784, She produced two *dead foals*, by Sweetbriar, and died in 1804.

CYNTHIUS, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1793, won the Fortescue Stakes of 30gs each, colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. Ditch-In (3 Subscribers) beating Duke of Bedford's Golden Rod:—2 to 1 on Cynthius. At York August Meeting, at 8st. 11lb. He won the Ladies' Purse of 50gs for three and four-year olds, two miles, beating Sir C. Turner's Tantarara, 3 years old, 7st. 11lb. and Mr Garforth's Catherine, 4 years old, 8st. 11lb.—6 to 4 against Cynthius.

CALYPSO (dam of LATONA) a Brown Mare, foaled in 1773, was bred by Sir L. DUNDAS, and got by Match'em; her dam by Alcides; grandam by Crab, out of Snap's dam.—At Newmarket First October Meeting, CALYPSO won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, 8st. Ditch-In, (7 Subscribers) beating 6 others. She started only twice besides the above, and then became a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Dundas's bay colt, by Pontac	1781

Lord Vere's bay colt, *Nectar*, by Pontac (at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1785, at 7st. 7lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Rioter, 7st. 4lb. R. M. 25gs)..... 1782
Lord Vere's bay filly, (dam of Keep Moving,&c.) by Pontac 1783
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, (dam of Arun, by Mercury) by Highflyer 1786
Mr O'Kelly's brown colt, by Anvil 1794

The ALCIDES MARE (dam of CALYPSO) was bred by Mr BLAND, foaled in 1764, She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Bolingbroke's grey colt, *Bruin*, by Match'em	1769
Mr Parker's grey colt, *Pretender*, by Syphon	1770
Sir L. Dundas's grey filly, *Monimia*, by Match'em	1771
Sir L. Dundas's bay colt, by Match'em	1772
Mr Harvey's brown colt, by Chatsworth	1776
Mr Harvey's bay filly, by Dodge	1777
Sir L. Dundas's grey filly, (dam of DoctorO'Liffey, &c.) by King Herod	1778
Lord Lincoln's grey filly, by Highflyer	1781
Lord Lincoln's bay colt, by Highflyer	1782
Lord Lincoln's bay colt, by Highflyer	1783
Mr Surtee's grey colt, *Pontefract*, by Highflyer (won 50l. at Hull, in 1788)	1784

MAYFLY,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1779,)

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, sold to Sir T. DUNDAS, afterwards to Mr WENTWORTH, and again sold to Mr VERNON.

MAYFLY was got by Carbineer; her dam by Sampson.

At Nottingham, August 6, 1782, MAYFLY won 50l. for three years old colts, 7st. 13lb. fillies, 7st. 11lb. Last mile and half, beating Mr Wentworth's Laurel, Mr Golding's July-flower, Mr Swinnerton's Billy, and another. At York August Meeting, She won 50l. for colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, beating Colonel Radcliffe's Corporal Trim, Sir W. Milner's Affection, Sir C. Turner's Shorthose, and another:—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Mayfly. She was then sold to Sir T. DUNDAS; and at Stockton, September 11, She won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles (10 Subscribers) beating Mr Sleigh's Priscilla, Mr Meynell's Eurydice, and four others:—5 to 2 on Mayfly. She was then sold to Mr WENTWORTH, and

At York August Meeting, 1783, MAYFLY, 8st. 4lb. beat Sir C. Turner's Nobleman, 8st. four miles, 200gs:—6 to 5 on Nobleman. At Wakefield, September 15, at 8st. 5lb. She won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Radcliffe's Midas:—6 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Mayfly.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1784, MAYFLY, 8st. beat Mr Naper's Mountebank, 8st. 3lb. B. C. 200gs:—2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Mayfly. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. She beat Mr Douglas's Czar, 8st. 2lb. B. C. 100gs:—6 to 5 on Czar.

In 1785, MAYFLY was sold to Mr VERNON, and at Ipswich, July 7, at 8st. 8lb. She won the Town Purse of 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Hull's Plutus, 6 yrs old, 8st. 11lb.—6 to 4 on Plutus, after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Mayfly. At Lewes, July 29, at 8st. 10lb. She won 50l. four-mile heats, distancing Mr Henwood's Rover, aged, 8st. 13lb.—5 to 4 on Mayfly.

MAYFLY was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Vernon's bay filly, *Mayfly*, by Florizel	1787
Mr Vernon's bay colt, *Tickle*, by Florizel	1789
Mr Vernon's bay colt, *Terror*, by Florizel (at Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1792, at 8st. 2lb. He beat Duke of York's Mother Blackcap, 7st. 12lb. T. Y. C. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Terror)	1790
Duke of Bedford's bay colt, *Terrific*, by Florizel	1791
Duke of Bedford's brown colt, by Florizel	1792
Duke of Bedford's bay filly, by Fidget	1794

MAYFLY, at Newmarket First October Meeting, 1789, won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, 8st. Two-year Olds' Course, beating Lord Derby's Bab, and Sir C. Bunbury's Lais:—7 to 4 against Lais, and 4 to 1 against Mayfly. On Wednesday, in the Second October Meeting, at 7st. 9lb. She beat Duke of Bedford's Hippolyta, 7st. 13lb. T. Y. C. D. of Bedford staked 350gs to 200gs. And on Saturday, at 7st. 9lb. She won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. T. Y. C. (6 Subscribers) beating Lord Egremont's Camilla, 7st. 11lb.; Prince of Wales's Smoker, 7st. 13lb. and Duke of Bedford's Dragon, 8st. 3lb.—6 to 4 on Dragon, and 7 to 2 against Mayfly. At Swaffham, September 21, 1790, MAYFLY won 50l. for three-year olds, 8st. 7lb. three quarters of a mile, beating Duke of Bedford's Hippolyta, Lord Clermonts Bag-ho! Lord Cartaret's Emma, and three others. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 8st. 9lb. She beat Lord Barrymore's Musquito, 6st. 7lb. first half of Ab. M. 100gs:—2 to 1 on Mayfly. And in the Houghton Meeting, at 7st. 5lb. She received 25gs from Prince of Wales's Smoker, 7st. 9lb. R. M. 200gs, h. ft.

TICKLE, at Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1791, at 8st. 7lb. beat Mr Dawson's Tadpole, 8st. Y. C. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Tickle. In the First Spring Meeting, She won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, 40gs ft. 8st. each, Y. C. (5 Subscribers) beating Lord Barrymore's Little Flyer, and Mr Galway's Little Polly:—5 to 2 on Tickle. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. She received 24gs forfeit from Mr Galway's Little Polly, 7st. 7lb. Y. C. 100gs, h. ft. In the July Meeting, She beat Mr Fox's Witch, 8st. 4lb. each, T. Y. C. 100gs:—4 to 1 on Tickle. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. She received 80gs from the Duke of Bedford's Sprightly, 8st. T. Y. C. 200gs, h. ft.

The SAMPSON MARE (dam of MAYFLY, by Carbineer) was bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM.—Her dam by Regulus, out of a Sister to VANE's Little Partner, *page* 159 *of this volume*. She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Preston's black filly, *Blackbird*, by Carbineer	1779
Mr Preston's bay colt, (died when a yearling) by Carbineer	1782

Sir W. Vavasour's bay colt, by Carbineer	1783
Mr Fisher's black colt, *Black Prince*, (afterwards *Tot*) by Carbineer	1785
Mr Carter's brown colt, by Shark	1787
Mr Bulmer's bay filly, *Butterfly*, by Ruler (won a Stakes of 10gs each, at Stockton, in 1792, beating another)	1789
Mr Denys's bay filly, *Sappho*, (afterwards *Mary Gray*) by Ruler	1792

BLACKBIRD, at Pickering, May 19, 1784, won the Port Stakes of 20gs each, for three years old fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, beating Mr Bethell's Wasp, Mr Ayrton's Norah, Mr Maynard's filly, by Alfred, and Mr Vevers's ches. filly, by Morwick Ball:—2 to 1 against Wasp. At Durham, July 20, She won 50l. for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Peirse's Amaranthus, Mr Bethell's Wasp, and two others:—Blackbird the favourite. At Scarborough, August 31, at 7st. 3lb. She won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Sir W. Vavasour's bay colt, by Mark Anthony:—6 and 7 to 4 against Blackbird. At Chester, May 2, 1785. BLACKBIRD, 8st. 11lb. won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Weatherill's Harlequin Junior, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb.. Same place on the 5th. at 7st. 3lb. She won the Gold Cup, value 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Davis's Bounce, aged, 9st. 11lb. and Mr Gatfield's Joe Andrews, aged, 9st. 11lb. BLACKBIRD, was then sold to Mr CARTER; and at Durham, August 3, at 8st. 7lb. She won 50l. beating Mr Peirse's Doctor, 8st. 7lb.—2 to 1 on Blackbird. At Hexham, June 9, 1786, BLACKBIRD at 8st. 4lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Coates's Omphale, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.—5 to 1 on Omphale; after the heat, 5 to 1 on Blackbird. At Preston, August 7, at 8st. 8lb. She won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Mr Weatherill's Doctor, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb. She broke down in running against Pitch, Fairy, and Dunce, for a Purse of 100l. at Stockton. She was beat once afterwards by Dubskelper at Lancaster in 1787, which was the last time of her racing, and died in 1789.

BLACK PRINCE at Peterborough, June 18, 1788, won 50l. for three years old colts, 7st. 12lb. beating at three heats, once round, Lord Fitzwilliam's Snip, by Dodge, and Mr Gatfield's Clumsy. At Derby, August 29, at 7st. 6lb. He won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Stapleton's Doctor Nim, 4 years old, 8st. 8lb.; Mr Gatfield's Clumsy, 3 years old, 7st. 4lb. and Mr Farrer's Miss Judy, 4 years old, 8st. 8lb.—Miss Judy the favourite, after the second heat, 5 to 4 on Black Prince. He was afterwards sold to Mr BULLOCK who changed his name to TOT; and at Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1789, at 7st. 6lb. He beat Lord Grosvenor's Aurelius, 7st. 13lb. A. F. 300gs:—Even betting. In the First Spring Meeting, at 7st. 7lb. He beat Mr Wentworth's Poor Soldier, 8st. 3lb. D. I. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Tot. He was sold to His R. H. the PRINCE OF WALES; in the Second Spring Meeting, at 7st. 12lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. two middle miles of B. C. beating Duke of Bedford's Lovemore, 7st. 4lb.—Sir W. Aston's Principessa, 7st. 11lb. paid:—6 to 4 on Tot. At York August Meeting, at 7st. 4lb. He won a Handicap Purse of 71l. for all ages, four miles, beating Mr Wentworth's Clown, 4 years old, 8st.; Mr Hutchinson's Bramble, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb. and Mr

Peirse's Young Tuberose, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb.—Tot the favourite, 3 to against Clown. 3 to 1 against Bramble, and 5 to 1 against Young Tuberose. At Richmond, September 9, at 7st. 7lb. He won the Gold Cup, value 100gs for all ages, four miles, beating Duke of Norfolk's Dubskelper, aged, 9st. and Mr Weatherill's Windlestone, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.—5 to 4 on Windlestone, 2 to 1 against Dubskelper, and 7 to 2 against Tot. At Doncaster, September 23, at 7st. 7lb. He won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, four miles, beating Lord A. Hamilton's Spadille, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Wentworth's Poor Soldier, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Graham's Duchess, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. and Sir J. Webb's Spectre, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. (broke down):—6 and 7 to 4 on Spadille, and 4 to against Tot. He started three times that year and was beat, viz. at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting by Bustler, Harpator. and Alarm. At York August Meeting, by Traveller and Gustavus; and at Newmarket Second October Meeting, by Cradock and Driver. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1790, TOT, 9st. received forfeit from Mr Wentworth's Clown, 8st. 5lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft.

SAPPHO, afterwards ANNA MARIA and lastly MARY GRAY. at Durham, July 28, won 50l. for three-year olds, 6st. four, 7st. 2lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr Brownless's bay colt, by Drone, 4 years old; and Mr Robinson's Bellevere, 3 years old. She was afterwards sold to Mr LUCOCK; and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Lucock's brown filly, (dam of Young Warter, Partner, &c.) by Sir Peter	179
Mr Miller's brown colt, *D'Enghien*, by Bangtail	1800
Lord Casillis's bay colt, by Logie O'Buchan	1804
Lord Casillis's bay colt, by Logie O'Buchan	1805
Sir D. H. Blair's brown colt, *Cullean*, by John Bull	1806
Sir D. H. Blair's brown colt, by John Bull	18 7
Col. Cathcart's bay colt, *Dronthy Pate*, by Lord Lonsdale's Pleader	1809
Col. Cathcart's ches. colt, by Dent's Sir Charles	1811
Col. Cathcart's bay filly, by Dent's Sir Charles	1812

MOUNTEBANK,

(A ROAN HORSE—FOALED IN 1779,)

Bred by and the Property of R. DUTTON, Esq. and Mr Naper.

MOUNTEBANK was got by Eclipse, out of *Hebe*.

At Burford, May 2, 1782, MOUNTEBANK won a Sweepstakes of 15gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. One mile (4 Subscribers) beating Mr Boyes's Merry Andrew, (who threw his rider).

At Basingstoke, July 3, 1783, MOUNTEBANK, won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. Heats, two miles and a distance beating Mr Boyes's Phoenix, Mr Dilly's Slasher, Mr Freeman's Angelica, Capt. Taylor's Light Infantry, and Duke of Queensberry's Piccinino:—10 to 8 on Light Infantry. At Cirencester, August 13, He won 50l. two-mile heats. On Thursda

in the Newmarket Second October Meeting, He received 45gs, from Mr O'Kelly's Ticklepitcher, 8st. each. Ab. M. 50gs. And on Saturday, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Bullock's Honest Bob, 7st. 9lb. from R. M. Post to the Post in the Furzes, 50gs:—Even betting.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting 1784, MOUNTEBANK, 7st. 11lb. beat Lord Derby's King William, 8st. 7lb. Ab. M. 25gs:—6 and 7 to 4 on King William who fell at starting. At Oxford, July 26, at 8st. 4lb. He won the Town Purse of 50l. four-mile heats, beating Capt. Bertie's Haphazard, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. and Mr Saunder's Xenophon, 6 years old, 9st.—Mountebank the favourite. At Lambourn, August 18, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. beating at three four mile heats, Mr Compton's Cottager, 9st. 11lb. and Mr Pickering's Rumpuncheon, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.—6 to 4 against Mountebank. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Lord Egremont's Expectation, 8st. 2lb. from R. M. Post to the Post in the Furzes, 100gs:—5 to 4 on Expectation. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Douglas's Dolly, 7st. 7lb. R. C. 50gs:—11 to 8 on Mountebank. In the Houghton Meeting, at 9st 3lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, h. ft. R. M. (8 Subscribers) beating Ld Grosvenor's Editha, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Wyndham's Fortitude, 9st. 6lb.; Lord Foley's Partizan, 8st. 11lb.; and Duke of Queensberry's Fulmine, 7st. 10lb.—Even betting on Mountebank, 9 to 2 against Fortitude, and 4 to 1 against Editha.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting 1785, MOUNTEBANK, 6st. 8lb. beat Mr Wentworth's Cripple (late Judge Jeffries) 6st. 2lb. D. I. 50gs:—6 to 4 on Mountebank. Same day, at 9st. He received 25gs each, from Duke of Queensberry's Wisdom, 8st. 11lb. and Lord Foley's Tetherington, 8st. 11lb. New Flat. At Cirencester, August 2, at 8st. 12lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Tombs's Tetrarch, aged 9st. 4lb.; Mr Creswell's Sappho, aged, 8st. 4lb. and Mr Parker's Æsop, 6 yrs old, 8st. 12lb.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1786, MOUNTEBANK, 7st. 12lb. received 25gs compromise from Mr Wyndham's Drone, 9st. 2lb. D. C. 200gs, h. ft. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. He beat Lord Clermont's George, 8st. 7lb. Across the Flat, 200gs:—7 to 4 on Mountebank. At Ascot Heath, June 22, at 9st. 6lb. He received forfeit from Mr Wyndham's Grace, 6st. 13lb. two miles, 100gs, h. ft. He started only once after.

HEBE, (dam of MOUNTEBANK) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1765, bred by Ld GROSVENOR.—She was got by Snap, dam, Dragon's Sister, by Cade, grandam, *Red Rose*, (page 160 of this volume) by Partner, out of *Old Farewell*.—At Whitchurch, May 17, 1769, HEBE won 50l. for colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Clifton's Circes, Mr Chettle's Virgin, and Mr Norcop's Harlequin. She was afterwards a Brood Mare in Lord GROSVENOR'S Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Dux	1775
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Gimcrack	177
Mr Dutton's ches. filly, by King Herod	1778
Mr Dutton's filly, (died young) by King Herod	1780

OLIVER CROMWELL,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1779,)

The property of Lord DERBY, afterwards sold to Lord FOLEY.

OLIVER CROMWELL was got by Protector his dam *Flippanta*, by Snap, grandam *Miss Cranbourne*, vol. 1 page 355.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1782, OLIVER CROMWELL beat Mr Vernon's Berwick, 8st. each, R. M. 300gs:—5 to 2 on Berwick. In the same Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He received 65gs compromise from Mr Vernon's Virgil, 8st. Ab. M. 150gs. h. ft. In the Houghton Meeting, on Wednesday, He beat Mr Burlton's Pandour, 8st. each, first half of R. M. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Oliver Cromwell. On Saturday, at 8st. 11lb. He received 50gs compromise from Mr Davis's Smock, 7st. 12½lb. Ab. M. 100gs. At Newmarket, November 9, at 8st. 7lb. He received 35gs compromise from Mr Douglas's Tawney, 7st. 11lb. D. I. 100gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1783, OLIVER CROMWELL, 8st. beat the Duke of Grafton's Piccinino, 7st. 9lb. Ab. M. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Oliver Cromwell. Next day, He won the Jockey Club Purse, for four-year olds, 8st. each, R. C. beating Mr Parker's Ascot, Lord Clermont's Fandango, Mr Vernon's Admiral, Duke of Queensberry's Slender, Lord Grosvenor's Sweet-Robin, Lord Ossory's Froth, and Mr Burlton's Pandour:—5 to 2 against Admiral, 3 to 1 against Sweet Robin, 5 to 1 against Ascot, and 7 to 1 against Oliver Cromwell. On Monday, in the First October Meeting, at 8st. 5lb. He beat the Duke of Cumberland's Epaminondas, 8st. D. I. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Oliver Cromwell. On Wednesday, at 7st. 7lb. He won the 140gs Subscription, B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Signor, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; Duke of Grafton's Puzzle, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb. and Sir J. Lade's Plutus, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—5 to 4 on Oliver, and 7 to 2 against Signor.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting 1781, OLIVER CROMWELL, 8st. 7lb. beat Mr Bullock's Bank, 7st. 7lb. Ab. M. 25gs 2 to 1 on Bank. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. He received 90gs compromise from Sir H. Featherston's Epaminondas 7st 9lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting 1785, OLIVER CROMWELL, 8st. 11lb. won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. B. C beating Prince of Wales's Nottingham, 8st. 6lb. and Lord Clermont's Signor, 8st. 6lb.—6 to 4 on Oliver Cromwell, 5 to 2 against Signor, and 6 to 1 against Nottingham. He was afterwards sold to Mr HINDLEY, and

At Lewes, July 27, 1786, OLIVER CROMWELL, 9st. won 50l. beating at four four-mile heats, Sir F. Poole's Sussex, aged, 9st.; Mr Goodisson's Hackwood, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. and Mr Hull's Little Anthony, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. who ran on the wrong side of a post and was distanced. The first heat was a dead heat between Oliver Cromwell and Hackwood, the second heat was won by Sussex from Hackwood, the third heat, was won by Oliver Cromwell from Hackwood, and the fourth heat by Oliver Cromwell from Sussex. At starting even betting on the field; after the first heat, 6 to 4 on Oliver Cromwell; after the second heat, even betting on Sussex; and after the third heat, 6 to 1 on Oliver Cromwell. At Brithelmstone, August 1, at 9st. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Henwood's Hackwood, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb. and Lord Egremont's Brighton, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.—2 to 1 on Oliver Cromwell.

At Lewes, August 2, 1787, OLIVER CROMWELL, 8st. 9lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Rider's Trusty, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.; Mr Crowder's Adjutant, aged, 8st. 9lb, and Mr Pratt's Ginger, 4 years old, 7st. 6lb.—6 to 4 on the field; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Oliver Cromwell.

FLIPPANTA, (dam of OLIVER CROMWELL) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1768, bred by Ld GROSVENOR.—At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1772, at 7st. 7½lb. She beat Sir C. Bunbury's Catarina, 7st. 7lb. Bunbury's mile, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Catarina. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 7st. 4lb. She beat Lord Farnham's Rosetta, 8st. 2½lb. B. M. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Flippanta. She was afterwards a Blood Mare in Lord GROSVENOR'S Stud and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Pangloss	1773
Lord Grosvenor's ches. colt, by Eclipse	1776
Lord Grosvenor's brown filly, by Protector	177
Lord Egremont's filly, by Trentham	17

PERU,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1779,)

Bred by and the Property of Lord DERBY.

PERU was got by King Herod, his dam, *Jemima*, page 164 of this volume.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, PERU, 8st. 7lb. beat Sir J. Lade's Smock, 8st. 5lb. Across the Flat, 100gs:—Even betting. In the Second October Meeting, on Wednesday, at 7st. 12lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. A. F. beating Lord Ossory's Cecilia, 8st. 3lb. and Lord Clermont's Diana, 8st. 3lb.—5 to 4 on Peru, and 2 to 1 against Cecilia. On Saturday, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr E. Pigott's Duplicity, 8st. 4lb. R. M. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Duplicity. In the Houghton Meeting, He received 80gs compromise from Mr Burlton's Pandour, 8st. each, Ab. M. 100gs.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1783, PERU in a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8st. 3lb. each, B. C. received forfeit from two others. At Ipswich, July 1, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, for four-year olds, 9st. each, heats, two miles and a quarter, beating Lord Grosvenor's Sweet Robin, Lord Egremont's Confederate, Lord Clermont's Fandango, and Mr Last's Milkmaid:—Confederate and Sweet Robin the favourites. At Knutsford, Tuesday, July 29, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Col. Radcliffe's Corporal Trim, 8st. 8lb. and Sir H. Harpur's bay colt, by Herod, 8st. 6lb.—Corporal Trim the favourite; after the first heat, 5 to 1 he won; after the second heat, even betting on Peru. On Thursday, at 7st 10lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Lloyd's Raffle, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. and Mr Price's Nelly, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.—Raffle the favourite, 6 to 4 against Nelly, and 4 to 1 against Peru; after the heat, even betting on Peru. At Nottingham, August 12, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mrs Hodgkinson's Nancy, and Sir J. Lade's Plutus: Plutus the favourite. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 8lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, from R. M. Post to the Post, in the Furzes, beating Mr Walker's Prince Herod, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Lord Clermont's Fandango, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb. and Mr Wyndham's Blunderer, 3 years old, 6st. 12lb.—6 to 4 against Peru, and 7 to 4 against Prince Herod.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1784, PERU won the 1200gs; a Subscription of 100gs each, for five-year olds, 9st. each, R. C. beating Mr O'Kelly's Soldier, Mr Douglas's Czar, and Lord Ossory's Froth:—four others paid forfeit:—2 to 1 on Soldier, and 3 to 1 against Peru. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Ellis's Achilles, 7st. 11lb. B. C. 300gs:—Even betting.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1785, PERU, beat His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Ascot, 8st. each, D. I. 200gs. 2 to 1 on Peru. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 6lb. He beat Lord Grosvenor's Latona, 9st. D. I. 200gs.—5 to 4 on Latona. and

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1786, PERU beat Duke of Hamilton's Disguise, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs.

PLUTUS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1779,)

Bred by Mr DAVIS, sold to Sir J. LADE; afterwards to Mr WINCH, and who sold him to Mr BULLOCK.

PLUTUS was got by Eclipse, his dam by Careless, out of *Snappina*, by Snap, *vol. 2, page 45*,

At Basingstoke, June 14, 1782, PLUTUS won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, colts, 8st. last mile and a half, (9 Subscribers) beating

Duke of Bolton's Embrio, Mr O'Kelly's Ticklepitcher, and another: 6 to 5 against Embrio, 5 to 2 against Plutus, and 6 to 1 against Ticklepitcher. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 7st. 12lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 300gs each, h. ft. Across the Flat, beating Mr Sulsh's Ceres, 7st. 12lb.—Oliver Cromwell, 7st. 10lb, paid forfeit:—7 to 4 on Ceres. On Monday, in the Second October Meeting, He received 60gs compromise from Sir C. Bunbury's Fortunio, 8st. each, R. M. 200gs, h. ft. He was then sold to Sir J. LADE. On Friday, in the same Meeting, He won a Subscription of 20gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. B. M. (8 Subscribers) beating Lord Derby's Assassin, Lord Ossory's Froth, Mr Vernon's Berwick, Duke of Cumberland's Epaminondas, and another:—11 to 8 against Assassin, and 6 to 4 against Plutus. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, at 8st. He received forfeit from Lord Egremont's Assassin, 8st 6lb. from the Turn of the Lands in, 200gs, h.ft. And at Newmarket, November 9, at 6st. 8lb. He received 70gs from Mr Fox's King William, 7st. 6lb. T. M. M. 200gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1783, PLUTUS won the Fortescue Stakes, for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. D. I. (10 Subs.) beating Lord Grosvenor's Sweet Robin, Lord Derby's Peru, Ld Clermont's Flirtator, Duke of Grafton's Crocus, and Sir C. Bunbury's Fortunio:—11 to 5 on Plutus. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 5lb. He received forfeit from Mr Gowland's Skinflint, 8st. two middle miles, 50gs. And in the Second October Meeting, at 7st. 7lb. He won 60gs for all ages, D. I. beating Lord Egremont's Mercury, 5 years old, 8st.; Lord Ossory's Cecilia, 4 yrs old, 7st. 7lb. and Lord Grosvenor's Flamer, aged, 8st. 6lb.—10 to 1 on Mercury. He was afterwards sold to Mr WINCH, and

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1784, PLUTUS, 8st. received forfeit from Mr Parkhurst's Creeping Kate, 8st. 7lb. R.M. 100gs. He was afterwards sold to Mr BULLOCK; and in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. He beat Mr Taylor's Light Infantry, 7st. 12lb. Two middle miles, 50gs:—6 to 4 on Plutus. In the July Meeting, He beat Mr Hull's Fortitude, 8st. each, first half of R. M. 50gs:—5 to 2 on Fortitude.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1785, PLUTUS, 8st. 7lb. won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. Two-year olds' Course, beating Mr Wyndham's Fortitude, 7st. 13lb. and Sir C. Bunbury's Volatile, 8st. 2lb.—5 to 4 on Volatile, 7 to 4 against Plutus, and 4 to 1 against Fortitude.

The CARELESS MARE, (dam of PLUTUS) foaled in 1771, bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, never raced, but was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir J. Lade's bay colt, by Wildman's Tartar	1776
Sir J. Lade's bay filly, by Star	1777
Duke of Cumberland's bay colt, *Plato*, by Eclipse	1780
Lord Egremont's brown filly, by Highflyer	1781
Mr Lade's bay filly, *Platitia*, by Highflyer	1784

Duke of Bedford's bay colt, *Dorchester*, by Highflyer (at

Dorchester. August 27. 1790. He won a Sweepstakes of 5gs with a Silver Cup added, four-mile heats, beating Mr P. Chichester's Mambrino) 1796

The CARELESS MARE died in 1787.

PLUTITIA, at Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1787, at 8st. 7lb. received forfeit from Sir J. Lade's Pompey, 8st. 4lb. A. F. 100gs. h. ft. At Lambourn, August 14. 1788. PLUTITIA won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, for four years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. three miles, beating Mr Dundas's Champion, and Sir F. Poole's bay filly, by Satellite:—Plutitia the favourite. At Reading, August 26. 1789. PLUTITIA, 8st. 4lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hull's Barrington, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Mr Sand's Isabella, 4 years old, 7st. 8lb. At Abingdon, September 15. at 8st. 4lb. She won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Clark's Troy, 4 years old, 7st. 12lb. and Mr Edwards's Ask, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.—5 to 2 on Troy. And at Oxford, August 12. 1790. PLUTITIA won the Duke of Marlborough's Purse of 50l. for all ages, 9st. each, three-mile heats, beating Mr Leeson's Buffer, 6 years old, 9st. who ran off the Course the first heat and was distanced:—High odds on Buffer.

PUFF.

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1779,)

Bred by and the Property of Mr ADAMS.

PUFF was got by Cardmal Puff, out of *Trinket*, by Match'em, grandam *Miss Elliott*, by Grisewood's Partner; great grandam *Celia*, by Partner, (*page* 162 *of this volume.*)

At Newmarket July Meeting, 1783, PUFF received forfeit from Mr W. South's colt, by Herod, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 50gs. At Oxford, July 23. He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Dutton's Mountebank, and another. At Reading, August 7. at 8st. 10lb. He won the Town Purse of 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Hale's Snail, 8st. 7lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Fortunio, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Naper's Xantippe, 8st. 9lb. and two others. At Brightheimstone, August 26. at 8st. 8lb. He won 50l. beating at four two-mile heats, Mr O'Kelly's Adjutant, 8st. 6lb. and another. The first heat was won by Adjutant from Puff, the second was a dead heat between Adjutant and Puff, the third and fourth heats was won by Puff from Adjutant. The above were the only times of his starting.

TRINKET, first called TETON (the dam of PUFF) a Grey Mare, foaled in 1767, bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE.—She never started, and was also the dam of

	FOALED
Mr Pond's ches. colt, by King Herod	1772
Sir F. Standish's grey colt, *Aurelius*, by King Herod, (at Liverpool July 2. 1777. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Bell's Mary Ann)	1773
Duke of Ancaster's grey filly, *Damalis*, by Syphon	1775
Duke of Ancaster's grey colt, *Acestes* afterwards *Greylegs*, by King Herod	1776

Duke of Ancaster's grey colt, *Medon*, by King Herod .. 1777
Mr Goodisson's ches. filly, by King Herod 1778
Mr Wyndham's grey colt, *Weathercock*, by Highflyer .. 1785

GREYLEGS, at Huntingdon, July 25, 1780, won 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. 10lb. five, 8st. 7lb. mares allowed 3lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Lord Ossory's Turnus, 4 years old; Mr Hull's Ampthill, 4 yrs old; Mr Dove's Grasshopper, 4 yrs old; Mr Cross's Abigail, 4 years old; Mr Golding's Lily, 4 years old; Mr Robson's Hazard, 4 years old; Mr Gretorex's Traveller, 5 years old; Mr Vernon's Thunderer, 4 yrs old; and two others. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, GREYLEGS won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. R. C. beating Mr Clarke's Boxer, Mr Burlton's Jockey, Mr Vernon's Torrent, Mr Wastell's Hazard, and Lord Ossory's Turnus:—7 to 4 against Jockey, 2 to 1 agst Torrent, 5 to 1 against Greylegs, and 6 to 1 against Boxer. At Ascot-Heath, June 20, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Tate's Miss Nightingale:—5 to 2 on Greylegs.

MISS ELLIOT (the dam of TRINKET) was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Green's grey colt, *Gimcrack*, by Cripple, (*vol.* 1, *page* 345)	1760
Lord Bolingbroke's grey filly, *Echo*, by Match'em	1769
Mr Scawen's grey filly, *Slipslop*, also called *Mademoiselle Guimar*, by Chrysolite	1772

REPTILE,

(A GREY MARE—FOALED IN 1779,)

The Property of Mr PARKER, (afterwards Lord BORINGDON) of Boringdon, Devonshire.

REPTILE was got by Ancient Pistol, her dam

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, REPTILE, 6st. 13lb. beat Lord Egremont's Trotter, 8st. 5lb. R. M. 100gs:—6 and 7 to 4 on Reptile. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 7st. She beat Lord Egremont's Trotter, 8st. 7lb. R. M. 100gs:—5 to 2 on Reptile.

At Dorchester, August 27, 1783, REPTILE, 8st. 3lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Vincent's Rowena, 5 yrs old, 8st. 12lb. At Bath, September 19, She won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for four-year olds, 7st. 11b. four miles, (9 Subscribers) beating Mr Northey's Xantippe, and Sir G. O. Paul's br. c. by Herod:—5 to 4 on Sir G. O. Paul's colt. At Bodmin, October 1, at 8st. She won 50l. four mile-heats, beating Mr Wildman's Little John, 5 years old, 8st. 12lb.

At Bodmin, September 29, 1784, REPTILE, 8st. 13lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Johnson's Copperbottom, 6 years old, 9st. 7lb. and Sir W. Molesworth's Prudent, 6 yrs old, 9st. 7lb.

SLENDER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1779,)

Bred by and the Property of his Grace the Duke of QUEENSBERRY.

SLENDER was got by King Herod; his dam, *Ruth*, by Blank, grandam by Regulus; great grandam by Soreheels, great great grandam (dam of Captain HARTLEY's Blind Horse) by Makeless, out of C. D'Arcy's Royal Sedbury Mare.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1782, SLENDER won Seventy Guineas for three years old colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. R.M. beating Mr Stephenson's Laurel, Mr Vernon's Virgil, Duke of Grafton's Peeress, Mr Pulteney's Straightlegs, Sir J. Lade's Maypole, and eight others:—5 to 2 against Laurel, and very high odds against Slender. In the July Meeting, He won the Town Purse of 50l. with 20gs added by the Will of Mr J. Perram, for three-year olds, 8st. last mile and a distance of B. C. beating Mr Golding's Gillyflower, Duke of Cumberland's Apollo, Lord Egremont's Countess, Mr Pulteney's Straightlegs, Duke of Grafton's Harling, Lord Clermont's Cat, Mr Pigott's Maypole, and five others:—2 to 1 against Countess, and 3 to 1 against Slender.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1783, SLENDER won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, 8st. 7lb. D. I. (4 Subscribers) beating Lord Derby's Oliver Cromwell, and Mr Naper's Gamester:—2 to 1 on Oliver Cromwell. At Stockbridge, July 14, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. each, two-mile heats, beating Mr Dilly's Slasher:—2 to 1 on Slender.

RUTH (the dam of SLENDER) a Mare, foaled in 1761, bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, never raced, but was a Brood Mare in His Grace's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Ancaster's filly, by Meadow's Barb	1767
Mr Panton's bay colt, *Shamster*, by his Chesnut Arabian	1768
Duke of Ancaster's bay filly, by the Khalan Arabian ..	1769
Duke of Ancaster's bay colt, *Xanthippus*, (afterwards Sir Bunbury's *Vagrant*) by Omnium	1771
Mr Belson's bay filly, *Rosalia*, by Rocket (afterwards Mr Watson's *Nancy*, and was the dam of *Claret*)	1772
Duke of Ancaster's bay filly, *Chryseis*, by Match'em ..	1774
Duke of Ancaster's bay colt, *Telamon*, (afterwards *Short Bob*,) by Herod (at Canterbury, August 22, 1781, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating five others)	1776
Mr Panton's ches. filly, *Gossamer*, (dam of Beauty, Hidalgo, Recruit, Ma Belle, Bonny Kate, &c.) by Herod	1778
Duke of Queensberry's *Gonzales*, by Herod (at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1784, won the Claret Stakes of 200gs each, D. C. (7 Subscribers) beating Balance, Saltram, and Rinaldo)	1780
Duke of Queensberry's bay colt, by Pumpkin	1782

Duke of Queensberry's bay filly, *Ambrosia*, (dam of Hermione, Fanny, Cripple, &c.) by Woodpecker .. 1783
Duke of Queensberry's bay colt, *Amber*, by Woodpecker 1784

VAGRANT, 7st. 6lb. at Thetford, July, 1, 1775, won the Town Purse of 50l. four-mile heats, beating Gen. Parker's Candidate, 5 yrs old, 9st.—5 to 4 on Candidate, after the heat, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 he won. At Lily Hoo, August 10, at 8st. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Holt's Spider, 4 years old, 8st.; Mr Castle's Embrio, 6 years old, 9st. 10lb.; Mr Siddall's Topknot, 4 years old, 8st. and Mr Adams's Shadow, 4 years old, 8st. He was afterwards sold to Mr POWELL, and at Brentwood, August 28, 1776, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Lord S. Hamilton's Jerry Sneak, aged, 9st. 7lb.; Mr Rider's Rambler, Mr Dymock's Gift, aged, 9st. 7lb.; Mr Moody's Ferret, Mr Clarke's Mistake, Mr Adams's Vixen, and Mr Pigg's Jemmy Twitcher. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He received 60gs compromise from Mr Douglas's filly, by Turf, 3 years old, 7st. 6lb. A. F. 100gs.

The REGULUS MARE (dam of RUTH) foaled in 1751, was bred by Mr SCROOPE, of Danby, Yorkshire, was afterwards a Brood Mare in the Duke of ANCASTER's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Ancaster's filly, by Blank	1756
Duke of Ancaster's filly, by Blank	1757
Duke of Ancaster's colt, *Roman*, by Blank	1758
Duke of Ancaster's filly, by Blank	1759
Duke of Ancaster's bay filly, *Cleopatra*, (dam of Col. Thornton's Thornville, by Herod) by Spectator	1762
Duke of Ancaster's filly, *Rachel*, (Highflyer's dam) by Blank	1763
Duke of Ancaster's bay colt, *King's Son of Blank*, by Blank	1764
Duke of Ancaster's brown filly, *Thalia*, (dam of Pertinax, &c.) by Blank	1766
Duke of Ancaster's bay colt, *Leonatus*, by Blank	1765
Duke of Ancaster's filly, by Blank	1768
Duke of Ancaster's filly, *Rutilitia*, (dam of Clayhall, &c.) by Blank	1769

SNAKE,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1779,)

Bred by and the Property of His Grace the D. of DEVONSHIRE.

SNAKE was got by King Herod, his dam by Blank, out of *Fancy*, by Crab, *vol.* 2, *page* 503.

At Newmarket, November 13, 1782, SNAKE, 8st. 2lb. beat Lord Clermont's bay colt, 7st. 12½lb. R. M 50gs:—6 to 4 on Snake.

At Newmarket, March 14, 1783, SNAKE, 7st. 7lb. beat Mr Vernon's Embrio, 8st. 7lb. first half of R. M.—Mr Vernon staked 136gs to 80gs:—Embrio the favourite. In the First Spring Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, from R. M. Post to the Post in the Furzes, (3 Subscribers) beating Ld Clermont's Bungay, 7st. 11lb.—3 to 1 on Snake. In the First Octo-

ber Meeting, at 7st. 8lb. He beat Ld Egremont's Camilla, 8st. 2lb. Ab M. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Snake. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Douglas's Czar, 8st. 4lb. New Flat, 200gs:—Even betting.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1784, SNAKE beat Mr O'Kelly's Adjutant, 8st. 7lb. each, Ab. M. 500gs:—6 to 4 on Snake. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 12lb. He received forfeit from the Duke of Queensberry's Pleasant, 7st. 8lb. six miles over the R. C. finishing at the ending Post, 200gs, h. ft. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 10lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. Across the Flat, beating Lord Clermont's Cantator, 7st. 2lb. and Mr Wyndham's Fortitude, 8st. 11lb.—6 to 5 on Snake, 6 to 4 against Cantator, and 3 to 1 against Fortitude.

SNAKE started only twice besides the above, and was beat by Sir C. Bunbury's Volatile, in 1783, and by Volatile, Sisyphus, &c. in 1785.

The BLANK MARE (dam of SNAKE) a Grey, foaled in 1760, was bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE.—She never started, was a Brood Mare in the Duke's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Devonshire's ches. colt, *Dromo*, afterwards *Culprit*, by Match'em	1769
Duke of Devonshire's grey filly, by Atlas	1770
Duke of Devonshire's grey filly, by Atlas	1775
Duke of Devonshire's grey colt, *Courier*, by Atlas (at Newmarket First October Meeting, 1780, at 7st. 8lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, beating Bay Bolton, 8st. 3lb.; and Success, 7st. 8lb. In the Second October Meeting, He beat the Brother to Postmaster, 8st. each. Ab. M. 50gs)	1777
Duke of Devonshire's brown colt, *Adder*, by Shark	1780
Duke of Devonshire's colt, *Asp*, by Shark	1781
Duke of Devonshire's ches. colt, by Turf	1785

DROMO, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1773, won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. B. C. beating Sir P. Blake's Harriet, Lord Bolingbroke's Ainderby, and two others:—3 to 1 against Dromo. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 7st. 6lb. He received forfeit from Duke of Richmond's Gay, 8st. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. And in the July Meeting, at 9st. 13lb. He won 50gs, for all ages, Ditch-in, beating Mr Vernon's Paoli, 6 years old, 9st.; Lord Ossory's Augur, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb.; Lord Orford's Methodist, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb.; Lord Bolingbroke's Chalfont, aged, 9st. 2lb.; Lord Ferrer's Triumph, 4 years old, 9st. 13lb.; Lord Clermont's Khalan, 3 years old, 6st. 11lb.; Lord Foley's Chesterton, 4 years old, 9st. 13lb.; Mr Gare's Miss Sukey, aged, 9st. 2lb. and another:—6 to 4 on Augur, 3 to 1 against Paoli, 6 to 1 against Dromo, and 10 to 1 against Methodist. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. he ran a dead heat, against Duke of Grafton's Damper, 4 years old, 7st. 9lb. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Damper. He was afterwards sold to Major Gwyn, and named CULPRIT. At Northampton, September 27, 1775, He won the Town Purse of 50l. beating at three heats, Mr Dymock's Snap, Mr Webb's Suffolk, and Mr Wasse's Wag.

SOLDIER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1779,)

Bred by and the Property of DENNIS O'KELLY, Esq.

SOLDIER was got by Eclipse, out of *Miss Spindleshanks*, by Omar, grandam by Starling—Godolphin Arabian—Stanyan's Arabian—Pelham's Barb—Spot—White legged Lowther Barb—Old Vinter Mare.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1782, SOLDIER won 50l. for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. Across the Flat beating Lord Grosvenor's Sweet Robin, Lord Derby's Achilles, Mr Vernon's Embrio, Ld Ossory's Froth, Duke of Queensberry's Slender, Lord Clermont's Rutland, Duke of Grafton's Crocus, Mr Williams's Primrose, Mr Burlton's Pandour, and another :—4 to 1 against Achilles, 4 to 1 against Sweet Robin, 5 to 1 against Soldier, and 8 to 1 against Pandour. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. He beat Mr Davis's Smock, 7st. 12lb. from R. M. Post, to the Post in the Furzes, 50gs :—7 to 2 on Soldier.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1783, SOLDIER, 8st. 3lb. won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, B. C. (9 Subscribers) beating Duke of Queensberry's Brutus, 8st.; Mr Burlton's Argos, 8st 3lb.; Lord Derby's Glider, 8st.; Duke of Cumberland's Apollo, 8st.3 b.; Lord Clermont's Bungay, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Douglas's Countryman, 8st. 3lb. and another :—Even betting on Soldier, 4 to 1 against Countryman, and 4 to 1 against Brutus. In the same Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. In running for a Sweepstakes of 25gs, D. I. against Ld Clermont's Fury, 8st. 7lb. He came in first, but his rider having lost weight the stakes was given to Fury.—20 to 1 on Soldier. At Guildford, June 10, at 7st. 7lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, four miles, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Fortunio, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. and Sir J. Shelley's Claudon, aged, 9st. 2lb.—2 to 1 on Soldier. At Ascot Heath, June 24, at 7st. 10lb. He won a Subscription of 25gs each, (6 Subscribers) four miles, beating Lord Derby's Oliver Cromwell 4 years old, 7st. 10lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Diomed, 6 years old, 9st. and Lord Clermont's Truth, aged, 9st. 2lb.—5 to 4 on Oliver Cromwell. On the 26th, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating D. of Queensberry's Slender :—4 to 1 on Soldier. At Lewes, July 29, He walked over for a Subscription of 25gs each, for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. (5 Subscribers) four miles. On the 31st. He walked over for a Subscription of 25gs each, for four-year olds and upwards, (7 Subscribers) four miles.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1784, SOLDIER won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8st. 7lb. B. C. (5 Subscribers) beating Mr Davis's Plutus, and Lord Egremont's Assassin :—5 to 4 on Soldier, 7 to 2 against Plutus, and 4 to 1 against Assassin. In the same Meeting, at 8st. 11b. He beat Ld Egremont's Confederate, 8st. 2lb. B. C. 300gs :—6 to 4 on Soldier. At Epsom, May 21, at

8st. 3lb. He beat Lord Derby's Peru, 8st. 7lb. four miles, 200gs: 2 to 1 on Soldier. At Ascot Heath, June 15, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (6 Subscribers) four miles.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1785, SOLDIER, 8st.2lb. beat Mr Dutton's Mountebank, 7st. 12lb. A. F. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Mountebank. At Guildford, June 20, at 8st. 5lb. 4oz. He won the Give-and-Take Purse of 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Thornton's Copperbottom, aged, 8st. 12lb. 4oz.; and Mr Bullock's Little John, aged, 8st. 3lb. At Ascot Heath, June 31, He won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. for six-year olds, 9st. and aged, 9st. 2lb. four miles, (6 Subscribers) beating His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales's Rosaletta:—10 to 1 on Soldier. At Oxford, July 21, at 9st. He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Mr Parker's Æsop, 6 years old, 9st. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, He beat His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales's Rockingham, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 500gs:—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Rockingham.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1786, SOLDIER won 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. 9lb. five, 8st. 3lb. six and aged, 8st. 7lb. R. C. beating Lord Clermont's George, 5 years old; Lord Egremont's Brighton, 4 years old; Mr Hindley's Oliver, 6 years old; Mr Dawson's Roscius, 4 years old; Mr Wentworth's Spectre, 5 years old; Mr Snell's Caroline, 5 yrs old; Duke of Queensberry's Wisdom, aged; Mr Vernon's Pumpkin, aged; and Mr Clarke's Trinidado, aged:—5 to 2 against Roscius, 3 to 1 against Soldier, 4 to 1 against Spectre, and 5 to 1 against George. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. 14oz. He won the Prince of Wales's Purse of 100gs, D. C. beating Mr Vernon's Scourge, 3 years old, 4st.; Lord Derby's Wren, 3 yrs old, 4st. 7lb. 4oz.; Ld Clermont's Woodcock, 3 years old, 4st. 2lb. 10oz. and another:—6 to 4 on Soldier, 7 to 2 against Wren, and 6 to 1 against Scourge. He started several times afterwards, but proved unsuccessful.

SOLDIER was a Stallion, at Oatlands, near Weybridge, Surrey, at 3gs and 5s. in 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, and 1794, at Mostyn-Hall, near Chester, in 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801 at 5gs and a half, where he died in 1802. He was Sire of Mr Heming's Cadet and Fugleman, Mr Ackers's Ben Devaynes, Mr Massey's Bay Mostyn, &c. &c. also of the dam of Jane Shore, &c.

MISS SPINDLESHANKS, (the dam of SOLDIER) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1770, bred by Mr O'KELLY.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Herrick's bay filly, (dam of Brown Charlotte, Adelina, St. George, Queen Charlotte, &c. &c.) by Eclipse ..	1775
Mr Moody's bay filly, *Harmonia*, (dam of Master Bigot, &c.) by Eclipse	1776
Mr O'Kelly's ches. colt, *Corporal*, by Eclipse	1781
Mr O'Kelly's ches. colt, *Gunpowder*, by Eclipse	1784
Mr O'Kelly's colt, *Grapeshot*, by Eclipse	1785
Mr O'Kelly's bay filly, (dam of Mr Massey's Young Woodpecker, by Woodpecker) by Eclipse	1787

Prince of Wales's bay colt, *Cannon*, by Dungannon 1789
Mr Lowther's bay filly, *Bellona*, by Dungannon 1791
Mr O'Kelly's bay colt, *Young Dungannon*, afterwards *Cannons*, by Eclipse 1793

HARMONIA, at Chelmsford, July 19, 1780, won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Gregg's Miss Nightingale, Mr Burlton's Cyclops, and two others: Even betting Harmonia and Miss Nightingale agst the field; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Harmonia. At Lewes, July 28, at 7st. 7lb. She won 50l. for all ages, four miles, beating Mr Adam's Royston, aged, 9st. 11lb.; Sir J. Moore's Cordial, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Payne's Random, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb. and Mr Wildman's Lee Shore, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.—2 to 1 against Royston, 2 to 1 against Cordial, 3 to against Harmonia, and even betting Royston and Cordial against the field. She was afterwards sold into Ireland, was a Brood Mare, and the dam of Master Bagot, &c.

The STARLING MARE, (grandam of SOLDIER) foaled in 1753, was also the dam of

FOALED IN

Lord Eglinton's bay filly, by Regulus 1758
Sir C. Bunbury's ches. colt, *Nobody*, by Omar 1761
Lord Bolingbroke's bay colt, *Comus*, by Match'em 1765
Sir C. Bunbury's bay colt, *Spoon*, by Match'em 1767
filly, (dam of Confidante) by Omar 17
Mr O'Kelly's grey colt, *Bassilius*, by Eclipse, (at Epsom, May 26, 1775, at 7st. 10lb. beat Mr Yeats's Whisper, 7st. 10lb. two miles, 1000gs) 1772
Mr Huck's grey filly, *Titinia*, by Eclipse 1775

NOBODY, at Barnet, August 28, 1765, at 8st. won 50l. for all ages, two-mile heats, beating Mr Wildman's Gift, 6 years old, 9st. 11lb.; Mr Pembroke's Golden Grove, 5 years old, 9st.; Mr Hilton's Mad Tom, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Quick's Squib, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Whitburn's Lass of the Mill, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Mill's Thunderbolt aged, 9st. 13lb. and another. At Ipswich, July 16, 1766, NOBODY, 8st. 11lb. won 50l. beating at three heats, Ld Carysford's Little Dormouse, 5 yrs old, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Wyburn's Foxhunter, aged, 10st. and Mr M'Ancla's Lark, 6 years old, 9st. 7lb. At Barnet, August 12, at 8st. 4lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Perran's Lottery, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Lord March's Shy, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb. and Mr Castle's Spot, 5 years old, 7st. 9lb. At Newmarket, October 4, at 8st. 3lb. He beat Lord Farnham's Shadow, 8st. three miles, 100gs. At Newmarket, October 23, at 8st. He beat Lord Orford's Flea, 6st. 8lb. 100gs, B. C. In the same Meeting, at 8st. He beat Lord Gower's Sweepstakes, three miles of B. C. 100gs. Next race, at 8st. 11lb. He beat Mr Shirley's Fury, 7st. 100gs, R. C.—7 to 4 on Nobody, He was afterwards sold to Mr BLAKE, and at Barnet, August 18, 1767, NOBODY, 8st. 12lb. won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Sir J. Moore's Magog, 5 years old, 8st.; Mr Payne's Fair Lucy, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Lord Barrymore's Young Driver, 4 years old, 6st. 12lb. and Mr Quick's Zanga, 5 yrs old, 8st. 4lb. And at Newmarket, October 1, at 9st. He beat Mr Quick's Zanga, 8st. 3lb. Beacon Course, 100gs:—7 to 4 on Nobody.

YOUNG PAYMASTER, *afterwards* RAVENSWORTH.

(A GREY HORSE,—FOALED IN 1779,)

Bred by and the Property of John Weatherill, Esq. of Field House, in the County of Durham.

YOUNG PAYMASTER was got by Paymaster, dam by Le Sang, out of the Rib Mare, *page 23 of this volume.*

At York August Meeting, 1783, YOUNG PAYMASTER, 8st. 7lb. beat Mr Lascelles's Orlando, 8st. 4lb. one mile, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Young Paymaster. At Richmond, September 11, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Platt's Gladiator, and Mr Dalton's Buff:—6 to 4 on Young Paymaster. At Malton, October 14, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Alcome's Glazier, 8st. 2lb. two miles, 200gs, h. ft.

At York August Meeting, 1785, YOUNG PAYMASTER, 8st. 8lb. won the Stand Purse of 50l. four miles, beating Mr Jolliffe's Monk, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb.; Mr Radcliffe's Torrent, 5 years old, 8st.; Mr Hutchinson's Nancy, 5 years old, 8st. and Sir W. Vavasour's bay colt, by Mark Anthony, 4 years old, 7st.—5 to 4 on Sir W. Vavasour's colt, 5 to 2 against Young Paymaster, 3 to 1 against Monk, and 6 and 7 to 1 against Torrent and Nancy.

At York August Meeting, 1786, YOUNG PAYMASTER, (He was then named RAVENSWORTH) beat Mr Wentworth's Columbus, 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, 200gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Columbus.

He started only four times besides the above and was beat, viz. At Richmond, in 1782, by Latona. In 1783, at Richmond for the Cup, by Miracle and Tommy, beating Latona and another. At Malton by Judge Jefferies, beating Cora. And in 1786, at Morpeth, by Dunce, beating two others.

The LE SANG MARE (dam of YOUNG PAYMASTER) was also bred by Mr Weatherill, in 1774, never raced, but was a Brood Mare in Mr Weatherill's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Weatherill's bay colt, *Balloon*, by Alfred	1781
Mr Weatherill's grey filly, (dam of Honest John) by Magnet	1782
Mr Weatherill's grey colt, *Windlestone*, by Magnet	1783
Mr Weatherill's bay colt, by Paymaster	1785
Mr Weatherill's grey filly, *Heiress*, by Paymaster (won 50l. at Morpeth, 1789, beating Introduction, Bambrough-shire-Lass, and Tom Tring).....	1786
Mr Weatherill's grey colt, *Beamish*, by Paymaster	1787
Mr Weatherill's grey filly, by Paymaster	1 88

BALLOON, at Beverley, June 1, 1784. won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for three-year olds, two miles, (7 Subscribers) beating two others. At Stockton, September 15, He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, (6 Subscribers) beating Mr Sleigh's Fortuna, and two others:—5 to 2 against Balloon. At Manchester, May 19, 1785, BALLOON, 7st. 2lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hutton's Nimrod, 5 years old, 8st. and another. At Morpeth, Sept.

27, at 7st. 7lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Welburne's Columbine, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.; Mr Cookson's Gladiator, aged, 9st.; Mr Simpson's Come-to-Bed Cesily, 5 yrs old, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr Cade's Miss Holderness, 5 yrs old, 8st. 4lb.

BEAMISH, at Catterick Bridge, April 12, 1790, won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, beating Mrs Ferguson's Post-Boy, Mr Dodsworth's Possarde, Mr Hutton's Jack Rapp, and three others:—Beamish the favourite. At Malton, October 14, He received forfeit from Mr Cookson's Sall Williams. At Manchester, June 15, 1791, BEAMISH, 7st. 4lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir J. Leicester's Twilight, aged, 8st. 12lb.

ALEXANDER,

(A BROWN HORSE,—FOALED IN 1780,)

Bred by and the Property of Lord A. HAMILTON; afterwards sold to Sir G. ARMYTAGE, Bart. of Kirk-Lees, Yorkshire.

ALEXANDER was got by Mungo, his dam, *Nancy*, by Blank, grandam by Slipby, great grandam, *Meynell*, by Partner, *vol. 2, page* 127.

At Lancaster, June 10, 1784, ALEXANDER won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. two-mile heats, beating Mr Surdon's Fox, Mr Jordan's Fortunatus, and another. At Preston July 6, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. at three two-mile heats, beating Mr Smith's Maid of the Mill, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb. and Mr Coates's Pyrrhus, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb.—2 and 3 to 1 on Alexander.

At Hexham, June 6, 1785, ALEXANDER, 8st. 5lb. won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Robertson's Balloon, 5 years old, 8st. and another. At Newcastle-upon-Tyne, June 21, He won the King's Purse of 100gs for five-year olds, 10st. each. beating at three three-mile heats, Mr Cookson's Dunce, Mr Mr Robertson's Sir Peter Pellet, and Col. Radcliffe's Torrent (who fell lame):—2 to 1 against Dunce, after the first heat, 5 to 1 against Alexander. At Preston, July 20, at 8st. 8lb. He won 50l. for five-year olds, four-mile heats, beating Mr Nuttall's Phœbe, 8st. 3lb. and Mr Beswick's Hopeful Bet, 8st. 3lb.—10 to 1 on Alexander.

At Doncaster, September 27, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Wentworth's Spectre, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. and Sir W. Vavasour's Cora, aged, 9st.—5 to 4 on Spectre, and 3 to 1 against Alexander, after the heat, 5 to 4 on Alexander, and after the second heat, the same. Next day, at 8st. 2lb. He won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, four miles, beating Mr Garforth's Faith, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb. and Mr Wentworth's Glancer, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.—6 to 4 on Glancer.

At Newcastle-upon-Tyne, June 23, 1786, ALEXANDER walked over for the Gentlemens' Purse of 50l. four-mile heats. At

Nottingham, August 8, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, 12st. each, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Dawson's Roscius:—3 and 4 to 1 on Alexander; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Roscius; after the second heat, 6 to 1 on Alexander. At York, August 22, He won the King's Purse of 100gs for six-year old horses, &c. 12st. each, four miles, beating Mr Wentworth's Spectre, Mr Dawson's Roscius, and Mr Shuldam's Damon, who did not weigh. 5 to 4 on Alexander, 3 to 1 against Spectre, and 4 to 1 against Roscius. He was sold after winning for 450gs to Sir G. ARMYTAGE, Bart. He started only once afterwards in 1787, and was beat by Dunce, at Doncaster, ALEXANDER fell lame in running, He also paid forfeit to Mr Dawson's Roscius at York.

ALEXANDER started only three times besides the above and was beat, viz.—In 1785, at Milfield by Disguise and Gladiator beating Little Hope. At Stockton, by Dunce at three four-mile heats, beating Gladiator; and in 1785, at York Spring Meeting, by Optimus, beating Verity, Matron, and another. He was afterwards a Stallion at Ripon in 1791; at Newland, near Hull in 1792, 1793, at 2gs and half a crown, in 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, at 3gs and 5s.

NANCY (dam of ALEXANDER) a Chesnut Mare, foaled in 1762, bred by Lord A. HAMILTON.—At Newmarket, June 19, 1766, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. each, beating Mr Ayre's Castor:—7 to 1 on Castor. At Stafford, October 13, 1767, NANCY, 7st. 8lb. won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Meynell's Cheshire Dick, aged. 8st. 4lb.; Mr Dun's Fair Rosamond. aged, 8st. 4lb.; Mr J. S. Barry's Blue Cap, 5 yrs old, 8st.; Lord Waltham's Hazard, 6 years old, 8st. 3lb. and Mr Moody's Gift, aged, 8st. 4lb.—6 to 4 against Cheshire Dick, and 3 to 1 against Nancy. At Chester, May 5, NANCY, won the Gold Cup, for six-year olds, 9st. each. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr J. S. Barry's Blue Cap, Mr Byard's Second, and Mr Fernyhough's Chrycel. She was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Brand's bay colt, by G[illegible]	1773
Sir C. Bunbury's brown [illegible] *Bounce-about*, afterwards *Bonniface*, by King [illegible]	1775
Mr Brand's bay colt, by Pyr[illegible]	1778

BOUNCE-ABOUT at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1779, won a Sweep takes of 100gs each, colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. B. C. (17 Subscribers) beating Sir L. Dundas's Weazle, Mr O'Kelly's King Fergus, Sir C. Davers's Wormwood, Lord Clermont's Pippin-Squeezer, and six others:—5 to 4 on Wormwood, 3 to 1 agst Weazle, and 10 to 1 against Pippin-Squeezer. He was afterwards sold to Mr A. SMITH, and at Basingstoke, June 9, 1780, BONNYFACE, 8st. 10lb. won 5 l. four-mile heats, beating Duke of Cumberland's Don Joseph, 6 years old. 9st. 3lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Foppington, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Bullock's Atlas, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Toms's Bradamante, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Bonham's Delphos, 6 years old, 9st. 3lb.; Mr Galton's High-over, aged, 9st. 7lb. and another:—5 to 4 against Don Joseph, and 5 to 2 against Bounce-about.

he SLIPBY MARE, (dam of NANCY) a Chesnut, foaled in 1745, bred by Mr HOLME. She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Cumberland's bay colt, *Blacklegs*, by Starling..	1753
Mr Charteris's ches. colt, *Blank*, by Blank	1759
Lord A. Hamilton's ches. filly, *Charlotte*, (vol. 1, page 462) by Blank	1760

BALANCE,

(A BAY HROSE—FOALED IN 1780,)

Bred by and the Property of Lord GROSVENOR,

BALANCE was got by King Herod, his dam, *Curiosity*, by nap, *vol.* 2, *page* 220.

On Tuesday, in the Second October Meeting 1781, BALANCE st. 7lb. won a Sweepstakes of 500gs each, B. C. beating Lord oringdon's Saltram, 8st. and Lord Egremont's Rinaldo, 8st. 7lb. to 4 on Saltram. And on Friday, at 8st. 3lb. He won a Sweepakes of 100gs each, D. I. beating Mr Fox's Sisyphus, 8st. 7lb. Ir Dutton's Punch, 8st. 1lb.; and Sir F. Evelyn's Egham, 8st. lb.—5 to 4 against Balance, 7 to 4 against Sisyphus, and 4 to against Punch.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting 1785, BALANCE, 8st. lb. won a Sweepstakes of 500gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Mr utton's Spectre, 8st. 5lb. and Duke of Queensberry's Gonzales, . 7lb.—11 to 8 on Spectre, 7 to 4 against Balance, and 10 to gainst Gonzales.

At Chester, Monday, April 30, 1787, BALANCE, 8st. 12lb. won Maiden Purse of 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Norcop's ng Intrepid, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. And on Thursday, he ran four s, against Sir W. Vavasour's Mark, and fell lame in running for st heat, and was put out of training. He was afterwards a ion, at Oscroft Farm, near Balsham, at 5gs and a half, in 92, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, and was Sire of Mr Lloyd's , and Mr Brooke's Udolpho, &c. &c.

BUZAGLO,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1780,)

and the Property of Mr DAVIS, afterwards sold to Mr BULLOCK,

AGLO was got by Evergreen, his dam, *Clio*, by Julius *ol.* 2, *page* 191.

ewmarket Second Spring Meeting 1783, BUZAGLO, 8st. eepstakes of 50gs each, A. F. beating Lord Ossory's and Lord Clermont's Curate, 7st. 7lb.—Even betting

on Buzaglo, and 7 to 4 against Dryad. At Newmarket First October Meeting, He received 30gs compromise from Lord Foley's Rinaldo, 8st. each, R. M. 100gs, h. ft. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (8 Subscribers) for colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 7st. 12lb. B. M. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Tityrus, Lord Grosvenor's Armida, Lord Clermont's Furioso, Lord Egremont's Bonduca, and Mr Vernon's Spot:—6 and 7 to 4 on Buzaglo, and 5 to 2 against Armida. On Tuesday in the Houghton Meeting, at 7st 4lb. He beat Lord Foley's Ulysses, 8st. 10lb. New Flat, 200gs.—6 and 7 to 4 on Buzaglo. And on Thursday, at 7st. 9lb. He beat Lord Derby's Fame, 8st. 7lb. R. M. 50gs.—6 to 5 on Buzaglo.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1784, BUZAGLO won the Craven Stakes of 10gs each, for all ages, two-year olds, 6st. three, 8st. four, 8st. 9lb. five, 9st. 1lb. six, 9st. 5lb. and aged, 9st. 7lb. From the Ditch to the turn of the Lands, beating Lord Boringdon's Anvil, 6 yrs old, Lord Egremont's Mercury, 5 yrs old; Mr Lade's Wilbraham, 3 yrs old; Ld Clermont's Dictator, aged; Ld Grosvenor's Flamer, aged; Mr Vernon's Rosaletta, 5 years old; Mr Robson's Dart, 4 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Froth, 4 years old; Lord Vere's Estiania, 3 yrs old; Mr O'Kelly's Saturn, 5 yrs old; and Duke of Queensberry's Quicksand, aged:—7 to 4 against Buzaglo, 5 to 2 against Mercury, and 3 to 1 against Anvil. In the First Spring Meeting, on Saturday, He won the Fortescue Stakes of 30gs each, for colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. D I. (10 Subscribers) beating Sir C. Bunbury's Tityrus, Lord Derby's brown colt, by Pyrrhus, Lord Clermont's George, Lord Grosvenor's Balance, Mr Vernon's Spot, and Duke of Grafton's Champion:—7 to 4 on Buzaglo. Same day, at 7st 7lb. He beat Mr O'Kelly's Dungannon, 8st. D. I. 200gs:—7 to 2 on Buzaglo. In the Second Spring Meeting, on Monday, at 8st. He received 30gs compromise from Count Duroure's Bank, 7st. 7lb. D. I. 100gs, h. ft. And on Thursday, at 8st. 4lb. He received 38gs compromise from Lord Derby's King William, 8st. 1lb. R. M. 50gs. He was afterwards sold to Mr BULLOCK.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting 1785, BUZAGLO, 8st. 4lb. received forfeit from Lord Clermont's George, 8st. Across the Flat, 100gs, h. ft. At Newmarket, May 11, at 8st. 7lb. He beat the Prince of Wales's Rosaletta, 8st. 11lb. Across the Flat, 200gs:—7 to 4 on Buzaglo.

At Newmarket July Meeting 1787, BUZAGLO, 9st. beat Lord Clermont's Woodpecker, 8st. R. M. 25gs:—Even betting. He started several times afterwards but proved unsuccessful. He was a Stallion, and covered in 1789, at Skimpans, Hertfordshire, at 5gs. and 5s. in 1791, 1792, 1793, at Bennington, near Stevenage, Hertfordshire, at 2gs. and 2s. 6d. He was the Sire of Mr Bullock's Looksharp, Arthur, Lord Barrymore's Moses, &c. &c.

CAROLINE,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1780,)

Bred by and the Property of Mr SNELL,

CAROLINE was got by Boston, her dam by Goldfinder; grandam (Sister to Careless,) by Regulus, great grandam, *Silvertail*, vol. 1. page 71.

At Bath, September 18, 1783, CAROLINE won 50l. for three-year olds, 7st. 3lb. four, 8st. 9lb. fillies allowed 3lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Bacon's Bywood Tom, 4 years old; and Mr Parker's Ascot, 4 years old:—6 to 4 on Ascot.

At Hereford, August 17, 1784, CAROLINE won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 3lb. two-mile heats, (9 Subscribers) beating Sir G. Cornwall's Trinidado, Mr Dymock's Katterfelto, and Lord Surrey's bay colt, by Fitzherod:—4 and 5 to 1 on Caroline. At Ludlow, August 21, at 7st. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Lloyd's Raffle, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb. At Lichfield, September 15, at 8st. 3lb. She won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Saunders's Clementina, 8st.—7 to 4 on Caroline.

At Worcester, July 28, 1785, CAROLINE, 7st. 11lb. won 50l. beating at four four-mile heats, Mr Dilly's King William, aged, 9st. 2lb.; Mr Barry's Trimmer, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb. and Mr Bloss's Tityrus, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.—7 to 4 on Trimmer who won the first heat from Caroline, King William won the second heat from Caroline who won the third heat from Tityrus, and the fourth heat from King William. At Hereford, August 16, at 8st. 2lb. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Price's Chester, 5 years old, 8st. and Mr Edmund's Rouser, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb. 4 to 1 on, and after the heat, 7 to 1 on her. At Warwick, August 23, at 8st. 5lb. She won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Twyeross's Grasshopper, aged, 8st. 10lb. and Mr Creswell's Sappho, aged, 8st. 10lb.—Caroline the favourite. At Epsom, October 26. at 8st. 6lb. She won 50l. beating at four four-mile heats, Sir F. Poole's Fortunio, 6 years old, 9st. 1lb.; Mr Adam's Crookshanks, aged, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Rivers's Rover, aged, 9st. 6lb.; Col. O'Kelly's Adjutant, 6 years old, 9st. 1lb. and Duke of Queensberry's Guido, aged, 9st. 1lb.—The first heat was won by Crookshanks from Guido; the second heat, by Fortunio from Crookshanks; the third and fourth heats, by Caroline from Fortunio.

At Hereford, August 23, 1786, CAROLINE, 8st. 7lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Lord Surrey's Jack Dog, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb. and Mr Smyth's Vapour, aged, 9st. 3lb.—2 to 1 on, and after the heat, 6 to 1 on Caroline. She started only once afterwards viz. At Ludlow for the 50l. purse; won by Lord Grosvenor's Carlo Khan, She fell lame after winning the first heat, and was then put out of training.

THE REGULUS MARE, (grandam of CAROLINE) a Roan Mare, foaled in 1759, bred by Mr WARREN.—She was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Strode's roan colt, *Longshanks*, by Swiss	1770
Duke of Kingston's ches. filly, by Tyrant	1771
Lord Orford's brown filly, (dam of Caroline) by Goldfinder	1773
Duke of Grafton's bay colt, *Stormer*, by Goldfinder	1774
Lord Abingdon's colt, by Goldfinder.....	1775
Mr Macky's colt, by Domitian	1776

LONGSHANKS, at Peterborough, July 21, 1774, won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Vernon's Pastor, Mr Dymock's Sparkler, and another:—Even betting on Pastor, 6 to 4 against Sparkler, and 3 to 1 against Longshanks; after the first, 6 to 4 on Pastor; after the second heat, 2 to 1 on Longshanks.

STORMER, at Epsom, May 29, 1778, won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. each, two-mile heats, beating Mr O'Kelly's Puffendorf, Mr Payne's Random, Mr Delme's Jemmy-the Drummer, Sir J. Lade's Love-a-la-mode, Mr Gregory's Hit-or-miss, Mr Chaney's Miss Cupid, and Mr Neale's Anchelans:—5 to 4 on Stormer. At Ascot Heath, June 25, He won 50l. for colts, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Smallman's Tooth-Drawer:—2 to 1 on Stormer. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five, 8st. six, 8st. 10lb. R. C. beating Lord Abingdon's Barbiniola, 4 years old; Mr Ellis's Diana, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.; Lord Ossory's Planet, 6 yrs old, 8st. 10lb. and Mr Vernon's Vengeance, 4 yrs old, 7st. 7lb.—5 to 4 against Vengeance, 3 to 1 agst Stormer, and 4 to 1 against Diana. At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1779, STORMER, 8st. 4lb. beat Mr Douglas's Duenna, 7st. 13lb. T. M. M. of B. C. 50gs:—3 to 1 on Stormer. In the Second October Meeting, He won 50gs for three-year olds, 7st. 4lb. four, 8st. 4lb. five, 8st. 11lb. six, 9st. 1lb. and aged, 9st. 4lb. two middle miles of B. C. beating Mr Vernon's Alert, 4 years old; Mr Shafto's Cordial, 4 years old; Sir J. Moore's Houghton, 6 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Borascha, 5 years old; Mr Bertie's brown colt, by Marsk, 3 years old; Mr Goodisson's Xiloaloe, 4 years old; Mr Pigott's Richmond, 4 years old; Sir L. Dundas's Cardinal York, 4 years old; Mr Champreaux's Star, aged; Mr Raithby's bay colt, by Henricus, 4 years old; Lord Grosvenor's Middlesex, 4 years old; and Mr Delme's Macoa, 5 years old:—3 to 1 against Alert, 4 to 1 against Stormer, 6 to 1 against Cordial, and 6 to 1 against Houghton.

CHALLENGER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1780.)

The Property of Lord VERE, afterwards sold to the Duke of St. ALBANS.

CHALLENGER was got by King Herod, his dam, *Maiden*, vol. 2, page 392.

At Epsom, May 21, 1784, CHALLENGER, 7st. 3lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Eastgate's Quibbler, 4 years old, 7st.

3lb. and Mrs Smith's Sappho, 4 years old, 8st.—3 to 1 on Challenger. On Tuesday, in the Newmarket First October Meeting, at 8st. He won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Ld Sherborne's Spectre, 8st. 3lb. and Mr Lade's Wilbraham, 8st. Mr Bullock's Messenger paid:—2 to 1 on Spectre, 4 to 1 against Challenger, and 5 to 1 against Wilbraham. And on Saturday, at 7st. 10lb. He beat Mr Wyndham's Drone, 9st. 10lb. B. C. 200gs:—2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Drone.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, (on Monday) 1785, CHALLENGER beat Mr Douglas's Czar, 8st. each, B. C. 200gs: 7 to 4 on Challenger. On Friday, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Lade's Wilbraham, 8st. two middle miles of B. C. 200gs:—Even betting. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 10lb. He beat Lord Derby's Dancer, 7st. 10lb. B. C. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Dancer.

At Salisbury, August 9, 1786, CHALLENGER won the King's Purse of 100gs, for six-year olds, 12st. each, beating at three four-mile heats, Sir F. Evelyn's Egham, and Mr Searle's Tolstone. Next day, He won the City Bowl, for horses, &c. 10st. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr Haskins's Harlequin, and Mr Mitchell's Whitelegs. At Blandford, August 19, at 8st. 12lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Clarke's Brighton, 5 years old, 8st. and Mr Lade's brown filly, by Highflyer, 4 years old, 7st. 3lb.—Challenger the favourite, and after the heat, 10 to 1 he won. He was afterwards sold to the Duke of St. ALBANS, and

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1787, CHALLENGER beat Sir J. Lade's Punch, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Challenger. He started only once after, and was beat by Rockingham, &c. for a 50l. Purse, He was then put out of training and was afterwards a Stallion, He was the Sire of Sir W. Aston's Butterfly, Peggy Perkins, Mr Brand's Young Challenger, Lord Courtenay's St. Alban, Mr Churchill's Amazon, Duke of Grafton's Centinel, Sir C. Bunbury's Combatant, &c. &c. all winners also of Lord Grosvenor's Zenia, the dam of Little Harry-of-Hilton, Blemished Boy, Czar Peter, Little Peter, Chaise-and-One, Petrowitz, &c.

CHANCE,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1780,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Duke of CUMBERLAND; sold to Mr BELSON, afterwards sold to His R. H. the Prince of WALES.

CHANCE was got by Javelin, dam by Faggergill; grandam by the Northumberland Golden Arabian; great grandam by Traveller. Hip, Snake, Rutland Black Barb, Blunderbuss, Lord D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

At Guildford, June 30, 1784, CHANCE won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Tityrus, Duke of Queensberry's Furioso, and Mr Gibbon's Hunter:—5 to

4 on Tityrus, after the heat, 5 and 6 to 4 on Chance. At Ascot Heath, June 17, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Lord Vere's Challenger, Mr Henwood's Y. Enterprise, and D. of Queensberry's Pleasant:—5 to 4 against Challenger, after the heat, 2 to 1 on Chance. At Ipswich, July 6, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, for four-year olds, 9st. each, beating at three heats, two miles and a quarter each, Mr Bullock's Messenger, Lord Vere's Challenger, Mr Lade's Wilbraham, Mr Williams's Hamlet, Mr Mann's Nettle, and Lord Clermont's George:—Messenger the favourite; after the first heat, even betting between Chance and Messenger.

At Epsom, May 4, 1785, CHANCE, 8st. 7lb. beat Mr Dowson's Chillaby, 8st. 2lb. two miles, 100gs. At Winchester, June 29, at 8st. 4lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr O'Kelly's General, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Clark's Rover, aged, 9st. 6lb.; and Mr Perryn's Arpasia, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.—6 to 4 against Chance, 2 to 1 against General, 4 to 1 against Rover; after the first heat, 7 and 8 to 1 against Chance; and after the second heat, 7 to 1 he won. At Salisbury, July 7, at 8st. 8lb.; He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Compton's Cottager, aged, 9st. 4lb. and His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Ascot, 6 yrs old, 9st. 3lb.—Chance the favourite, and 6 to 4 against Cottager, after the heat, 2 to 1 on Chance. At Maidenhead, September 21, at 8st. 13lb. He won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Sir J. Lade's Punch, 5 years old, 9st. 1lb.; Mr Clarke's Flamer, aged, 9st. 3lb. and Mr Wiltshire's Nephew, aged, 9st. 3lb.—Even betting, and after the heat, 5 to 4 on Chance, after the second heat; 5 to 2 and 3 to 1 he won. At Epsom, October 28, at 8st. 8lb. He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Mr O'Kelly's Soldier, 6 years old, 9st.; Sir F. Evelyn's Egham, 5 yrs old, 8st.; Mr Snell's Don Whiskerandos, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb. and Mr Twyeross's Grasshopper, aged, 8st. 11lb.

At Epsom, June 2, 1786, CHANCE, 9st. 4lb. won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Wyndham's Prodigal, 3 years old, 6st.; Mr Lade's brown filly, by Highflyer, 3 yrs old, 6st.; Mr Stacie's Bacchus, 5 years old, 9st. and Mr Watt's Miss Kingsland, 5 years old, 9st. At Guildford, June 6, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr Cookson's Dunce. At Winchester, July 18, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, for six-year olds, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Lord Vere's Challenger:—2 to 1 on Chance. At Lewes, July 27, He won the King's Purse of 100gs for six-year olds, 12st. each, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Hull's Quibbler:—3 to 1 on Chance.

In 1787, CHANCE started three times but proved unsuccessful.

At Epsom, May 9, 1788, CHANCE, 10st. won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr O'Hara's Troy, 3 yrs old, 6st. 10lb.; Ld Egremont's Miss Kingsland, aged, 10st. and another. He then became the

property of His R. H. the Prince of WALES, and at Ascot Heath. May 30, at 9st. 6lb. He won 50l. for all ages, two-mile heats, beating Mr Hale's Tulip, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—Chance the favourite, At Brightelmstone, August 4, at 9st. 6lb. He won a Handicap Purse of 50l. beating at four heats, the New Course, Sir F. Poole's Fortunio, aged, 9st. 6lb.; Ld Egremont's Trap, 4 yrs old, 7st. 3lb.; Duke of Queensberry's Toss, 4 years old, 8st. and Mr Panton's Scrub, 3 years old, 6st. 7lb.—7 to 4 against Chance, and 3 to 1 against Fortunio. Scrub won the first heat from Chance, and was drawn; the second heat won by Chance from Trap, the third heat won by Fortunio from Trap; and the fourth heat won by Chance from Fortunio. This was the last time of his running.

DUNCE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1780,)

Bred by and the Property of R. W. PEIRSE, Esq. of Yorkshire, sold to J. COOKSON, Esq. of Chester-le-Street; afterwards sold to Sir H. LIDDELL, Bart. who sold him to G. BAKER, Esq. of Ellermere, Durham.

DUNCE was got by Pontac, his dam by Match'em; grandam by Snap; great grandam by Oroonoko, out of Bajazet's Sister.

At York Spring Meeting, 1783, DUNCE won 50l. for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. last mile and a half, beating Mr Hutton's Philosopher, Mr Wentworth's Myrtle, Mr Radcliffe's Smiler, and three others:—5 to 4 on Myrtle, 5 to 1 against Philosopher, and 7 to 1 against Dunce.

At Beverley, June 2, 1784, DUNCE, 8st. 7lb. won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Preston's Trimmer, 8st. 7lb.—5 to 4 on Dunce. He was afterwards sold to Mr J. COOKSON, and

At Newcastle, June 24, 1785, DUNCE, 8st. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Baker's Blackbird, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—2 to 1 on Dunce At Alnwick, August 18, at 8st. He beat Mr Robinson's Gladiator, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb. At York August Meeting, at 8st. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Swaile's Rosebud, 4 yrs old, 7st. 11lb.—3 and 4 to 1 on, and after the heat, 20 to 1 on Dunce. At Stockton, September 16, at 8st. 4lb. He won 100l. purse, beating at three four-mile heats, Lord A. Hamilton's Alexander, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. and Mr Robertson's Gladiator, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb.—Dunce the favourite, after the first heat, 4 to 1 on, and after the second heat, 5 to 2 he won. At Morpeth, September 30, at 8st. He won 50l. beating at three-four mile heats Lord Surrey's Temperance, 5 years old, 8st.—6 to 4 on Dunce, and after the heat, 2 to 1 on Temperance, after the second heat, 6 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Dunce. He was then sold to Sir H. LIDDELL, Bart. and at Kelso, October 17, He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Duke of Hamilton's Milfield. At Lamberton, Oct. 25, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. Heats twice round, beating Mr Morrison's Blacklegs:—10 to 1 on Dunce.

At Morpeth, September 22, 1786, DUNCE, 8st. 12lb. won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Weatherill's Ravensworth, aged, 9st.; Duke of Norfolk's brown mare, by Highflyer, 5 years 8st. 6lb. and Mr Frost's Conqueror, 4 years old, 8st. 6lb.

At York Spring Meeting, May 21, 1787, DUNCE 9st. won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, two miles, (5 Subscribers) beating Mr Jolliffe's Optimus, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb. and Mr Frost's Prodigy, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb.—Dunce and Optimus ran a dead heat, they started over again, and was won by Dunce:—Even betting on Optimus, and after the dead heat, 5 and 6 to 4 on Dunce. At Newcastle, June 22, at 9st. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Kay's Music, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. and Mr Hall's Percy, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—4 to 1 on, and after the heat, 10 to 1 on Dunce. At Lamberton, July 5, He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for hunters, 12st. each, (11 Subscribers) Heats, twice round the Course, beating Mr Baird's Sandy-o'er-the-Lee, aged. At Doncaster, September 26, He beat Sir G. Armytage's Alexander, 8st. each, four miles, 200gs:—6 and 7 to 4 on Dunce. Alexander fell lame in running. At Boroughbridge, October 3, at 9st. He won the Silver Cup, value 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Saunders' Twig'em, 6 yrs old, 8st. 12lb. and Mr Jolliffe's Optimus, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.—5 to 4 on Dunce; after the first heat, 6 and 7 to 4 he won. At Kelso, October 23, He won 50l. for hunters, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Duke of Hamilton's Goldfinder, aged. He was then sold to Mr G. BAKER; and

At Malton, October 16, 1788, DUNCE, 9st. beat Mr Donner's Optimus, 8st. four miles, 100gs:—6 and 7 to 4 on Optimus. This was the last time of his racing, he started several times besides the above but proved unsuccessful.

The MATCH'EM MARE, (dam of DUNCE) foaled in 1774, bred by Mr DUTTON, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Peirse's filly, (dam of Spilsbury, by Marske) by Highflyer	17
Mr Peirse's filly, (grandam of Driver) by Alfred	17
Mr Baker's brown colt, *Piper Tom*, by Carbineer	1784
Mr Robertson's bay colt, *Boreas*, by Phænomenon	1787
Mr Robertson's black colt, *Leviathan*, afterwards *Black Prince*) by Mungo	1788
Mr Robertson's bay filly, (dam of Anna Bullen, Bullion, &c.) by Jupiter	1792
Mr Oswald's brown colt, *Pantagruel*, by King Fergus	1794

LEVIATHAN, at Hamilton, August 4, 1791, beat the Duke of Hamilton's Chucklehead, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Leviathan. At York August Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. He beat Mr Baird's bay filly, by Highflyer, 8st. four miles, 300gs:—7 to 4, and 2 to 1 on Leviathan. At York Spring Meeting, 1792, LEVIATHAN, received 250gs from Mr Baker's Freeholder (dead), 7st. 9lb. each, two miles. He was afterwards sold to Mr HUTTON who named him BLACK PRINCE, and started twice afterwards but proved unsuccessful.

PANTAGRUEL, at Dumfries, October 9, 1788, won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Clavering's Chiron, Lord Darlington's Raby, 3 years old; Sir H. Williamson's Septem, 6 years old; and another. At Ayr, October 16, He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Fletcher's Eliza, 4 years old; and Mr Baird's Miss Whip, 5 years old. He started five times in 1799, but proved unsuccessful. And at Ayr, May 12, 1800, at 8st. 7lb. He was beat by Mr Fletcher's Rosalind 8st. two miles, 1500gs. A great betting race. This was the last time of his starting.

DUNGANNON,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1780,)

Bred by and the Property of DENNIS O'KELLY, Esq.

DUNGANNON was got by Eclipse, out of *Aspasia*, by King Herod, grandam, *Doris*, by Blank; great grandam, *Helen*, by Spectator; great great grandam, *Daphne*, Sister to Weasel, (*vol.* 1, *page* 191) by the Godolphin Arabian, Fox, Childers, Makeless, &c.

On Wednesday, in the Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1783, DUNGANNON won 65gs for three years old colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. R. M, beating Mr Golding's Billy, Mr Vernon's Spot, Mr Lade's Wilbraham, Sir F. Evelyn's Spinner, Sir J. Lade's Buzaglo, Lord Grosvenor's Inca, and three others:—5 to 4 on Dungannon, and 8 to 1 against Billy. On Saturday, at 8st. He beat Mr Vernon's Embrio, 4 years old, 9st. 7lb. Ab. M. 100gs:—3 to 1 on Dungannon. At Epsom, May 29, He ran second, (the first time of his being beat) to Saltram for the Derby Stakes, beating Mr Walker's Parlington, Duke of Queensberry's Gonzales, Col. O' Kelly's Cornet and Mr Davis's Phænomenon. At Grantham, June 19, He won the Rutland Stakes of 50gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. two miles, (8 Subscribers) beating Duke of Rutland's bay filly, by Herod, dam by Regulus, and Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Justice, out of the Flyer's dam:—Dungannon the favourite. Next day, at 7st, 4lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for all ages, two miles. (9 Subscribers) beating Mr Vernon's Drone, 6 years old, 9st. 6lb.; Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Justice, 3 years old, 7st. 4lb. and Mr Douglas's bay colt, by Herod, 3 years old, 7st. 4lb.—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on the field. At Newmarket July Meeting, at 8st. 2½lb. He received 60gs from Mr Gowland's Spinner, 7st. 11lb. Ab. M. 100gs. Next day, He won 50l. with 20gs added, for three years old colts and fillies, 8st. each, the last mile and a distance of B.C. beating Mr Davis's Buzaglo, Mr Golding's Billy, Lord Egremont's Bonduca, Lord Grosvenor's Armida, Lord Clermont's Furioso, Duke of Queensberry's Pleasant, and two others:—3 to 1 on Dungannon, and 5 and 6 to 1 against Billy.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting (on Tuesday) 1784, DUNGANNON won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h.ft. 8st. D.I. (6 Subscri-

bers) beating Lord Clermont's George:—5 to 1 on Dungannon. On Thursday, He won a Subscription of 25gs each, for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. D. I. (3 Subscribers) beating Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Herod:—15 to 1 on Dungannon. Next day, at 8st. He was beat by Mr Bullock's Buzaglo, 8st. D.I. 200gs:—7 to 2 on Buzaglo. On Wednesday, in the Second Spring Meeting, at 7st. 2lb. He won the Renewed Subscription of 140gs, B. C. beating Lord Egremont's Mercury, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb. and Ld Clermont's Dictator, aged, 9st. 2lb.- 7 to 4 on Dungannon, and 2 to 1 against Mercury. On Saturday, He beat Buzaglo, 7st. 7lb. each, New Flat, 200gs:—3 to 1 on Dungannon. At Grantham, June 23, He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, with 20gs added, for colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 3lb. four miles, (5 Subscribers) beating Duke of Rutland's bay filly, by Herod, dam by Regulus:—3 to 1 on Dungannon. Next day, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, with 20gs added, four miles, (7 Subscribers). At Nottingham, August 3, He walked over for 50l. two-mile heats. Next day, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, for colts, 8st. 7lb. twice round, (12 Subscribers). At Doncaster, September 29, He was beat by Sir J. Kaye's Phænomenon, for the Gold Cup, beating Mr Crowle's Miss Rose.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting (on Monday) 1785, DUNGANNON won the Craven Stakes of 10gs each, for all ages, two-year olds, 6st. three, 8st. four, 8st. 9lb. five, 9st. 1lb. A. F. (13 Subscribers) beating Prince of Wales's Saltram, 4 years old; Mr Wentworth's Mayfly, 5 years old; Mr Bullock's Plutus, 5 years old; Mr Naper's Punch, 4 years old; Sir J. Moore's Melon, 2 yrs old; Duc de Chartes's bay filly, by Prize, 2 years old; Duke of Grafton's Grasper, 2 years old; Mr Wyndham's Partizan, 3 years old; Duke of Queensberry's Fortunatus, 4 years old; Lord Egremont's Brighton, 3 years old; and Duke of Northumberland's Young Denmark, 3 years old:—5 to 4 on Dungannon, 5 to 1 against Plutus, 8 to 1 against Saltram, 8 to 1 against Brighton, 10 to 1 agst Duc de Chartres's filly, and 12 to 1 against Punch. On Wednesday, He walked over for 50l. D. C. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He won the Renewed 140gs, B. C. beating Mr Naper's Mountebank, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.—10 to 1 on Dungannon. At Epsom, May 7, at 9st. He won the Town Purse of 50l. two-mile heats, beating Lord Grosvenor's Roundelay, 3 years old, 6st.; Mr Belson's Chance, 5 years old, 9st. and Mr Dutton's Mountebank, 6 years old, 9st. 4lb.—5 to 2 and 3 to 1 on Dungannon. At Burford, August 10, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, for five-year olds, 9st. each, three-mile heats, beating Sir J. Lade's Punch, and Mr Belson's Chance. On Wednesday, in the Newmarket Second October Meeting, He walked over for the 140gs Subscription, B. C. (7 Subscribers). Next day, at 8st. 5lb. He won 70gs, for all ages, B. C. beating Mr Wyndham's Drone, aged, 9st.; Mr Vernon's Harold, 4 yrs old, 7st. 4lb. and Lord Grosvenor's Balance, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.—7 to 1 on Dungannon. On Thursday,

in the Second October Meeting, at 8st. He won 60gs, for all ages, D. I. beating Prince of Wales's Ulysses, aged, 8st. 6lb. and Lord Grosvenor's Latona, 6 years old, 8st. 4lb.—10 to 1 on Dungannon. On Saturday, He walked over a Sweepstakes of 5gs each, (14 Subscribers) B. C.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1786, DUNGANNON, 8st. beat His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Rockingham, 7st. 8lb. B.C. 500gs :—2 to 1 on Dungannon. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 12lb. He won the 140gs Subscription, B. C. beating Duke of Grafton's Oberon, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb.—7 to 2 on Dungannon. In the First October Meeting, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, for six-year old horses, &c. 12st. each, R. C. beating Lord Clermont's George, Mr Hull's Quibbler, and Mr Baldock's Fortunatus :—3 to 1 on Dungannon. In the Second October Meeting, He won the Whip, and 200gs each, 10st. B. C. beating Mr Wyndham's Drone, aged—Prince of Wales's Anvil, aged, paid :—5 to 4 on Dungannon. The above were the only times of his starting, He was afterwards a Stallion.

DUNGANNON covered at Epsom Surrey, in 1788, 1789, at 26gs, at Cannons, Middlesex, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, at 21gs, 1794, 1795, 1796, at 16gs, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802 at 12gs and a half, 1803, 1804, at 10gs and a half. He died in 1808, He was sire of the following winners, viz. ;

Horses, &c. Names.	*Proprietors.*	*Horses, &c. Names.*	*Proprietors.*
Bandalore	Mr Corrie's	Inferior	Mr Harris's
Bedford	Lord Grosvenor's	Little Devil ..	Mr Smith's
Billy	Mr Cookson's	Lurcher	Mr Wilson's
Boaster	Mr Golding's	Minimus	Lord Lowther's
Bragger	Ditto	Miss Totteridge	Mr Bott's
Cannons	Mr Smith's	Outlands	Mr Lade's
Caroline.....	Ditto	Omen.....	Mr Hay's
Cinderilla	P. of Wales's	Outcast	Mr Vernon's
Clementina ..	Lord Sherborne's	Parrot	Sir C. Bunbury's
Delpini	Mr Harris's	Pastor	Mr Campbell's
Dispute	Mr Sutton's	Pensioner	Mr Broadhurst's
Edgar	Lord Sondes's	Piercer	Lord Grave's
Equity....Sir H. Featherstone's		Planet	Sir G. Armytage's
Fancy.....	Mr Vernon's	Ploro.....	Mr Corbet's
George	Lord Stamford's	Sybil	Mr J. Smith's
Griffin	Lord Lowther's	Totterella....	Mr Bott's
Hambleton ..	Mr Hutchinson's	Totteridge ...	Ditto
Hoppicker....	Mr Baldock's	Trial.....	Mr Symond's

Besides several others.

DUNGANNON was grandsire of a many Capital Racers, and from his Blood, have descended a great many of the best and favourite horses of their years.

ASPASIA, (dam of DUNGANNON) bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1775.—And was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr O'Kelly's bay colt, *Serjeant*, by Eclipse	1781
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's *Cicyt Sing*, by Eclipse, or Vertumnus	1786

FRIGATE,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1780,)

Bred by and the Property of Mr VERNON, afterwards sold to the Earl of EGREMONT.

FRIGATE was got by King Herod: her dam by Squirrel; grandam by Match'em, great grandam by Regulus, great great grandam (Cardinal Puff's dam, *vol.* 1, *page* 341) by Snip, great great great grandam, *Old Ladythigh*, page 158 of this volume.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1783, FRIGATE, beat Lord Egremont's bay filly, Sister to Evergreen, 8st. each, R. M. 200gs: 7 to 4 on Frigate. She was afterwards sold to the Earl of EGREMONT; and in the First October Meeting, She received 40gs compromise from Mr Douglas's bay filly, by Herod, out of Bourdeaux's dam, 8st. each, R. M. 100gs, h. ft. She started only once after, and was beat by Mr Douglas's Crookshanks.

The SQUIRREL MARE (dam of FRIGATE) Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1774.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Vernon's bay filly, (dam of John Doe, Harry Rowe, Duplicity, &c.) by Florizel	1780
Mr Vernon's bay filly, *Busy*, by Florizel	1785
Mr Vernon's bay colt, by Florizel	1787
Mr Panton's bay colt, *Medlar*, by Florizel	1790
Mr Vernon's bay filly, by Florizel	1791
Duke of Bedford's colt, by Florizel	1792
Mr Cross's filly, *Charlotte Grey*, (Mr Lobski's dam by Bourdeaux	1794
Duke of Bedford's colt, by Racer	1796

BUSY at Wakefield Lawn, August 23, 1787, won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, for two years old fillies. 8st. each, Two years Olds' Course, (8 Subscribers) beating Lord Clermont's bay filly, by Imperator; and Mr Taylor's ches. filly, by Eclipse, out of Blaze's dam:—7 to 1 on Busy. She was afterwards sold to the Duke of BEDFORD. And at Newmarket July Meeting, 1788, BUSY, 7st. won 50l. for all ages, New Course, beating Lord Grosvenor's Roundelay, 6 years old, 9st. 8lb.; Duke of Grafton's Valiant, 3 years old, 7st.; Duke of Queensberry's Roscius, aged, 9st. 10lb.; Mr Goodisson's Toss, 4 yrs old, 8st. 6lb.; and Sir F. Standish's ches. colt, by Euryalus, 3 years old, 7st.—6 to 4 against Roundelay, and 7 to 4 against Toss. In the Houghton Meeting, She won 50l. for two-year olds, a feather, three, 7st. 5lb. four, 8st. 9lb. five, 9st. 3lb. six, 9st. 7lb. and aged, 9st. 10lb. last three miles of B. C. beating Lord Barrymore's Grey Pumpkin, 5 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Smack, 3 years old; Prince of Wales's Hawthorn, 3 years old; Mr Wyndham's Gayman, 4 years old; Duke of Grafton's Prizefighter, 4 years old; Mr Tetherington's Marplot, aged; Lord Clermont's George, aged; Mr Panton's Felicia, 2 years old; and Mr J. Clarke's Merry Andrew, 5 years old:—4 to 1 against Felicia, 6 to 1 against Grey Pumpkin, 6 to 1 against Merry Andrew, 6 to 1 against Hawthorn, 6 and 7 to 1 against Busy, and 8 to 1 against Prizefighter. She started only once afterwards, and was beat by Duke of Grafton's Valiant at Newmarket, November 10, in the same year. She was afterwards a Brood Mare in His Grace's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Bedford's ches. filly, by Dungannon	1793
Duke of Bedford's bay colt, by Mufti	1794
Duke of Bedford's bay colt, by Dragon.....	1796
Mr Traves's ches. filly, *Ballurina*, by Mufti	1797
Duke of Bedford's roan filly, by Mufti.....	1798

The BAY MUFTI COLT, (foaled in 1794) at Newmarket Second Oct. Meeting, 1796, He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. for two years old colts, 8st. T. Y. C. (7 Subscribers) beating Mr Bullock's Cimeter, Sir C. Bunbury's Wrangler, Ld Egremont's Camelion, Lord Grosvenor's Esculus, and Mr Wastell's Speculator:—5 to 2 against Cimeter, 5 to 2 against Camelion, 4 to 1 agst Duke of Bedford's colt, and 4 to 1 against Wrangler. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1797, He won 50l. for three years old colts, 8st. 4lb. R. M. beating Mr Delme's Peeping Tom, Lord Grosvenor's Brontes, and Mr Golding's Speculator: Duke of Bedford's colt, and Peeping Tom ran a dead heat, but running over again, was won by the Duke's colt:—5 to 4 on Peeping Tom, 7 to 4 against the Duke of Bedford's colt; after the dead heat, 11 to 8 on the Duke of Bedford's colt. Next Day, He won the Bolton Stakes of 100gs each, 80gs forfeit, colts, 8st. 4lb. fillies, 8st. Ab. M. beating Lord Darlington's bay colt, by Fidget:—Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Alexander withdrew her stake:—4 to 1 on Duke of Bedford's colt. He was beat by Razor, &c. at Newmarket July Meeting, and at Bedford, September 6, He walked over for a 50l. Purse. The above were the only times of his racing.

GEORGE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1780,)

Bred by and the Property of Lord CLERMONT.

GEORGE was got by Mark Anthony, his dam, *Georgiana* (Sister to Conductor, by Match'em, grandam by Snap, *vol.* 2, *page* 171.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1783, GEORGE won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. 8st. Ab. M. (6 Subscribers) beating Mr Parker's grey colt, by Antient Pistol, out of Charlotte, and Sir C. Bunbury's Tityrus:—6 to 4 against Tityrus, 5 to 2 against George, and 3 to 1 against Mr Parker's colt,

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1784, GEORGE, 8st. 11lb. beat Mr Vernon's Ruby, 7st. Ab. M. 50gs:—5 to 4 on Ruby. Same day, He beat Duke of Queensberry's Furioso, 8st. 7lb. each, New Flat, 100gs:—5 to 4 on George. In the First Spring Meeting, at 8st. 5lb. He received 25gs from the Duke of Queensberry's Pleasant, 8st. 4lb. A. F. 100gs. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. He beat Lord Boringdon's Milo, 8st. 3lb. Ab. M. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Milo. In the First October Meeting, He beat Sir C. Bunbury's Tityrus, 8st. 7lb. each, N. F. 100gs:—5 to 2 on Tityrus. In the Second October Meeting, He received 50gs compromise from Ld Derby's Fortunatus, 8st. each, R. M. 200gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1785, GEORGE, 7st. 9lb. received 65gs compromise from the Duke of Queensberry's Gonzales, 8st 7lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ft. In the same Meeting, he won 50l. for horses rising five years old, 8st. 7lb. R. C. beating Lord

Sherborne's Punch:—7 to 4 on Punch. In the Second Spring Meeting, on Monday, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Sir F. Standish's Delpini, 7st. 11lb. D. I. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Delpini. Same day, at 8st. 7lb. He received forfeit from Duke of Queensberry's Pleasant, 7st. 11lb. D. I. 200gs, h. ft. On Friday, at 8st. 5lb. He recd f. from Prince of Wales's Fencer, 8st. 11lb. T. Y. C. 100gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1786, GEORGE, 8st. 6lb. beat Lord Derby's Lady Teazle, 8st. B. C. 250gs:—5 to 4 on George. In the First Spring Meeting, He won the King's Purse for six-year old horses, &c. 12st. each, R. C. beating Mr Cookson's Dunce. Lord Grosvenor's Latona, Mr Wentworth's Cumberland:—5 to 4 against Latona, and 3 to 1 agst George. In the Houghton Meeting, He beat Mr Vernon's Sisyphus, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs:—Even betting.

GEORGE started only once in 1787, which was at Newmarket, and was beat by Blandich, Inca, and Peru.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1788, GEORGE, 9st. won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. D. I. beating Mr Barton's Wheatsheaf, 8st. 12lb.; D. of Bedford's Flyator, 8st. 5lb.; and Ld Derby's Paul, 7st. 10lb.—Even betting on George, and 4 to 1 agst Wheatsheaf. He started several times afterwards, but proved unsuccessful.

GEORGIANA, (dam of GEORGE) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1771, bred by Mr WASTELL, and was sold to Lord CLERMONT.—At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1775, GEORGIANA, 8st. received 280gs compromise from Lord Grosvenor's colt, by Snap. 8st. 5lb. 8oz. B. C. 700gs, h. ft. In the First October Meeting. She received 125gs compromise from Gen. Parker's Sister to Signora, 8st. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft. In the Second October Meeting, at 7st. 6lb. She received forfeit from Lord Abingdon's Transit, aged, 8st. 12lb. from the starting Post to the turn of the Lands, 200gs. h. ft. At Newmarket, October 31, at 8st. 4lb. She beat Lord Grosvenor's Sweetheart, 3 years old, 8st. R. M. 500gs:—2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Sweetheart. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1776, GEORGIANA, 7st. 11lb. received 20gs compromise from Sir C. Bunbury's Margaretta, 7st. 10lb. last three miles of B. C. 200gs. h. ft. She paid forfeit in a match and started once afterwards and was beat by Sir J. Shelley's Criterion. She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Clermont's bay filly, by King Herod	1778
Lord Clermont's bay filly, *Lady Harriet*, (won a Match at Newmarket in 1786, beating Duke of Devonshire's Hunter) by Mark Anthony	1783
Duke of Grafton's bay filly, by Whipcord	1787
Duke of Grafton's bay colt, by Magnet	1788
Mr Bullock's bay filly, by Magnet	1789
Duke of Grafton's bay colt, *Grouse*, by Highflyer	1790
Duke of Grafton's bay colt, *Galileo*, (afterwards *Moorcock*) by Highflyer	1791
Mr Walker's bay colt, *Urish*, (won a match at Burford, 1796, beating Mr Delpini's Brother to Tidy, 7st. 9lb. each, 10 gs. one mile) by Magnet	1792
Mr Golding's bay colt, *Speculator*, by Highflyer	1794
Duke of Grafton's bay colt, by Escape	1795
Duke of Richmond's bay filly, *Arachne*, by Cobweb	1797

ROUSE, at Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1793, won 50l. for two-year olds, a feather, three, 7st. 5lb. four, 8st. 9lb. five, 9st. 3lb. six, 9st. 7lb. last three miles of B. C. beating Mr Wyndham's Monkey, 3 years old; Mr Bullock's Silver, 4 years old; Duke of Bedford's Tick, 5 years old; Lord Sackville's Æcus, 6 years old; Ld Clermont's Agamemnon, 3 years old; Mr Golding's Black Puss, 3 years old, Lord Grosvenor's Edwin, 3 years old, Mr Clark's Rally, 3 yrs old; and Mr Vernon's bay filly, by Florizel, out of Eve, 2 years old:—3 to 1 against Rally, 4 to 1 against Monkey, 4 to 1 against Agamemnon, and high odds agst Grouse. He was afterwards a Stallion in Northamptonshire, and was Sire of Duke of Grafton's First Fruits, Chuckle, Duckling, Bamboo, Carthagenian, Forester, Brother to Chuckle, Fawn, Mr Moorhouse's Brother to Lumbago, General Grosvenor's Tournamont, Mr Price's Farce, Mr Lake's Fuscus, Mr Lockley's Snowdrop, Captain Andrew's Forester, General Grosvenor's The Young Lochinvar, &c. all winners and some others. He is also Sire of the dam of Little Jack, Distiller, Banker, Alexander, &c. &c.

GALILEO at Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1794, won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, 8st. 4lb. Ditch-in, (5 Subscribers), beating Ld Grosvenor's bay colt, by Balance, out of Marianne, and Sir F. Standish's Paroquet:—7 to 4 on Galileo. He was afterwards sold to Mr WILSON, who named Moorcock. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1795, MOORCOCK 7st. 12lb. beat Lord Clermont's Paynator, 8st. 4lb. Ditch-in, 50gs:—Even betting. At Stamford, June 23, at 7st. 2lb. He won 50l. Heats, twice round the Course, beating Mr Addy's bay colt, by Highflyer, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb. and Mr Golding's Vixen, 4 years old, 6st. 13lb. 6 to 4 on Moorcock. At Grantham, July 2, at 7st. 7lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Lord Darlington's St. George, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb. At Nottingham, in August, He being the only horse entered for two 50l. Prizes, and received 10l. out of each, He was then sold to Mr SITWELL, and at Chesterfield, September 3, at 7st. 11lb. He won 50l. Heats, twice round the Course, beating Sir J. Leicester's Fergulus, 4 yrs old, 7st. 6lb. and Mr Lockley's Diogenes, 4 years old, 7st. 6lb. At Ludlow, June 17, 1796, MOORCOCK, 8st. 4lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Dolphin's General, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb. who broke down in running. At Bridgenorth, June 24, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Lockley's Queen Charlotte, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb.; Mr Charlton's Cropper, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. and Mr Lloyd's Libra, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb. At Nantwich, July 7, at 8st. 8lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Bayley's Confederacy, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. At Chesterfield, September 1, at 8st. 11lb. He won 50l. heats twice round, beating Mr Brooke's grey mare, by Delpini, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. At Lincoln, September 9, at 8st. 9lb. He won 70gs beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Addy's Exton, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb. and Mr Cookson's Huby, aged, 9st. 2lb.—6 to 4 on Huby. At Doncaster, September 29, at 8st. 11lb. He won a Handicap Stakes of 25gs each, two miles, beating Mr Cookson's Huby, aged, 9st.; Sir C. Turner's Governor, 4 yrs old, 7st. 11lb. and Mr Concannon's Zemire, 3 yrs old, 6st. 12lb.—Even betting on Moorcock. At Chester, May 3, 1797, MOORCOCK, 8st. 11lb. won the Gold Cup, value 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Richardson's Marsk, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb. At Manchester, June 9, at 9st. 11lb.

He won 80l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Tatton's bay horse, and Mr Rushton's Confederacy, 6 years old, 9st. 11lb. At Oxford, July 19, at 9st. He won 50l. beating at three three-mile heats, Mr Lade's bay colt, by Pilot, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. At Nottingham, August 8, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, for six-year olds, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating D. of Grafton's Minion. He started several times afterwards, but proved unsuccessful. He was afterwards a Stallion at Renishaw, near Chesterfield, Derbyshire, and was Sire of Mr Sitwell's Regina, Goosecap, and Cocolobo, Mr Glover's Cockspinner, Mr Lord's Danceaway, Mr Day's Principle, Mr Glossop's Skylark, Sir J. Mawbey's Heath colt, Mr Hawke's Featherlegs, General Grosvenor's Fricasee, Mr Bayley's Lady-Bird, Mr Foster's Mignionette, Mr J. Egerton's Ptarmigan, Mr Drage's Hit-or-Miss, Mr E. L. Hodgson's Miss Decoy, Mr Bowker's Plunder, Mr Harrison's Bonny Hodge, Mr Butler's Lagopus, and Marquis of Donegall's Chalk Jade, that ran in Ireland, all winners, &c. &c.

INVALID,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1780,)

The Property of Mr DOUGLAS, afterwards sold to Mr LAMBOURN.

INVALID was got by King Herod, his dam

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1784, INVALID, 8st 6lb. won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, two middle miles, beating Lord Derby's Fortunatus, 8st. 7lb. and D. of Queensberry's Pleasant, 8st. 6lb.—Even betting on Fortunatus, and 2 to 1 against Invalid. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. He beat Ld Egremont's Expectation, 7st. 13lb. A. F. 50gs:—5 to 2 on Invalid. At Newmarket, November 8, at 8st. He beat Mr Dutton's Mountebank, 8st. 5lb. A. F. 50gs:—7 to 4 on Invalid.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1785, INVALID beat Mr Emmerson's Harlequin, 8st. 7lb. each, two middle miles, 200gs: 6 to 4 on Invalid. He was afterwards sold to Mr LAMBOURN.

At Broomsgrove, July 19, 1786, INVALID, 8st. 8lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Hobbins's Spot, 5 years old, 8st. and Mr Jones's Young Random, 4 years old, 7st. He started only once after.

MESSENGER,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1780,)

Bred by and the Property of Mr BULLOCK.

MESSENGER was got by Mambrino, his dam by Turf, granddam by Regulus, *vol. 2, page* 448.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1785, MESSENGER, 7st. 13lb. in a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. A. F. received forfeit from Mr Potter's Colchester, 7st. 10lb. and 30gs from Mr Standby's Brother to Straightlegs, 7st. 10lb. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. He beat Mr Naper's Spectre, 8st. 4lb.

A. F. 300gs :—5 to 4 on Messenger. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st 7lb. He beat Mr Fox's br. colt. by Pyrrhus, 8st. 5lb. New Flat, 150gs :—2 to 1 on Fox.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeeting, 1784, MESSENGER, 8st. 7lb. beat Lord Boringdon's Trigger, 8st. from R. M. Post to the Post in the Furzes, 25gs :—2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Messenger. On Monday, in the July Meeting, at 7st. 12lb. He received forfeit from Mr Wyndham's Apothecary, 8st. 6lb. Ab. M. 200gs, h. ft. On Wednesday at 8st. He won 70gs for all ages, D. I. beating Ld Foley's Rodney, aged, 9st.; Mr Wastell's Snowdrop, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Clark's Flamer, aged, 9st.; Duke of Grafton's Patience, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Vernon's Pumpkin, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Wyndham's Buccaneer, aged, 9st.; Mr Mann's Oporto, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb. and Mr O'Kelly's Adjutant, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.—5 to 2 and 3 to 1 against Buccaneer, 2 to 1 agst Messenger, 4 to 1 against Adjutant, and 7 to 1 against Pumpkin. Same day, at 7st. 3lb. He beat Lord Foley's Ulysses, 8st. Ab. M. 100gs :—11 to 10 on Ulysses.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1785, MESSENGER, 7st. 8lb. beat His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Ulysses, 8st. 7lb. A. F. 200gs :—6 to 4 on Messenger. On Saturday, He beat Mr Bullock's Fortitude, 8st. each, A. F. 300gs :—2 to 1 on Messenger. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 2lb. He beat Lord Sherborne's Taylor, 8st. 7lb. A. F. 50gs :—2 to 1 on Messenger.

PARLINGTON,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1780,)

Bred by and the Property of THOMAS STAPLETON, Esq. of Carlton, Yorkshire, and sold to W. HAREWOOD, Esq.

PARLINGTON was got by Morwick Ball, his dam, *Miss Skeggs*, by Match'em, grandam by Regulus, *vol. 2, page 6.*

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1783, PARLINGTON won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. R. M. (10 Subscribers) beating Lord Grosvenor's Bonduca, Lord Derby's Fortunatus, Mr Fox's Thief, and Sir C. Bunbury's Tityrus :—2 to 1 on Parlington. At York August Meeeting, He received from Duke of Hamilton's bay colt, by Herod, 8st. each, one mile and a half, 100gs.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1784, PARLINGTON beat Mr Douglas's colt, by Justice, dam by Squirrel, 8st. 4lb. each, B. C. 300gs :—5 to 4 on Mr Douglas's colt. At Stamford, June 8, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. five, 8st. 12lb. beating at three heats, three times round the Course each heat, Mr Douglas's Invalid, 4 years old; Sir S. B. Fludyer's Thistleton, 5 years old; Lord Ossory's Froth, 5 yrs old; Mr Cross's Maid-of-the-Mill. 5 yrs old, Mr Hubbard's Dint, 5 yrs old :—7 to 4 on Parlington; after the first heat, 5 to 2 against him. On the 10th, same place, at 7st. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Broadhurst's Rosaletta, 6 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Goodisson's K. William, 6 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.

and Mr Douglas's Cypher 4 yrs old, 7st.—5 to 4 on Rosaletta, and 3 to 1 agst Parlington. At York August Meeting, at 6st. 10lb. 8oz. He won 50l. give-and-take, beating at five four-mile heats, Mr Garforth's Pacolet, 4 years old, 6st. 8lb. 12oz.; Mr Golding's Billy, 4 years old, 6st. 3lb. 8oz.; and Mr Allanson's Dusty Miller, 3 years old, 6st. 5lb. 4oz.—The first was a dead heat, between Parlington and Pacolet, the second won by Billy from Dusty Miller, the third by Pacolet from Parlington; the fourth and fifth by Parlington from Pacolet:—Even betting, field against Parlington; after the second heat, 3 and 4 to 1 on Billy; after the third heat, 3 and 4 to 1 on Pacolet; after the fourth heat, 5 and 6 to 4 on Parlington. At Stockton, September 17, at 7st. 5lb. He won the 100l. Purse beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Wentworth's Latona, 5 yrs old, 8st. 4lb. and Mr Weatherill's Amazon, aged, 9st.—6 and 7 to 4 on Latona, 5 to 2 against Amazon, and 7 to 1 against Parlington; after the heat, 5 to 1 on Latona, after the second heat, Parlington the favourite. He was afterwards sold to Mr HAREWOOD, and

At Swaffham, September 27, 1785, PARLINGTON, won 50l. give-and take, four-mile heats, beating Mr Bullock's Little John, aged, and Lord Orford's Blunderbus which was distanced the first heat. He started several times besides the above but proved unsuccessful.

MISS SKEGGS (dam of PARLINGTON,) a Ches. Mare, foaled in 1770, bred by Sir T. GASCOIGNE.—At York August Meeting, 1773. MISS SKEGGS, 8st. beat Sir L. Dundas's colt, by Marsk, 8st. 3lb. two miles, 200gs:—Sir L. Dundas's colt the favourite. At Beverley, May 24, 1774. MISS SKEGGS won a Subscription of 20gs, colts 8st. 7lb. fillies 8st. 4lb. three miles, beating Mr Gee's Chastity, Sir J. Pennyman's Picture, Mr Osbaldeston's Rosetta, and Sir J. L. Kaye's Fireworker:—2 and 3 to 1 on Miss Skeggs, and in running 10 to 1 on her. At York August Meeting. She won a Sweepstakes of 100gs, each, h. ft. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four miles, beating Lord Abingdon's Takamahaka, Sir C. Sedley's bay colt, by Snap; Mr Douglas's Nancy, Sir L. Dundas's grey colt, by Marsk; Mr Fenton's bay colt, by Dodge, and Lord Grosvenor's Express—Three Subscribers paid:—5 and 6 to 4 against MISS SKEGGS. On Thursday in the same Meeting. She broke down in running for one of the Great Subscription Purses, won by Takamahaka, when it was 7 to 4 on her. The above were the only times of her starting.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Stapleton's br. filly, *Norice*, by Highflyer.....	1781
Mr Wentworth's bay colt, *Clintz*, (died suddenly in his exercise at Newmarket, in the Spring of 1786) by Highflyer	1782
Mr Stapleton's ches. colt, *Carlton*, (sold to Mr BAKER, at York August Meeting, 1786 for 500gs.) by Eclipse	1783
Mr Stapleton's ches. filly, *No-No*, by Morwick Ball	1784
Lord Grosvenor's ches. filly, by Mambrino	1786
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, *Ecus*, by Justice	1787
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Fortitude	1789

Lord Grosvenor's ches. filly, by Sweetbriar 1789
Lord Grosvenor's ches. filly, by Pot8o's 1790
Lord Grosvenor's ches. colt, by Meteor 1793

ÆCUS, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1791, won the Jockey Stakes of 100gs each, h. ft. colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. B. C. (14 Subscribers) beating Duke of Grafton's Dare Devil, and Duke of Bedford's Woburn:—7 to 4 on Æcus. He was afterwards sold to Lord SACKVILLE. At Peterborough, June 21, 1792, at 8st. 4lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir C. Turner's Weathercock, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb.—7 to 4 on Æcus. At Stamford, June 26. at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. heats, twice round, beating Duke of Bedford's Halkin, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Sharp's Smack, aged, 9st.; Lord Sondes's Ampthill, 5 years old, 8st.; Lord Donegall's Primrose, 5 years old, 7st. 11lb. and Lord Carysford's Snip, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb.—7 to 4 on Æcus. At Winchester, July 2, 1793, Æcus won the King's Purse of 100gs, for six-year olds, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr Richardson's Big Ben, Mr Rutter's Ostrich, Mr Lade's Cardinal, Mr Dundas's Pencil, and Mr Price's Bruiser:—Bruiser the favourite. At Oxford, August 20, at 9st. 5lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Parker's Ensign, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Chichester's Dorchester, aged, 9st. 4lb. and Mr Peak's Chance, aged, 9st. 7lb. At Lichfield, Sept. 12, at 8st. He beat Lord Belfast's Hawk, 8st. 5lb. two miles. 50gs. At Bath, September 27, at 9st. 5lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir F. Poole's Mentor, aged, 9st. 5lb.—2 to 1 on Mentor, after the first heat the same. He started only once afterwards and was beat by Grouse, &c. for a 50l. Purse at Newmarket.

PHÆNOMENON,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1780,)

Bred by and the Property of Sir J. L. KAYE, Bart. of Grange Park, near Wakefield, Yorkshire.

PHÆNOMENON was got by King Herod, his dam, *Frenzy*, by Eclipse, grandam by Engineer, great grandam by Blank, (*page* 80 of this volume) great great grandam, *Lass of the Mill*, by Traveller, *vol.* 1, *page* 211.

At York August Meeting, 1783, PHÆNOMENON won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. two miles, (7 Subscribers) beating Mr Stapleton's Parlington, Sir W. Vavasour's ch. filly, by Morwick-Ball; Sir C. Turner's brown filly, by Ranthos; and Mr Harper's Wonderful:—5 to 4 against Phænomenon, and 2 to 1 against Parlington. At Doncaster, Sept. 23, He won the St. Leger Stakes of 25gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. two miles. (10 Subscribers) beating Mr Garforth's Pacolet, Mr Wentworth's Myrtle, and Mr Stapleton's Parlington: 5 to 4 on Phænomenon.

At Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Monday, June 21, 1784, PHÆNOMENON won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr Bewick's bay colt, by Espersykes; Mr Radcliffe's ches. colt, by Herod; Mr Ord's

Balloon, and Mr Burdon's Smart:—Mr Radcliffe's colt the favourite. On Thursday, He walked over for the Corporation Purse of 50l. two-mile heats. At York, August 25, He won one of the Great Subscription-Purses, for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr Garforth's Faith, and Mr Wentworth's Latona:—5 and 6 to 4 on Phænomenon. On the 27th, He walked over for another of the Great Subscription Purses, for four-year olds. Next day, He walked over for the Ladies' Purse of 50l. At Richmond, Sept. 8, at 7st. 7lb. He won the Gold Cup, for all ages, four miles, beating Sir W. Winn's Miracle, aged, 9st.—4 and 5 to 1 on Phænomenon. Next day, He walked over for 50l. two-mile heats. At Doncaster, September 29, He won the Gold Cup, for all ages, four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. four miles, beating Col. O'Kelly's Dungannon, 4 yrs old, and Mr Crowle's Moss Rose, 4 years old:—6 and 7 to 4 on Dungannon. Next day, at 8st. 11lb. He won 100l. Purse, two-mile heats, beating Mr Crowle's Moss Rose, 4 years old, 8st. 5lb.—20 to 1 on Phænomenon, Same day, at 7st. 7lb. He won the Doncaster Stakes of 10gs each, with 10gs added, twice round the Course, (10 Subscribers) beating Mr Wentworth's Leveret, 3 yrs old, a feather:—6 to 1 on Phænomenon. Those were the only times of his starting that year.

At York, May 10, 1785, PHÆNOMENON, 8st. 10lb. won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, two miles, (6 Subscribers) beating Mr Garforth's Prince William, aged, 9st.—10 to 1 on Phænomenon. This was the last time of his starting. He started only twice besides the above, viz. At Epsom, and was beat by Saltram, &c. for the Derby Stakes, and at York, by Maid of the Oaks, beating Myrtle, Cypher, Queen Esther, and another, for a Sweepstakes of 25gs each.

PHÆNOMENON was afterwards a Stallion and covered in 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, and 1792, in the Neighbourhood of Boroughbridge, at 10gs and a half, at Grange Park, in 1793 at 10gs and a half, 1794, and 1795 at 25gs, 1796 at 15gs, 1797 at 10gs. and a half, 1798 at Boroughbridge at 5gs and a half, and was sold that year into America, and died soon after landing. He was Sire of the following Horses, all winners, viz.

Ambidexter.. Mr Hill's	Pigeon ..... Col. Radcliffe's
Ambush .... Mr Crompton's	Restless .... Ld A. Hamilton's
Bellisima.... Mr Concannon's	Roman..... Mr Garforth's
Caractacus .. Lord Stamford's	Rosalind .... Mr Dealtry's
Charmer .... Mr Smith's	Roseberry .. Mr Crompton's
Comet ..... Mr Welburn's	Rosemary .. Mr Verdy's
Forester .. Sir H. Williamson's	Shepherdess.. Mr Jewison's
Fortitude.... Ld A. Hamilton's	Squirrel .... Mr Wentworth's
Freeholder .. Mr Baker's	Stella ..... Mr G. Crompton's
Gay Deceiver Sir J. L. Kaye's	Stride ..... Sir J. Webb's
Heroine .... Ld Winchelsea's	Stripling .. Sir H. Williamson's
Huby ..... Mr Crompton's	Tartar..... Mr Wentworth's
Jupiter..... Mr Hawke's	Wonder .... Ld Fitzwilliam's
Lizard .... Sir H. Williamson's	Young Hyale Mr Sitwell's
Messenger .. Mr Arnold's	Young Laura. Capt. Hill's
Mongrel .... Lord Foley's	

PHENOMENON was Sire of the dam of Tankersley Maiden, &c. the dam of Spankaway, Maskwell, Lilipatian, Spider Brusher, &c. of Sir J. L. Kay's Phænomenina, (the dam of Olivia, Fitzliver, &c.) of Harpy, (dam of Bonny Kate, Bonny Hodge, Lass-the-Village, Sober Robin, &c.) and many others.

FRENZY (dam of PHENOMENON) a Chesnut Mare, foaled in 1774, bred by Sir J. L. KAYE, Bart. She never raced but was a Brood Mare, in Sir John's Stud, and was also the dam of FOALED IN

Sir J. Kaye's bay colt, *Astonishment*, by Highflyer.... 1783
Sir J. Kaye's ches. colt, *Oddity*, by Tandem 1785
Mr Kaye's bay filly, by Highflyer 1786
Sir F. Standish's bay filly, by Highflyer 1787
Mr Kaye's (afterwards Mr Alderson's) bay filly, *Lucy*, by Florizel 1789
Mr Kaye's ches. colt, by Dungannon..... 1791
Mr Kaye's colt, by Young Marske 1792

LUCY, at Reeth Bridge, April 2, 1793, won 50l for two-year olds, 7st. three, 8st. 7lb. fillies allowed 2lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Stapleton's Messenger, 3 years old; Mr Crompton's Drowsy, 2 years old; and four others. At Chester, April 30, She won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 4lb. fillies, 8st. 11lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Taylor's Mulespinner, Mr Wardle's Bacchus, and Lord Stamford's br. filly, by Highflyer. In the same Meeting, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. 5lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr White's Playfellow. She was sold to Mr MILBANKE; and at Dumfries, October 4, She won 50gs for four-year olds, 8st. 10lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Greggson's Archer:—5 to 4 on Archer. She was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was the dam of FOALED IN

Mr Milbank's bay filly, *Catsup*, by Walnut..... 1797
Mr Topham's bay filly, *Young Lucy*, by Delpini..... 1799
Sir T. Gascoigne's br. filly, (dam of Parvula, Comet, The King, Queen, &c.) by Sir Peter..... 1801
Sir T. Gascoigne's ches filly, *Lucy Gray*, (dam of Catton Kexby, Miss Catton, &c.) by Timothy..... 1804
Sir T. Gascoigne's bay colt, by Timothy..... 1806

LUCY had no produce, in 1802, 1803, 1805 or 1807.

The ENGINEER Mare, (dam of FRENZY,) a Chesnut, bred by Sir J. L. KAYE, Bart. She was also the dam of FOALED IN

Sir J. L. Kaye's ches. colt, *Reaper*, by Hyder Alley.... 1775
Sir J. L. Kaye's br. filly, (dam of Symmetry, Little Cass, &c.) by King Herod..... 1778
Sir J. Ramsden's bay filly, by Highflyer..... 1784
Sir J. Ramsden's bay filly, *Mischief*, by Young Morwick. 1788
Sir J. Ramsden's bay colt, by Boudrow..... 1789
Mr Hutchinson's ches. colt, *Byrom*, by King Fergus.... 1790

REAPER at Manchester, May 18, 1780, won 50l. for five-year olds, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Pratt's Somebody, 5 years old; Mr Turner's Brown George, 5 years old; Mr Rose's Paul Jones, 5 years old; Mr Moore's Young Wildair, 5 years old; Mr Edwards's Strumpet, 5 years old; and another. At Millfield, July 2, 1781, REAPER won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Murton's Stanton, 6 years old; and Mr Hudson's Thoughtless, 5 years old. At Edinburgh, July 26, He won 50gs, beating at three heats, Mr Murton's Stanton, aged; Lord Haddo's

Leapfrog, and Capt. Parkhurst's Ovid. He started several times afterwards but was unsuccesful.

BYROM, at Boroughbridge, October 3, 1793, ran five excellent heats against Mr Crompton's Drowsy, and Mr Donner's Meanwell, beating Young Posthumous, Epicure, and two others. At Wakefield, September 10, 1794, at 7st. 4lb. He won 50l. four mile heats, beating Mr Crompton's Drowsy, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; and Col. Radcliffe's Villager, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.—6 to 4 agst Byrom; after the first heat, nearly the same. At Boroughbridge, October 1, at 7st. 7lb. He won 50l. beating at four three-mile heats, Mr T. Hutchinson's Constitution, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Fletcher's Thoughtless, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.; Mr Jolliffe's Young Posthumous, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.; Mr Ridley's Heiress, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. and Mr Crompton's Hornet, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.—The first heat was won by Byrom from Hornet; the second heat was won by Thoughtless from Young Posthumous; the third by Constitution from Heiress; and the fourth by Byrom from Constitution:—At starting, 3 to 1 against Byrom; after the first heat, 5 to 2 against Byrom; after the second heat, 2 to 1 against Thoughtless; after the third heat, 6 to 4 on Constitution.

PUNCH,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1780,)

The Property of Lord SHERBORNE, sold to Sir J. LADE.

PUNCH was got by King Herod, dam by Marske, grandam by the Cullen Arabian, *page* 181 *of this volume.*

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1784, PUNCH, 8st. beat Lord Boringdon's Brother to Allegranti, 7st. 11lb. D. I. 300gs:—3 to 1 on Punch. At Lambourn, August 19, He won 50l. for colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. beating at four two-mile heats, Mr Hale's Hotspur, Mr Hull's Furioso, and Lord Craven's Toastmaster:—2 to 1 against Furioso. At Gloucester, September 11, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. beating at four two-mile heats, Mr Price's Chester, Mr Snell's Don Whiskerandos, and Mr Maid's Punch's Diverson:—The first heat was won by Chester, the second was a dead one between Punch and Don Whiskerandos, and Punch won the two next. At Newmarket First October Meeting, He beat Mr Hull's Furioso, 8st. each, Ab. M. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Punch. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He beat Mr Fox's Sisyphus, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Punch. He was afterwards sold to Sir J. LADE.

At Oxford, July 19, 1785, PUNCH, 8st. 4lb. won 50l. beating Mr O'Kelly's General, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb and Mr Tomb's Tetrarch, aged, 9st. 7lb.—The first heat was won by Tetrarch from General, the second by General from Punch, the third by Punch from General, and walked over for the fourth, at starting, General the favourite. At Burford, August 12, at 9st. 1lb. He won 50l. beating at three three-mile heats, Mr Lade's Wilbraham, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Lord Sherborne's Mountebank, 6 yrs old, 9st. 8lb. and Mr O'Kelly's General, 5 years old, 8st. 12lb. At

Lambourn, August 17, at 8st. 9lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Thornton's Copperbottom, aged, 9st.; Mr Weeks's Katterfelto, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Bellamy's Kitten, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. and Lord Craven's Toastmaster, 5 yrs old, 8st. 4lb.—Even betting on Punch, 7 to 4 against Copperbottom, and 2 to 1 against Katterfelto; after the heat, 5 to 4 on Punch; and after the second heat, high odds he won.

At Winchester, July 19, 1786, PUNCH, 9st. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Sir F. Evelyn's Egham, 6 years old, 9st. and Sir F. Poole's Fortunio, aged, 9st. 6lb. At Stockbridge, July 28, at 9st. He won 50gs, four miles, beating Mr Watt's Miss Kingsland, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. and Mr O'Kelly's Serjeant, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—7 to 4 on Punch, and 3 to 1 against Serjeant.

RINALDO,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1780,)

The Property of the Rt. Hon. the Earl of EGREMONT; sold to Lord FOLEY.

RINALDO was got by Trentham, his dam, Tutng's *Polly*, (dam of King Fergus, &c.) by Black-and-all-Black, *vol.* 1, *page* 247.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1782, RINALDO, 8st. received forfeit from Mr Vernon's Frigate, 7st. 7lb. first three quarters of R. M.—Mr Vernon to have staked 620gs to 600gs, h. ft. He was afterwards sold to Lord FOLEY.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, (on Monday) 1783, RINALDO, 8st. beat Mr Standby's Celery, 7st. 4lb. Ab. M 200gs: 5 to 4 on Rinaldo. On Saturday, at 7st. 11lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. R. M. (3 Subscribers) beating Mr Douglas's Rector, 8st. 3lb.—6 to 4 on Rector.

At Swaffham, September 28, 1784, RINALDO, 6st. 12lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Lord Clermont's Rutland, 5 yrs old, 8st.; Mr Golding's Billy, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb.; Mr Chambers's Cinderella, 5 years old, 8st. and Mr C. Eastgate's Stilton, 5 yrs old, 8st. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 7st. 7lb. He won 50l. R. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Tityrus, 4 yrs old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Watt's Flying Gib, aged, 8st. 12lb. and Mr Clark's Flamer, aged, 8st. 12lb.—5 to 4 against Flamer, 2 to 1 against Rinaldo, and 3 to 1 against Tityrus. He was afterwards sold to Sir H. FEATHERSTON, Bart. in whose possession he started several times but was unsuccessful.

SALTRAM,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1780,)

Bred by and the Property of JOHN PARKER, Esq. (afterwards Lord BORINGDON) of Boringdon, Devonshire, sold to His R. H. the Prince of WALES.

SALTRAM was got by Eclipse, his dam, *Virago*, page 4, of this volume.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1783, SALTRAM won a Sweepstakes of 300gs, each, 8st. A. F. (3 Subscribers) beating Mr Douglas's colt, by Justice, out of Ceres's dam :—2 to 1 on Saltram. At Epsom, May 29, He won the Derby Stakes of 50gs, h. ft. for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. last mile (34 Subscribers), beating Colonel O'Kelly's Dungannon, Mr Walker's Parlington, Duke of Queensberry's Gonzales, Colonel O'Kelly's Cornet, and Mr Davis's Phænomenon :—5 to 2 against Saltram, 5 to 2 against Cornet, 5 to 1 against Dungannon, 8 to 1 against Gonzales, 10 to 1 against Parlington, and 20 to 1 agst Phænomenon. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. He received 50gs compromise from Lord Egremont's Rinaldo, 8st. 7½lb. D. I. 500gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1781, SALTRAM beat Lord Foley's Oliver Cromwell, 8st. each, R. M. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Saltram. He was afterwards sold to H. R. H. the Prince of WALES.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1785, SALTRAM, 8st. 6lb. won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. Ab. M. (4 Subscribers) beating Lord Clermont's Cantator, 7st. 2lb—Even betting. This was the last time of his starting. He was afterwards a Stallion, and covered at Aston Clinton, Hertfordshire, in 1789, at 16gs and afterwards in Surrey.

SALTRAM was Sire of Mr Dymocks' Tiffany, Prince of Wales's Caroline, St. David, Queen of Sheba, and Whiskey, Ld Grosvenor's Sylph, Duke of York's Laurustina, Sister to Laurustina, Rose, and Spank-a-way, D. of Bedford's Sprightly, Ld Clermont's Sweeper, Mr Bullock's Royalist, Mr Turner's General, Oscar, and Henrietta, Mr Broadhurst's Clytus, Mr Rutter's Coal-Merchant, Mr Dilly's General, Mr Wyndham's Tearcoat, Mr Delme's Peeping Tom, Sir H. Williamson's Septem, Mr Hyde's Comer, Mr Durand's Whip, &c. &c. all winners, also of the dam (of Royala, Piscator Scar,) of the dam of (Miss Hayes afterwards Modesty, Harriet, Master Richard, Alfana, Cacambo) of the dam of (Lady-of-the-Lake, Sir Tooley Whagg O'Shaughnashine) &c. besides many others.

SIR PETER PELLET, *afterwards* MILFIELD,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1780,)

Bred and the Property of —— MAYNARD, Esq. of Yorkshire, sold to Mr ROBINSON, who sold him to the Duke of HAMILTON.

SIR PETER PELLET, was got by Espersykes, dam by Young Cade, grandam by Starling, great grandam by Shock, great great grandam by Hip, out of the Hartley large Mare, *vol.* 1, *page* 81.

At Durham, July 19, 1781, SIR PETER PELLET won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four miles (4 Subscribers) beating Mr Spearman's Greybeard :—7

to 1 on Sir Peter Pellet. Same Meeting, at 7st. 2lb. He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Mr Collins's Nobleman, 5 yrs, 8st. and another. At Edinburgh, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, for four-year olds, 7st. 4lb. five, 8st. 9lb. beating Mr Robertson's Balloon, 4 yrs old, and D. of Hamilton's Expectatation, 5 yrs old. He was then sold to Mr ROBINSON, and at Morpeth, September 24. at 7st. 4lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Duke of Hamilton's Disguise, aged, 9st.—3 and 4 to 1 on Sir Peter Pellet. He was afterwards sold to the Duke of HAMILTON, and named MILFIELD.

At Edinburgh, July 26, 1785, MILFIELD, 8st. 9lb. won the King's Purse of 100gs, four-mile heats, beating Mr Saunderson's Farmer. At Hamilton, August 8, at 8st. 10lb. He walked over for a Purse of 50gs four-mile heats. At Ayr, August 30, at 8st. 13lb. He walked over for a Purse of 50l. four-mile heats. At Lanark, September 15, He walked over for a Purse of 50gs.

At Hamilton, August 7, 1786, MILFIELD, 9st. 3lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Thompson's Sober Johnny, aged, 9st. 5lb.

At Hamilton, August, 2, 1787, MILFIELD received forfeit from Mr Baird's Sandy-o'er-the-Lee, 11st. each, four miles, 100gs. At Kelso, July 14, 1788, He walked over for the Hunters' Purse, 12st. each, four-mile heats. At Edinburgh, Aug. 1, 1789, He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Thompson's Poor Cottager. This was the last time of his racing, He started several times besides the above, but was unsuccessful.

The YOUNG CADE MARE, (dam of SIR PETER PELLET) was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Gee's ches. colt, *Flash*, by Dodge	1773
Mr Maynard's ches. filly, by Match'em or Paymaster ..	1779
Mr Maynard's bay colt, *Belcour*, by Garrick	178

FLASH, at Hunmanby, May 16, 1776, won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, (9 Subscribers) beating Mr Hebden's brown filly, by Priam; Mr Bethell's bay colt, by Forest; Sir T. Gascoigne's bay colt, by Match'em; Mr Wentworth's bay colt, by Le Sang; Mr Ayrton's bay colt, by Priam. At York August Meeting, He won 50l. for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, beating Sir J. Pennyman's grey filly, by Match'em; Mr Peirse's Miss Tattersall; Sir T. Gascoigne's ches. colt, by Match'em; Mr Bell's bay filly, by Priam; Mr J. Barry's bay colt, by Swiss; Mr Scroop's Catch'em; Capt. Hebden's Orontophitus; Mr Coates's brown colt, by Swiss; and Mr Craddock's ches. filly, by Match'em. He started several times afterwards but was unsuccessful.

SISYPHUS,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1780,)

Bred by and the Property of the Earl of EGREMONT, sold to Sir C. DAVERS, who sold him to the Hon. R. VERNON, afterwards became the Property of Mr Fox.

SISYPHUS was got by Pyrrhus, his dam, *Myrtle*, by King Herod, grandam, Petit Maitre's dam (*vol.* 2, *page* 134,) by Cade.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1783, SISYPHUS, won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. colts, 8st. Ab. M. (5 Subscribers) beating Mr Parker's Trigger:—7 to 4 on Sisyphus. He was sold to Sir C. DAVERS, Bart. In the First October Meetmg, at 7st. 12lb. He beat Duke of Cumberland's Trinidado, 8st. 5lb. New Flat, 100gs: 2 to 1 on Trinidado. He was again sold to the Hon. R. VERNON; and in the Second October Meeting, He won 50l. for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. A. F. beating Mr Lade's Wilbraham, Lord Egremont's Bonduca, Lord Ossory's Dryad, and Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Justice, out of Ceres's dam:—5 to 2 agst Dryad, 4 to 1 against Wilbraham, 4 to 1 against Bonduca, and high odds Sisyphus. He was afterwards sold to Mr Fox; and

In the Newmarket First October Meeting, 1784, SISYPHUS 7st. 4lb. received forfeit from Mr O'Kelly's Adjutant, 8st. 3lb. D.I. 200gs. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. He beat Duke of Queensberry's Wisdom, 8st. 6lb. two middle miles of B. C. 200gs: 2 to 1 on Wisdom.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1785, SISYPHUS 9st. beat the Duke of Queensberry's Pleasant, 8st. B. C. 300gs:—7 to 4 on Pleasant. In the Second Spring Meeting at 7st. 9½lb. He beat Duke of Queensberry's Collector, 8st. D. I. 500gs:—5 to 4 on Collector. In the July Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Ld Clermont's Scorpion, 7st 12½lb. A. F. 50gs:—6 to 4 on Scorpion. At Swaffham, September 26, at 8st. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Adams's Crookshanks, aged, 9st; Mr Broadhurst's Bruin, 4 years old, 6st. 12lb. and Mr Clark's Friar Bacon, 4 yrs old, 6st. 12lb. Next day, at 9st. 1lb. He won 50l. beating at three heats, Mr Hull's Drover, 3 years old, 6st. 4lb.; Mr Clark's Friar Bacon, 4 years old, 8st. and Lord Clermont's Scorpion, 4 years old, 8st. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 8st. 5lb. He won 50l. for all ages, R. C. beating Lord Egremont's Brighton, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Harwood's Parlington, 5 yrs old, 8st. 5lb. and Mr Clark's Flamer, aged, 8st. 12lb.—7 to 4 against Sisyphus, 3 to 1 against Parlington, and 6 to 1 agst Flamer. In the same Meeting, at 7st. 9lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each A. F. beating Lord Derby's Peru, 8st. and Mr Bullock's Messenger. 8st. 1lb.—7 to 4 against Sisyphus, 7 to 4 against Peru, and 5 2 to against Messenger.

At Newmarket, February 16, 1786, SISYPHUS beat Duchess of Devonshire Fortitude, 8st. 4lb. each, T. Y. C. 50gs—2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Sisyphus. In the Craven Meeting, at 8st. 10lb. He beat Duke of Grafton's Noodle, 8st. A. F. 50gs:—5 to 4 on Noodle. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 10lb. He received 10gs forfeit from Lord Derby's Wren, 7st. 11lb. R. M. 200gs. He started several times besides the above, but proved unsuccessful.

MYRTLE, (dam of SISYPHUS) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1774, bred by Mr BRAND. At Lily Hoo, July 17, 1777, MYRTLE received forfeit from Sir C. Bamfylde's black filly, by Marsk, 7st. 7lb. each, 200gs, h. ft. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 7st. 5lb. She beat Sir C. Bamfylde's Risque, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb. first half of R. M. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Risque. On Thursday, in the Second Spring Meeting, 1778, MYRTLE, beat Mr Douglas's Blackthorn, 7st. 10lb. each, D. I. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Myrtle. On Saturday, at 7st. 7lb. She beat Mr Vernon's Vengeance, 7st. 9lb. R. M. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Vengeance. She started only once afterwards, and was put to the Stud. She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Vere's bay filly, by Pyrrhus	1781
Lord Vere's bay filly, by Pyrrhus	1782
Duke of St. Albans's bay filly, by Eclipse	1787
Duke of York's brown filly, *Laurustina*, by Saltram	1788
Mr Brand's bay filly, by Saltram	1789
Lord Darlington's bay colt, *Tally-ho!* by Highflyer	1793

TALLY-HO! at Newmarket First October Meeting, 1796, won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. for three years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. A. F. beating Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Meteor, out of Flyer; Mr Bullock's Hanger, Lord Clermont's ches. colt, Trumpator, out of Nerina; and Mr Wilson's bay colt, Brother to Whiskey:—2 to 1 against Lord Grosvenor's colt, 5 to 2 against Hanger, and 9 to 2 against Tally-ho!

TITYRUS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1780,)

Bred by and the Property of Sir T. C. BUNBURY, Bart. sold to Mr BLOSS.

TITYRUS was got by Alexis; his dam, *Grace*, (vol. 2, page 230) by Snap.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1783, TITYRUS won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. 8st. 3lb. each, R. M. (4 Subscribers) beating Mr Douglas's Cypher, by Protector:—3 to 1 on Tityrus. In the July Meeting, at 8st. He beat Mr Pulteney's Brother to Rebel, 7st. 7lb. R. M. 80gs:—11 to 10 on Tityrus. In the Houghton Meeing, at 7st. 9lb. He received forfeit from Mr Douglas's Rector, 8st. 4lb. Ab. M. 150gs, h. ft.

At Basingstoke, June 4, 1784, TITYRUS won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 3lb heats, two miles and a distance, beating Mr Compton's Leo, by Leonatus, and another. At Winchester, July 7, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Henwood's Young Enterprise, 8st. and Mr Price's Chester, 8st. On Tuesday, in the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 9lb. He beat Duke of Queensberry's Fulmine, 7st. 6lb. A. F. 100gs:—11 to 8 on Tityrus. On Monday following, at 8st 12lb. He won 50l. for all ages, two middle miles, beating Mr O'Kelly's Drummer, 3 years old, 8st.; Lord Boringdon's Milo, 4 years old, 8st. 12lb.;

Mr Thorborn's Nosegay, 4 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Bullock's Attorney, aged, 9st. 11lb.; Duke of Queensberry's Mopsqueezer, aged, 9st. 11lb.; and Mr Ogden's Rector, 5 years old, 9st. 4lb. 5 and 6 to 4 against Tityrus, 5 to 2 against Milo, and 6 to 1 against Nosegay. He was afterwards sold to Mr Bloss; and

At Bridgenorth, June 22, 1785, Tityrus, 8st. won 50l. beating Mr Drakeford's Lavender, 5 years old, 8st. He afterwards broke down in running at Warwick against Phoebe after winning the first heat.

TRIMMER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1780,)

The Property of Mr PRESTON, sold to Mr ROYLANCE, who sold him to the Hon. J. S. Barry.

TRIMMER was got by Young Marske, his dam by Matchem.

At Pickering, May 19, 1784, Trimmer won 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. 4lb, five, 8st. 4lb. beating at four four-mile heats, Sir T. Dundas's Latona, 5 yrs old, and Mr Jolliffe's Monk, 5 yrs old:—The first heat was won by Monk from Latona, the second by Latona from Trimmer; the third and fourth heats by Trimmer from Latona.—At starting, 2 to 1 against Latona, and 5 to 1 against Trimmer; after the first heat, Monk the favourite; after the second heat, 2 to 1 on Latona; after the third heat, 3 to 1 on Trimmer. At Beverley, June 1, at 7st. 10lb. He won 50l. four mile heats, beating Mr Garforth's Pacolet, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb. and Mr Artley's Nanny-O! aged 9st. 11lb.—5 and 6 to 4 on Trimmer. Next day, He was beat with difficulty at three two-mile heats, for a 50l Purse, by Mr Peirse's Dunce. At New Malton, October 19, He was beat for a 50l. Purse at four four-mile heats by Mr Cookson's Judge Jeffries, beating Mr Stapleton's Parlington:—The first heat was won by Judge Jeffries from Parlington; the second by Trimmer from Parlington; the third a dead heat between Judge Jeffries and Trimmer; the fourth heat was run in the dark, when Trimmer having the lead missed the turn, and lost about 20 yards, which caused his being beat by Judge Jeffries. He was sold to Mr Roylance; and

At Crabtree Green, April 25, 1785, Trimmer beat Mr Reece's Leicester, both 5 years old, 8st. each, four miles, 112gs. Same day, He beat Leicester, 8st. each, one mile 100gs. At Chester, May 5, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. and aged, 9st. beating at four four-mile heats, Mr Wilbraham's Cheshire Round, 5 years old; Mr Lloyd's Tommy, aged; Col. Radcliffe's Johnny Lad, aged; and Mr Gatfield's Joe Andrews, aged.—The first heat was won by Cheshire Round from Johnny Lad; the second by Tommy from Joe Andrews; the third and fourth by Trimmer from Cheshire Round. He was sold to the Hon. J. S. Barry. At Nantwich, July 13, at 8st. 8lb. He won 50l. four

mile heats, beating Mr Seekham's Maria, 6 yrs old, 8st. 7lb. and Mr Mangles's Enterprise, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—Trimmer the favourite. At Broomsgrove, August 4, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Maid's Diversion, 5 yrs old, 8st. 10lb. and Mr Parker's Jenny Whisker, 5 years old:—3 to 1 on Trimmer. At Lichfield, September 13, He won the King's Purse, for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. each, three-mile heats, beating Mr Drakesford Lavender, and Mr Broome's Nimrod:—6 and 7 to 4 on Trimmer, and in running 3 to 1 he won. He started only once after, viz. at Liverpool, in 1786, against Columbine, Shepherdess, and Phœbe, when he fell lame in running and was put out of training.

TRINIDADO,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1780,)

Bred by His R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND; sold to Sir C. CORNEWALL, Bart. &c.

TRINIDADO was got by King Herod; his dam Regalta's dam, (*vol. 2 page 522,*) by Blank.

At Hereford, August 18, 1784, TRINIDADO won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 5lb. fillies, 8st 2lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Dymock's Katterfelto, Mr Radcliffe's Miss Pumpkin, and two others:—Even betting on Trinidado. He was sold to Mr DUTTON; and at Newmarket Houghton Meeting, at 8st. He beat Mr Bullock's Attorney, 7st. 12lb. B. C. 25gs:—6 to 5 on Trinidado. He was sold to Mr DYMOCK; and

At Ascot-Heath, May 31, 1785, TRINIDADO, 7st. 4lb. beat Mr Palmer's Hamlet, 7st. 7lb. both 5 yrs old, once round the Course. Mr Dymock staked 100gs to 90gs. He was sold to Mr WHEATLEY; and at Basingstoke, June 9, at 8st. 4lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, for all ages, two miles, (7 Subscribers) beating Mr Clarke's Flamer, aged, 9st. 9lb.; Mr Pigott's Charlotte, 4 years old, 8st. 11b.; Mr Thistlewaite's Squib, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb. and Sir C. Bunbury's br. filly, by Coxcomb, 4 years old, 8st. 11b.—Even betting on Flamer, and 2 to 1 against Trinidado. He was sold to Ld CLERMONT, and at Brighthelmstone, August 2, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Panton's Pindar, 7st. 7lb. over the Course, 100gs

BALLOON,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by and the Property of Lord OSSORY.

BALLOON was got by Dorimant, his dam, *Lava*, by Sulpher, grandam by Blank; great grandam by Ld Chedworth's Foxhunter—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface, (Sire of the great grandam of of Pharoah) *vol. 1, page 204.*

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1784, BALLOON won 70gs for three years old colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. R. M. beating

Mr Golding's Smallbones, Lord Derby's Collector, D. of Grafton's Grasper, Mr Vernon's Ruby, Duke of Devonshire's Collier, Mr Waters's Finisher, Mr O'Kelly's Drummer, Mr Smallman's Flora, Lord Boringdon's Squib, Duke of Queensberry's Fulmine, and three others:—5 to 2 against Balloon, 8 to 1 against Collier, and 9 to 1 against Drummer. At Burford, August 24, at 8st. 5lb. He won 50l. beating at three heats, one mile and a half each, Mr Hale's Camel, 8st. 5lb.; Mr Fleetwood's Spadille, 8st. 2lb.; Mr Bayzant's Squib, 8st. 2lb.; Lord Abingdon's Partizan, 8st. 2lb. and Mr Dutton's Lucy, 8st. He was afterwards unsuccessful.

LAVA, (dam of BALLON) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1776, bred by His R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND. She started three times at Newmarket, but proved unsuccessful. She was afterwards a Brood Mare, in Lord Ossory's Stud and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Ossory's ches. colt, by Dorimant	1784
Lord Ossory's bay colt, *Winker*, by Dorimant	1785
Lord Ossory's bay colt, by Dorimant	1786
Lord Ossory's colt, (died young) by Dorimant	1787
Lord Ossory's colt, by Dorimant	1788
Lord Ossory's colt, by Dorimant	1790

WINKER, at Ipswich, July 1, 1788, won 50l. for three years old colts, 8st. beating at four heats, one mile and a quarter each, Mr Vernon's Birch.—The first was a dead heat; the second was won by Birch; the third by Winker, and he walked over for the fourth. He was sold to Mr VERNON, and at Nottingham, August 6, at 7st. 13lb. He won 50l. heats, one mile each, beating Mr Heron's Maid of Ely, and Mr Sanders's Vision. He was afterwards unsuccessful.

The BLANK MARE, dam of LAVA) a Chesnut Mare, bred by His R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND. She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Cumberland's ches. filly, by King Herod	1769
Sir J. Moore's ches. filly, *Tattoo*, by King Herod	1770
Duke of Cumberland's bay filly, by Snap	1772
Sir C. Sedley's bay colt, by Snap	1773
Sir C. Bamfylde's bay filly, *Xantippe*, (dam of Epaminondas) by Snap	1774
Duke of Cumberland's bay colt, (died a foal) by Snap	1775

The BLANK MARE had no other foal, and died in 1781.

EPAMINONDAS, (a Horse, foaled in 1779, got by King Herod, out of Xantippe) at Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1782, at 8st. He beat Mr Vernon's Embrio, 8st. 11lb. A. F. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Epaminondas. He was sold to Mr HULL, and at Epsom, October 23, 1783, at 8st. He won 50l. beating at three three-mile heats. Sir J. Lade's Golconda, and another:—3 to 1 on Epaminondas. He was sold to Sir H. FEATHERSTON, and at Uppark, July 22, 1785, He won the Cup, value 120gs, two-mile heats, beating Prince of Wales's Nottingham, aged; Lord Grosvenor's Racer, 6 years old; Sir H. Featherston's Rinaldo, 5 years old; Mr Delme's Kitty, 6 years old; and Prince of Wales's Ascot, 6 years old:—6 to 4 Nottingham and Ascot agst the field; and after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Epaminondas Next day, at 11st. 7lb. He beat Prince of Wales's

Nottingham, 11st. 12lb. Over the Course, 100gs. At Brithelmstone, August 2, He received forfeit from Prince of Wales's Nottingham, 8st. 7lb. each, two miles, 100gs, h. ft. Same day, at 9st. 7lb. He received forfeit from Mr Bullock's Lunardi, 8st. three quarters of a mile, 50gs which were his only engagements that year, and the last of his racing.

FOXHUNTER MARE, (great grandam of BALLOON) bred by Mr HOWE, foaled in 1749, She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Gower's bay filly, by the Gower Stallion	1754
Lord Gower's bay filly, *Hollow Back*, by Gower Stallion	1756
Mr Compton's grey colt, *Grey Gower*, by Gower Stallion	17

BRIGHTON,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by and the Property of the Rt. Hon. Earl of EGREMONT; afterwards sold to J. CLARKE, Esq.

BRIGHTON was got by Trentham, his dam, *December*, by Shakespear, out of *Polly*, vol. 1, page 247.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1783, BRIGHTON beat Sir C. Bunbury's Tippoo, 8st. 4lb. each, last half of R. M. 50gs: 7 to 4 on Brighton.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1784, BRIGHTON, 7st. 2lb. beat Lord Clermont's George, 4 yrs old, 8st. 7lb. Ab. M 200gs:—7 to 4 on George. In the July Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He beat Mr Vernon's Cutter, 7st. 10½lb. last half of R. M. 50gs:—5 to 4 on Brighton. At Brighthelmstone, August 4, at 7st. 5lb. He won 50l. Heats, one mile and a half, beating Sir F. Evelyn's Egham, 4 years old, 9st. 2lb. and Sir C. Bunbury's br. filly, by Coxcomb, 3 years old, 7st. 11b.—2 to 1 agst Brighton, and 5 to 2 against Sir C. Bunbury's filly; after the heat, 6 to 4 on Brighton. On Tuesday, in Newmarket First October Meeting, He won the Clermont Stakes of 25gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. 2lb. A. F. (5 Subscribers) beating Lord Clermont's Cantator:—7 to 4 on Brighton. Next day, at 8st. 2lb. He received forfeit from Mr Douglas's Ishmael, 8st. A. F. 100gs, h. ft. In the Second October Meeting, at 7st. 10lb. He beat Mr O'Kelly's Drummer, 7st. 7lb. A. F. 100gs.—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Brighton.

At Lewes, July 30, 1785, BRIGHTON, 9st. 6lb. won 50l. for all ages, four miles, beating Sir F. Poole's Macaria, 5 years old, 10st. 10lb. and Sir H. Featherston's Rinaldo, 5 yrs old, 10st. 10lb. Even betting on Brighton. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 7st. 8lb. He won the Town Purse of 50l. for all ages, R. C. beating Lord Foley's Partizan, 6 years old, 7st. 8lb.; Mr Bullock's Little John, aged, 9st.; Sir H. Featherston's Rinaldo, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb. and Mr Hull's Wickham, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb. 5 to 4 on Brighton, 5 to 1 against Little John, and 10 to 1 against Partisan. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 9lb. He won 50l.

for all ages, last three miles of B. C. beating Mr Dymock's bay colt, by Highflyer, 3 years old, 7st. 5lb.; Sir H. Featherston's Young Juniper, 4 years old, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Vernon's Bedford, 3 yrs old, 7st. 5lb.; Mr Hamilton's bay colt, by Highflyer, 4 yrs old, 8st. 9lb. and Mr Bullock's Messenger, 5 years old, 9st. 3lb. 7 to 4 against Brighton, 3 to 1 against Young Juniper, 5 to 1 agst Messenger, and 5 to 4 Brighton and Y. Juniper against the field.

At Lewes, July 29, 1786, BRIGHTON, 11st. 11lb. won 50l. for horses, &c. four miles, beating Sir F. Poole's Sussex, aged, 12st. 5lb. and Mr Panton's Cast-Off, 5 years old, 10st. 7lb.—Even betting on Brighton. He was sold to Mr CLARK, and at Salisbury, August 10, at 8st. 5lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Broadhurst's Denmark, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb. At Bodmin, August 29, He won 50l. give-and-take, 14 hands, aged, carrying 9st. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Postan's Katterfelto, 6 yrs old; Mr Hambly's Diana, aged; and Sir F. Bassett's Orator, 5 years old, who broke down. Next day, at 8st. 12lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Sir J. St. Clair's Brown George, aged, 10st.; Mr Hambly's Diana, aged, 10st.; and Mr Postan's Prospect, 6 years old, 9st. 7lb. He started twice afterwards in the same year but was unsuccessful.

DECEMBER, (dam of BRIGHTON) a Chesnut Mare, foaled in 1774, bred by Mr CARVER.—She never raced, but was a Brood Mare, and was also the dam of

	FOALED
Mr Bullock's ches. colt, *Roughlegs*, by the Vernon Arabian	1780
Lord Egremont's filly, (dam of Olive, Cypress, &c.) by Trentham	17
Lord Egremont's filly, by Trentham	17

CAMEL,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by and the Property of Mr HALE.

CAMEL was got by Mambrino; his dam by Eclipse, grandam, *Rarity*, vol. 2, page 353.

At Bedford, August 10, 1784, CAMEL won 50l. for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. once round, beating Lord Ossory's Balloon, Mr Golding's Smallbones, and three others.

At Ipswich, July 5, 1785, CAMEL won the King's Purse of 100gs, for four-year olds, 9st. each, beating at three heats, two-miles and a quarter each, Mr Edmonson's Grasper, and Mr Dowson's Clayhall:—5 and 6 to 4 on Clayhall; after the first heat, even betting between him and Grasper; after the second heat, Camel the favourite. At Egham, August 29, at 8st. 7lb. He won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating D. of Queensberry's Arrow, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Key's Y. Juba, 8st. 4lb. and another. He started several times afterwards but was unsuccesful.

The ECLIPSE MARE (dam of CAMEL) a Chesnut Mare, foaled in 1775, bred by Lord GROSVENOR:—At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1778, She won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, for fillies, 7st. 10lb. each, R. M. (6 Subscribers) beating Mr Compton's Indiana, and two others:—5 to 4 agst Ld Grosvenor's filly. She started only once afterwards, and was put out of training. She was a Brood Mare, in Mr HALE's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Hale's ches. colt, *Icarus*, by Justice	1782
Mr Hale's bay filly, *Tulip*, (dam of Ambrosia, Roxana, &c.) by Damper	1783
Mr Hale's bay filly, *Nettle*, by Damper	1784
Mr Hale's bay colt, *Ruby*, by Damper	1785
Mr Hale's ches. colt, *Carrots*, by Damper	1787

CARROTS, 8st. 4lb. At Enfield, August 30, 1791, won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Ladbroke's Mayfly, 4 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Sir C. Turner's Eliza, 3 years old, 7st. 7lb. (threw her rider); Mr W. Clarke's Young Tandem, 3 years old, 7st.; Mr Phillips's Magnolia, 4 years old, 8st. 11lb. and Mr Hill's Caroline, (late Bat) 3 years old:—Mayfly the favourite. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, He received 80gs compromise from Mr Sturt's Bramble, 8st. 7lb. each, D. I. 100gs.

CLAYHALL,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by and the Property of Mr DOWSON.

CLAYHALL was got by Clayhall Marske, his dam, *Rutilitia*, page 317, of this volume.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1784, CLAYHALL received forfeit from Mr Redfearn's bay colt, by Highflyer, out of Hephestion's dam, 8st. 3lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. In the same Meeting, at 6st. 7lb. He beat Mr Bott's bay filly, by Sweetwilliam, out of Guildford's Sister, a feather, from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 200gs:—5 to 2 against Clayhall.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1785, CLAYHALL won the Jockey Stakes of 100gs each, for four years old colts, 8st. B. C. (15 Subscribers) beating Ld Derby's Dancer:—5 to 2 and 3 to 1 on Dancer. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 6st. 7lb. He beat Mr Watts's Miss Kingsland, a feather, from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 200gs:—5 to 2 on Miss Kingsland.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1786, CLAYHALL beat Mr O'Kelly's Serjeant, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Serjeant. At Bedford, September 5, at 8st. 4lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Clarke's Trinidado, 6 yrs old, 8st. 12lb.; Lord Clermont's Collector, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Hale's Camel, 5 years old, 9st. 11lb.; Mr Martin's Staghunter, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb. and Mr Jerkins's Chance, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb. He started several times besides the above put unsuccessful.

RUTILITIA, (dam of CLAYHALL) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1768, bred by the Duke of ANCASTER.—She never raced, but was a Brood Mare, in His Grace's Stud and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Ancaster's filly, *Latona*, (afterwards *Jocasta*) by King Herod	1774
Duke of Ancaster's filly, *Harmony*, (dam of Chaunter, &c.) by King Herod	1775
Mr Vernon's filly, by Otho	1777
Duke of Ancaster's filly, (dam of Sir Edward, alias Trimmer, Letcomb, &c.) by King Herod	1779
Mr Bott's bay filly, by Laurel	1780

JOCASTA never raced but was a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Stacie's ches. filly, *Alzira*, by Chrysolite	1777
Duke of Ancaster's bay colt, by Chrysolite	1778
Mr Pulteney's bay filly, *Artichoke*, (dam of Mr Useful) by Conductor	1779
Duke of Northumberland's bay colt, by Young Blank	1780
Duke of Northumberland's bay filly, *Vestal*, by his Bay Arabian	1782
Duke of Northumberland's bay filly, by his Grey Arabian	1783
Duke of Northumberland's ches. colt, by his Chesnut Arabian	1785
Mr Dymocke's bay filly, *Muslin*, by Phillippo's Arabian.	1786
Mr Wilson's brown colt, *Clothier*, by Saltram	1790
His R. H the Prince of Wales's brown filly, by Saltram	1792

COLLECTOR,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1781.)

Bred by and the Property of the Earl of DERBY, sold to the Duke of QUEENSBERRY.

COLLECTOR was got by Conductor, his dam, *Capella*.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1784, COLLECTOR, 8st. 7lb. received from Mr O'Kelly's Drummer, 8st. D. I. 100gs.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1785, COLLECTOR, 8st. 7lb. beat Mr Broadhurst's Fencer, 8st. 4lb. A. F. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Collector. In the Houghton Meeting, on Tuesday, at 8st. 11lb. He beat Lord Derby's Lady Teazle, 9st. 11lb. T. Y. C. 200gs:—Even betting. On Saturday, He beat Lord Clermont's Scorpion, 8st. 5lb. each, first half of Ab. M. 200gs:—11 to 10 on Collector.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1786, COLLECTOR, 8st. 7lb. beat Lord Clermont's Scorpion, 8st. 3lb. first half of Ab. M. 200gs:—6 to 5 on Collector. In the Second Spring Meeting, He beat Mr Vernon's Sisyphus, 8st. 7lb. each, first quarter of R. M. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Sisyphus. In the same Meeting, He beat Ld Grosvenor's Carlo Khan, 8st. 3lb. each, first quarter of R. M.

50gs:—2 to 1 on Collector. He was afterwards sold to Lord CLERMONT; and at Chelmsford, July 18, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Mansfield's Whitelegs, aged, 9st. 4lb. 4 to 1 on Collector; after the first heat, 10 to 1 on him. At Huntingdon, August 2, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Crowder's Adjutant, aged, 8st. 11lb. and Mr Dawson's Roscius, 5 years old, 8st.—3 to 1 on Roscius, and 4 to 1 against Collector. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 11lb. He won 50l. for all ages, A. F. beating Duke of Grafton's Patience, aged, 8st.; Mr Fox's Trifle, 4 years old, 8st. 2lb.; Duke of Queensberry's Nectar, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb.; Sir T. Rumbold's Plume, 3 years old, 6st. 10lb.; Sir F. Standish's Lepieq, 4 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Hull's Alphonso, aged, 8st. and Mr O'Kelly's Pomona, 3 yrs old, 6st. 3lb.—2 to 1 against Trifle, 5 to 2 against Lepioq, and 6 to 1 against Collector.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1787, COLLECTOR, 8st. 10lb. beat Mr Wentworth's Cowslip, 8st. B. C. 100gs:—6 to 5 on Cowslip. At Huntingdon, August 8, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Bullock's Buzaglo, aged, 8st. 11lb. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 8st. He beat Mr Dutton's Cantator, 8st. 3lb. A. F. 50gs:—5 to 4 on Cantator. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 8lb. He beat Mr Barton's Wheatsheaf, 8st. D. I. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Wheatsheaf.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1788, COLLECTOR, beat Duke of Grafton's Oberon, 7st. 12lb. each, B. C. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Collector. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st 2lb. He beat Mr Hamond's Blackcock, 8st. two middle miles of B. C. 100gs: 5 to 4 on Collector. He started several times besides the above but was unsuccesful.

CAPELLA, (dam of CONDUCTOR) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1773, bred by Gen. PARKER.—She was got by King Herod, out of *Miss Cope*.—At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1776, CAPELLA won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8st. D. I. (4 Subscribers) beating Lord Clermont's bay filly, by Squirrel, and Sir C. Sedley's filly, by Goldfinder:—5 to 4 against Sir C. Sedley's filly. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1777, CAPELLA, 8st. won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. B. C. (5 Subscribers) beating Mr Walker's Risque, 8st. 3lb. and Mr Wastell's Confidante, 8st.—5 to 2 on Risque, and 5 to 1 against Capella. She started three times afterwards but proved unsuccessful. She was a Brood Mare in Lord DERBY's Stud. and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Derby's bay filly, by Pantaloon	1779
Lord Derby's colt, by the Vernon Arabian	1780
Lord Derby's bay filly, (dam of Miss Piper, by Sir Peter) by Alfred	178
Lord Derby's ches. filly, *Georgiana*, by Sweetbriar	1785
Lord Derby's ches. colt, by Mercury	1790
Lord Derby's ches. colt, (sold to Russia) by Mercury	1792
Mr Walker's bay colt, *Knowsley*, by Sir Peter Teazle	1795
Lord Derby's colt, (died when a foal) by Sir Peter Teazle	1796
Lord Derby's bay filly, (died when a foal) by Sir Peter Teazle	1798

KNOWSLEY, at Richmond, September 5, 1798, won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. Once round the Course, (8 Subscribers) beating Mr. Peirse's Gamenut, Sir H. T. Vane's Pushforward, Sir H. Williamson's Stripling, Mr Fletcher's Camperdown. Mr G. Crompton's Basto, and Lord A. Hamilton's bay gelding, by Spadille, out of Snowdrop:—6 to 4 agst Gamenut, 3 to 1 against Knowsley, 4 to 1 against Stripling, 5 to 1 against Basto, 6 to 1 against Pushforward, and 7 to 1 against Camperdown. Next day, at 7st. 8lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Lord Derby's ches. colt, by Diomed, out of Brown Bess, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb.—4 to 1 on Knowsley. At Catterick-Bridge, March 28, 1799, KNOWSLEY won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, with 20gs added, for colts, 8st. 2lb. three miles (5 Subscribers.) beating Mr Garforth's Collector, and Lord A. Hamilton's bay colt, by Spadille, dam by Mungo:—7 to 4 on Knowsley. At York Spring Meeting, at 8st 5lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, two miles, (7 Subscribers) beating Lord Fitzwilliam's Wonder, 5 years old, 9st.; Lord A. Hamilton's ches. colt, by Walnut, out of Nun, 4 years old, 8st. 2lb.; Sir T. Gascoigne's Maid-of-the-Mill, 3 years old, 6st. 8lb. and Mr Robinson's Abraham Newland, 3 yrs old, 6st. 11lb. who ran out of the Course: 5 and 6 to 4 on Knowsley. On Thursday, in the same Meeting, He won the Stand Purse of 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. 9lb. five, 8st. 5lb. six, 8st. 12lb. four miles, beating Lord A. Hamilton's bay colt, by Spadille, dam by Mungo, 4 years old; Mr Garforth's Caroline, 6 years old; Lord Belhaven's Master Robert, 6 years old; Mr Wentworth's Barnaby, 4 years old, and Mr I'Anson's Little Scot, 5 years old:—6 to 4 against Knowsley. He was then sold to His R. H. the Prince of WALES for 1200gs. and at Guildford, June 3, 1800, KNOWSLEY won the King's Purse for five-year olds, 11st. 6lb. four-mile heats, beating Lord Donegall's Trifle:—5 and 6 to 4 on Knowsley. At Winchester, July 8. He won the King's Purse for five-year olds, 11st. 6lb. four-mile heats, beating Lord Donegall's Trifle, and Sir F. Evelyn's bay horse, by Asparagus, out of Camilla:—6 to 4 on Knowsley. At Lewes, August 12, at 11st. 6lb. He won the King's Purse four-mile heats, beating Lord Donegall's Fugleman, 6 years old, 10st. 6lb.—5 to 1 on Knowsley. On the 14th, same place, at 8st. 5lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, four miles, (9 Subscribers) beating Mr Durand's Bellissimo, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb. and Mr Ladbroke's Humbug, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—2 to 1 on Knowsley. At Lichfield, September 9. He won the King's Purse for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. three-mile heats, beating Mr Hemming's Flora:—10 to 1 on Knowsley. He was beat by Worthy the same year for the King's Purse at Burford, which were the only times of his being beaten in 1795 and 1800. He was afterwards sold into North America.

GEORGIANA started twice, but proved unsuccessful, and was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Derby's bay filly, (dam of Mrs Clark, Crib, and Mulberry) by Sir Peter	1792
Mr W. Walker's bay filly, by Sir Peter	1794
Mr Simkin's bay colt, by Sir Peter	1796
Mr Maugles's bay filly, by Sir Peter	1797
Sir W. Gerard's bay colt, *Bellisle*, (afterwards *Cheshire Cheese*) by Sir Peter	1798

Lord Egremont's bay filly, (dam of Reading, Writing, and Heriot) by Sir Peter 1801
Mr Hunter's bay colt, *Stranger*, by Sir Peter 1802
Mr R. Benson's bay filly, by Sir Peter 1805

GEORGIANA died in 1806.

MISS CAPE (dam of CAPELLA) a Mare, foaled in 1758, bred by Mr STANHOPE, got by Regulus, her dam, Routh's *Blackeyes*, vol. 1, page 88.—For MISS CAPE's Performances, see vol. 1, page 461. She was a Brood Mare, and was also the dam of

FOALED IN
Mr Stanhope's grey colt, by Jason 1765
Mr Stanhope's ches. filly, by Shorthose 1766
Mr Stanhope's bay filly, by Lot 1768
Mr Shafto's colt, by Lot 1769
Mr Shafto's black filly, by Swiss 1770
Mr Shafto's black filly, *Miriam*, (dam of Pyschè, Fetters, Flea, &c.) by Snap 1771
General Parker's black colt, *Undertaker*, by Snap, (At Grantham, June 5, 1777, Undertaker received 60gs compromise from Mr Sutton's Plantagenet, two miles 100gs each) 1772
General Parker's filly, *Lyra*, by Snap 1774
General Parker's br. filly, *Capuchin*, by King Herod 1775
General Parker's bay filly, *Violet*, by Sweetbriar 1778
General Parker's ches. filly, by Sweetbriar 1779

VIOLET at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, at 7st. 8½lb. beat Mr Kingsman's filly, by Nabob, out of a Sister to Frolic, 7st. 7lb. R. M. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Violet. She was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

FOALED IN
Sir F. Poole's bay filly, by Satellite 1784
Sir F. Poole's bay colt, *Sheriff*, by Satellite (At Canterbury, 1789, He won 50l. beating two others) 1785
Mr White's bay filly, (dam of Ultima, Naaid, &c.) by Satellite 1789
Mr Bullock's bay colt, by Satellite 1790
Mr White's bay filly, *Hippona*, by Highflyer 1791
Mr White's ches. colt, by Rockingham 1792
Mr Bott's bay colt, by Satellite 1794
Mr White's ches. colt, *Statesman* (afterwards *Sacripant*) by Rockingham 1797
Mr C. Cholmondeley's bay colt, *Macclesfield*, by Rockingham 1799
Mr White's bay colt, *Financier*, by Rockingham 1800

VIOLET was afterwards sold abroad.

STATESMAN at Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1800, won 50l. for three years old colts, 8st. 4lb. fillies, 8st. R. M. beating Mr Golding's Peacemaker, Mr Adam's Cuckoo, Mr Jones's Brighton, and Mr Watson's Tuneful, (who bolted at starting) 5 to 4 on Tuneful, 11 to 5 against Peacemaker, 5 to 1 against Cuckoo, and 10 to 1 against Statesman. He was afterwards sold to Hon. T. W. COVENTRY; and at Epsom, May 30, at 7st. 11lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Hemming's Sir Sidney, 7st. 7lb.—7 to 4 on Statesman. He was afterwards named SACRIPANT. At Worcester, August 5, at 6st. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Benton's Betty Brampton, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb. and Mr Tharme's Marquis, (late Gift) 5 years old, 8st.

5lb. At Lambourn, September 10, He ran three heats, against Jack Andrews, for a 50l. Purse.—The first heat was won Sacripant; the second a dead heat, the third by Jack Andrews who walked over for the fourth. At Epsom, May 22, 1801, SACRIPANT won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 10lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Whaley's Tuneful, and Mr Ladbroke's Chuckle:—5 to 2 on Tuneful; after the first heat, 4 to 1 on Tuneful, after the second heat, 2 to 1 on Sacripant. He started several times afterwards but proved unsuccessful.

MACCLESFIELD, at Preston, July 2, 1802, won 50l. for three-year olds, 8st. 3lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Harris's bay colt, by Hammer:—7 to 4, and after the heat, 3 to 1 on Macclesfield. At Leicester, September 2, He walked over for the Macaroni Stakes of 10gs each, for all ages, four miles, (10 Subscribers). He afterwards proved unsuccessful.

DANCER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE,—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by and the Property of Lord DERBY.

DANCER was got by King Herod; his dam, *Marotte*, by Matchem; grandam by Traveller, *vol.* 1, *page* 236.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1784, DANCER, 8st. 4lb. beat Mr Vernon's Ruby, 8st. R. M. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Dancer. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He received 90gs from Lord Clermont's I. O. 7st. 9lb. Ab. M. 100gs, h. ft. In the Second October Meeting, He beat Mr O'Kelly's Serjeant 8st. 3lb. each, D. I. 500gs:—4 to 1 on Serjeant.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1785, DANCER, 8st. 7lb. beat His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Fencer, 8st. Ab. M. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Dancer. In the same Meeting at 8st. He received 160gs compromise from Mr O'Kelly's Serjeant, 8st. 6lb. B. C. 200gs. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 10lb. He beat Duke of Queensberry's Collector, 8st. 11lb. B. C. 400gs:—Even betting. He started three times afterwards but proved unsuccessful.

MAROTTE (dam of DANCER) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1766, bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1770, MAROTTE beat Mr Shafto's Justice, 7st. 7lb. B. C. 300gs: 2 to 1 on Justice. She was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir C. Bunbury's bay filly, *Mademoiselle Heinel*, by King Herod	1772
Lord Bolingbroke's bay colt, by King Herod	1774
Sir J. Moore's bay filly, *Theodore*, by King Herod	1777
Sir J. Moore's bay filly, (dam of Cockade, Denizen, &c.) by King Herod	1779
Mr Hamilton's bay colt, *Bagot*, (sold into Ireland) by King Herod	1780
Lord Derby's br. bay colt, *Blandish*, by Eclipse	1782

Lord Derby's grey colt, *Nutmeg*, by Mambrino, (At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1788, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Lord Barrymore's Yarico, 8st. 2lb. T. Y. C. 50gs:—4 to 1 on Nutmeg. He was afterwards sold to the Duke of Orleans) 1785

Lord Derby's bay colt, by Guildford (At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1789, He beat Duke of Grafton's Freebooter, 8st. 3lb. each, D. I. 100gs:—Even betting) 1786

Mr Dawson's bay colt, by Guildford 1789

MADEMOISELLE HEINEL, at Lilly-Hoo, August 9, 1775, beat Mr Brand's Magnolia, 7st. 7lb. each, 100gs. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 8st. She beat Ld Farnham's Mackheath, 7st. 10lb. R. M. 100gs:—5 to 2 on Mademoiselle Heinel. At Newmarket, May 13, 1776, MADEMOISELLE HEINEL, 7st. 10lb. beat Mr Fox's Revenge, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. from the Ditch to to the Turn of the Lands, 100gs:—Even betting. At Guidford, May 29, She won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Medley's Honest Harry, Mr Bertie's Langolee, Mr Popham's Wolfe, Mr Coxe's Why-not, Sir J. Shelley's Priscilla, and another:—5 to 2 against Mademoiselle Heinel, after the first heat, 2 to 1 she won. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 8st. She beat Mr Codrington's Woodcock, 7st. from R. M. Post to the Post in the Furzes, 50gs: 2 to 1 on Mademoiselle Heinel.

BLANDISH, 6st. 8lb. at Canterbury, August 11, 1785, won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Lord Grosvenor's Tar, 4 years old, 8st. 13lb.; Mr Burlton's Stella, 4 yrs old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Baldock's Kent, 4 years old, 8st. 10lb. and two others:—Even betting on Tar, after the first heat, 5 to 4 on him. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1786, BLANDISH, beat Duke of Orlean's Duchess, 8st. each, D. I. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Blandish. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He received 48gs compromise from Mr Douglas's Briar, 8st. D. C. 100gs, h. ft. He was afterwards sold to Lord FOLEY; and in the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Flyator, 8st. T. Y. C. 25gs: 6 to 4 on Blandish. Same day, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Clark's Mimikin, 7st. 7lb. T. Y. C. 25gs:—5 to 4 on Blandish. At Newmarket, November 13, at 8st. 7lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, Ab. M. beating Mr Bullock's Merry Andrew, 7st. 10lb. Sir F. Standish's Rollo, 8st. 7lb. and Mr Taylor's Blaze, 7st. 12lb.—2 to 1 agst Blandish, and 2 to 1 agst Merry Andrew. At Newmarket Second Second Meeting, 1787, BLANDISH, 8st. won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Duke of Queensberry's Inca, 7st. 8lb.; Lord Derby's Peru, 7st. 8lb. and Lord Clermont's George, 9st. 2lb.—11 to 8 against Blandish, and 5 to 2 against George. At Ascot Heath, June 16, at 8st. 10lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. New Mile, (3 Subscribers) beating Duke of Grafton's Prude:—7 to 4 on Blandish. Same day, at 8st 11lb. He received 35gs compromise from Mr Hull's Drover, 8st. 4lb. four miles, 100gs, h. ft. In the July Meeting, at 9st. He received 10gs compromise from Duke of Grafton's filly, by Magnet, 7st. 3lb. Ab. M. 50gs. In the First October Meeting, at 7st. 5lb. He received forfeit from Duke of Bedford's Volatile, 8st. 13lb. A. F 400gs, h. ft. At Newmarket, May 2, 1788, BLANDISH, 8st. 6lb. won 50l. R. C. beating Lord Barrymore's Grey Pumpkin, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Lord Clermont's

George, aged, 9st. 4lb.; Mr Hamond's Blackcock, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Lord Grosvenor's Mentor, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Nymph, 5 yrs old. 7st. 12lb.; Mr Taylor's Marcellus, 4 years old, 7st. 12lb.; Mr Bullock's Ash, 4 years old, 7st. 12lb.; Mr Lade's Plutitia, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb. and another:—6 to 4 aganist George, 3 to 1 against Pumpkin, 4 to 1 Mentor, and 8 to 1 against Blandish. He started several times afterwards but proved unsuccessful.

DOCTOR,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by R. W. PEIRSE, Esq. sold to J. WEATHERILL, Esq, of Field-House, Durham,

DOCTER was got by Alfred, his dam by King Herod, grandam by Engineer, out of Bay Malton's dam, *vol.* I *page* 337.

At Alnwick, August 16, 1785, DOCTOR, 8st. 7lb. won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Cookson's ches colt. At Stockton, September 15, at 8st. 7lb. He won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. for all ages, beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Welburne's Columbine, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Preston's King Richard, 3 years old, 7st 5lb.; Mr Bosomwood's Rosebud, 4 years old, 8st. 1lb. and another:—5 to 4 against Doctor; after the first heat, 6 to 4 against Columbine; after the second heat, 2 to 1 on Doctor. At Morpeth, September 28, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. heats, twice round, beating Mr Burrell's Wasp, 4 years old, 8st. 10lb.

At Preston, July 19, 1786, DOCTOR, 8st. 3lb. won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Nuttall's Phœbe, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb.—4 to 1 on Doctor. He started several times afterwards but was unsuccesful.

The KING HEROD MARE (dam of DOCTOR) was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir R. Milbank's ches. filly, by Dux	1780
Mr Bell's bay colt, by North Star	1782
Mr Burdon's bay colt, *Quack*, by Orpheus	1784
Mr Tattersall's ches. filly, (dam of Desperate, Dreadnought, Miss Brocket, Tournament, Julietta, &c.) by Alfred	1786

ELDEN,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by and the Property of the Hon. R. VERNON,

ELDEN was got by Conundrum, out of the Coome Arabian Mare, *vol* 2, *page* 529.

At Newmarket July Meeting, 1784, ELDEN won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. for three-year olds, 8st. each, R. M.

(4 Subscribers), beating Sir C. Bunberry's br. filly, by Coxcomb, and Mr Burlton's Stella ;—5 to 4 against Stella, and 6 to 4 against Elden. In the First October Meeting, at 7st. 11lb. She received forfeit from Sir F. Evelyn's colt, by Vauxhall Snap, 8st. A. F. 300gs, h. ft. She afterwards proved unsuccesful and was put to the Stud.

ELDEN was the dam of	FOALED IN
Mr Baker's ches. filly, by Adamant	1787
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's ches. colt, by Ulysses .	1789
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's ches. filly, by Saltram .	1790
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's ches. colt, by Pot8o's..	1791
Lord Grosvenor's ches. colt, by Pot8o's	1793

HARDWICKE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by and the Property of Lord BORINGDON; sold to His R. H. the Prince of WALES.

HARDWICKE was got by Antient Pistol, his dam by King Herod, grandam, Sister to Ld Bolingbroke's Nettle, (*vol* 1, *page* 442), by Bajazet, great grandam, (Goldfinder's grandam) by Regulus, great great grandam, by Lord Lonsdale's Bay Arabian, out of *Bonny Lass*, (Merry Andrew's dam,) *vol.* 1, *page* 40, *and* 41,

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1781, HARDWICKE, received 80gs, from Lord Derby's bay colt, by Pantaloon, out of Pastorella, 8st. 7lb. each, R. M. 200gs. On Tuesday, in the First October Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8st. 2lb. A. F. (5 Subs.) beating Ld Derby's Collector, and Ld G. H. Cavendish's Steady:—Even betting on Hardwicke. On Saturday, at 8st. 2lb. He beat Lord Derby's Lady Teazle, 8st. 7lb. A. F. 200gs.—5 to 4 on Lady Teazle. On Monday in the Second October Meeting, He received 100gs ft. from Ld Egremont's Harting, and 60gs each, compromise from Lord G. H. Cavendish's Steady, and Sir C. Davers's Pitch. On Wednesday, He won 50l. for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. A. F. beating Lord Clermont's Cantator, Lord Ossory's Balloon, Mr Golding Smallbones, Duke of Grafton's Grasper, Mr Gowland's Hawk, Lord Foley's Partizan, and Mr Scott's br. filly, by Tantrum :—5 to 4 on Hardwicke, 5 to 2 against Balloon, and 5 to 1 against Cantator. Those were the only times of his starting that year. He was sold to His R. H. the Prince of WALES, and

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1785, HARDWICKE won the Claret Stakes of 200gs each, h. ft. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. B. C. beating Mr Dawson's Roscius (who received two hogsheads out of the Stakes) Lord Derby's Dancer, Mr O'Kelly's Serjeant, Lord Grosvenor's Carlo Khan, Duke of Queensberry's Collector :—Prince of Wales's Fencer, and Lord Grosvenor's Premier paid forfeit:—6 to 4 against Roscius, 3 to 1 agains Hardwicke,

4 to 1 against Serjeant, 5 to 1 against Carlo Khan, and 10 to 1 agst Dancer. In the Second Spring Meeting, He was beat (for the first time) by Mr Wentworth's Rockingham, 8st. 2lb. each, B. C. 300gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Hardwicke. Same day, He received forfeit from Lord Grosvenor's Premier, 8st. each, A. F. 500gs, h. ft. At Nottingham, August 10. He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (12 Subscribers) twice round the Course. He started only once after, and was beat by Delpini and Collector, beating Tar, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting 1786.

The KING HEROD MARE (dam of HARDWICKE) Bred by Mr St. Leger DOUGLAS. She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Parker's ches. colt, by the Vernon Arabian	1780
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's ches. colt, *Confederate*, by Prophet	1783
Mr O'Kelly's ches. filly, *Augusta*, by Eclipse.....	1784
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's bay filly, *Caroline*, by Saltram. (At Newmarket July Meeting, 1786. She beat Ld Barrymore's Kiss-my-Lady, 8st. each, Ab.M. 300gs)	1787
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's ches colt, *St. David*, by Saltram	1788
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's bay filly, *Queen of Sheba*, by Saltram. (At Newmarket First October Meeting, She won a Stakes of 1100gs, A. F. beating Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Highflyer, dam by Eclipse)	1789
Lord Grosvenor's ches. colt, *Warwick*, by Potso's	1790

CONFEDERATE was sold at His Royal Highness's Sale to Mr T. CLAYTON, and at Preston, July 1787. He beat Sir F. Standish's Conny-Lass, 8st. each, two miles, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Conny-Lass. Next day, at 7st. 3lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Stapleton's Freeman, aged, 8st. 7lb.—High odds on Confederate. At Penrith, August 1, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. beating three two-mile heats, Mr Cotes's Merit, 4 years old, 8st. 11lb. and Duke of Norfolk's br. filly, by Phlegon, 4 years old, 8st. 11lb.

St. DAVID, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1791, won the second Class of the Prince's Stakes of 100gs each, h. ft. colts 8st. 3lb. A. F. (11 Subscribers) beating Lord Egremont's bay colt, by Trentham, out of Colonel's dam: Lord Clermont's Drumator, and Duke of Bedford's Bolton:—7 to 4 on St. David. He was afterwards sold to Sir J. LADE: and in the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. He beat Sir W. Aston's Bonbardier, 8st. 3lb. first half of R. M. 25gs.—2 to 1 on St. David.

WARWICK, at Stamford, June 24, 1794, won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for three-year olds, 8st. four, 7st. 4lb. five, 8st. Mares allowed 3lb. two miles, (12 Subscribers) beating Dr. J. Willis's Lincoln, 5 years old: Mr Lowther's Bellona, 3 years old: and Mr Watson's ches. colt, by Mercury, 3 years old:—2 to 1 to 1 on Warwick. Next day, He [illegible] Mr Lowther's Griffin, 7st. 4lb. each, 50gs. Warwick and Griffin ran over again the same day for 40l. when Griffin won.

HACKWOOD, *afterwards* DELPINI,

(A GREY HORSE.—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by, and the Property of the DUKE of BOLTON, Sold to Sir F. STANDISH, Bart.

HACKWOOD was got by Highflyer, his dam, *Countess*, by Blank.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1784, HACKWOOD won the Bolton Stakes of 50gs each, h. ft. colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. Ab. M. (6 Subscribers,) beating Ld Derby's Collector, Mr Vernon's Elden, and Duke of Devonshire's Falcon:—*5* to 4 on Hackwood, 3 to 1 against Falcon, and 3 to 1 against Elden. He was afterwards sold to Sir F. STANDISH, who changed his name to DELPINI.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1785, DELPINI, 8st. 7lb. won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. D. I. beating Duke of Grafton's Noodle, 8st. 13lb. and Mr Douglas's Ishmael, 7st. 13lb. 5 to 4 on Delpini, 3 to 1 against Noodle, and 4 to 1 against Ishmael. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Bullock's Miss Blanchard, 8st. 11lb. D. I. 200gs:—*5* to 2 on Delpini. Same day, He beat Duke of Queensberry's Collector, 8st. 7lb. each. D. I. 200gs:—*5* to 2 on Delpini.

On Wednesday, in the Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1786, DELPINI, 8st. 7lb. received 132gs compromise, from Mr Panton's Falcon, 8st. 2lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ft. On Saturday, at 8st. 6lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Duke of Queensberry's Collector, 8st. 6lb.; Prince of Wales's Hardwicke, 8st. 11lb. and Lord Grosvenor's Tar, 8st. 2lb.—*5* to 4 against Hardwicke, 2 to 1 against Delpini, and 4 to 1 against Tar. At York August Meeting, on Monday, He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five, 8st. 5lb. four miles, (10 Subscribers,) beating Mr Wentworth's Verjuice, 4 years old; Mr Hutchinson's Grey Highflyer, 4 years old; and Mr Jolliffe's Optimus, 4 years old:—*5* to 4 on Delpini, and 5 to 1 against Verjuice. On Wednesday, He won one of the Great Subscription Purses, for five years old horses, 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, beating Mr. Hutchinson's Pitch, Mr Wentworth's Leveret, and Mr Jolliffe's Posthumous:—2 to 1 on Delpini. Next day, He won another of the Great Subscription Purses, for six-year olds, 8st. 10lb. and aged, 9st. four miles, beating Mr Garforth's Faith, aged, & Mr. Wentworth's Glancer, aged:—Even betting on Glancer, 2 to 1 against Delpini, and 3 and 4 to 1 against Faith.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1787, DELPINI was second to Mr Bullock's Rockingham, 5 years old, for a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. for four-year olds, 7st. 13lb. five, 8st. 7lb. D. C. beating Duke of St. Albans's Fox, 4 yrs old; Mr Tetherington's Marplot, 5 years old; Mr Wyndham's Drone, aged;

Duke of Grafton's Oberon, 4 years old, and Mr Lade's Pilot, 4 yrs old;—7 to 4 against Rockingham, 7 to 2 against Drone, 5 and 6 to 1 against Fox, and 7 to 1 agst Delpini. And at York August Meeting, 1788, He was beat by Duke of Norfolk's Duhskelper, 6 years old, for a Subscription of 25gs each, four miles, (9 Subscribers,) beating Mr Hutchinson's Bramble, Mr Wentworth's Verjuice, Mr Jolliffe's Bonitas, and another, which was the last time of his starting. He afterwards fell lame, and was put out of training.

DELPINI was afterwards a Stallion at Skelton Castle, in 1790, 1791, and 1792, at 3gs and 5s.; at Boroughbridge, in 1793, 1794, and 1795, at 5gs and 5s; in 1796, at 10gs and a half; in 1797, at 5gs and 5s.; at Dringhouses, near York, in 1798 and 1799, at 5gs and 5s.; at Middlethorp, near York, in 1800 and 1801, at 5gs and 5s.; at Newland, near Hull, in 1802 and 1803, at 5gs and 5s.; at Mr Knapton's, Huntington, near York, in 1804 and 1805, at 5gs and 5s.; 1806 at 10gs and a half, 1807, twenty-five mares, by Subscription, at 15gs, 1808 ten mares at 20gs. And died on the 30th July, the same year. He was Sire of the following, all winners, viz:

Abraham Wood	Mr Cholmley's
Agnes.....	Mr Crompton's
Allegro.....	Mr Canning's
Atalanta...	Mr T. Peirse's
Baron Nile..	Mr Alderson's
Blue Beard..	Sir J. Leicester's
Bradbury...	Mr Mellish's
Bustler....	Mr Goodisson's
Camperdown	Mr Fletcher's
Capricio...	Sir H. T. Vane's
Cardinal....	Mr Crompton's
Cerealia....	Mr J. Hodgson's
Childe Harold ran in Ireland.	Capt Brown's
Clymene....	Mr H. Sitwell's
Confessor...	Mr Smith's
Dapple.....	Mr Fenton's
Deceivio....	Mr Hesseltine's
Dido.....	Mr Artley's
Drum Major afterwards Confederate, and lastly Grimaldi.	Mr Gascoigne's
Duchess.....	Mr Artley's
Epperston....	Sir M. M. Sykes's
Evander....	Mr Garforth's
Fitz-James...	Sir T. Stanley's
Flutter.....	Mr T. Gascoigne's
Ganneymede..	Mr Hotham's
Gayman.....	Lord Stamford's
Golden-Locks	Sir T. Gascoigne's
Harriet.....	Mr Uppleby's
Hessle.....	Col King's
Helen.....	Mr Garforth's
Hopwell....	Mr Clough's
Ironsides...	Mr Brett's
Juno.....	Mr Shepherd's
Kilton.....	Mr Wharton's
Knutsford..	Mr Cholmondeley's
Lady Sligo, (ran in Ireland.)	Lord Sligo's
Lady Little..	Duke of Hamilton's
Laboric....	Mr Tatton's
L'Abbé.....	Mr Trapp's
Lenox.....	Sir T. Gascoigne's
Little Scot..	Mr Hutchinson's
Lutwyche...	Mr Robinson's
Mace-Bearer	Mr Cholmondeley's
Maid of the Mill	Sir T. Gascoigne's
Mark Antony	Mr Baillie's
Master Betty	Col Harboard's
Meretrix....	Mr Boswell's
Miss Anne..	Mr Lumley's
Miss Beverley	Col Maxwell's
Nixon..	Mr C. Cholmondeley's
Opposition (Boy H.)	Mr T. Coventry's
Opposition (Gr. H.)	Sir T. Gascoigne's
Patch.....	Mr W. Singleton's
Pallafox....	Sir C. Douglas's
Pelter.....	Mr Hay's
Prior.....	Mr Crompton's
Priscilla....	Mr Garforth's
Rigadoon...	Mr G. Crompton's

Sabelle..... Mr Saville's	Swiftsure... Duke of Leeds's
Sarissa..... Mr Barsett's	Symmetry .. Sir T. Gascoigne's
Saxoni..... Mr G. Hutton's	Tallevera... Mr Wallace's
Scotia..... Mr Wastell's	The Virgin.. Mr Platell's
Silversides.. Mr Farquharson's	Theophania.. Sir T. Gascoigne's
Sir Francis.. Mr Nanney's	Timothy.... Sir T. Gascoigne's
Sir Lancelot Sir M. M. Sykes's	Tiptoe..... Col Cradock's
Skelton .... Mr Weatherill's	Trafalgar... Mr Mason's
Slaphang... Sir T. Gascoigne's	Vesta..... Mr Garforth's
Sledmere... Sir M. M. Sykes's	Wildgoose .. Mr Treacher's
Snap..... Mr H. Rigg's	Young Lucy Mr Topham's
Stourton.... Mr Fenton's	Y. Delpini.. Mr T. Sykes's
Striver..... Mr Watson's	Besides many others.

DELPINI was also Sire of the dam of Pantomme, Mary, Iphigenia, Attila, Thalestris, Witch of Endor; of the dam of Bumtrap, Calico, Muslin; of the dam of Pentagon, Manley, Silverlegs, Waverley; of the dam of Silverthorn, Joke, Quiz, Grey Middleham; of the dam of Cock of the North, Thomas the Rymer, Par, Percy, Princess Royal; of the dam of Drusilla; of *Kate*, the dam of Flosicker; of the dam of Ploughboy, Clodhopper, Georgiana, Algerine; of the dam of Darcus, Carlton, The Duke, My Lady, Marchesa; of the dam of Merlin; and of a great many others, as will hereafter appear in the different Pedigrees and Produces.

COUNTESS, (dam of DELPINI,) a Grey Mare, foaled in 1760, bred by Lord A. BERTIE.—She was got by Blank; her dam by Rib; grandam by Wynne's Arabian—Governor—Alcock Arabian—out of a Sister to Gentleman's dam, (*vol.* 1, *page* 22,) by Lord Bristol's Grashopper.—She started only once at Swaffham, in 1764, and was unsuccessful. She was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Dr Chittick's gr. filly, by Hero, (Son of Shepherd's Crab)	1768
Duke of Bolton's bay colt, *Cobscar*, by Bell's Arabian..	1769
Duke of Bolton's grey colt, *Vizard*, by Marske.....	1771
Duke of Bolton's grey filly, by Bell's Arabian.....	1774
Duke of Bolton's grey colt, *Greybeard*, by Eclipse.....	1775
Duke of Bolton's colt, by Eclipse.....	1776
Duke of Bolton's ches. filly, *Horatio*, (dam of Stamford, &c.) by Eclipse.....	1778
Duke of Bolton's chesnut colt, *Achilles*, by Eclipse.....	1779
Duke of Bolton's bay filly, by Eclipse.....	1782

COBSCAR, at York August Meeting, 1772, beat Lord Essex's Maiden, 8st. each, two miles, 100gs. At Winchester, July 8, 1773, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. 10lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Capt. O'Kelly's Apricot, Mr Wall's Now-or-never, and Sir F. Evelyn's Curate:—2 to 1 against Curate; after the first heat, the same; after the second heat, 4 to 1 on Cobscar. He was afterwards unsuccessful.

VIZARD, at Abingdon, Sept. 14, 1744, won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. one mile and a half, (13 Subscribers) beating Lord Abingdon's Pretender, Mr Sparhawke's Aid-de-Camp, and six others:—5 to 4 against Pretender, 4 to 1 against Aid-de-Camp, and 5 to 1 against Vizard.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1775, He received 50gs compromise, from Mr Walker's colt, by Brilliant, 8st. each, D. I. 200gs, h. ft. In the First October Meeting, He received ft. from Mr Blake's St. George, 8st. each, D. I. 300gs.

GREYBEARD, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1778, won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, for colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. first three-quarters of R. M. (6 Subscribers,) beating Lord Clermont's Henry, Lord Ossory's Bellona, and another:—6 to 4 against Bellona, and 7 to 4 against Greybeard. At Newmarket July Meeting, 1779, at 7st. 9lb. (in the Duchess of Rutland's name,) He won the Ladies' Purse of 50gs, B. C. beating Lady Anna Maria Stanhope's Prince, 4 years old, 7st.; Mr Burlton's Adrastus, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.; and Lady Essex's Tycho, 6 years old, 8st.—3 to 1 on Greybeard, and 4 to 1 against Adrastus. At Winchester, June 21, 1780, at 8st. 7lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, four miles, (4 Subscribers,) beating Duke of Cumberland's Pompey, 6 years old, 9st. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, He beat Mr Douglas's Spider, 8st. each, Ab. M. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Spider.

ACHILLES, at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, won the Bolton Stakes of 50gs each, h. ft. for colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. Ab. M. (6 Subscribers,) beating Mr Davis's Plutus, and Mr Fox's Brutus:—3 to 1 on Achilles. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1783, at 7st. 13lb. He received 70gs compromise from Lord Grosvenor's Racer, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. In the First Spring Meeting, at 8st. 10lb. He beat the Duke of Grafton's Crocus, 8st. two middle miles of B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Achilles. He was afterwards unsuccessful.

The RIB MARE (dam of COUNTESS) was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord A. Bertie's gr. f. *Sprightly*, by the Ancaster Starling	1753
Lord A. Bertie's grey filly, *Harlot*, by Blank.....	1754
Lord A. Bertie's grey filly, *Heroine*, by Blank.....	1757
Lord A. Bertie's grey colt, *Cyclops*, by Blank.....	1758
Lord A. Bertie's grey colt, *Cerberus*, by Blank.....	1759

SPRIGHTLY, at Stamford, June 8, 1757, won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. each, two-mile heats, beating Mr Crosby's Beverley Tom, Mr Welch's Little Johnson, Lord Byron's Fanny, Mr Corney's Guardian, Mr Lenton's Dealer, Mr Aycot's Smiling Tom, and another. She afterwards proved unsuccessful, and was a Brood Mare in the Duke of Ancaster's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Ancaster's grey colt, *Parmenio*, by Blank, (at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1769. He beat Ld Bolingbroke's Loyola, 8st. 7lb. each, 300gs, B. C.)	1765
Duke of Ancaster's grey filly, *Sylvia*, (dam of Seedling) by Blank	1768
Duke of Ancaster's grey filly, by Chrysolite.....	1772
Duke of Ancaster's grey colt, *Amyntor*, by Chrysolite...	1773

CYCLOPS, at Stamford, June 14, 1763, won 50l. for five-year olds, 9st. beating, at three heats, Mr Pigott's Sally, Mr Moody's Bashful, and Mr Snell's Kitty Driver. At Stamford, June 11, 1764, CYCLOPS won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. six, 9st. 7lb.

and aged, 10st: heating, at three heats, Mr Chaplin's Greyhound, 5 years old; Mr Lenton's Favourite, aged; Mr Erat's Trial, 5 years old; Mr Quick's Brunswick, 5 years old; and Mr Hind's Kitty, 6 years old. At Spalding, August 31, He won 50l. beating, at three heats, Mr Markham's Doctor, 5 years old; Mr Ayché's Mad Cap, aged; Mr Bassett's Imley, 5 years old; Mr Jordan's Trial, aged; and another. He was afterwards unsuccessful.

HARLEQUIN JUNIOR,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by and the Property of J. WEATHERILL, Esq. of Field-House, in the County of Durham.

HARLEQUIN JUNIOR was got by Young Marske, his dam by Dorimant, grandam, *Portia*, by Regulus, great grandam, (Priscillo's dam, *vol.* 1, *page* 262) by Spot, Bay Bolton, Coneyskins, Hutton's Grey Barb, Royal Colt, Byerley Turk, Bustler.

At Beverley, June 1, 1784, HARLEQUIN JUNIOR, won 50l. for three years old colts, 8st. heats, one mile & a quarter, beating Sir T. Dundas's bay colt, by Pontac:—5 to 2 on Harlequin Junior.

At Chester, May 6, 1785, HARLEQUIN JUNIOR, 7st. won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Mott's Triton, 6 years old, 8st 9lb.; Mr Gatfield's Jessamy, 4 years old, 7st.; Mr Reece's Leicester, 5 years old, 8st. and Mr Richardson's Columba, 5 years old, 7st. 11lb. At Whitchurch, May 18, at 8st. 9lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Bailey's Donkey, and Mr Gatfield's Miss Guy. At Liverpool, June 15, at 8st. 8lb. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating two others. Next day, at 7st. 9lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Maynard's Smart, 5 yrs old, 8st. 2lb.; Mr Stephenson's Bounce, aged, 9st.; Mr Searle's Grey-beard, 5 yrs old, 8st. 2lb. and Mr Lloyd's Tommy, aged, 9st. At Wakefield, September 12, He ran four excellent heats against Smith and Feldom.

At Kelso, July 13, 1786, HARLEQUIN JUNIOR, at 8st. 10lb. won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Duke of Hamilton's Disguise, aged, 9st. 8lb. and Mr Virtue's Never-mind-her, aged, 9st. 11lb. At Edinburgh, July 25, at 8st. 9lb. He won the King's Purse of 100gs, four-mile heats, beating Duke of Hamilton's Milfield, 6 years old, 9st. 5lb. and Mr Williamson's Clehongar, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb. At Scarborough, August 30, at 8st. 11lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Walker's Tally O! aged, 9st. 1lb. and Mr Welbourne's Columbine, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb. He was afterwards unsuccessful.

The DORIMANT MARE (dam of HARLEQUIN JUNIOR) bred by Mr HUTTON.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Hutton's ches. filly, *Gentle Kitty*, (dam of Hippolita, Catherine, Jack Rapp, alias Mousetrap, Trimmer, alias Sans Culottes, &c. &c.) by Silvio.....	1774
Mr Hutton's ches. colt, *Honest Miles*, by Silvio.....	1775

Mr Hutton's chesnut filly, (dam of Little David, Idas, Lady Ann, Miss Cogden, Poor Kitty, Laborie, Baron Nile, &c.) by Young Marske..... 1777
Mr Hutton's filly, (grandam by Belle Fille) by Amaranthus 1779
Mr Hutton's chesnut colt, *Philosopher*, (afterwards *Aconite*,) by Amaranthus. (won 50l. at Newcastle, 1784, beating Lardella and Little Hope)..... 1780
Col Radcliffe's ches. colt, *Juggler*, by Magnet..... 1782
Mr Jolliffe's ches. filly, *Columbine*, (In running at York Spring Meeting, 1786, She slipped her huggen bone) by Young Marske..... 1783
Mr Hutton's brown colt, *Prince Lee Boo*, by Y. Marske.. 1784
Mr Hutton's brown filly, *Poor Rachel*, by Y. Marske.. 1786
Mr Hutton's chesnut filly, by Young Marske..... 1787
Mr Hutton's brown filly, *Sweet Margery*, by Y. Marske.. 1788
Mr Hutton's b. filly, (Master Robert's dam,) by Y. Marske 1789

HONEST MILES, at Morpeth, Sept. 24, 1780, won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. five, 8st. 10lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr Gibson's Whistlejucket, 4 years old; Mr Dalton's True Blue, 4 years old; Mr Morrison's Liberty, 4 years old:—Even betting on the field; after the first heat, 5 to 2 on Honest Miles. He started several times besides the above, but was unsuccessful.

JUGGLER, at Scarborough, August 30, 1785, won 50l. for three-years old colts, 8st. heats, once round, beating, at three heats, Mr Hutton's Smuggler, and Mr Douglas's Briar:—At starting, even betting on Juggler; after the first heat, 8 to 1 against him; and after the second heat, 4 to 1 on him. At Newcastle, June 19, 1786, JUGGLER, won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four miles, (6 Subscribers,) beating Mr Jolliffe's Optimus, Mr Farrer's Dexter, and Duke of Hamilton's bay filly, by Highflyer:—Dexter the favourite, 6 to 4 against Optimus, and 3 to 1 against Juggler. At Preston, August 6, 1787, JUGGLER, 8st. won 50l. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Richardson's Sharper, 5 years old, 7st. 12lb.; Mr Bell's Columbine, 6 years old, 8st. 6lb. and Lord Derby's Noodle, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb.—6 to 4 against Noodle, and 2 to 1 against Juggler; after the first heat, Juggler the favourite; after the second heat, 4 to 1 on Juggler. He was afterwards unsuccessful.

PRINCE LEE BOO, 8st. 12lb. at Catterick, April 22, 1788, won 50l. beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr Burdon's bay filly, by Orpheus, 4 years old, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Bethell's Ambrosia, 3 years old, 7st 11lb. and Mr Dawson's Woodpecker, 4 years old, 8st. 12lb.—5 and 6 to 4 agst Ambrosia, 2 to 1 agst Mr Burdon's filly, and 4 to 1 agst Prince Lee Boo. At Hexham, June 4, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. heats, twice round, beating Mr Fenwick's Addition, 4 years old, 8st. 6lb. He started several times afterwards, but was unsuccessful.

POOR RACHEL, at Catterick, April 20, 1789, won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for colts, 7st. 12lb. fillies, 7st. 10lb. two miles, (6 Subscribers,) beating Sir W. Vavasour's chesnut filly, by Vertumnus, dam by Snap; Lord A. Hamilton's Creeper; Sir J. Pennyman's bay colt, by Paymaster, out of Jocasta; and Mr Nicholson's bay colt, by Mark Anthony. At Edinburgh, July 17, 1790, POOR RACHEL won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Mitchie's Volunteer.

LADY TEAZLE,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by and the Property of Lord DERBY, sold to Sir G. ARMYTAGE, Bart.

LADY TEAZLE was got by Highflyer, her dam *Papillon*, by Snap, grandam, *Miss Cleveland*, by Regulus, *vol. 2, page 72.*

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1784, LADY TEAZLE won the Perram Purse of 80l. for three-year olds, 8st. 7lb. D. I. beating Duke of Grafton's Noodle, Lord Ossory's Harold, Duke of Queensberry's Arrow, Mr O'Kelly's Drummer, and Duke of Devonshire's Collier:—2 to 1, and 5 to 2 on Lady Teazle, and 4 to 1 against Harold. On Wednesday in the Second October Meeting, She won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. 8st. D. I. (9 Subscribers) beating Ld Grosvenor's Editha, Mr Bullock's Miss Blanchard, and Mr Vernon's Elden:—5 to 4 against Miss Blanchard, 7 to 4 against Lady Teazle, and 6 to 1 against Editha. On Saturday, She beat Sir F. Standish's Delpini, 8st. 7lb. each, A. F. 300gs:—7 to 4 on Lady Teazle.

At Chelmsford, July 18, 1785, LADY TEAZLE won the King's Purse of 100gs for four years old fillies, 8st. 7lb. each, beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Watt's Miss Kingsland, and Mr Snell's Lucy:—Even betting on Miss Kingsland; after the first heat, 7 to 4 on her; after the second heat, 3 and 4 to 1 on Lady Teazle. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, on Tuesday, She won the Prince of Wales's Purse of 100gs, for three-year olds, 7st. 8lb. and four, 8st. 10lb. fillies allowed 3lb. D. I. beating Mr Tetherington's Marplot, 4 years old; Mr Vernon's Harold, 4 years old; Mr Hutchinson's grey filly, by Highflyer, out of Monimia, 3 yrs old; Sir C. Bunbury's Blackcock, 3 yrs old; Mr Watt's Miss Kingsland, 4 years old; Sir H. Featherstone's Young Juniper, 4 years old; Mr Bullock's Lincoln, 3 yrs old; Lord Vere's Juliet, 3 yrs old; Ld Grosvenor's Premier, 4 yrs old; Mr Hull's Drover, 3 yrs old, and two others:—5 to 4 against Marplot, 3 to 1 against Mr Hutchinson's filly, 4 to 1 against Premier, 5 to 1 against Lady Teazle, and 5 to 1 against Young Juniper. Same day, She received from Duke of Queensberry's Collector, 8st. 7lb. each, B.C. 200gs. On Saturday, at 8st. She beat Mr Lade's Wilbraham, 8st. 4lb. A. F. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Lady Teazle. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 2½lb. She beat Mr Bullock's Miss Blanchard, 7st. 7lb. two middle of B. C. 200gs:—Even betting.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1786, LADY TEAZLE, won the King's Purse for five years old mares, 10st. each. R. C. giving a year and beating Mr Snell's Caroline, and Mr Watt's Miss Kingsland (who also gave her year):—Even betting on Caroline, and 5 to 4 against Lady Teazle. She was afterwards sold to Sir G. ARMYTAGE, Bart.; and at York, August 21, She won the

King's Purse (called Hambleton Guineas) for five years old mares 10st. each, four miles, beating Mr Welburne's Columbine, Mr Coates's Omphale, and Mr Garforth's Fairy, 4 years old:—Lady Teazle and Columbine ran a dead heat, but running over again was won by Lady Teazle:—2 to 1 on Lady Teazle, and after the dead heat, 6 to 4 on her. At Wakefield, September 12, at 8st. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Radcliffe's Juggler, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.—3 to 1 on Lady Teazle. She started several times afterwards but was unsuccessful.

LADY TEAZLE was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir G. Armytage's filly, (dam of Masquerade,) by Florizel	1788
Sir G. Armytage's brown colt, *Robin Hood*, by Dungannon	1789
Sir G. Armytage's bay filly, by Dungannon	1790
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Young Morwick	1791
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, (dam of Artichoke, Tobosa, &c.) by Dungannon	1792
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Pot8o's	1793
Mr Sitwell's bay filly, *Miss Teazle*, (won a Stakes of 100gs at Manchester in 1797, beating Mr Phillips's Conon, She afterwards proved unsuccessful, became a Brood Mare, and was the dam of Lutywyche, Lamplighter, &c.) by Meteor	1794
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Asparagus	1796
Gen. Grosvenor's bay colt, *Little Boy Blue*, (at Bibury, June 2, 1802, He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. two miles, (3 Subscribers) beating Ld Sackville's Robin Redbreast) by Asparagus	1797

PAPILLON (dam of LADY TEAZLE) a Brown Mare, bred by Mr SHAFTO, 1769.—At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1772. PAPILLON, 6st. 8lb. beat Ld Clermont's La Signora, 8st. R. M. 300gs:—7 to 4 on Papillon. In the same Meeting, at 7st. She won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, D. I. (5 Subscribers) beating Lord Bolingbroke's Dorillas, 4 years old, 8st. 3lb.—6 to 4 on Papillon. In the July Meeting, She won 50l. for three-year olds, 8st. last mile and a distance of B. C. beating Lord March's Miss Gibson, Lord Ferrer's Lady Almeria, Lord Farnham's Sempronius, Lord Foley's Cunnegonde, Mrs Johnson's Mite, and another:—5 to 4 against Cunnegonde, and 7 to 4 agst Papillon. In the First October Meeting, at 6st. She received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Priestess, 5 yrs old, 7st. 9lb. D. I. 500gs, h. ft. She was afterwards unsuccessful, was put to the Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Bott's br. filly, *Sincerity*, by Match'em	1777
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Sweetbriar	1778
Lord Grosvenor's colt, by Dux	1779
Lord Derby's bay colt, by Justice	1780
Lord Derby's bay filly, *Wren*, by Woodpecker	1783
Lord Derby's brown colt, *Sir Peter Teazle*, by Highflyer	1784
Lord Derby's bay colt, by Guildford	1786
Lord Derby's bay filly, *Mrs. Candour*, by Woodpecker	1787

FOALED IN

Lord Derby's bay filly, *Wagtail*, by Woodpecker. (At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1791, at 8st. She beat Sir H. Featherstone's Quetlevaca, 8st. 7lb. D. I. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Wagtail. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1792, at 8st. 7lb. She beat Duke of Norfolk's bay filly, by Diomed, out of Temperance, 8st. 5lb. B. C. 300gs:—7 to 4 on Wagtail)..... 1788

Lord Derby's br. bay filly, *Brown Bess*, (dam of Brown Devil, Maud, Brown Russet, Margaret, Jacobus, &c.) by Highflyer..... 1789

Lord Derby's bay colt, by Highflyer..... 1790

Lord Derby's colt, (died young,) by Highflyer..... 1792

SINCERITY, at Warwick, August 29, 1781, won 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. five, 8st. six, 8st. 10lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr Douglas's Tetotum, 4 years old; Mr Twycross's Grasshopper, 5 years old; Mr Matthew's Peeping Tom, 6 years old; and another. At Newport Pagnell, September 12, at 7st. 4lb. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Capt. Bowden's Lady Betty, 5 years old, 7st. 12lb. and Mrs Price's Ranger, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb.—Sincerity the favourite, and 2 to 1 against Lady Betty; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Sincerity. At St. Ives, Sept. 20, She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mrs Price's Flush, who broke down in running the first heat. At Swaffham, Sept. 26, at 8st. 7lb. She won 50l. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr Fox's Rodney, 4 years old, 8st. 11lb.—6 to 4 on Rodney, after the first heat, 2 to 1 on him; after the second heat, 2 to 1 on Sincerity. At Epsom, October 25, She won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr Weller's Lottery, Major O'Kelly's Princess, Mr Sparrow's Little John, and two others:—At starting, 6 to 4 against Sincerity.

She was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

FOALED IN

Mr Dawson's bay filly, *Frog*, by Garrick. (At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1791, FROG, 8st. beat Mr Vernon's Sister to Dash, 8st. 7lb. Y. C. 100gs.—7 to 4 on Frog. And in the First Spring Meeting, 1792. She received forfeit from Lord Derby's filly, by Highflyer, out of Zilia, 8st. each, A. F. 100gs)..... 1789

Mr Dawson's brown filly, *Katherine*, by Highflyer. (At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1793, KATHERINE, 8st. 4lb. beat Mr Wilson's Clothier, 8st. 7lb. A. F. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Clothier. In the Second October Meeting, in a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. for fillies, 8st. D. I. She received forfeit from Duke of Bedford's Hillisberg, and Mr Fox's filly, by Rockingham, out of Emily.)..... 1790

Mr Dawson's brown filly, (foaled December 31, and died the following month,) by Highflyer..... 1790

Mr Dawson's bay filly, *Dowager*, (dam of Twister, Spinster, Performer, &c.) by Highflyer..... 1792

Mr Dawson's brown colt, *Antigallican*, by Highflyer.... 1793

Sir C. Turner's bay filly, by Weazle..... 1795

Mr Dawson's bay colt, by Coriander..... 1797

Mr Dawson's bay colt, (died a foal,) by Mr Teazle..... 1799

Mr Dawson's bay filly, *December*, (foaled December 26, She was the dam of Woodman, Icicle, Boroughmonger, &c.) by Buzzard..... 1799

MRS CANDOUR, 9st. at Newmarket First October Meeting, 1790, beat Sir W. Aston's Butterfly, 2 years old, 8st. T. Y. C. 50gs: 7 to 2 on Mrs Candour. She was afterwards sold to the Hon. J. C. Fox; and on Monday, in the Houghton Meeting, at 7st. 10lb. She received forfeit from Sir W. Aston's Mopsey, a feather, B. C. 100gs, h. ft. On Friday, She beat Duke of Bedford's Button, 8st. each, T. Y. C. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Mrs Candour. On Tuesday following, at 8st. 7lb. She beat Duke of Bedford's colt, by Assassin, out of Pelican's dam, 7st. 4lb. T. Y. C. 100gs:—6 to 5 against Mrs Candour. She was afterwards a Brood Mare in Lord G. H. CAVENDISH's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord G. H. Cavendish's colt, by Trumpator.....	1796
Lord G. H. Cavendish's filly, by Competitor.....	1797
Lord G. H. Cavendish's brown filly, by Competitor.....	1800
Lord G. H. Cavendish's brown filly, (dam of Cheshire Man. Outcry, and Charioteer,) by Waxy.....	1801
Lord G. H. Cavendish's bay colt, *Vagabond*, by Worthy	1803
Lord G. H. Cavendish's bay colt, by Coriander.....	1804
Lord G. H. Cavendish's bay colt, by Coriander.....	1805
Lord G. H. Cavendish's bay colt, *White-feather*, by Whiskey. (At Newmarket Second Oct. Meeting, 1809, at 8st. 4lb. He received 25gs from Mr Howerth's Fancy, 2 yrs old, 7st. 4lb. first half of Ab. M. 50gs)	1806
Lord G. H. Cavendish's bay colt, *Candour*, (afterwards *Orange*,) by Waxy.....	1807
Capt. H. Vyse's bay colt, *Cossack*, (afterwards *Young Walton*,) by Walton.....	1810

CANDOUR, 8st. 7lb. at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1810, won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, for two-year olds. T. Y. C. (8 Subscribers,) beating Mr Forth's Warrior, 7st. 13lb.; Lord Kinnard's Don Juan, 8st. 7lb.; Duke of Rutland's bay colt, by Sir Solomon, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Wilson's Cambric, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Lake's Schaw Allum, 8st. 2lb. and Lord F. G. Osborne's Rabbit, 7st. 2lb. 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 against Candour, 3 to 1 against Cambric, and 4 to 1 against Don Juan. Won cleverly. Same day, He received 40gs compromise from Mr Bouverie's brown colt. by Whiskey, dam by Buzzard, 8st. 7lb. each, Ab. M. 200gs, h. ft. He was afterwards named ORANGE, and started several times, but was unsuccessful.

YOUNG WALTON, 8st. at Barnet, August 8, 1815, won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three heats, two miles and a distance each, Mr Prior's Violet, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb.: Mr Goodisson's Rose, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb.; Mr Maplesden's Pompey, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Gould's Gobbo, 5 years old, 8st.; Mr Brown's Waggoner, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb. and Mr Forth's Tempest, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb.

LEVERET,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by and the Property of Sir T. DUNDAS, Bart. of Aske, Yorkshire, and sold to P. WENTWORTH, Esq.

LEVERET, was got by Florizel, her dam, *Maiden*, vol. 2, page 392 and 394.

At Richmond, September 9, 1783, LEVERET, won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for two years old fillies, 6st. 12lb. beating Sir C. Turner's Schoolmistress, Mr Rowlandson's bay filly, by Papist, dam by Wentworth, and Mr Pratt's br. filly, by Alfred, dam by King Herod:—Schoolmistress the favourite.

At Catterick Bridge, April 13, 1784, LEVERET won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for colts, 7st. 7lb. fillies, 7st. 5lb. two miles, (8 Subscribers) beating Mr Peirse's Rosina, and four others. At Pickering, May 18, at 7st. She won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Jolliffe's Posthumous, 3 years old, 6st. 11lb.; Mr Peirse's Dunce, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb. and Mr Richardson's Columba, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb.—6 to 4 on Leveret. She was afterwards sold Mr WENTWORTH. At Wakefield, Sept. 13, at 7st. 2lb. She won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Mr Stapleton's Miss Serat, 4 yrs old, 8st. 2lb.—3 and 4 to 1 on Leveret. At Northallerton, October 14, at 7st. 5lb. She won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Lord Surrey's br. filly, by Phlegon, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb.; Mr Weatherill's Balloon, 3 years old, 7st. 4lb.; Mr Frost's Governess, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb. and Mr Mainwaring's ch. filly, by Morwick Ball, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb.—6 and 7 to 4 against Leveret, after the first heat, 6 to 4 on Lord Surrey's filly; after the second heat, 2 to 1 on Leveret.

At Doncaster, September 29, 1785, LEVERET won the 100l, Purse for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies 8st. 5lb. beating at four two-mile heats, Sir W. Vavasour's b. c. by Mark Anthony, Mr Coates's Omphale, Mr Peirse's Rosina, Mr Crowle's Yorkshire, and Mr Strawson's Small Beer:—The first heat, was won by Omphale, the second by Sir W. Vavasour's colt, and the third and fourth by Leveret.—5 to 4 against Omphale; after the first heat, even betting on Omphale; after the second heat, Sir W. Vavasour's colt the favourite; after the third heat, 6 to 4 on Leveret. She started twice afterwards but was unsuccessful.

LEVERET was a Brood Mare, in Lord GROSVENOR'S Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, *Lilliput*, by Pot8o's	1790
Lord Grosvenor's filly, by Pot8o's.....	1791
Lord Grosvenor's ches. colt, *Old Port*, by Pot8o's.....	1792
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Meteor.....	1794
Ld Grosvenor's chesnut colt, by Meteor, (at Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1795, He received forfeit from Duke of Bedford's filly, (dead) by Dragon, A. F. 500gs)..	1795

Ld Grosvenor's bay colt, *Pop-Gun*, (afterwards *Tea-Boy.*) by Meteor 1796
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Alexander 1797
Mr A. Craven's bay filly, by John Bull 1800
Lord Grosvenor's br. colt, *Frank*, by John Bull..... 1801
Lord Grosvenor's br. colt, by Sir Peter..... 1802
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Sir Peter 1804

In 1789, She slipped a colt, by Pot8o's.

LILLIPUT, 8st. 2lb. at Stamford, June 23, 1793, won a Sweepstake of 20gs each, for three-year olds, once round and a distance, (8 Subscribers) beating Sir F. Standish's Darsham, 8st. 2lb.; Mr Hamond's Portland, 8st. 5lb.; Mr Vernon's Quick, 8st. 2lb.; Mr Lowther's Minimus, 8st. 2lb.; Lord Fitzwilliam's Warrier, 8st. 2lb.; and two others.—Even betting on Darsham, and 2 to 1 against Lilliput. At Newmarket First October Meeting, He won 50l. with Mr Perram's 30gs added, for three-year olds, 8st. 7lb. D. I. beating Mr Bullock's Royalist, Mr Dawson's Screveton, Duke of Bedford's Top-Gallant, Sir F. Standish's Dalham, and Ld Clermont's Amiator:—2 to 1 against Lilliput, 2 to 1 against Top-Gallant, 5 to 1 against Dalham, and 8 to 1 against Royalist. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1794, He ran second to Mr Wilson's Lurcher, for the Oatlands' Stakes of 50gs each, h. ft. D. I. (21 Subscribers) beating 12 others, which was the only time of his starting that year. At Newmarket July Meeting, 1795, at 8st. 8lb. He won 50l. D. I. beating Mr O'Harra's Cymbeline, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.; Lord Tichfield's Quetleveca, aged, 9st. and Lord Clermont's Repeator, 4 years old, 8st.—7 to 4 against Cymbeline, and 7 to 2 against Lilliput. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1796, at 9st. 2lb. He won the third Class of the Oatlands' Stakes of 50gs each, h. ft. D. I. (11 Subscribers) beating Mr Durand's Hermione, 4 years old, 9st.; Mr Delme's Gabriel, 5 years old, 9st. 3lb.; Mr Broadhurst's Peter Pindar, 3 years old, 7st. 13lb.; Mr Wyndham's Shoveller, 3 yrs old, 6st. 13lb. and Lord Sackville's Silver, 6 yrs old, 9st. 6lb. 6 to 5 agst Hermione, 4 to 1 against Peter Pindar, 6 to 1 against Gabriel, and 9 to 1 against Lilliput.

TEA BOY, 7st. at Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1799, beat Mr Thompson's Pensioner, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb. A. F. 100gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Tea Boy. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1800, at 8st. 2lb. He beat Mr Paunwell's b. colt, by Rockingham, 7st. 12lb. Ditch-in, 25gs:—6 to 4 on Tea Boy. At Guildford, June 5, at 7st. 7lb. She won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Paunwell's bay colt, by Rockingham, 4 yrs old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Turner's Risk, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. and Mr Cosier's chesnut mare, by Dragon, 5 yrs old, 8st. 5lb. At Epsom, May 21, 1801, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Coventry's Hephestion, 7st. 7lb. and Mr Prince's Grey Falcon, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.—5 to 4 on Grey Falcon, and 2 to 1 against Tea Boy. Next day, He beat Mr Munflow's bay mare, by Highflyer, 8st. each, two miles, 50gs:—2 to 1 on Tea Boy. At Ascot-Heath, June 10, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Mr Mead's chsc. colt, by Tamerlane, 4 years old, 7st. 6lb.

MARPLOT,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1781,)

The Property of — TETHERINGTON, Esq.

MARPLOT was got by Highflyer, his dam by Omar, grandam (Sister to Cripple, *vol.* 1, *page* 349,) by the Godolphin Arabian, great grandam, *Blossom*, (Bonduca's dam, page 216 of this volume.)

At Ascot Heath, May 31, 1785, MARPLOT beat Mr Stacie's Bacchus, 8st. each, two miles, 200gs. Next day, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Woolford's Pulpio. At Winchester, June 29, at 8st. 2lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr Stacie's Bacchus, 8st. and Mr Ladbroke's Warwick, (late Drummer,) 8st. At Lewes, July 29, He won the Ladies' Purse of 60gs, for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five, 8st. 7lb. and six, 9st. mares and geldings allowed 3lb. four miles, beating Lord Grosvenor's Tar, 4 years old; Mr Belson's Foxhunter, 5 years old; Mr T. Clarke's Trinidado, 5 yrs old; Mr Vernon's Mayfly, 6 years old; and Mr Payton's Attachment, (late Dart,) 6 years old, who ran out of the Course:—Even betting either Tar or Marplot won, 3 to 1 against Foxhunter, and 4 to 1 against Trinidado. Same day, at 8st. 5lb. He won 50l. heats, two miles and a half each, beating Lord Grosvenor's Sweet Robin, 6 yrs old, 9st. 4lb. and Duc de Chartres's Duchesi, 3 years old, 6st.—3 to 1 on Marplot. At Maidenhead, September 22, at 8st. 12lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr Hale's Camel, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Pigott's Charlotte, 8st. and Mr Horsham's Peut-être, 8st. 3lb.—3 to 1 on Marplot, and 9 to 2 against Camel; after the first heat, 6 and 7 to 1 on Marplot. Next day, at 7st. 5lb. He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Snell's Caroline, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.—6 to 1, and after the first heat, 10 to 1 on Marplot.

At Winchester, July 18, 1786, MARPLOT, 8st. 7lb. won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for all ages, four miles, (17 Subscribers,) beating Sir F. Poole's Fortunio, aged, 9st. 4lb.; Mr O. Kelly's Serjeant, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Sir J. Lade's Punch, 6 years old, 9st. and Mr Freeman's General, 6 years old, 9st.—5 to 4 against Marplot. At Oxford, July 31, at 8st. 7lb. He walked over for the Gold Cup, value 100gs, with 50gs in specie, for all ages, four miles. At Burford, September 19, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, for five-year olds, 9st. three-mile heats, beating Mr Bullock's Rockingham, and Mr Dowson's Clayhall, which were both distanced the first heat, by running on the wrong side of a post:—6 and 7 to 1 on Rockingham. Next day, at 8st. 11lb. He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for all ages, four miles, (11 Subscribers.) Same day, He beat Mr Dowson's Clayhall, 9st. each, four miles, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Marplot.

At Stockbridge, July 13, 1787, MARPLOT, 9st. walked over for a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for all ages, four miles, (5 Subscribers.)

At Lewes, August 2, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, for horses, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr Fox's Balloon, 5 years old:—5 and 6 to 4 on Marplot. At Canterbury, August 21, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Sir F. Standish's Lepicq, 5 years old. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Hull's Cantator, 8st. two middle miles, 50gs:—2 to 1 on Marplot.

At Stockbridge, June 18, 1788, MARPLOT, 9st. 4lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Duke of St. Alban's Fox, 6 years old, 9st. and Mr Lade's Guilford, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb.—5 to 4 on Fox, and 6 to 4 against Marplot; after the first heat, 7 to 4 on Marplot, He started three times afterwards, but was unsuccessful.

MISS BLANCHARD,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by, and the Property of, P. BURLTON, Esq. of Essex, and sold to Mr SAUNDERS.

MISS BLANCHARD was got by Highflyer, her dam by Syphon, grandam Tandem's dam, *page* 47 of *this volume*.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1784, MISS BLANCHARD, 7st. 4lb. beat Lord Foley's Rinaldo, 8st. 3lb. Ab. M. 100gs: 6 to 4 on Rinaldo. At Newmarket, November 8, at 7st. 2lb. She beat Mr Douglas's Dolly, 8st. two middle miles, 50gs:—2 to 1 on Miss Blanchard.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1785, MISS BLANCHARD, 8st. 1lb. beat Lord Derby's Dancer, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 200gs: 6 to 4 on Miss Blanchard.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1786, MISS BLANCHARD, 8st. 2lb. beat Mr Dowson's Chillaby, 8st. 7lb. D. I. 100gs:—3 to 1 on Miss Blanchard. She was afterwards sold to Mr SAUNDERS, At Knutsford, July 26, at 7st. 11lb. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Clifton's Tiffany, 5 yrs old, 7st. 11lb.; Mr J. Taylor's bay colt, by Forester, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. and Mr Sirlington's Peggy Flirt, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.—2 to 1 on and after the first heat, 4 to 1 on Miss Blanchard. At Lichfield, September 14, at 7st. 8lb. She won 50l. beating at four four-mile heats, Mr Lade's Pilot, 4 years old, 7st.; Mr Early's brown horse, by Tantrum, 5 years old, 7st. 2lb.; Mr Weatherill's Harlequin Junior, 5 years old, 8st.; Lord Hamilton's Mrs Ford, aged, 8st. 2lb. and Lord Donegall's Pleasant, aged, 8st. 8lb.—The first heat was won by Mr Early's horse, from Pilot; the second by Pilot, from Harlequin Junior; the third and fourth by Miss Blanchard, from Pilot, who was the favourite at starting; after the first heat, even betting on him, and 5 to 1 against Miss Blanchard; after the second heat, 2 to 1 on Pilot; after the third heat, 5 to 4 on Miss Blanchard.

At Preston, August 8, 1787, Miss BLANCHARD, 8st. 6lb. won 50l. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Fenwick's Attraction, 4 years old, 7st. and Mr Peirse's Rosina, 6 years old, 8st. 6lb.—Attraction the favourite, and 2 to 1 against Miss Blanchard. She afterwards proved unsuccessful.

The SYPHON MARE (dam of Miss BLANCHARD) was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Gascoygne's bay colt, by King Herod	1776
Mr Hardy's bay colt, by Cygnet	1778
Mr Tattersall's bay filly, by Metaphysician	1779
Mr Tattersall's ches. colt, by the Vernon Arabian	1780
Mr Hill's bay filly, *Cowslip*, (dam of Heart of Oak, &c.) by Highflyer	1782
Lord Egremont's bay colt, by Highflyer	1783
Mr Franco's bay filly, (dam of Scrip, &c.) by Highflyer	1784
D. of St. Albans's bay colt, *Young Highflyer*, by Highflyer	1785
Mr Golding's bay filly, *Maid of All Work*, (dam of Scrub alias Obi, &c.) by Highflyer	1786
Mr Golding's bay filly, by Boudrow	1788
Duke of Bedford's bay filly, (dam of Sancho, &c.) by Highflyer	1789
D. of Bedford's bay filly, *Rachel*, (dam of Sir Reginald, &c.) by Highflyer	1790
Duke of Bedford's bay filly, (grandam of Contingent) by Highflyer	1792
Mr Moore's bay filly, *Hackabout*, (sold to Virginia) by Escape	1794

MISS KINGSLAND,

(A BROWN MARE—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by, and the Property of, Mr. WATTS.

MISS KINGSLAND was got by Trentham; her dam by Bosphorus; grandam (Sister to Grecian Princess) by Forester, great grandam, Coalition Colt, (Son of Godolphin Arabian;) great great grandam by Bustard, out of Lord Leigh's *Charming Molly*, vol. 1, page 83.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1784, Miss KINGSLAND won a Subscription Purse of 64gs, for two years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. R. M. beating Lord Egremont's Brighton, Lord Clermont's Hoyden, Mr Golding's Smallbones, Mr Panton's Arrow, Lord Vere's Canvasser, Lord Boringdon's Spark, and four others: 5 to 4 on Brighton, 5 to 1 against Smallbones, and 6 to 1 against Miss Kingsland. At Canterbury, August 17, at 5st. 12lb. She won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for all ages, two-mile heats, (8 Subscribers) beating Mr Henwood's Young Enterprise, 4 years old, 8st. 3lb. and Mr Haskin's Canterbury, 5 years old, 9st.—Even betting on Miss Kingsland. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, carrying a feather, She beat Mr Dowson's Clayhall, 6st. 7lb. A. F. 50gs;—6 to 4 on Clayhall.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1785, Miss KINGSLAND, 8st. 4lb. beat Lord Derby's Lady Teazle, 8st. 7lb. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Lady Teazle. In the Second Spring Meeting, carrying a feather, She beat Mr Dowson's Clayhall, 6st. 7lb. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 50gs:—7 to 4 on Miss Kingsland. At Epsom, May 4, at 8st. 3lb. She beat Mr Hull's bay colt, by Tantrum, 4 years old, 8st. two miles, 50gs. Next day, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Capt Robertson's Marplot, Duke of Northumberland's Denmark, Duke of Queensberry's Arrow, and Mr Freeman's Morpheus. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 8st. She beat Mr Dowson's Chillaby, 8st. 7lb. R. C. 100gs:—5 to 2 on Miss Kingsland.

At Oxford, July 31, 1786, Miss KINGSLAND, 8st. 4lb. won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Sir J. Lade's Punch, 6 years old, 9st.; Sir F. Evelyn's Egham, 6 years old, 9st. and Mr Price's Squib, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.—5 to 4 against Punch; and 2 to 1 against Miss Kingsland. At the same place, Aug. 8, at 8st. 7lb. She walked over for a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (5 Subscribers) three miles. At Reading, August 29, at 8st. 10lb. She won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Lord Vere's Challenger, 6 years old; Lord S. Hamilton's Mrs Ford, aged, 9st. 2lb. and Mr Goodisson's Hackwood, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb. At Maidenhead, Sept. 20, at 9st. 1lb. She won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr Clark's Trinidado, 6 years old, 9st. 7lb.; Sir J. Lade's Punch, 6 years old, 9st. 7lb.; Mr Hale's Comet, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Bayzand's Squib, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Broadhurst's Denmark, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb. and Col. O'Kelly's Serjeant, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb.—The first heat was won by Miss Kingsland, from Denmark; the second, by Trinidado, from Squib; the third, a dead heat between Miss Kingsland and Punch; and the fourth, won by Miss Kingsland, from Punch:—2 to 1 on the field; after the first heat, 6 to 4 against Miss Kingsland; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on her; and after the dead heat, 4 and 5 to 2 she won.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1787, Miss KINGSLAND, beat Mr Dowson's Clayhall, 8st. 7lb. each, A. F. 100gs:—11 to 10 on Clayhall. In the First Spring Meeting, She won the King's Purse, for 5 years old mares, 10st. each, R. C. beating Sir G. Armytage's Lady Teazle, and Mr Lade's brown filly, by Engineer, 4 yrs old: Even betting on Lady Teazle. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. She beat Lord Derby's Noodle, 8st. two middle miles, 100gs:—11 to 8 on Noodle. She was afterwards unsuccessful.

The BOSPHORUS MARE, (dam of MISS KINGSLAND) was bred by Mr POPHAM. She was also the dam of FOALED IN

Mr O'Kelly's br. filly, *Princess*, (dam of Heroine, Statira, Hero, Roxana, &c.) by Eclipse	1777
Mr Watts's ches. filly, *Tabitha*, (dam of Quevedo, Hugo, &c.) by Trentham	1782
Prince of Wales's ches. colt, *Pegasus*, by Eclipse	1784

Mr Croke's bay colt, *Brush*, by Eclipse	1785
Mr Popham's ches. colt, *Tantalus*, by Erasmus	1789
Mr Popham's bay filly, by Erasmus	1790
Mr Popham's ches. colt, by Erasmus	1791
Mr Popham's bl. filly, by Erasmus	1792
Mr Popham's ches. colt, by Erasmus	1793
Mr Biggs's bay colt, *Esther*, by Erasmus	1795

OMPHALE,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by, and the Property of Mr. J. COATES, of Castle-Leavington, near Yarm.

OMPHALE was got by Highflyer; her dam, *Calliope*, vol. 2, page 428.

At Doncaster, Sept. 28, 1784, OMPHALE won the St. Leger Stakes of 25gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, (12 Subscribers,) beating Mr Hutton's Harlequin Junior; Mr Wentworth's bay colt, by Alfred, out of Rosebud; Mr Crowle's bay colt, by Mark Anthony, dam by Snap; Sir F. Standish's bay colt, by Protector, out of Winnifred; Lord Fitzwilliam's bay colt, by Tantrum, out of Pilgrim's Sister, and Lord Effingham's bay filly, by Goldfinch:—5 to 4 on Harlequin Junior. This was the only time of her starting that year.

At Newcastle-upon-Tyne, June 20, 1785, OMPHALE, 8st. 4lb. won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Sir T. Dundas's Oak-Apple, 3 yrs old, 7st. 5lb.; Mr Wentworth's Feldom, 3 yrs old, 7st. 5lb. and Mr Scaife's Comet, 3 years old, 7st. 5lb.—6 to 4 against Omphale, and 2 to 1 against Oak-Apple. At York, August 20, at 8st. 7lb. She received from Mr G. Snowden's filly, by North Star, dam by Sampson, 7st. 11lb. last mile, 50gs. At Richmond, September 7, She won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. three miles, (8 Subscribers,) beating Mr Carter's Blackbird, Mr Wentworth's Leveret, and Sir T. Dundas's bay colt, by Telemachus, dam by Marske:—6 to 4 on Blackbird. She started four times afterwards, but was unsuccessful.

OMPHALE was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Coates's ches. colt, *Prince*, (afterwards *Corporal*), by King Fergus	1788
Mr Coates's bay filly, by Phænomenon	1790
Mr Wentworth's bay colt, *Curranto*, by Young Morwick	1791
Mr Wentworth's bay colt, *Tarquin*, by Ruler	1792
Mr Coates's bay filly, by Young Marske	1793
Mr Coates's bay filly, *Lopcatcher*, by Young Marske	1794
Mr Mason's bay filly, *Hyale*, by Pipator	1797

OMPHALE died in 1799.

CORPORAL, 7st. 10lb. at Stokesley, June 4, 1792, won 50l. for all ages, heats, three times round the Course, beating at three heats, Mr Crompton's bay mare, by Carbuncle, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; Mr Robinson's Creeping Kate, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; Mr Bosomworth's bay colt, by Tandem, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb. and Mr Shepherd's Dun Hair, aged, 9st.—Even betting on Corporal; after the first heat, 10 to 1 on Mr Crompton's mare; after the second heat, even betting on Mr Crompton's mare. At Boroughbridge, October 3, at 7st. 9lb. He won 50l. beating at three three-mile heats, Mr Robson's Bashful, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Sir H. Williamson's Forester, 4 years old, 7st. 6lb.; Mr Crompton's Microscope, 5 yrs old, 8st. 3lb. and two others:—Even betting on Microscope, and 4 to 1 against Corporal.

CURRANTO, at Northallerton, October 17, 1794, won 50l. for three-year olds, 7st. 4lb. and four, 8st. 4lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Sir J. Leicester's Fergulus, 3 yrs old; Mr Searle's Snow, 3 years old; Ld Scarbrough's ches. colt, by King Fergus, 4 yrs old; and Mr Lowther's Bellona, 3 years old:—Even betting on Fergulus, and 3 to 1 against Curranto; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Fergulus; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Curranto.

LOPCATCHER, at Stockton-upon-Tees, September 13, 1797, won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, (7 Subscribers) beating Mr Robinson's Hippona, and Mr Lumley's St. Ives. She was afterwards sold to Sir H. T. VANE; and at Boroughbridge, October 6, at 5st. 10lb. She won 50l. for all ages, beating at three four-mile heats, Col. Dunlop's Hamlet, aged, 8st. 12lb. and Mr Lockley's Queen Charlotte, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb. At York Spring Meeting, 1798, LOPCATCHER, 7st. 7lb. beat Mr Baker's Screveton, 9st. four miles, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Screveton. At Richmond, Sept. 5, She won the Gold Cup, for three-year olds, 5st. 10lb. four, 7st. 7lb. five, 8st. 3lb. six, 8st. 10lb. and aged, 9st. fillies allowed 2lb. four miles, beating Lord Darlington's Raby, 3 yrs old; Sir W. Gerard's Garswood, 4 years old; Mr T. Hutchinson's Stately, 5 yrs old; Mr Walton's Farewell, 6 yrs old; and Mr Trapp's L'Abbé, 3 years old (fell):—5 to 2 agst Lopcatcher, the same agst L'Abbé, 4 to 1 against Garswood, and 6 to 1 agst Stately. At Boroughbridge, October 3, at 7st. 10lb. She won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for all ages, three miles, (8 Subscribers) beating Mr Tatton's Delamere, 5 yrs old, 8st. 6lb. and Mr Wentworth's Trimbush, aged, 8st. 12lb. Next day, She was beat at three heats, by Mr Harrison's Trumpator, for a 50l. but beat Mr Tatton's Delamere. At Northallerton, October 12, at 7st. 12lb. She won the Silver Cup, value 50l. for all ages, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Harrison's Trumpator, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb. and Sir H. Williamson's Hambleton, aged, 9st. 3lb.—Even betting on Trumpator; after the first heat, 3 to 1 he won; after the second heat, 5 to 2 on Lopcatcher. At Newcastle-upon-Tyne, June 28, 1799, LOPCATCHER, 8st. 5lb. won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Sir H. Williamson's Hambleton, aged, 8st. 12lb. and Mr I'Anson's Little Scot, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.—6 to 4 on, and after the heat, 2 to 1 on Lopcatcher. At Richmond, Sept. 4, She won the King's Purse (called Hambleton Guineas) for five years old mares, 10st. four miles, beating Mr Richardson's Lily of the Valley.—5 to 2 on Lopcatcher. She afterwards proved unsuccessful, and was a Brood Mare, in Sir H. VANE's Stud, and was the dam of

FOALED IN

Sir H. Vane's bay colt, (died when a foal) by Hambletonian 1802
Sir H. Vane's bay filly, *Young Lapcatcher*, by Hambletonian 1803
Sir H. Vane's bay colt, (died at 2 years old) by Hambletonian 1804
Sir H. Vane's br. colt, (died at one year old) by Hambletonian 1805
Mr E. L. Hodgson's bay colt, *Gilliver*, by Cockfighter .. 1806
Mr Carter's bay filly, *Palmflower*, by Cockfighter 1807

GILLIVER, 8st. at Doncaster, September 25, 1809, won the Fitzwilliam Stakes of 10gs each, for all ages, last mile and a half, (9 Subscribers) beating Mr Hewett's Jametta, 3 years old, 8st.; Mr Garforth's bay colt, by Hambletonian, out of Caroline, 3 yrs old, 8st.; Lord Fitzwilliam's Easton, 4 years old, 8st. 9lb. and Mr Acred's Wansford, 5 years old, 9st. 11lb.—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 against Easton, 5 to 1 against Gilliver, and 10 to 1 agst Jametta. Won cleverly. On the 28th, same place, at 8st. He beat Mr Thompson's bay colt, by Barnaby, dam by Sir Peter, 8st. 2lb.—3 to 1 on Gilliver, who made his own play, and won easy. He was afterwards unsuccessful.

HYALE, (out of OMPHALE) at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, June 23, 1800, won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for three years old fillies, 7st. 9lb. two miles, (5 Subscribers) beating Mr Fenton's Marchioness, Mr Hutchinson's Mary, Sir H. Williamson's ches. filly, by Ruler, out of Treecreeper.—Even betting on Hyale, and 5 to 1 against Marchioness. At Preston, July 16, at 6st. 10lb. She won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Mr Smith's Dapple, 4 yrs old, 8st.; Mr Field's Washington, 3 years old, 6st. 12lb. and Mr Hotham's Astarté, 4 years old, 7st. 12lb.—Even betting, and after the heat, 5 to 4 on Hyale. She was afterwards unsuccessful.

PHARAMOND,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by and the Property of Sir T. C. BUNBURY, Bart.

PHARAMOND was got by Highflyer; his dam, *Giantess*, vol. 2, page 329.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1786, PHARAMOND, 8st. 2lb. beat Mr Panton's Falcon, 8st. 6lb. R. M. 200gs:—5 to 2 on Pharamond. In the same Meeting, at 9st. 3lb. He beat Mr Bullock's Lunardi, 8st. 2lb. first half of R. M. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Pharamond. On Monday, in the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 5lb. He received 15gs from Mr Fox's Balloon, 8st. 2lb. A. F. 200gs, h. ft. On Tuesday, He beat Lord Clermont's Cantator, 8st. 3lb. each, D. M. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Pharamond. On Wednesday, at 8st. 10lb. He ran a dead heat against Mr Wyndham's Little Anthony, 7st. 9lb. two middle miles, 100gs:—5 to 4 on Pharamond. On Saturday, at 8st. He beat Lord Clermont's George, 8st. 8lb. A. F. 100gs:—2 to 1 on Pharamond. In the

Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, h. ft. R. M. (9 Subscribers) beating Mr Wastell's Belle, 4 yrs old, 8st. 1lb.; Ld Clermont's Cantator, 5 yrs old, 7st. 12lb.; Mr Fox's Balloon, 4 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Lord Foley's Blandish, 4 years old, 7st. 3lb.; Duke of Queensberry's Magnesia, 3 years old, 7st. and Mr Taylor's Blaze, 3 years old, 6st. 12lb.—5 to 2 against Pharamond, 3 to 1 agst Balloon, and 4 to 1 agst Cantator. At Newmarket, November 13, at 7st. 9lb. He beat Duke of Bedford's Volatile, 9st. 3lb. 12oz. D. M. 200gs:—Even betting.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1787, PHARAMOND, 8st. 7lb. received 88gs compromise from Mr Galway's Superb, 8st. A. F. 200gs, h. ft.

PHARAMOND started only twice besides the above and was beat, viz. in 1784, for the Derby Stakes won by Serjeant, and paid forfeit in the Sion Stakes that year. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1785, He paid forfeit in the Jockey Stakes, and in the First October Meeting, He paid 65gs compromise to Mr Panton's Falcon. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1786, at 8st. 7lb. He was beat by Mr Wyndham's Guyler, 8st. 4lb. R. M. 200gs. In the same Meeting, He paid 85gs to Sir F. Standish's Yellow filly, by Tandem. At Newmarket July Meeting, 1788, He paid 2gs compromise to Mr Hull's Cantator, 8st. each, D. M. 50gs. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1788, He paid forfeit in a Sweepstakes of 300gs each, won by Mr Vernon's Mufti.

PHARAMOND was afterwards a Stallion and covered at Barton, near Bury St. Edmunds, at 3gs and 5s. in 1789, 1790, and 1791; at Ainderbury, Yorkshire, in 1792, at 5gs and 5s.; at Barton, in 1793, at 3gs and 5s.; at Ryeot, near Tetsworth, in 1795, at 2gs and 2s. 6d. He was the Sire of Lord Abingdon's Master of Arts, Mr G. Crompton's Dolphin and Tigress, Sir W. Aston's Gammer Gurton, Mr Clifton's Weymouth, Mr Verdy's Rosemary, &c. all winners. He was also Sire of the dam of Whiskerandos, Moustache, Bull Calf, &c. &c.

PINDAR,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by and the Property of his Grace the Duke of GRAFTON, afterwards sold to Mr PANTON.

PINDAR was got by Florizel, his dam, *Thalia, vol. 2, page 503.*

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1784, PINDAR beat Ld Clermont's Festino, 8st. 4lb. each, D. I. 300gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Pindar. In the Houghton Meeting, He won 50l. for three-year olds, 7st. 5lb. four, 8st. 9lb. five, 9st. 3lb. six, 9st. 7lb. and aged, 9st. 10lb. last three miles of B. C. beating Mr Broadhurst's Rosaletta, 6 years old; Lord Foley's Oliver Cromwell, 5 yrs old; Mr O'Kelly's General, 4 years old; Mr Clark's Flamer, aged; and

Mr Henwood's Young Enterprise :—5 to 2 agst Rosaletta, 3 to 1 against Oliver, 3 to 1 against General, 6 to 1 against Flamer, and high odds against Pindar. He was afterwards sold to Mr PANTON.

At Reading, August 23, 1785, PINDAR, 7st. 10lb. won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Thornton's Copperbottom, aged, 9st. 5lb.; Duke of Queensberry's Wisdom, aged, 9st. 5lb.; Mr Dilly's King William, aged, 9st. 5lb. and another. At Egham, August 31, at 7st. 10lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Lade's Wilbraham, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Belson's Foxhunter, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Henwood's Rover, aged, 9st.; Mr Raithby's Upstart, aged, 9st.; Mr Clark's Flamer, aged, 9st. and Sir C. Bunbury's Volatile, 6 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.

THALIA (dam of PINDAR,) a Chesnut Mare, bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1766. She never raced, but was a Brood Mare, in the Duke of GRAFTON's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Pomfret's brown filly, by the Oxlade's Arabian....	1772
Duke of Grafton's brown colt, *Pertinax*, by Snap.....	1773
Duke of Grafton's brown filly, by King Herod.....	1775
Duke of Grafton's bay filly, *Pandora*, by King Herod...	1776
Duke of Grafton's bay filly, by Matchem.....	1778
Duke of Grafton's bay filly, by Florizel.....	1782
Duke of Grafton's brown filly, *Patch*, (dam of Orunskirk,) by Conductor.....	1783
Duke of Grafton's bay filly, by Eclipse.....	1785
Duke of Grafton's colt, (died a foal,) by Florizel.....	1787

PANDORA, at Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1779, won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. D. L. beating Lord Grosvenor's colt, by Matchem, out of a Sister to Sweetbriar; Lord Ossory's colt, by Otho, out of Zephyr's dam; and Lord Abingdon's Coq du Village.—Lord Bolingbroke's Hornet paid forfeit.—6 to 4 on Pandora. She was afterwards unsuccessful.

PITCH,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by Sir C. DAVERS, Bart. sold to Mr. J. HUTCHINSON, of Shipton, near York.

PITCH was got by Shark; his dam, *Laura*, vol. 2, page 125, and 128.

At Pickering, May 20, 1785, PITCH, 6st. 12lb. won 50l. beating at three three-mile heats, Mr Jolliffe's Posthumous, 4 years old, 6st. 12lb. and Mr Ayrton's bay filly, by Alfred :—5 to 4 against Pitch; after the first heat, 7 to 4 on Posthumous; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Pitch. At York, May 27, He beat Mr Jolliffe's Posthumous, 10st. each, four miles, 100gs :—6 and 7 to 4 on Pitch. At York, August 26, He won one of the Great Subscription-Purses,

for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr Wentworth's Leveret, Sir W. Vavasour's Mark, Ld Surrey's Miss Cheesecake, and Mr Radcliffe's Potosie:—Mark the favourite, and 4 to 1 against Pitch. At Lincoln, Sept. 8, at 7st. 13lb. He won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Lord Ossory's Dryad, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.; Mr Edmondson's Grasper, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.; Mr Douglas's Invalid, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb. and Mr Nicholson's Sally, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb. Next day, at 8st. 11lb. He walked over for the Ladies' Purse of 50l. for all ages, two-mile heats.

At York August Meeting, 1786, PITCH, 8st. 6lb. won the Ladies' Purse for all ages, beating at three three-mile heats, Mr Weatherill's Harlequin Junior, 5 yrs old, 8st. 6lb. and Mr Dawson's Roscius, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.—6 and 7 to 4 on Pitch; after the first heat, 6 to 4 agst him; and after the second heat, 2 to 1 he won. At Richmond, September 6, at 8st. 3lb. He won the Gold Cup, for all ages, four miles, beating Mr Garforth's Faith, aged, 9st.; Mr Wentworth's Spectre, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb. and Mr Preston's King Richard, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—Even betting on Pitch, 3 to 1 against Faith, and 4 to 1 agst Spectre. At Stockton, September 15, at 8st. 3lb. He won the 100l. Purse for all ages, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Garforth's Fairy, 4 years old, 7st. 6lb.; Mr Cookson's Dunce, 6 yrs old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Carter's Blackbird, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. and Mr Richardson's Conqueror, aged, 8st. 13lb.

At Beverley, June 7, 1787, PITCH, 8st. 11lb. won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Garforth's Mongrel, 5 yrs old, 8st. 2lb. and Mr Frost's Prodigy, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.—2 to 1 on Pitch, and 3 to 1 against Mongrel; after the first heat, Mongrel the favourite; after the second heat, 3 to 1 on Pitch. At Morpeth, September 18, at 9st. 1lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Walker's Topgallant, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb. and Sir H. G. Liddell's bay horse, by Telemachus, 5 yrs old, 8st. 6lb. 3 to 1 on Pitch. He was afterwards sold to Mr ROBERTSON, and

At Hexham, June 6, 1788, PITCH, 9st. won 50l. for all ages, two-mile heats, beating Mr Coates's Falstaff, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb. At Milfield, June 12, He won 50l. four-mile heats, again beating Falstaff:—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Pitch. At Lamberton, July 10, He walked over for a 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats. At Edinburgh, July 23, at 9st. He won 50gs, for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Lord Eglinton's Hussar, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb. In the same Meeting, at 9st. He won the Ladies' Purse of 50gs, four-mile heats, beating Lord Eglinton's Hussar, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.; and Mr Thompson's Cottager, who was distanced the first heat. At Newcastle-upon-Tyne, November 1, He (rode by Sir J. Baird) beat Mr Baker's Harlequin, (rode by the owner) 14st. each, 200gs, four-mile heats. This was the last time of his racing.

PREMIER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by and the Property of Lord GROSVENOR.

PREMIER was got by Sweetbriar, his dam, *Lady Bolingbroke*, by Squirrel, out of *Cypron*, vol. 1, page 299.

At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1783, PREMIER won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, for two years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. from R. M. Post to the Post in the Furzes, (20 Subscribers) beating Sir C. Bunbury's Mopsus, Mr Vernon's Ruby, Ld Grosvenor's Carlo Khan, Lord Egremont's Cast-off, D. of Cumberland's bay filly, by Highflyer, out of Madcap; Lord Foley's colt, by Pumpkin, dam by Blank, Mr Burlton's Stella, Mr Davis's Ellen, Mr Douglas's filly, by Yellow Jack, out of Sally's Sister; Lord Clermont's Flyer, and Mr Standby's Envoy :—7 to 2 agst Premier, 5 to 1 against Ellen, and 6 to 1 against Cast-off.

At Newmarket July Meeting, 1785, PREMIER won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. R. M. (20 Subscribers) beating Lord Derby's Collector, Mr Vernon's Elden, Mr Bullock's Miss Blanchard, Duke of Grafton's Noodle, Sir C. Bunbury's Mopsus, and Lord Grosvenor's Tar :—2 to 1 on Premier, 8 to 1 against Collector, and 8 to 1 against Mopsus. Next day, He won 50l. with 20gs added, for three years old colts, 8st. last mile and a distance of B. C. beating Ld Derby's Collector, Mr Broadhurst's Fencer, Lord Ossory's Harold, Duke of Devonshire's Collier, Mr Masters's bay colt, by Tantrum, D. of Grafton's chesnut filly, by Dorimant, out of Pythia; Mr Wildman's bay colt, by Highflyer; Mr Turner's bay filly, by Paymaster; Mr Watt's Miss Kingsland, and Duke of Queensberry's Fulmine :—5 to 1 against Premier, 3 to 1 against Miss Kingsland, 5 to 1 against Harold, and 6 to 1 against Collector. In the First October Meeting, He won the Renewed 1400gs Stakes of 200gs each, h. ft. for colts, 8st. 3lb. D. I. (10 Subscribers) beating Lord Derby's Dancer, Mr O'Kelly's Serjeant, and Duke of Bolton's Hackwood :—Even betting on Serjeant, 2 to 1 against Premier, and 3 to 1 against Dancer. In the Second October Meeting, He (carrying 4lb. extra) was beat for the first time by Lord Clermont's Collector, for a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, B. M. but beat in the same race, Mr Vernon's Elden, and Lord Ossory's Balloon

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1785, PREMIER beat Sir H. Fetherston's Young Juniper, 8st. each, Ab. M. 50gs :—6 to 4 on Young Juniper. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 8lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, Ab. M. beating Mr Burlton's Argos, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb. and Lord Clermont's Scorpion, 4 yrs old, 7st. 13lb.—11 to 8 against Premier, 11 to 4 against Argos, and 3 to 1 against Scorpion. He was beat only once that year which was by Lady Teazle, &c. see her performances.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1786, PREMIER 8st. 9lb. won

the Craven Stakes of 10gs each, for all ages, A. F. (10 Subscribers) beating Sir C. Bunbury's Volatile, 6 years old, 9st. 5lb.; Mr Bullock's Buzaglo, 5 yrs old, 9st. 1lb.; Prince of Wales's Ulysses, aged, 9st. 7lb.; Lord Clermont's Partridge, 2 years old, 6st.; Mr Douglas's Invalid, 5 years old, 9st. 1lb.; Mr O'Kelly's Volunteer, 5 years old, 9st. 1lb. and Mr Lade's Letitia:—2 to 1 against Ulysses, and 8 to 1 against Premier. In the First Spring Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He beat Mr Crowder's Adjutant, 8st. Ab. M. 50gs:—7 to 4 on Premier. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 9st. 5lb. He beat Prince of Wales's Flash, 3 years old, 7st. 3lb. last half of Ab. M. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Premier. In the same Meeting, He was beat by Lord Clermont's Conductor. In the Craven Meeting, He was beat for 100gs Purse by Mr Wyndham's Skylark, and Mr Vernon's Mousetrap, but beat in the same race eight others. Those were the only times of his starting that year.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1787, PREMIER, 8st. 8lb. beat Sir F. Standish's Yellow filly, 7st. 10lb. Ab. M. 300gs:—6 to 4 on Premier. In the same Meeting he was beat by Mr Wyndham's Ulysses, Ab. M. 200gs. This was the last time of his racing.

LADY BOLINGBROKE, (dam of PREMIER,) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1766, bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Douglas's bay filly, *Tetotum*, (dam of Highlander,) by Matchem	1777
Mr Tattersall's brown filly, (dam of Hoity Toity, Mary, &c.) by Goldfinder	1779
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, *Armida*, by Sweetbriar	1780
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, *Roundelay*, by Justice	1782
Lord Grosvenor's grey filly, *Brighton Belle*, (dam of Skyrocket, Magpie, Galloper, Coaster, Blue Bell, &c.) by Mambrino	1784
Lord Grosvenor's grey colt, by Mambrino	1785
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, *Parsley*, by Pot8o's	1786
Mr Barton's bay colt, *Alderman*, by Pot8o's	1787
Mr Stirling's bay filly, (dam of Blackett Bridget, Knee-Buckle, Meretrix, Snodgrass, alias Foggy Dew, &c.) by Fortitude	1788

ARMIDA, at Swaffham, September 23, 1783, won 50l. for three-year olds, 8st. one mile, beating Mr Lade's Wilbraham, Mr Golding's Billy, Lord Egremont's Bonduca, Mr Vernon's Spot, and two others. Wilbraham and Armida, ran a dead heat; but running over again, was won by Armida. She afterwards proved unsuccessful.

ROUNDELAY, at Ascot Heath, June 2, 1785, won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. for three years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. one mile, (16 Subscribers,) beating Lord Clermont's Trumpator. Mr Bullock's Balloon, Lord Grosvenor's Grantham, and Mr O'Kelly's Clarinet:—6 and 7 to 4 against Grantham, 5 to 2 against Balloon, 6 to 1 against Roundelay, and 6 to 1 against Trumpator. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1786, ROUNDELAY, 8st. 3lb. beat Mr Fox's Balloon, 8st. A. F. 200gs

5 to 4 on Roundelay. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1787, ROUNDELAY beat Mr Wastell's Belle, 8st. each, R. C. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Roundelay. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 2lb. He beat Duke of Bedford's Volatile, 9st. 5lb. A. F. 50gs:—6 to 4 on Roundelay. At Ascot Heath, June 12, at 8st. 7lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. two-mile Course, beating Lord Foley's Blandish, 5 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Tityrus, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb. and Mr Vernon's Mufti, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb.—5 to 4 against Mufti, and 2 to 1 against Roundelay. He afterwards proved unsuccessful.

PARSLEY, 7st. 8lb. at Newmarket First October Meeting, 1788, beat Lord Clermont's Butterfly, 7st. 11lb. T. Y. C. 50gs:—Even betting. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1789, PARSLEY, and Lord Grosvenor's Olivera, in a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8st. A. F. received 75gs each from two others. At Newmarket First October Meeting, She won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. for three years old fillies, 8st. each, A. F. (7 Subscribers,) beating Duke of Bedford's Restless, and Ld Clermont's Butterfly:—6 to 4 against Restless, and 5 to 2 against Parsley.

ALDERMAN, at Notingham, August 2, 1791, at 8st. 7lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Duke of Grafton's Spearman, 8st. 7lb. and Lord Gainsborough's Peggy Perkins, 8st. 4lb. At Derby, August 9, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. beating, at four two-mile heats, Sir J. Leicester's Smoaker, 4 years old, 8st. 8lb. and Lord Donegall's Primrose, 4 years old, 8st. 8lb. The first heat was won by Smoaker, from Alderman, the second, by Primrose, from Alderman; and the third and fourth, by Alderman, from Smoaker. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Churchill's Sir Charles, 8st. B. C. 100gs:—3 and 4 to 1 on Alderman. He was afterwards sold to Mr GOLDING; and at Newmarket July Meeting, 1792, at 8st. 5lb. He won 50gs, for all ages, R. C. beating Ld Clermont's Espersykes, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Mr Dawson's Quando, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb.; Mr Fox's Lee Boo, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Duke of Bedford's Halkin, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Playfellow, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb. and Mr Taylor's Snort, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.—7 to 4 against Halkin, 5 to 2 and 3 to 1 against Espersykes, and 7 to 1 against Alderman. He was afterwards sold to Mr CAUTY. At Blandford, July 23, 1794, ALDERMAN, 9st. 10lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Lord Belfast's Fame, aged, 9st. 10lb. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1795, He received 50gs from Mr Mazzinghi's bay cropt mare, a feather each, one mile.—Mr Cauty to have staked 400gs to 200gs. At Epsom, May 19, at 8st. 12lb. He beat Mr Durand's filly, by Saltram, 4 years old, 8st. two miles, 100gs. At Brithelmstone, August 3, at 8st. 5lb. He beat Sir C. Bunbury's Parrot, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb. New Course, 100gs. At Egham, September 5, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr O'Hara's Victor, 8st. 2lb. two miles, 50gs: 11 to 4 on Victor. At Epsom, October 6, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Durand's Letcomb, 8st. 3lb. four miles, 50gs. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1797, at 8st. He received forfeit from Mr Durand's Juggler, 4 years old, 8st. 5lb. B. C. 100gs, h. ft.

ROCKINGHAM, *first called* CAMDEN.

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by J. PRATT, Esq. of Askrigg, Wensleydale, sold to P. WENTWORTH, Esq. who sold him to His R. H. the PRINCE of WALES; and was again sold, at His Highness's Sale, to T. BULLOCK, Esq. who sold him to Lord BARRYMORE.

ROCKINGHAM was got by Highflyer; his dam, *Purity*, (own Sister to Conundrum, Ranthos, Ænigma, Riddle, Miss Timms, Maiden, and Rasselas,) by Matchem; grandam, (Virgin's dam, *vol.* 1, *page* 243,) by Squirt.

At Nottingham, August 3, 1784, CAMDEN won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. once round the Course, (6 Subscribers,) beating Mr Wentworth's bay colt, by Alfred, out of Rosebud; and Lord E. Bentinck's colt, by Highflyer. He was sold in the Spring of 1785, for 700gs, to Mr P. WENTWORTH, who changed his name to ROCKINGHAM.

On Monday, in the Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1785, ROCKINGHAM beat Mr O'Kelly's Serjeant, 8st. 4lb. each, B. C. Mr O'Kelly staked 500gs to 400gs:—7 to 4 on Rockingham. On Wednesday, He won the Jockey Club Purse, for four-year olds, 8st. each, R. C. beating Mr Dawson's Roscius, Duke of Northumberland's Denmark, Mr Hale's Camel, Lord Grosvenor's Carlo Khan, and Mr Panton's Pindar:—2 to 1 on Rockingham, and 7 to 2 against Roscius. On Saturday He beat His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Hardwicke, 8st. 2lb. each, B. C. 300gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Rockingham, who was afterwards sold to His R. H. the Prince of WALES, for 2000gs. At Newmarket, May 11, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Dowson's Clayhall, 8st. 2lb. B. C. 500gs:—5 to 2 on Rockingham. In the Second October Meeting, He was beat, (for the first time,) by Mr O'Kelly's Soldier, 8st. 7lb. each B. C. 500gs:—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Rockingham.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1786, ROCKINGHAM won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 6lb. and six, 8st. 12lb. D. C. beating Sir F. Standish's Delpini, 5 years old; Mr Dowson's Clayhall, 5 years old; and Lord Clermont's George, 6 years old:—9 to 4 on Rockingham, and 5 to 1 against Delpini. At Ascot Heath, June 20, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. for all ages, (6 Subscribers,) four miles. In the same Meeting, He walked over for a 50l. Purse, for all ages. He was afterwards sold, at His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Sale, for 800gs, to Mr BULLOCK. At Lichfield, September 12, He won the King's Purse, for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. each, three-mile heats, beating Mr Tetherington's Marplot, and Mr Early's brown horse, by Tantrum. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 8st. 5lb. He won 70gs, for all ages, B. C. beating Mr Wyndham's Guyler, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb. and Mr Lade's brown filly, by Engineer, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.—7 and 8 to 1 on Rockingham, In the

Second October Meeting, at 8st. He won 60gs, for all ages, D. I. beating Duke of Grafton's Oberon, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.; Mr. O'Kelly's Soldier, aged, 8st. 6lb.; Mr Wyndham's Ulysses, aged, 8st. 6lb. and Mr Lade's Wilbraham, 6 years old, 8st. 4lb.—3 to 1 on Rockingham. Next day, at 8st. 6lb. He won a Subscription of 5gs each, for all ages, B. C. (14 Subscribers,) beating Mr. Wyndham's Drone, aged, 9st. 2lb.; Lord Grosvenor's Latona, aged, 9st. 2lb. and Mr O'Kelly's Chaunter, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. 7 to 2 on Rockingham.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1787, ROCKINGHAM won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. for all ages, 4-year olds, 7st. 13lb. five, 8st. 7lb. and aged, 9st. D. C. (12 Subscribers,) beating Sir F. Standish's Delpini, 5 years old; Duke of St. Albans's Fox, 4 years old; Mr Tetherington's Marplot, 5 years old; Mr Wyndham's Drone, aged; Duke of Grafton's Oberon, 4 years old; and Mr Lade's Pilot, 4 years old:—7 to 4 against Rockingham, 7 to 2 against Drone, 5 and 6 to 1 against Fox, and 7 to 1 against Delpini. On Monday, in the First Spring Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. for all ages, R. C. beating Lord Clermont's Collector, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Wentworth's Cowslip, 4 years old, 7st. 9lb.; Mr Wastell's Noodle, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Duke of Grafton's Patience, aged, 8st. 7lb. and Duke of St. Albans's Challenger, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb.—5 to 1 on Rockingham. On Wednesday, He received 25gs to withdraw for a 50l. Purse, won by Lord Clermont's Woodcock. Next day, He won the King's Purse for six-year olds, 12st. R. C. beating Mr Dowson's Clayhall, 5 years old; Mr Dawson's Roscius, 5 years old; and Mr Hull's Quibbler, 6 yrs old:—5 to 1 on Rockingham. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 12lb. He won the 140gs Subscription of 30gs each, for all ages, (9 Subscribers,) beating Mr Wyndham's Skylark, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb.—40 to 1 on Rockingham. Next day, He won the Jockey Club Purse, for horses, &c. 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Mr Wyndham's Drone, aged:—5 to 2 on Rockingham. At Guildford, May 29, He won the King's Purse, for six-year olds, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr Middleton's St. Valori. 4 to 1 on Rockingham. At Winchester, July 3, He won the King's Purse, for six-year olds, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr O'Kelly's Chaunter. At Nottingham, August 14, He won the King's Purse for six-year olds, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr Wentworth's Prince of Orange:—4 to 1 on Rockingham. At York August Meeting, on Monday, He won the King's Purse, for six-year olds, 12st. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Hutchinson's Pitch, by Shark:—8 to 1 on Rockingham. On Thursday, He won one of the Great Subscription Purses, for six-year olds, 8st. 10lb. and aged, 9st. four miles, beating Mr Wentworth's Verjuice, 5 years old; Mr Garforth's Faith, aged; Sir W. Vavasour's Mark, 6 years old; Mr Weatherill's Harlequin Junior, 6 years old; and Mr Dawson's Roscius, 6 years old:—5 to 1 on Rockingham, and 7 to 4 on Verjuice, against Faith. On

Saturday, at 9st. 7lb. He was beat by Mr Hutchinson's Florizel, 3 years old, 5st. 7lb. the first heat, and was drawn; also distancing Mr Wentworth's Cowslip, 3 years old, 8st. 6lb. for the Ladies' Purse, four-mile heats:—From 10 to 20 to 1 on Rockingham. On Monday, in the Newmarket First October Meeting, at 8st. 5lb. He won 50l. for all ages, B. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's Roundelay, 5 years old, 8st.; Duke of Grafton's Oberon, 5 years old, 8st.; Mr Wyndham's Ulysses, aged, 8st. 7lb. and Mr Dougha's Macbeth, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb.—5 to 1 on Rockingham. On Wednesday, at 8st. 12lb. He won the 140gs Subscription, of 30gs each, (9 Subscribers) beating Mr. Wyndham's Skylark, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—High odds on Rockingham. Next day, He won the King's Purse, for six-year olds, 12st. R. C. beating Mr Tetherington's Marplot:—6 to 1 on Rockingham. Same day, at 8st. 11lb. He won 70gs, for all ages, B. C. beating Duke of St. Albans's Fox, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Mr Clark's Schoolboy, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Sir F. Standish's Lepicq, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb. and Mr Vernon's Flyator, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.—4 to 1 on Rockingham. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He won 60gs, for all ages, D. I. beating Mr Vernon's Mufti, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.—5 to 1 on Rockingham. Next day, at 8st. 13lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 5gs each, for all ages, B. C. beating Mr O'Kelly's Scota, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—10 to 1 on Rockingham. The above were the only times of his starting that year. He was afterwards sold to Lord BARRYMORE, for 2500gs.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1788, ROCKINGHAM walked over for the King's Purse, for six-year olds, 12st. R. C. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won the Jockey Club Purse, for horses, &c. 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Mr Wentworth's Verjuice:—5 and 6 to 1 on Rockingham. In the same Meeting, He (rode by his owner, 8st. 12lb.) beat Sir G. Armytage's Stargazer, (rode by L. Jewison) 8st. 4lb. B. C. 300gs:—4 to 1 on Rockingham.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1786, ROCKINGHAM, 7st. 8lb. was beat by Mr O'Kelly's Dungannon, 8st. B. C. 500gs: 2 to 1 on Dungannon. At Burford, in the same year, He was distanced in running against Mr Tetherington's Marplot, and Mr Dowson's Clayhall, occasioned by running on the wrong side of a Post, when 6 and 7 to 1 on him. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1788, He paid forfeit, viz. in a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. D. C. won by Lord Grosvenor's Meteor. Also at Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1789, in a Subscription won by Sir Peter Teazle; which, with the above, were the whole of his performances.

ROCKINGHAM was afterwards a Stallion, and covered at Bennington, near Stevenage, Herts, in 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, and 1794, at 10gs and 1g.; at Epsom, in 1795, at 8gs and 5s.; at Clayhall, near Epsom, in 1796, and 1797, at 10gs and a half; in 1798, and 1799, at 7gs and 5s. He died in the Autumn of 1799. ROCKINGHAM was the Sire of the following winners, viz:

Mr Panton's Coddy Moddy and Patriot, Mr Hamond's Portland, Mr Wilson's Bennington, Mr O'Hara's Miss Pumpkin, Mr Darling's Mother Redcap, Mr Jones's Young Rockingham, Mr Cosen's Arabella, Mr William's Euphrasia, Mr Stapleton's Fair Susannah, Mr Harris's Brother Redcap, Mr Bettison's Beelzebub, Mr Hemmg's Kill Devil, Mr Fletcher's Logie O'Buchan, Mr Coventry's Sacripant, Mr Spencer's Tunbridge, Mr Joddrell's Macclesfield, Mr Payne's Sally, &c. &c. He was also Sire of the dam of Mr Benson's Dimple, &c.; of the dam of John Pratt, Swiftsure, &c. *Susannah* was the dam of Tom Wealthy, Master Betty, Tumbler, Ponteland, Yoxford, &c. *Lavinia* was the dam of Sylvanus, Feramorz, &c. *Mother Redcap* was the dam of Mowbray, Pillowslip, &c.

PURITY, (dam of ROCKINGHAM,) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1774, bred by Mr PRATT.—At Newcastle, June 23, 1778, She won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four miles, (14 Subscribers,) beating Mr Ayrton's Pontiff, and two others. At Richmond, September 8, She won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. three miles, (12 Subscribers, beating Sir J. Pennyman's Northern Light, and two others:—3 to 1 on Purity. She afterwards broke down at Newmarket, 1779, in running against Ill'mio, Eagle, and Jupiter. She was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Fitzwilliam's bay colt, by Florizel	1782
Mr Dawson's chesnut colt, by Magnet	1783
Lord A. Hamilton's bay colt, *Archibald*, by Highflyer	1784
Mr Baker's colt, by Paymaster	1785
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's bay colt, *Fitzwilliam*, by by Highflyer	1787
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's brown filly, by Saltram	1788
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's chesnut colt, *St. Paul*, by Saltram	1789
Mr Elliott's bay filly, (dam of Lancet, Nox, &c.) by Highflyer	1791
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Pot8'os	1793
Lord Grosvenor's chesnut filly, by John Bull	1796
Mr Dawson's bay filly, (died soon after foaling,) by Coriander	1798
Mr Dawson's bay colt, by Mr Teazle. (At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1802, at 8st. 3lb. He received forfeit from Mr Cussans's filly, by Dragon, 8st. R. M. 100gs, h. ft.)	1799

The MAGNET COLT, (foaled in 1783,) at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1786, at 8st. 1lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Partridge, 8st. 4lb. A. F. 50gs:—11 to 8 against Partridge. At York August Meeting, He won 50l. for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. beating, at four heats, one mile and a quarter each, Mr Stapleton's Fair Barbara, Mr Burdon's Omen, and three others:—The first was won by Omen, from Fair Barbara; the second, by the Magnet Colt, from Miss Farren; the third, by Fair Barbara, from Miss Farren; and the fourth, by the Magnet Colt, from Fair Barbara; who was the favourite at starting; after the first heat, even betting [illegible] against any one; after the second heat, the Magnet Colt the [illegible]rite; after the third heat, the same.

ARCHIBALD, at Morpeth, September 17, 1788, won 50l. for three-year olds, 7st. 4lb. and four, 8st. 4lb. beats, twice round, beating Mr Hall's Kinlock, 3 years old, and three others:—6 to 4 against Archibald. He was afterwards sold to His R. H. the Prince of WALES. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1790, ARCHIBALD, 8st. received 25gs from Mr Fox's Shovel, 8st 7lb. D. I. 100gs. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 9lb. He received 100gs from Duke of Bedford's Skyscraper, 8st. B. C. 200gs. In the July Meeting, at 8st. He beat the Duke of Bedford's Grey Diomed, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 300gs:—5 to 2 on Grey Diomed. In the Houghton Meeting, (He, rode by Mr Northey,) 11st. 7lb. beat Lord Barrymore's Highlander, (rode by the owner,) 12st. 11lb. B. C. 100gs:—3 to 1 on Highlander.

FITZWILLIAM, at Newmarket July Meeting, 1790, won the Hockerille Stakes of 200gs each, h. ft. for colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. two middle miles of B. C. (7 Subscribers,) beating Lord Clermont's filly, by Woodpecker, out of Diana, and Prince of Wales's bay colt, by Phœnomenon, out of Lepicq's dam:—Even betting on Lord Clermont's filly, and 5 to 4 against Fitzwilliam. In the First October Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 500gs each, h. ft. D. I. (3 Subscribers,) beating Duke of Bedford's colt, by Highflyer, out of Doctor's dam:—3 to 1 against Fitzwilliam.

AN ELEGY

On the Death of the late JOHN PRATT, Esq. of Askrigg, in Wensleydale, who died at Newmarket, May 8, 1785.

... A Character so eccentric—so variable—so valuable,
Astonished the age he lived in.
Though small his patrimony, yet assisted by that and his own genius,
He, for upwards of thirty years,
Supported all the hospitality of an Ancient BARON.
The excellent qualities of his heart
Were eminently evinced by his bounty to the poor.
His sympathetic feelings for distress, and his charity for all mankind.
Various and wonderful were the means which enabled him,
With unsullied reputation,
To support his course of life; in which he saw and experienced many TRIALS,
And many vicissitudes of Fortune; and though often hard press'd,
Whipp'd, and spurr'd by that Jockey, NECESSITY, He never swerv'd out of the course of Honour.

Once, when his finances were impaired,
He received a seasonable supply by the performance of a *Miracle!*
At different periods he exhibited (Which were just emblems of his own life.)
A *Conundrum*,—an *Ænigma*—and a *Riddle;* and, strange to tell!
Even these enriched his pocket.

Without incurring censure, he trained up an *Infidel*,
Which turned out to his advantage.
He had no singular partiality for flowers, shrubs, fruit or birds,
Yet for several years he maintained a *Florist*,
And his *Red-Rose* more than once obtain'd the premium.

He had a *Honeysuckle*, and a *Pumpkin*, which brought hundreds into his purse;
And a *Phœnix*, a *Nightingale*, a *Goldfinch*, and a *Chaffinch*,
Which produced him thousands.

In the last war he was owner of a *Privateer*, which brought him in
Several valuable prizes.

Though never fam'd for gallantry, yet he had in keeping, at different periods,
A *Virgin*, a *Maiden*, an *Orange Girl*, and a *Balladsinger*,

Besides several *Misses*, *
To all of whom his attachment was notorious.
And (what is still more a paradox) tho' he had no issue by his lawful Wife,
Yet the numerous progeny and quick abilities of these very females
Proved to him a source of supply.

With all his seeming peculiarities and foibles, he retained his *Purity*
Till a few days before his death;
When the great *Camden* † spread the fame thereof so extensively as to attract
Even the notice of his Prince, who thought it no diminution of Royalty
To obtain so valuable an acquisition by purchase.

And though he parted with his *Purity* at a great price,
Yet his honour and good name remained untarnished to the end of his life.

At his death, indeed, SLANDER, (in the semblance of PITT,)
Talk'd much of his insolvency, and much of the ruin of individuals;
But the proof of his substance,
And of a surplus not much inferior to his original patrimony,
Soon answer'd, refuted, and wip'd away the calumny.

To sum up the abstract of his character, it may truly be said of him,
That his frailties were few; his virtues many;
That he liv'd almost universally beloved; that he died almost universally lamented.

ROSINA.

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by, and the Property of, H. PEIRSE, of Bedale, Yorkshire.

ROSINA was got by Amaranthus; her dam, *Tuberose*, vol. 2, page 531.

At Malton, October 20, 1784, ROSINA won 50l. for three-years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. beating, at four heats, one mile and a quarter each, Mr Ayrton's bay filly, by Espersykes; Mr Sleigh's Fortuna, Mr. Jolliffe's Posthumous, Mr Hutchinson's Trial, and Mr Wentworth's Trim.—The first heat was won by Rosina, from Trial; the second, by Fortuna, from Trim; the third, by Mr Ayrton's filly, from Posthumous, and the fourth, by Rosina, from Mr Ayrton's filly, and Fortuna:—6 to 4 against Posthumous, 5 to 2 against Mr Ayrton's filly, and 5 to 1 against Rosina; after the first heat, 6 to 4 against Rosina; after the second heat, 2 to 1 against Fortuna; after the third heat, even betting on Mr Ayrton's filly.

At Milfield, May 24, 1785, ROSINA won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Sir T. Dundas's bay gelding, by Pontac, and Mr Coates's Omphale:—4 and 5 to 1 on Omphale. At Hexham, June 8, at 7st. 3lb. She won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Mainwaring's chesnut mare, by Morwick Ball, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. and Mr Robertson's Balloon, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. At York, August 23, She, (13 hands 3¼ in,) at 6st. 11lb. 12oz. won the Give-and-take Purse, of 50l. with 30l. added, for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Maynard's Smart, 5 years old, 14 hands ¼ in. 7st. 13lb. 8oz.; Mr Bullock's Little John, aged, 13 hands, 3¼ in. 8st. 0lb. 1oz.; and Mr Garforth's Young

* *Miss Tims, Miss Lightfoot, &c. &c.* † Afterwards named *Rockingham.*

Pacolet, 5 years old, 14 hands, ½ in. 7st. 11lb. 12oz.—Even betting, and 5 to 4 on Rosina; after the first heat, 2 to 1 she won. At Richmond, September 7, at 7st. 5lb. She won the Gold Cup, for all ages, four miles, beating Mr Carter's Blackbird, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb.—2 to 1 on Rosina.

At Beverley, June 2, 1786, ROSINA, 14 hands ½ in. 8st. 8lb. 8oz. won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr Preston's King Richard, 4 years old, 14 hands ½ in. 7st 4lb. 12oz. and Mr Swailes's Rosebud, 5 years old, 14 hands ½ in. 8st. 11lb. 12oz.—3 to 1 on, and after the first heat, 5 to 1 on Rosina. At Carlisle, July 31, She won the King's Purse, for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Lord Surrey's Miss Cheesecake:—6 to 4 on Miss Cheesecake; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Rosina. In the same Meeting, at 8st. 10lb. She won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Welburn's Columbine, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb. and Lord Surrey's Miss Cheesecake, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.—2 to 1 on Rosina. She afterwards proved unsuccessful.

ROSINA was afterwards a Brood Mare in Mr PEIRSE's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Peirse's brown colt, by Mungo	1788
Mr Peirse's chesnut colt, by Boudrow	1789
Mr Peirse's filly, (dam of Nanette,) by Boudrow	17
Mr Peirse's bay colt, *Governor*, by Ruler	1792
Mr Peirse's bay colt, *Rosolio*, by Drone	1793
Mr Peirse's bay colt, *Fairplay*, by Drone	1794
Mr Campbell's bay colt, *Drybees*, by Drone	1795
Mr Peirse's chesnut filly, by Coriander	1796
Mr Wentworth's bay colt, *Myrtle*, by Drone	1798

ROSINA was afterwards sold into America.

GOVERNOR, at Catterick Bridge, April 9, 1795, won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, (8 Subscribers,) beating Mr Dodsworth's Little Cass; Mr O'Callaghan's bay colt, by Sir Peter; Mr Turner's bay colt, Marske, by Young Marske; Sir H. Williamson's bay colt, by Sir Peter; and Mr Robinson's Hero:—6 and 7 to 4 against Governor. At Middleham, May 14, He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, (8 Subscribers,) beating Sir J. Lawson's bay colt, by Sir Peter; Mr Scroope's Fair Susannah, Sir H. Williamson's Septem, Lord A. Hamilton's Ironsides, and Mr Deny's Sappho:—5 and 6 to 4 on Governor. At Richmond, September 10, He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. once round, (11 Subscribers,) beating Sir H. Williamson's brown colt, by Sir Peter; Mr Clifton's Monica, Lord Dundas's bay colt, by Ruler; and Sir J. Lawson's bay colt, by Boudrow, dam by Magnet:—4 to 1 on Governor. He was afterwards sold to Sir H. T. VANE, for 800gs. At Northallerton, October 15, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 10gs, for three years old colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. two miles, (11 Subscribers.) At York August Meeting, 1796, He walked over for a 50l. give-and-take,

four-mile heats. At Richmond, September 8, He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Lord Darlington's Albourne, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb. each:—6 and 7 to 4 on Governor. At Doncaster, September 27, at 7st. 7lb. He beat Mr Concannon's Zemire, 3 years old, 6st. 11lb. one mile, 100gs:—5 and 6 to 1 on Governor.

ROSOLIO, at Richmond, September 7, 1796, won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. once round the Course, beating Mr G. Crompton's Dolphin, Lord A. Hamilton's ches. colt, by Mercury, out of Miss Pratt, and Sir H. V. Tempest's ches. filly, by Alexander:—6 to 4 on Dolphin. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1797, Rosolio 8st. beat Ld Clermont's Jonquille, 3 years old, 6st. 12lb. R. M. 25gs:—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Jonquille. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1798, Rosolio, 7st. 7lb. won a Handicap Purse of 35gs, R. M. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Cedar, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Duke of Queensberry's Young Peg, 3 years old, 6st. 11lb. and Duke of Grafton's Rattle, 4 years old, 8st. 2lb.—5 to 4 on Rattle, and 6 to 1 against Rosolio.

FAIRPLAY, 12st. at Ascot Heath, June 9, 1801, won the King's Purse of 100gs, for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Gosden's Daylight, aged, 11st. 10lb. and Mr Smith's Zara, 5 years old, 11st. 5lb.—5 to 2 on Fairplay.

DRYBEE, 8st. 12lb. at Stockbridge, July 1, 1809, won 50l. for all ages, beating at four four-mile heats, Mr Massey's ches. mare, aged, 9st. 5lb.; Lord Donegall's Fortitude, 3 years old, 6st.; Mr Martin's Better, 3 years old, 6st.; Mr Hallett's Quiz, 4 years old, 7st. 12lb. and Mr Frogley's Cupid, 5 years old, 8st. 12lb.

ROSCIUS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE.—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by and the Property of F. DAWSON, Esq. sold to P. WENTWORTH, Esq. afterwards to the Hon. P. WYNDHAM, who sold him to His Grace the DUKE of QUEENSBERRY.

ROSCIUS was got by Garrick, his dam, *Sportmistress*, page 134 of this volume.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1784, Roscius won the Cumberland Stakes of 100gs each, for colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. A. F. (horses got by Arabians, or untried Stallions, were allowed 3lb.) beating Lord H. Cavendish's Steady, Lord Derby's Dancer, Lord Grosvenor's Carlo Khan, Sir C. Bunbury's Mopsus, Duke of Northumberland's Young Denmark, Duke of Grafton's Pindar, Mr Douglas's Ishmael, Lord Craven's chesnut colt, by Conductor, out of Impudence; Mr Stapleton's chesnut colt, by Herod, dam by Goldfinder; and Lord Grosvenor's Editha. 10 others paid forfeit:—2 to 1 against Carlo Khan, 7 to 2 against Ishmael, and 12 to 1 against Roscius. At York, August 24, (in Mr Maynard's name) He won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. two miles, (6 Subscribers) beating Mr Preston's bay colt, by Alfred, dam by Eclipse:—2 and 3 to 1 on Rosicus. In

the same Meeting, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, for colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. (3 Subscribers) from Sampson's Neuk to the Ending Post.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1785, ROSCIUS, 7st. 7lb. beat Mr Bullock's Buzaglo, 8st. 7lb. A. F. 300gs:—6 to 4 on Roscius. At Grantham, June 22, He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, with 20gs added, for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. four miles, (5 Subscribers,) beating Mr Douglas's Senza:—4 to 1 on Roscius. Next day, at 7st. 8lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, with 20gs added, for all ages, four miles, (7 Subscribers,) beating Mr Douglas's Czar, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb.—6 to 4 on Roscius.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1786, ROSCIUS won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. R. C. beating Duke of Northumberland's Young Denmark, Lord Egremont's Brighton, Sir H. Featherston's Young Juniper, Mr Wastell's Noodle, Mr Vernon's Harold, Mr Bullock's Miss Blanchard:—3 to 1 against Noodle, 4 to 1 against Brighton, 5 to 1 agst Roscius, and 15 to 1 against Young Denmark.

At York August Meeting, 1787, ROSCIUS, 8st. received forfeit from Sir G. Armytage's Alexander, 8st. 5lb. four miles, 200gs, h. ft. He was afterwards sold to Mr WYNDHAM, and at Newmarket Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 11lb. He won 50l. two middle miles of B. C. beating Duke of Grafton's Patience, aged, 8st. 9lb.; Duke of Queensberry's Prodigal, 4 years old, 7st. 12lb.; Mr Turner's Noodle, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Lord Clermont's Collector, 6 years old, 9st.; Lord Foley's Blandish, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Barton's Wheatsheaf, 4 years old, 8st. and Mr Clark's Rosina, 4 years old, 8st.—3 to 1 against Roscius, 3 to 1 against Collector, 7 to 1 against Patience, and 8 to 1 against Noodle. He was afterwards sold to the Duke of QUEENSBERRY.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1788, ROSCIUS, 8st. 7lb. beat Duke of Bedford's Young Giant, 7st. 7lb. B. C. 1000gs:—3 to 1 on Roscius. He afterwards proved unsuccessful.

SERJEANT,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1781.)

Bred by and the Property of D. O'KELLY, Esq.

SERJEANT was got by Eclipse, his dam, *Aspasia* (dam of Dungannon) *page* 335 of this volume.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1784, SERJEANT won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. for colts, 8st. 2lb. Across the Flat, (3 Subscribers) beating Lord Clermont's Cantator.—3 to 1 on Serjeant. At Epsom, May 20, He won the Derby Stakes of 50gs each, h. ft. for colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. last mile and a half. (30 Subscribers,) beating Lord Grosvenor's Carlo Khan. Lord Derby's Dancer, D. of Cumberland's Fencer, Duc de Chartres's

Cantator, Lord Derby's Collector, Sir C. Davers's Pitch, Sir C. Bunbury's Pharamond, Mr Douglas's Ishmael, Lord G. H. Cavendish's Steady, and Mr Stapleton's ches. colt, by King Herod, dam by Goldfinder:—3 to 1 agst Serjeant, 5 to 1 against Pitch, 5 to 1 agst Steady, 8 to 1 agst Dancer, 8 to 1 agst Mr Stapleton's colt, 9 to 1 agst Pharamond, and 20 to 1 agst Carlo Khan. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 13lb. He won the Sion Stakes of 100gs each, h. ft. for three-year olds, D. I. (13 Subscribers) beating Lord Grosvenor's Carlo Khan, 8st. 7lb.; Lord Derby's Dancer, 8st. 7lb. and D. of Northumberland's Young Denmark, 8st. 7lb.—5 to 4 on Carlo Khan, 9 to 5 agst Dancer, and 8 to 1 against Serjeant.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1785, SERJEANT, 8st. beat Lord Clermont's Cantator, 7st. 7lb. D. I. 300gs:—7 to 4 on Cantator.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1786, SERJEANT won the 1200gs Stakes of 100gs each, for five-year olds, 9st. R. C. beating D. of Queensberry's Collector, D. of Grafton's Grasper, Lord Grosvenor's Carlo Khan, and Duke of Queensberry's Cutter: 5 to 2 on Serjeant, 4 to 1 against Carlo Khan, and 6 to 1 against Collector. In the Second Spring Meeting, He received 200gs compromise from Lord Derby's Dancer, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1787, SERJEANT received forfeit from Lord Egremont's bay horse, (dead) by Highflyer, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 500gs. In the same Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Mousetrap, 8st. D. I. 300gs:—11 to 8 on Mousetrap. In the July Meeting, He won 60gs, for three-year olds, 6st. 9lb. four, 8st. five, 8st. 8lb. six, 8st. 12lb. and aged, 9st. D. I. beating Mr Barton's Wheatsheaf, 4 yrs old; Mr Wyndham's Ulysses, aged; Lord Egremont's Claret, 4 years old; Ld Clermont's Collector, 6 years old; Mr Hale's Dromedary, 4 yrs old; Mr Fox's Braganza, 4 years old; and Duke of Grafton's Patience, aged:—5 to 2 against Braganza, 4 to 1 agst Serjeant, 5 to 1 against Wheatsheaf, and 6 to 1 against Ulysses. In the Second October Meeting, He beat Mr Fox's Balloon, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Balloon. Those were the only times of his starting in 1787.

STELLA,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by and the Property of P. BURLTON, Esq. of Essex.

STELLA was got by Plunder, her dam, *Miss Euston*, by Snap, grandam, *Charmer*, by Blank; great grandam, (Guy Faux's dam) by Cartouch; great great grandam, (Danby Cade's dam) *vol. 1, page* 127) by Soreheels.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1784, STELLA beat Mr Douglas's filly, by Yellow Jack, 8st. each, New Flat, 25gs :—5 and 6 to 4 on Stella. At Epsom, May 21, She won the Oaks' Stakes of 50gs each, 40gs ft. for three years old fillies, 8st. 4lb. last mile and a half, (21 Subscribers) beating Lord Derby's Lady Teazle, (received 100gs out of the Stakes) Mr Vernon's Elden, Duke of Cumberland's bay filly, by Paymaster, dam by Sulphur; Duke of Grafton's ches. filly, by Dorimant, out of Pythia; Lord Clermont's bay filly, by Ill'mio, dam by Conductor; Lord Grosvenor's Editha, Lord Grosvenor's ches. filly, by Sweetbriar, out of Alfred's dam; Mr Walker's br. filly, out of a Sister to Contest; and Duke of Hamilton's Charlotte :—5 to 4 against Lady Teazle, 7 to 2 against Lord Grosvenor's two, 10 to 1 against Mr Vernon's Elden, and 20 to 1 agst Stella. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. He beat Mr Turner's br. filly, by Postmaster, out of Phœbe, 8st. D. I. 50gs .—2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Stella.

At Chelmsford, July 20, 1785, STELLA won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Gowland's Hawk, Lord Clermont's Scorpion, and Mr Gibbon's Shepherdess :—6 to 4 against Stella ; after the heat, even betting on her, and 5 to 2 against Hawk. At Brighthelmstone, August 1, She beat Ld Egremont's br. filly, Sister to Camilla, last mile, 25gs.

MISS EUSTON, (dam of STELLA) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1774, bred by His Grace the Duke of GRAFTON.—She was a Brood Mare, in Mr BURLTON's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Burlton's bay filly, *Flavia*, (dam of Arthur and Tup) by Plunder	1783
Mr Burlton's bay colt, *Oak*, by Plunder	1784
Mr Burlton's bay filly, *Maid of the Mill*, (dam of Miller) by Plunder	1786
Lord Strathmore's ches. filly, by Dungannon	1789
Mr Lowther's br. colt, *Griffin*, June 26, (at Stamford, 1794, He beat Mr King's Warwick, for 40l.) by Dungannon	1790
Mr O'Kelly's br. filly, *Hornet*, by Dungannon	1791
Mr O'Kelly's ches. filly, (dam of Volontiers, Dudley, Feronia, and May-Day) by Dungannon	1792
Mr O'Kelly's bay filly, by Volunteer	1794
Mr O'Kelly's bay colt, by Escape	1797

CHARMER, (dam of MISS EUSTON) a Mare, foaled in 1766, bred by Mr PANTON. She never raced, but was a Brood Mare, in the Duke of GRAFTON's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Vernon's bay colt, by King Herod	1770
Duke of Grafton's ches. filly, by Shakespeare	1772
Duke of Grafton's br. colt, *Croesus*, by Goldfinder	1777
Duke of Grafton's ches. colt, *Crocus*, by Sweetbriar	1779
Duke of Grafton's bay colt, *Champion*, by King Herod (at Newmarket First October Meeting, 1783, He received forfeit from Mr Fox's colt, by King Herod, out of Thistle, 8st. 4lb. each, D. I. 100gs, h. ft.)	1780
Mr Harwood's grey filly, *Delight*, by Mambrino	1785
Duke of Grafton's filly, by Magnet	1789

TAR,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by and the Property of the Rt. Hon. the Earl of GROSVENOR.

TAR was got by Justice; his dam, *Rarity*, vol. 2, page 353.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1784, TAR won a Sweepstakes of 300gs each, h. ft. for three years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. D. I. (6 Subscribers) beating Sir C. Davers's Pitch: 6 to 5 on Pitch. In the Second October Meeting, at 7st. 10lb. He beat Duke of Queensberry's Collector, 8st. 7lb. D. I. 500gs: 11 to 8 on Tar.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, TAR received forfeit from Duke of Grafton's Dagger, by Eclipse, out of Hybla, 8st. 4lb. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft. In the July Meeting, at 7st. 5lb. He won 50gs for all ages, R. C. beating Mr Vernon's Mayfly, 6 yrs old, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Fox's Sisyphus, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb. and Mr Gowland's Cornwall, aged, 9st.—15 to 8 against Sisyphus, 2 to 1 against Mayfly, and 4 and 5 to 1 agst Tar. At Canterbury, August 12, at 7st. 6lb. He won 50l. for all ages, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Clark's Trinidado, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Hull's Quibbler, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; Mr Wiltshire's Nephew, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb. and Duke of Bedford's Chillaby, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.—6 to 4 agst Tar; after the first heat, even betting on him; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Trinidado. He afterwards proved unsuccessful.

TWIG'EM,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1781,)

Bred by and the Property of Dr. HARRISON, sold to Mr. SAUNDERS.

TWIG'EM was got by Ill'mio, her dam, *Lucy*, by Conductor, grandam, *Lucy*, by Spectator, *vol.* 2, *page* 312.

At Derby, August 16, 1785, TWIG'EM won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beatmg Mr Gatfield's Otho:—5 to 4 on Twig'em; after the first heat, 5 to 1 she won. At Lichfield, September 14, at 8st. 4lb. She won 50l. for four-year olds, beating at three two-mile heats, Ld Donegall's Angelina, 8st.; Mr Gatfield's Miss Grey, 8st.; Mr Bayzand's Squib, 8st. 9lb. and Mr Wagstaffe's Confederis, 8st.—Angelina the favourite; after the first heat, 6 to 4 against her; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Twig'em. At Shrewsbury, September 20, at 8st. 3lb. She won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Bayland's Squib, 4 years old, 8st. 3lb.

At Chester, May 3, 1786, TWIG'EM, 7st. 13lb. won the Gold Cup, value 50l. for all ages, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Reece's Leicester, 6 yrs old, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Wetherell's Doctor, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.; Sir T. Dundas's bay horse, by Telemachus, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.; Mr Wilbraham's Cheshire Round, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb.; and Lord Donegall's Pleasant, aged, 9st. 11lb.—Doctor the favourite, and 3 to 1 against Twig'em; after the first heat, Leicester the favourite; after the second heat, 2 to 1 on Twig'em. At Manchester, June 9, at 8st. 5lb. He won 50l. for all ages, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Reece's Leicester, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Walker's Tally-O! aged, 9st. 2lb.; and Mr Nuttall's Phœbe, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb. At Shrewsbury, September 21, at 8st. 5lb. She won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Rivers's Rover, aged, 9st.; Ld Grosvenor's Carlo Khan, 5 yrs old, 8st. 8lb.; Mr Lowther's Jockey, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. and Mr Morgan's Cowslip, aged, 9st.

At Nantwich, July 12, 1787, TWIG'EM, 8st. 7lb. won 50l. for all ages, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Saunders's Miss Blanchard, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Lord Grosvenor's Tar, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb. and Mr Roberts's Sal Forester, 5 years old, 8st. She was afterwards sold to Mr SAUNDERS; and at Derby, August 28, at 8st. 11lb. She won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Lord Grosvenor's Tar, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb. and Mr Hammond's Blackcock, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb. Next day, at 9st She won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Lord Grosvenor's Grantham, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. At Doncaster, September 25, at 8st. 11lb, She won 50l. for all ages, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Stapleton's Fair Barbara, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb. and Lord Fitzwilliam's Dapper, 3 years old, 5st. 2lb.—Even betting on the field; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Barbara; after the second heat, 7 to 1 on Twig'em. She was afterwards unsuccessful.

LUCY, (dam of TWIG'EM) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1775, the Property of Dr. HARRISON.—At Leicester, September 16, 1779, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Dymock's Champion and another. She afterwards proved unsuccessful, was put to the Stud and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Saunders's bay colt, *Minos* afterwards *Yorick*, by Illmio	1783
Lord Stamford's ches. colt, *Skylark*, by Woodpecker	1788
Lord Stamford's bay filly, by Highflyer	1789
Lord Stamford's br. colt, by Sir Peter Teazle	1791
Lord Stamford's bay colt, *Telegraph*, by Sir Peter Teazle	1792
Lord Stamford's ches. filly, by Young Marske.....	1793
Lord Stamford's black filly, *Petrina*, (dam of Georgiana, St. Domingo, Belinda, Petronella, &c.) by Sir Peter.	1794

MINOS, 6st. 2lb. at Lichfield, September 13, 1787, won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Lord Grosvenor's Grantham, 5 yrs old, 7st. 10lb. and Mr Saunders's Miss Blanchard, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb.—6 to 5 against Miss Blanchard, 5 to 2 against Grantham, and 4 to 1 against Minos; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Minos. He was afterwards named YORICK, and at Newcastle-under-Lyme, September 18, 1788, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. for

all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Walker's Gaudy, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb; Sir J. F. Leicester's Silverlocks, 4 yrs old, 7st. 7lb. and Mr Gatfield's Joe Andrews, aged 9st. 2lb.

SKYLARK, 7st. 6lb. at Chester, April 30, 1792, won 50l. for four and five-year olds, four-mile heats, beating Mr Barry's La Francé, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; Mr Parker's Laurustinus, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb. and another.

TELEGRAPH at Tarpoley Hunt, November 3, 1796, won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for horses, 12st. each, two-mile heats, (10 Subscribers) beating Mr Crewe's Bona-Fide, Mr Egerton's Hazard, 6 yrs old; Mr Tatton's Favourite, and Mr Leicester's Marrowbones.

AIMWELL,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by and the Property of LORD CLERMONT.

AIMWELL, was got by Mark Anthony, his dam by King Herod, grandam Postmaster's dam, *vol 2, page* 462.

At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1784, AIMWELL, beat Mr Panton's Archer, 8st. each, T. Y. C. 150gs:—11 to 8 on Archer.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1785, AIMWELL, 8st. 3lb. beat Mr Panton's Archer, 7st. 10lb. T. Y. C. 100gs:—5 to 2 on Aimwell. At Epsom, May 5, He won the Derby Stakes of 50gs each, h.ft. for three years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. last mile and a half, (29 Subscribers) beating Lord Grosvenor's Grantham, (who received 100gs out of the Stakes) Mr O'Kelly's Chanter, Mr O'Kelly's Clarionet, Mr Bullock's Balloon, Lord Grosvenor's Vulcan, Sir F. Standish's Le Picq, Lord Foley's Backbite, and Lord Sherborne's Rollo:—2 to 1 agst Grantham & Vulcan, 2 to 1 against Balloon, and 7 to 1 against Aimwell. In the First October Meeting, He beat Mr Vernon's Mousetrap, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs:—6 to 5 on Aimwell. In the Houghton Meeting at 8st. 7lb. He beat Sir C. Bunbury's Blackcock, 6st. A. F. 100gs:—6 to 5 on Aimwell. He started only once afterwards and was beat viz. at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1786, by Mr Fox's Balloon.

The KING HEROD MARE (dam of AIMWELL) foaled in 1774, bred by Mr CARTARET, She never raced, but was a Brood Mare in Lord CLERMONT's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Cartaret's br. colt, by Mark Anthony	1779
Lord Clermont's black filly, by Conductor	1784
Lord Clermont's bay filly, by Imperator	1786
Lord Clermont's bay filly, by Conductor	1787
Ld Clermont's bay filly, (dam of Laurentia, Polyphemus, Grazier, &c.) by Trumpator	1788
Lord Clermont's black filly, *Gipsy*, (dam of Bustard, Patience, Beggar-Girl, Cato, Scheherazade, Scrambler, &c.) by Trumpator	1789
Lord Clermont's bay colt, *Aimator*, by Trumpator	1790
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, *True-Blue*, by Trumpator	1792
Mr Phillips's bay filly, *Outcast*, by Pot8o's	1793

AIMATOR, 8st. 3lb. at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1794, won a Handicap Stakes of 25gs each, 5gs ft. for three-year olds, Clermont Course, (5 Subscribers) beating Mr Clark's Rally, 7st. 12lb. and Sir J. Shelley's Scanderberg, 7st. 11lb.—6 to 4 agst Aimator, and 7 to 4 agst Rally. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 7st. 4lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 30gs each, C. C. (4 Subscribers) beating Mr Galway's Aurora, a feather; and Sir C. Bunbury's Robin Grey, 4 years old, 7st.—2 to 1 on Aimator, and 3 to 1 against Robin Grey. Next day, at 8st. 4lb. He beat Mr Wyndham's Monkey, 7st. 13lb. C. C. 100gs:—2 to 1 on Aimator. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1795, AIMATOR, 9st. beat Sir J. Shelley's Trevesina, 5 years old, 7st. two middle miles of B. C. 100gs. In the same Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. He beat Lord Titchfield's Quetleveca, 8st. D. C. 100gs:—5 to 2 and 3 to 1 on Aimator. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Duke of Queensberry's Pecker, 4 years old, 6st. B. C. 300gs:—5 to 4 on Aimator. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 9lb. He beat Duke of Grafton's Minion, 7st. 7lb. A. F. 150gs:—6 to 4 on Aimator. In the same Meeting, at 9st. He beat Mr Wilson's Caustic, 7st. 5lb. A. F. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Aimator. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1796, AIMATOR, 9st. beat Duke of Grafton's Pecker, 5 years old, 7st. 7lb. B. C. 500gs: 5 to 4 on Aimator. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, D. C. beating Lord Sackville's Kitt Car, aged, 9st. and Lord Grosvenor's Druid, 6 years old, 8st. 2lb.—Even betting on Kitt Car, 2 to 1 against Druid, and 4 to 1 agst Aimator. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 11lb. He received forfeit from Ld Sackville's Kitt Car, 8st. 8lb. D. C. 200gs, h. ft. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1797, AIMATOR, 8st. 3lb. received forfeit from Mr Durand's Guildford, 7st. 5lb. D. C. 200gs, h. ft. In the Second Spring Meeting, He beat Ld Sackville's Sober Robin, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. each, first three miles of B. C. 100gs:—11 to 8 on Sober Robin. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He received forfeit from Mr Delme's Stirling, 6 yrs, 8st. 5lb. D. C. 200gs, h. ft. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1783, AIMATOR won the Craven Stakes of 10gs each, for two-year olds, 6st. three, 8st. four, 8st. 9lb. five, 9st. 11lb. six, 9st. 5lb. and aged, 9st. 7lb. A. F. beating Sir F. Standish's Spread Eagle, 5 years old; Mr Dolphin's Hickwall, 3 years old, Mr Wilson's Bennington, 6 years old; Mr Durand's Johnny, 3 years old; Duke of Bedford's bay colt, by Mufti, 3 years old; Sir J. Honeywood's Louisa, 3 years old; Lord Clarendon's Cannon, 4 years old; Lord Sackville's Magic, 3 yrs old; Mr Golding's Bragger, 2 years old; Lord Grosvenor's Druid, aged; and Mr Adams's Gas, 5 years old:—5 to 2 against Aimator, and 4 to 1 against Druid. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 5lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. from the starting Post of B. C. to the Duke's Stand, beating Mr Howard's Bennington, aged, 7st. 7lb. and Lord Sackville's Commodore, 4 years old, 6st. 9lb.—5 to 4 on Aimator, 5 to 2 against Commodore, and 3 to 1 against Bennington. He afterwards proved unsuccessful, and was sold into Russia.

TRUE BLUE 8st. 9lb. at Epsom, May 14, 1796, won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, two miles, (5 Subscribers) beating Mr Durand's Miss Matchless, 3 years old, 7st. 11lb. At Ludlow, June 16, at 8st. 4lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four mile heats, beating Col. Charlton's Lop, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. At Holywell Hunt,

October 18, 1798, TRUE BLUE won a Sweepstakes of 5gs each, for horses, &c. 11st. each, the last mile, beating Sir E. P. Lloyd's Golden Dab. At Holywell Hunt, October 15, 1799, TRUE BLUE beat Sir T. Mostyn's Golden Dab, 11st. each, one mile, 100gs.

OUTCAST, at Brightelmstone, August 1, 1798, at 8st. 12lb. beat Mr Concannon's Cobweb filly, 7st. 2lb. last half mile 50gs. Next day, at 9st. 7lb. She beat the same filly, 7st. 5lb. last mile, 50gs. At Lewes, August 7, at 8st. 5lb. She beat Lord Egremont's Bugle, 4 years old, 8st. last mile, 50gs. At Alfriston, August 17, at 8st. 8lb. She won a Sweepstakes of 5gs each, for all ages, two-mile heats, beating Mr Henwood's bay filly, by Seagul, 4 years old, 8st. and Mr Haynes's Sifter, 3 years old, 6st. 8lb. who won the first heat, but being sold to the Owner of Outcast, (Captain Blagrave) he was drawn and all bets declared void.

ALEXANDER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE,—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by Mr. NAPER, and sold to Lord SHERBORNE, afterwards to Lord GROSVENOR.

ALEXANDER was got by Eclipse, his dam *Grecian Princess* (Sister to Grecian, vol 2, page 332) by Mr Williams's Forester, his dam by the Coalition colt, grandam by Bustard, (vol. 1, page 88) out of Lord Leigh's *Charming Molly*, vol. 1, page 83.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1785, ALEXANDER won the first Class of the Prince's Stakes of 100gs each, h. ft. for colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. A. F. (14 Subs.) beating Mr Wyndham's Guyler, Mr O'Kelly's Bonnyface, Mr Panton's Vulcan, Prince of Wales's Figaro, and Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Sweetbriar, out of Curiosity:—5 to 2 against Lord Grosvenor's colt, 3 to 1 against Guyler, and 8 to 1 against Alexander, He was afterwards sold to Lord GROSVENOR, and in the Second October Meeting, He received forfeit from Sir H. Fetherstone's Escape, 8st. each, R. M. 200gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1786, ALEXANDER, 8st. 7lb. won a Sweepstakes of 300gs each, h. ft. D. I. beating Ld Clermont's Trifle, 8st. 3lb. and Mr Wyndham's Guyler, 8st. 7lb. 5 to 4 on Guyler, 5 to 2 against Trifle, and 4 to 1 against Alexander. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 6lb. He beat Lord Vere's Fox, 8st. B. C. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Alexander.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1787, ALEXANDER, won a Sweepstakes of 300gs each, h. ft. 8st. 3lb. each, B. C. (4 Subs.) beating Mr Wentworth's Verjuice, and Mr Wyndham's Guyler: 7 to 4 on Alexander, and 5 to 2 against Verjuice. In the Second Spring Meeting, He received 100gs compromise from Mr Fox's Balloon, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1788, ALEXANDER, 8st. 7lb. received 400gs compromise from Mr Fox's Braganza, 8st. two middle miles, 1000gs, h. ft. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 8lb. He received forfeit from Mr Fox's Braganza, 8st, D. I. 500gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1789, ALEXANDER, 8st. 10lb. won a Sweepstakes of 500gs each, h. ft. B. C. (3 Subs.) beating Mr Wyndham's Patrick, 8st. 4lb.—3 to 1 on Alexander. He afterwards proved unsuccessful.

ALEXANDER was afterwards a Stallion, and covered at Oxcroft Farm, near Balsham, Cambridgeshire in 1792, and 1793, at 5gs and a half, in 1794 and 1795 at 15gs and a half, 1796 at 10gs and a half; at Figdale, near Chester, in 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801 and 1802 at 11gs, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806 and 1807 at 5gs and a half, at Eaton in 1808 and 1809 at 5gs and 5s, in 1810 at 7gs and a half. He died early in the Spring of 1811, and did not cover a mare that year. He was Sire of the following Racers all winners, viz. Mr Chifney's Cheerful, Mr Wilson's Duchess, Mr Howorth's Haut Pas, Mr Durand's Kitty Cut-a-Dash, Lord Grosvenor's Antæus, Nike, Hephestion and Delta, Sir H. T. Vane's Bottom, Lord Darlington's Plaistow, Sir G. Heathcote's Crusade, Mr Bloss's Mischief, Col. Grosvenor's Morning Star, Mr Lockley's Sloven, Sir W. W. Wynn's Alexander-the-Great, Tityrus and Bonduca, Mr Acres's Fair Forester, Mr Forth's Pyrrhus, Mr Lord's Bloodstick, Mr Wyndham's Babylon, Mr Sitwell's Fieldfare, Mr Blair's Rebel, Lord Grey's Bucephalus, Sir W. Gerard's Julius Cæsar, Mr T. Duncombe's Young Jenny, Sir T. Stanley's Cowslip, Lord Grey's Berenice, Mr Lloyd's Puck, Sir T. Stanley's Fitz-Eustace, Lord Wilton's Benvolio, Mr Houldsworth's Alex, Lord Wilton's Berecyntha, Mr Shawe's Boadicea, Vitula, and Rosetta, General Grosvenor's Java, Duke of Rutland's Thalestris, Mr Charleton's Rosebud, Mr Rushton's Rusholme, Mr Dunn's Mountain Chief, &c. &c.

ALEXANDER was also Sire of the dam of Leicester-Lass, Featherlegs, Trafalgar; of the dam of Stockton, Young Sir Peter, Felix, Beatus; of the dam of Piccadilly, Castrel, Selim, Bronze, Rubens, Hocuspocus, Regent, &c.; of the dam of Slang, Spark, Hereford, Sunflower; of the dam of Parmesan, Miss Holland, Urganda, Geneva, Schwartzenburg; of the dam of Empress alias Catherine; of *Alexandria* the dam of Lima, &c. &c.

GRECIAN PRINCESS, (dam of ALEXANDER) a Mare, bred by A. POPHAM, Esq.—She never raced, but was a Brood Mare, and was also the dam of	FOALED IN
Mr Naper's ches. colt, by Eclipse	1778
Mr Naper's ches. filly, *Xantippe*, (dam of Zenia, John Bull, Peggy Bull, Jenny Bull, Socrates, &c.) by Eclipse	1779
Mr Naper's ches. filly, *Corkscrew*, by Eclipse	1780
Mr Naper's ches. colt, *Erasmus*, by Eclipse	1781
Mr Wentworth's ches. colt, *Poor Soldier*, by Eclipse	1783
Mr Taylor's bay colt, *Don Quixote*, by Eclipse	1784

BALLOON,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, sold to T. BULLOCK, Esq. who sold him to the Hon. J. C. FOX.

BALLOON was got by Highflyer, his dam by Boreas, grandam *Fancy*, page 97 of this volume.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1785, BALLOON won the First Class of the Prince's Stakes of 100gs each, h. ft. for colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. New Flat, (13 Subscribers) beating Lord Grosvenor's Grantham, Lord Clermont's Amwell, and Lord Boringdon's Bedford—Balloon and Grantham ran a dead heat, but being run over again was won by Balloon :—Even betting on Balloon, and 7 to 4 agst Grantham; after the dead heat, 6 to 5 on Grantham. In the same Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. R. M. (13 Subscribers) beating Mr O'Kelly's Clarinet, Duke of Grafton's Struggler, and Sir J. Moore's bay colt, by Hermio :—2 to 1 on Balloon. He was afterwards sold to the Hon. J. C. Fox; and in the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 10lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Demirip, 7st. 9lb. A. F. 200gs :—2 and 3 to 1 on Balloon.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1786, BALLOON, 7st. 9lb. beat Ld Clermont's Amwell, 8st. 11lb. T. M. M. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Balloon. At Ascot Heath, June 20, at 8st. 12lb. He beat Ld Clermont's Cordelia, 3 years old, 7st. 8lb. one mile 100gs;—5 to 4 on Balloon. In the same Meeting, at 8st. 6lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Toho, 3 years old, 6st. 13lb. New Mile, 200gs :—2 to 1 on Balloon. At Basingstoke, June 29, He won 50l. for four-years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. beating at three heats, two miles and a distance each, Mr Goodisson's Hackwood, Mr Sparrow's Gentleman, Lord Grosvenor's Grantham, Mr Williams's Brittania, Mr Sharp's Polly, Mr Adams's Clara and another. On Tuesday, in Newmarket First October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr O'Kelly's Clarinet, 7st. 13lb. D. I. 200gs :—7 to 4 Balloon. On Saturday, at 8st. 9lb. He won a Handicap Purse of 83gs, for all ages, two middle miles, beating Mr Vernon's Sisyphus, 6 years old, 9st. 3lb.; Lord Grosvenor's Roundelay, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Lade's Wilbraham, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Playfellow, 3 years old, 7st.; Duke of Grafton's Helmet, 3 years old, 7st. 5lb.; Mr Hull's Alphonso, aged, 9st. 4lb. Mr Clarke's Schoolboy, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Ld Foley's Blandish, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Goodisson's Smallbones, 3 years old, 7st.; Mr Wyndham's Little Anthony, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr O'Kelly's Clarinet, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb.; Mr Burlton's Argos, aged, 9st. 4lb. and Mr Douglas's Belle, 4 yrs old, 7st. 13lb. 4 to 1 against Balloon, 5 to 1 against Sisyphus, 6 to 1 against Roundelay, and 10 to 1 against Playfellow. In the Second Octo-

ber Meeting, He beat Mr O'Kelly's Chaunter, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Balloon. In the Houghton Meeting, He won 50l. for two-year olds, a feather, three, 7st. 5lb. four, 8st. 9lb. five, 9st. 3lb. six, 9st. 7lb. and aged, 9st. 10lb. B. C. beating Mr Galway's Superb, 3 years old; Duke of Grafton's Noodle, 5 years old; Mr Vernon's Flirtilla, 3 years old; Mr Bullock's Theresa, 2 yrs old; Sir C. Bunbury's Nymph, 3 yrs old; Ld Clermont's Collector 5 yrs old; Mr O'Kelly's Chaunter, 4 yrs old; Mr Hull's Quibbler, 6 yrs old, and two others:—5 to 2 agst Balloon, 5 to 1 agst Quibbler, 7 to 1 agst Collector, and 10 to 1 agst Theresa

At Newmarket Creven Meeting, 1787, BALLOON, 8st. 4lb. received forfeit from Duke of Queensberry's Inca, 7st. 6lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft, In the First Spring Meeting, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. R. C. beating Mr Clarke's Schoolboy, Duke of Grafton's Oberon, and Mr Goodisson's Hackwood:—Even betting on Oberon, and 7 to 4 against Balloon. In the Second Spring Meeting, He beat Duke of Queensberry's Inca, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs.—Balloon gave Inca 120 yards at starting:—7 to 4 on Balloon. On Monday, in the July Meeting, at 9st. He received 35gs from Mr Hull's Barrington, 7st. 7lb, Fox's Course, 100gs h. ft. On Wednesday, at 8st. 8lb. He beat Mr Wyndham's Drone, 9st. D. I. 100gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Balloon. On Saturday, He beat Mr Hull's Quibbler, 8st. each, D. I. 50gs:—6 to 4 on Balloon. At Lewes, August 4, at 8st. 3lb. He won the Prince's Stakes of 50gs each, for all ages, four miles, beating Lord Grosvenor's Roundelay, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Clarke's Schoolboy, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. and Mr Broadhurst's Pindar, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb.—6 to 4 against Schoolboy, and 5 to 1 against Balloon. He was afterwards unsuccessful.

BALLOON was afterwards a Stallion at Oatlands, Surrey, in 1789. 1790, 1791 and 1792, at 3gs and 5s.; at Plaistow, Essex, in 1793 at 5gs and 5s. in 1794, 1795, and 1796, at 3gs and 5s.; at Cobham, Gravesend, in 1797, and 1798 at 2gs and 5gs, &c. He was Sire of Mr Churchill's Gas, afterwards Tobacco, &c. &c.

The BOREAS MARE, (dam of BALLOON) a Chesnut, bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1768. She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, *Lucy*, by King Herod	1776
Mr Sulsh's ches. colt, by Sweetwilliam	1780
His R. H. the P. of Wales's bay, *Bubble*, by Highflyer ..	1784
Mr Tattersall's bay filly, by Highflyer.....	1785

LUCY, at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1779, won 55gs for three years old colts, 8st. 4lb. fillies, 8st. 2lb. R. M. beating Mr Watson's ches. colt, by Metaphysician, Lord Ossory's Lava, Mr Burlton's Jesse, Mr Panton's Hymen, Mr Vernon's Hope, and two others.—3 to 1 against Hope, 3 to 1 against Jesse, 4 to 1 against Lava, and 7 to 1 against Lucy. In the Houghton Meeting at 7st. 11lb. She beat Lord Derby's Choice, 8st. 7lb. R. M. 200gs:—3 to 1 on Lucy. At Chester Autumn Meeting, September 5, She won 50l. for four years old fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Sidebottom's Brunette, who was

distanced the second heat. In the same Meeting, at 7st. 3lb. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Barry's Telemachus, 5 years old, 8st. and Mr Lloyd's Druggist, 5 years old, 8st. At Oswestry, September 22, at 7st. 7lb. She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Swinfen's Royal, aged, 9st. 4lb. Mr Lloyd's Bronze, 6 years old, 9st. and Mr Sidebottom's Brunette, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb.

BELLE,

(A BROWN MARE—FOALED IN 1782),

Bred by and the Property of T. DOUGLAS, Esq. of Grantham, Lincolnshire.

BELLE was got by Justice, her dam by Marske, grandam, *Susannah*, by Bajazet; great grandam, *Regulus Mixbury*, vol. 1, page 315.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1784, BELLE beat Mr Lade's br. filly, by Highflyer, 8st. each, New Flat, 50gs:—5 to 2 on Belle. In the Second October Meeting, She beat Ld Clermont's Young Noisette, 8st. each, R. M. Post to the Post in the Furzes, 50gs:—5 to 2 on Belle. In 1785 Belle did not start.

At Grantham, July 5, 1786, BELLE, 6st. 11lb. won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Cholmley's Mischief, 4 yrs old, 6st. 11lb. and Mr Thoresby's Plaything, 6 years old, 8st. 4lb.—3 to 1 on Belle. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 8st. 2lb. She beat Mr Fox's Balloon, T. Y. C. 100gs:—5 to 2 on Balloon. She was afterwards unsuccessful.

BELLE, was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
His R. H. the P. of Wales's bay filly, *Mademoiselle*, (dam of Gaiety, Romance, Nymphina, Lgg Last, Rosalina, &c.) by Diomed	1789

And some others.

MARSKE MARE (dam of BELLE) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1770, Bred by Mr WILDMAN.—She was also the dam of

Mr Douglas's bay colt, by Wildman's Tartar	1776
Mr Douglas's br. colt, *Hope*, by King Herod	1778
Mr Wildman's bay colt, *St. Valeroi*, by Paymaster	1781
Mr Douglas's colt, by Bourdeaux	1784
Prince of Wales's grey colt, *Countryman*, by Bourdeaux	1785
Lord Barrymore's grey filly, *Tipsey*, (dam of Levity) by Bourdeaux	1786
Mr Vernon's brown filly, by Bourdeaux	1787
Prince of Wales's grey colt, *Ploughboy*, by Bourdeaux	1788
Prince of Wales's bay filly, *Wasp*, by Drone	1789
Mr Newberry's br. filly, by Magog	1794

HOPE, at Oxford, July 24, 1782, won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Jaque's Tom-o'th-Styles, Captain Bertie's Shag, and Mr Payne's colt, by Florizel.

ST. VALEROI, at Basingstoke, June 30, 1786, won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 10lb. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Early's bay horse, by Highflyer, Sir J. Lade's Ishmael, and Mr Luttrell's bay gelding, by Highflyer. At Egham, September 14,

3 to 1 on Blackcock; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Strawberry. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 8st. He beat Mr Belson's Prodigal, 8st. 7lb. D. I. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Prodigal. At Newmarket, November 8, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Cauty's Royal, 8st. 2lb. D. I. 50gs:—6 to 4 on Strawberry. He was afterwards unsuccessful.

BRIER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by and the Property of T. DOUGLAS, Esq. of Grantham, sold to J. PRATT, Esq.

BRIER was got by Sweetbriar, his dam, *Snapdragon*, vol. 2, page 133.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1786, BRIER beat Mr Fox's Melon, 8st. 11lb. each, R. M. 100gs:—3 to 1 on Brier. In the First Spring Meeting, He beat Sir C. Bunbury's Nymph, 2 years old, 8st. each, first half of R. M. 50gs:—6 to 5 on Nymph. He was afterwards sold to J. PRATT, Esq. and at Ipswich, July 5, at 7st. 4lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Harwood's Parlington, 6 yrs old, 9st.—Brier the favourite. At Northampton, August 30, at 7st. 11lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Clarke's Trinidado, 6 yrs old, 8st. 13lb. and Mr Hyde's Crookshanks, aged, 9st. He afterwards proved unsuccessful.

CHAUNTER.

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by, and the Property of DENNIS O'KELLY, Esq.

CHAUNTER was got by Eclipse; his dam, *Harmony*, by King Herod; grandam, *Rutilitia*, page 358 of this volume.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1785, CHAUNTER received 110gs compromise from Lord Derby's bay colt, by Ill'mio, 8st. 7lb. each, D. I.—Mr O'Kelly to have staked 250gs to 200gs. Next day, He won the 1400gs Stakes, of 200gs each, h. ft. for colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. D. I. (10 Subscribers,) beating Sir F. Standish's Lepicq, Lord Grosvenor's Alexander, Lord Egremont's brown colt, by Highflyer, out of Angelica, and Lord Grosvenor's Grantham:—7 to 4 against Alexander, 3 to 1 against Lepicq, 5 to 1 against Grantham, and 10 to 1 against Chaunter. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, for three years old colts and fillies, D. I. (9 Subscribers.) beating Lord Egremont's brown colt, by Highflyer, out of Angelica, 8st. 3lb.; Duke of Grafton's Spartacus, 8st. and Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Sweetbriar, out of Curiosity, 8st. 3lb.—5 to 4 against Chaunter, and 7 to 4 against Spartacus.

In 1786, CHAUNTER started four times without winning.

At Basingstoke, June 22, 1787, CHAUNTER, 8st. 10lb. won 50l. for five-year olds and upwards, beating, at three four-mile heats, Duke of Queensberry's Inca, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb. and Mr Richards's Justice. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 8st. He received forfeit from Mr Fox's Balloon, 8st. 10lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft.

HARMONY, (dam of CHAUNTER.) a Mare, foaled in 1775, bred by his Grace the Duke of ANCASTER. She never raced, but was a Brood Mare in Mr DENNIS O'KELLY's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr O'Kelly's bay filly, *Scota*, (dam of Cabin Boy and Scotilla,) by Eclipse	1783
Mr O'Kelly's bay colt, *Haughtboy*, by Eclipse	1784
Mr O'Kelly's bay filly, by Eclipse	1785

COWSLIP.

(A BAY MARE.—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, sold to —— HILL, Esq.

COWSLIP was got by Highflyer, her dam, (Miss Blanchard's dam,) by Sypohn, page 381 of this volume.

At Doncaster, September 27, 1785, COWSLIP won the St. Leger Stakes of 25gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, (5 Subscribers,) beating Lord Fitzwilliam's Matron, Mr Wentworth's Verjuice, and Mr Coates's bay filly, by Phlegon, out of Calliope:—Cowslip the favourite.

At Durham, July 27, 1786, COWSLIP, 7st. 4lb. won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. for all ages, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Bethell's Ringwood, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.; Mr Clark's Young Warrior, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Burdon's Maiden, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Appleton's Bashaw, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.; Mr Errington's Thymelae, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb. and Mr Shafto's brown filly, by Highflyer, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.—Thymelae bolted in running the first heat, and Mr Shafto's filly threw her rider at starting:—Even betting on Ringwood; after the first heat, 4 to 1 on him; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Cowslip. At Richmond, September 7, at 8st. 6lb. She won 50l. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr Kaye's Music, 4 years old, 8st. 6lb.; Sir T. Dundas's chesnut filly, by Magnet, 3 years old, 7st. 5lb. and Mr Hutchinson's Eliza, 3 years old, 7st. 5lb. The first heat was won by Sir T. Dundas's filly, from Cowslip; the second heat was won by Music, from Cowslip; the third and fourth heat was won by Cowslip, from Music:—2 to 1 on Cowslip, and 3 to 1 against Music; after the first heat, even betting on the field; after the second heat, Music the favourite; after the third heat, 2 to 1 on Cowslip.

In 1787, Cowslip, started five times, but proved unsuccessful.

3 to 1 on Blackcock; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Strawberry. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 8st. He beat Mr Belson's Prodigal, 8st. 7lb. D. I. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Prodigal. At Newmarket, November 8, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Cauty's Royal, 8st. 2lb. D. I. 50gs:—6 to 4 on Strawberry. He was afterwards unsuccessful.

BRIER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by and the Property of T. DOUGLAS, Esq. of Grantham, sold to J. PRATT, Esq.

BRIER was got by Sweetbriar, his dam, *Snapdragon*, vol. 2, page 133.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1786, BRIER beat Mr Fox's Melon, 8st. 11lb. each, R. M. 100gs:—3 to 1 on Brier. In the First Spring Meeting, He beat Sir C. Bunbury's Nymph, 2 years old, 8st. each, first half of R. M. 50gs:—6 to 5 on Nymph. He was afterwards sold to J. PRATT, Esq. and at Ipswich, July 5, at 7st. 4lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Harwood's Parlington, 6 yrs old, 9st.—Brier the favourite. At Northampton, August 30, at 7st. 11lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Clarke's Trinidado, 6 yrs old, 8st. 13lb. and Mr Hyde's Crookshanks, aged, 9st. He afterwards proved unsuccessful.

CHAUNTER.

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by, and the Property of DENNIS O'KELLY, Esq.

CHAUNTER was got by Eclipse; his dam, *Harmony*, by King Herod; grandam, *Rutilitia*, page 358 of this volume.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1785, CHAUNTER received 110gs compromise from Lord Derby's bay colt, by Ill'mio, 8st. 7lb. each, D. I.—Mr O'Kelly to have staked 250gs to 200gs. Next day, He won the 1400gs Stakes, of 200gs each, h. ft. for colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. D. I. (10 Subscribers,) beating Sir F. Standish's Lepieq, Lord Grosvenor's Alexander, Lord Egremont's brown colt, by Highflyer, out of Angelica, and Lord Grosvenor's Grantham:—7 to 4 against Alexander, 3 to 1 against Lepieq, 5 to 1 against Grantham, and 10 to 1 against Chaunter. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, for three years old colts and fillies, D. I. (9 Subscribers,) beating Lord Egremont's brown colt, by Highflyer, out of Angelica, 8st. 3lb.; Duke of Grafton's Spartacus, 8st. and Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Sweetbriar, out of Curiosity, 8st. 3lb.—5 to 4 against Chaunter, and 7 to 4 against Spartacus.

In 1786, CHAUNTER started four times without winning.

At Basingstoke, June 22, 1787, CHAUNTER, 8st. 10lb. won 50l. for five-year olds and upwards, beating, at three four-mile heats, Duke of Queensberry's Inca, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb. and Mr Richards's Justice. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 8st. He received forfeit from Mr Fox's Balloon, 8st. 10lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft.

HARMONY, (dam of CHAUNTER,) a Mare, foaled in 1775, bred by his Grace the Duke of ANCASTER. She never raced, but was a Brood Mare in Mr DENNIS O'KELLY's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr O'Kelly's bay filly, *Scota*, (dam of Cabin Boy and Scotilla,) by Eclipse	1783
Mr O'Kelly's bay colt, *Haughtboy*, by Eclipse	1784
Mr O'Kelly's bay filly, by Eclipse	1785

COWSLIP.

(A BAY MARE.—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, sold to —— HILL, Esq.

COWSLIP was got by Highflyer, her dam, (Miss Blanchard's dam,) by Sypohn, page 381 of this volume.

At Doncaster, September 27, 1785, COWSLIP won the St. Leger Stakes of 25gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, (5 Subscribers,) beating Lord Fitzwilliam's Matron, Mr Wentworth's Verjuice, and Mr Coates's bay filly, by Phlegon, out of Calliope:—Cowslip the favourite.

At Durham, July 27, 1786, COWSLIP, 7st. 4lb. won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. for all ages, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Bethell's Ringwood, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.; Mr Clark's Young Warrior, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Burdon's Maiden, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Appleton's Bashaw, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.; Mr Errington's Thymelne, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb. and Mr Shafto's brown filly, by Highflyer, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.—Thymelae bolted in running the first heat, and Mr Shafto's filly threw her rider at starting:—Even betting on Ringwood; after the first heat, 4 to 1 on him; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Cowslip. At Richmond, September 7, at 8st. 6lb. She won 50l. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr Kaye's Music, 4 years old, 8st. 6lb.; Sir T. Dundas's chesnut filly, by Magnet, 3 years old, 7st. 5lb. and Mr Hutchinson's Eliza, 3 years old, 7st. 5lb. The first heat was won by Sir T. Dundas's filly, from Cowslip; the second heat was won by Music, from Cowslip; the third and fourth heat was won by Cowslip, from Music:—2 to 1 on Cowslip, and 3 to 1 against Music; after the first heat, even betting on the field; after the second heat, Music the favourite; after the third heat, 2 to 1 on Cowslip.

In 1787, Cowslip, started five times, but proved unsuccessful.

At Ayr, October 10, 1786, DUBSKELPER beat the Duke of Hamilton's colt, by Herculus, dam by Skim, 8st. 4lb. each, four miles, 100gs.

At Lancaster, June 25, 1787, DUBSKELPER, 8st. 2lb. won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Weyman's brown horse, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb. At the same place, on the 27th, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Peirse's bay mare, by Alfred, 5 years old, 7st. 11lb. and Mr Carter's Blackbird, 6 years old, 8st. 5lb. At Carlisle, July 5, He walked over for 50l. for all ages. Next day, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. for all ages, three-mile heats, beating Duke of Hamilton's Paragon, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb.—2 to 1 on Paragon. At Stockton, September 13, at 8st. 3lb. He won 100l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Wetherell's Windlestone, 4 years old, 7st. 6lb.—5 to 2 and 3 to 1 on Windlestone.

At York, August 18, 1788, DUBSKELPER, 8st. 12lb. won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, for all ages, four miles, beating Sir F. Standish's Delpini, aged, 9st.; Mr Hutchinson's Bramble, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Wentworth's Verjuice, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Jolliffe's Bonitas, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. and Lord A. Hamilton's bay colt, by Tandem, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—5 and 6 to 4 against Dubskelper. In the same Meeting, He won one of the Great Subscription Purses for six-year olds, 8st. 10lb. and aged, 9st. four miles, beating Mr Weatherill's Windlestone, 5 years old; Sir G. Armytage's Stargazer, 6 years old, and Duke of Bedford's Mufti;—Even betting between Dubskelper and Windlestone, and 3 to 1 against Stargazer.

At Malton, Oct. 15, 1789. DUBSKELPER, 8st. 11lb. won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three 4-mile heats, Mr Boulton's Foxhunter, 4 yrs old, 7st. 2lb.; Mr Garforth's chesnut colt, by Orpheus, 4 yrs old, 7st. 2lb.; Mr Ayrton's Kathleen, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb. and another.

At Carlisle, June 10, 1790, DUBSKELPER, walked over for a Purse of 50gs, four-mile heats. At York August Meeting, He won one of the Great Subscription Purses, for six-year olds, 8st. 10lb. and aged, 9st. four miles, beating Prince of Wales's Escape, 5 years old, and Mr Baker's Cavendish, 6 years old:—6 to 5 against Escape, 6 and 7 to 4 against Cavendish, and 3 to 1 against Dubskelper. He started three times afterwards, but was unsuccessful.

DUBSKELPER was a Stallion at Thelton Hall, near Diss, Norfolk, but was Sire of very few racers.

FAIRY,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, of Shipton, near York, afterwards sold to W. GARFORTH, Esq. of Wigginthorpe, near Malton, Yorkshire.

FAIRY was got by Highflyer; her dam, *Fairy Queen*, page 100 of this volume.

At Pickering, May 18, 1785, FAIRY won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. for fillies, beating Sir W. Vavasour's ch. f. by Morwick Ball, out of Miss Cornforth; Mr Dawson's Siddons, and Mr Bethell's brown filly, by Honest Robin:—6 to 4 on Fairy. At Hull, July 5, She won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, with 20gs added, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. two miles, (9 Subscribers,) beating Mr Bethell's Ringwood, and Mr H. Witham's bay filly, by Highflyer, out of Charity. In the same Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. She won 50l. for three-year olds, heats, once round, beating Mr Hutton's Smuggler, 8st. and Mr Bethell's Ringwood, 8st. Those were the only times of her starting that year. She was afterwards sold to Mr GARFORTH.

At Richmond, September 6, 1786, FAIRY won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 5lb. three miles, (5 Subscribers,) beating Mr Crowe's Cowslip, and Sir T. Dundas's bay colt, by Telemachus, dam by Marske:—Even betting on Fairy, 6 to 4 against Sir T. Dundas's colt, and 2 to 1 against Cowslip. At Doncaster, September 27, at 7st. 7lb. She won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, for all ages, four miles, beating Mr Wentworth's Cowslip, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Hutchinson's Pitch, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Sir W. Vavasour's Miss Tippet, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Sir G. Armytage's Lady Teazle, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. and Mr Baker's Carlton, 3 years old, 5st. 6lb.—5 to 2 against Miss Tippet, and 3 to 1 against Fairy. At Malton, Oct. 19, She won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 8lb. fillies, 8st. two-mile heats, beating Sir G. Armytage's Stargazer, and Mr Barlow's Plenipo:—6 to 5 on Stargazer. This was the last time of her racing.

FAIRY was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir G. Armytage's brown colt, *Little John*, by Dungannon	1789
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, *Bedford*, by Dungannon.....	1792
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Meteor.....	1793
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Meteor.....	1794
Lord Grosvenor's, bay colt, *Caper*, by Meteor.....	1795
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, *Trip-it*, by Potso's.....	1796
Lord Darlington's b.c. *Alexander the Great*, by Alexander	1798
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by John Bull.....	1799
Lord Grosvenor's brown colt, (died in 1802,) by John Bull	1800
Lord Stawell's bay filly, *Gloriana*, (afterwards *Glory*,) by Coriander.....	1802
Lord G. H. Cavendish's bay filly, *Mable*, (afterwards *Honor*,) by Coriander	1803
Duke of St. Albans's bay filly, *Morgiana*, by Coriander. (At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1807, at 8st. 2lb. She received forfeit from Lord Barrymore's Chicken Butcheress, 8st. Ab. M. 50gs,)	1804

BEDFORD, at Newmarket July Meeting, 1795, beat Mr Durand's brown colt, by Saltram, 8st. 7lb. each, D. I. 300gs:—5 to 2 against Bedford. He was afterwards sold to Mr O'CONNER; and at Bedford, September 2, at 8st. 2lb. He won 50l. for three-

At Ayr, October 10, 1786, DUBSKELPER beat the Duke of Hamilton's colt, by Herculus, dam by Skim, 8st. 4lb. each, four miles, 100gs.

At Lancaster, June 25, 1787, DUBSKELPER, 8st. 2lb. won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Weyms's brown horse, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb. At the same place, on the 27th, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Peirse's bay mare, by Alfred, 5 years old, 7st. 11lb. and Mr Carter's Blackbird, 6 years old, 8st. 5lb. At Carlisle, July 5, He walked over for 50l. for all ages. Next day, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. for all ages, three-mile heats, beating Duke of Hamilton's Paragon, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb.—2 to 1 on Paragon. At Stockton, September 13, at 8st. 3lb. He won 100l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Wetherell's Windlestone, 4 years old, 7st. 6lb.—5 to 2 and 3 to 1 on Windlestone.

At York, August 18, 1788, DUBSKELPER, 8st. 12lb. won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, for all ages, four miles, beating Sir F. Standish's Delpini, aged, 9st.; Mr Hutchinson's Bramble, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Wentworth's Verjuice, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Jolliffe's Bonitas, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. and Lord A. Hamilton's bay colt, by Tandem, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—5 and 6 to 4 against Dubskelper. In the same Meeting, He won one of the Great Subscription Purses for six-year olds, 8st. 10lb. and aged, 9st. four miles, beating Mr Weatherill's Windlestone, 5 years old; Sir G. Armytage's Stargazer, 6 years old, and Duke of Bedford's Mufti.—Even betting between Dubskelper and Windlestone, and 3 to 1 against Stargazer.

At Malton, Oct. 15, 1789, DUBSKELPER, 8st. 11lb. won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three 4-mile heats, Mr Boulton's Foxhunter, 4 yrs old, 7st. 2lb.; Mr Garforth's chesnut colt, by Orpheus, 4 yrs old, 7st. 2lb.; Mr Ayrton's Kathleen, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb. and another.

At Carlisle, June 10, 1790, DUBSKELPER, walked over for a Purse of 50gs, four-mile heats. At York August Meeting, He won one of the Great Subscription Purses, for six-year olds, 8st. 10lb. and aged, 9st. four miles, beating Prince of Wales's Escape, 5 years old, and Mr Baker's Cavendish, 6 years old:—6 to 5 against Escape, 6 and 7 to 4 against Cavendish, and 3 to 1 against Dubskelper. He started three times afterwards, but was unsuccessful.

DUBSKELPER was a Stallion at Thelton Hall, near Diss, Norfolk, but was Sire of very few racers.

FAIRY,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, of Shipton, near York, afterwards sold to W. GARFORTH, Esq. of Wigginthorpe, near Malton, Yorkshire.

FAIRY was got by Highflyer; her dam, *Fairy Queen*, page 109 of this volume.

At Pickering, May 18, 1785, FAIRY won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. for fillies, beating Sir W. Vavasour's ch. f. by Morwick Ball, out of Miss Cornforth; Mr Dawson's Siddons, and Mr Bethell's brown filly, by Honest Robin:—6 to 4 on Fairy. At Hull, July 5, She won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, with 20gs added, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. two miles, (9 Subscribers,) beating Mr Bethell's Ringwood, and Mr H. Witham's bay filly, by Highflyer, out of Charity. In the same Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. She won 50l. for three-year olds, heats, once round, beating Mr Hutton's Smuggler, 8st. and Mr Bethell's Ringwood, 8st. Those were the only times of her starting that year. She was afterwards sold to Mr GARFORTH.

At Richmond, September 6, 1786, FAIRY won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 5lb. three miles, (5 Subscribers,) beating Mr Crowe's Cowslip, and Sir T. Dundas's bay colt, by Telemachus, dam by Marske:—Even betting on Fairy, 6 to 4 against Sir T. Dundas's colt, and 2 to 1 against Cowslip. At Doncaster, September 27, at 7st. 7lb. She won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, for all ages, four miles, beating Mr Wentworth's Cowslip, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Hutchinson's Pitch, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Sir W. Vavasour's Miss Tippet, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Sir G. Armytage's Lady Teazle, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. and Mr Baker's Carlton, 3 years old, 5st. 6lb.—5 to 2 against Miss Tippet, and 3 to 1 against Fairy. At Malton, Oct. 19, She won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 8lb. fillies, 8st. two-mile heats, beating Sir G. Armytage's Stargazer, and Mr Barlow's Plenipo:—6 to 5 on Stargazer. This was the last time of her racing.

FAIRY was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir G. Armytage's brown colt, *Little John*, by Dungannon	1789
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, *Bedford*, by Dungannon	1792
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Meteor	1793
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Meteor	1794
Lord Grosvenor's, bay colt, *Caper*, by Meteor	1795
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, *Trip-it*, by Potso's	1796
Lord Darlington's b. c. *Alexander the Great*, by Alexander	1798
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by John Bull	1799
Lord Grosvenor's brown colt, (died in 1802,) by John Bull	1800
Lord Stawell's bay filly, *Gloriana*, (afterwards *Glory*,) by Coriander	1802
Lord G. H. Cavendish's bay filly, *Mable*, (afterwards *Honor*,) by Coriander	1803
Duke of St. Albans's bay filly, *Morgiana*, by Coriander. (At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1807, at 8st. 2lb. She received forfeit from Lord Barrymore's Chicken Butcheress, 8st. Ab. M. 50gs,)	1804

BEDFORD, at Newmarket July Meeting, 1795, beat Mr Durand's brown colt, by Saltram, 8st. 7lb. each, D. I. 300gs:—5 to 2 against Bedford. He was afterwards sold to Mr O'CONNER; and at Bedford, September 2, at 8st. 2lb. He won 50l. for three-

year olds, heats, once round the Course, beating Lord Sondes's Yeoman, 8st. 4lb. He started three times afterwards, but proved unsuccessful, and was sold and sent to Virginia.

CAPER, at Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1796, received forfeit from the Duke of Bedford's colt, (dead,) by Dragon, out of Pharaumond's Sister, 8st. 6lb. each, A. F. 500gs, h. ft. At Epsom, May 25, at 7st. 7lb. He won 50l. for three and four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr Durand's Sheet-Anchor, 3 years old, 7st. 7lb. and Lord Clermont's Laurentina, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, He won 50l. for two-year olds, 7st. 4lb. three, 8st. T. Y. C. beating Duke of Queensberry's Egham, 3 years old; Lord Clermont's bay colt, by Meteor, out of Kiss-my-Lady, 2 years old; Mr Hallett's Rustic, 3 years old; Sir F. Standish's chesnut filly, by Volunteer, out of Horace, 3 years old; Mr Ladbroke's brown colt, by Baltram, out of Neapolitan's dam, 2 years old, and Mr Kingsman's Omrah, 2 years old:—5 to 2 against Caper, 5 to 2 against Egham, 3 to 1 against Rustic, and 4 to 1 against Lord Clermont's colt. He was afterwards sold to Sir W. W. WYNN, Bart. At Chester, May 8, 1799, CAPER, 8st. won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for all ages, two miles, (9 Subscribers,) beating Capt. Pigott's Black George, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb.; Sir T. Mostyn's Hedera, 3 years old, 6st. and Mr Lockley's Hipswell, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb. Even betting on Hipswell, 6 to 4 against Black George, 2 to 1 against Caper, and 4 to 1 against Hedera. Next day, at 7st. 5lb. He won the Gold Cup, for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Bayley's Conon, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb. and Major Cathcart's Wirley, aged, 9st. 11lb.—Caper the favourite, 6 to 4 against Conon, 5 to 1 against Wirley; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Conon. He was afterwards unsuccessful.

TRIP-IT, at Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1798, won 50l. for two years old colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. T. Y. C. beating Mr Howorth's Mouse, Lord Clermont's bay colt, by Meteor, out of Kiss-my-Lady; Mr Watson's Duplicity, Duke of Grafton's Fegram, Mr F. Bullock's Sabre, and Mr Golding's chesnut filly, by Pegasus, out of Brighton Belle:—2 to 1 against Mouse, 2 to 1 against Lord Clermont's colt, 4 to 1 against Mr Golding's filly, and 2 to 2 against Trip-it.

ALEXANDER THE GREAT, at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, June 21, 1802, won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Fletcher's Antelope, and Sir H. Vane's Bagaman:—5 to 4 against Antelope, 2 to 1 against Alexander the Great, and 3 to 1 against Bagaman. He afterwards proved unsuccessful, was a Stallion, and Sire of Sir F. Evelyn's Cassander, Mr Blake's Queen of Sheba, Mr Buckle's Nettleham Lass, Mr Goodisson's Rosetta, Lord Foley's Macedonian, and Mr Payne's Cleophe, all winners.

HONOR, 8st. at Newmarket July Meeting, 1806, beat Mr Panton's Tumburro, 3 years old, 8st. 2lb.—5 to 4 on Honor. Won easy. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 11lb. She beat Mr Craven's Henry, 4 years old, 8st. 12lb. T. Y. C. 100gs:—11 to 8 on Henry. Won easy. In the Second October Meeting, She beat Mr Howorth's Orangeade, 8st. each, Y. C. 50gs:—11 to 8 on Orangeade. Won easy.

GLORIANA, 7st. at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1805, beat Mr Panton's Dilettanti, 3 years old, 8st. 7lb. A. F. 100gs:—

10 to 6 on Dillettanti. Won easy. At Ascot Heath, June 21, at 6st. She won a Handicap Purse of 50l. for 3-year olds, beating, at four heats, about two miles each, Mr C. Browne's Surprise, 3 yrs old, 9st. 5lb.; Mr Abbey's Virgin, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Lade's Virtuosa, 4 yrs old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Frogley's Triptolemus, 4 years old, 7st. 8lb.; Mr Coxe's chesnut horse, Brother to Viret, 5 yrs old, 8st. 2lb. and Mr J. Wardell's Capias, 3 yrs old, 6st. 9lb. In the first heat, Triptolemus bolted in running, and leaped over the fence; Gloriana, who was along side of him, also bolted and refused the leap, but broke through the railing, and with difficulty saved her distance. Mr Coxe's horse likewise bolted, and Capias's rider, dismounting before he came to the Weighing Post, was also distanced.—The first heat was won by Virgin, from Virtuosa; the second, by Surprise, from Gloriana, who won the third and fourth from Surprise.—At starting, 6 to 4 on Gloriana, and 6 to 4 against Virtuosa; after the first heat, Virgin the favourite; after the second heat 6 to 4 on Surprise; after the third heat, 3 to 1 on Gloriana. She was afterwards sold to the Hon. C. WYNDHAM, who changed her name to GLORY; and at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1806, at 8st. She won 50l. for three-year olds and upwards, two middle miles of B. C. beating Mr Smith's Prodigal, 4 years old, 8st.; Mr Neale's Straphsey, aged, 8st. 12lb.; Duke of Grafton's Brother to Hornby Lass, 3 yrs old, 6st. 2lb.; Gen. Grosvenor's Have-at-'em, 3 yrs old, 6st. 2lb.; Mr Mellish's bay colt, by Sir Peter Teazle, out of Doubtful, 3 years old, 6st. 2lb.; Duke of St. Albans's Scamper, 4 years old, 8st.; Mr Howorth's Patagonian, 3 years old, 6st. 2lb.; Mr Moorhouse's Pretty Boy, 3 years old, 6st. 2lb. and Mr Gold burn's Southton, 4 years old, 8st.—7 to 2 against Straphsey, 4 to 1 against Have-at-'em, 5 to 1 against Glory, and 6 to 1 against Prodigal. In the July Meeting, at 8st. 12lb. She beat Mr Mellish's Bedale, 2 years old, 7st. 7lb.—5 to 2 and 3 to 1 on Glory. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. She beat Ld Stawell's Deceiver, 3 yrs old, 8st. Ab. M. 100gs;—2 and 3 to 1 on Deceiver. In the Second Oct. Meeting, at 8st. She won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, T. Y. C. beating Mr Ladbroke's War-Horse, 3 years old, 8st. 6lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Snug, 3 years old, 9st. and Mr Mellish's Off-she-goes, 3 years old, 7st. 11lb.—5 to 2 against Glory, 5 to 2 against War-Horse, and 5 to 1 against Snug. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. She beat Mr Andrews's Garland, 6 years old, 8st. 4lb.—6 to 4 on Glory. She was afterwards sold to H. F. MELLISH, Esq. in whose possession she started several times, but proved unsuccessful.

GLORY was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Foley's chesnut filly, *Careless Lass*, by Sancho ...	1809
Lord Foley's colt, by Sancho	1810
Lord Foley's bay filly, by Eagle	1811
Lord Foley's bay colt, *Gig-Horse*, by Selim	1812

Besides some others.

CARELESS LASS, at Cardiff, July, 15, 1813, walked over for a 50l. Purse, four-mile heats, and was afterwards sold to Mr STEVENS.

FOX,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by and the Property of P. WENTWORTH, Esq. sold to LORD VERE.

FOX was got by Ranthos; his dam by King Herod; grandam, *Harriet*, by Blank; great grandam, by Crab—Hobgoblin—Godolphin Arabian.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1785, Fox, 8st. won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. A. F. (4 Subscribers,) beating Sir F. Standish's Lepicq, 8st. 2lb. and Ld Grosvenor's Sister to Bazaglo, 8st.—5 to 4 on Fox, 6 to 4 against Lepicq, and 4 to 1 agst Ld Grosvenor's filly. He was afterwards sold to Ld VERE.

At Blandford, August 16, 1786, Fox, 7st. 7lb. won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Powlett's Copperbottom, aged, 9st. 4lb.; Mr Lade's brown filly, by Engineer, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.; Mr Lade's Whitelegs, aged, 9st. 4lb.; Mr Jones's Viper, 6 years old, 9st.; Mr Serle's Tolstone, 6 years old, 9st.; and Mr Erskine's Proserpine. 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—Even betting on Fox; after the first heat, 3 to 1 on him; after the second, 5 to 4 on him. At Egham, September 12, at 7st. 9lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Sir F. Poole's Fortunio, aged, 9st. 2lb.; Mr Bayzand's Squib, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; Duke of Queensberry's Nectar, 4 years old, 7st. 9lb. and Mr Turner's Noodle, 4 years old, 7st. 9lb.—Fortunio the favourite; after the first heat, 3 to 1 on Fox. At Maidenhead, September 22, at 7st. 12lb. He won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Watts's Miss Kingsland, 5 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Williams's Britannia, 4 years old, 7st. 8lb. and Mr Wilmer's Blackcock, 4 yrs old, 7st. 7lb.—6 and 7 to 4 on the field; after the first heat, 6 to 4 on Miss Kingsland; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Fox, and 2 to 1 agst Miss Kingsland. At Newmarket First October Meeting, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. 5lb. five, 8st. six, 8st. 5lb. and aged, 8st. 7lb. R. C. beating Mr O'Kelly's Soldier, aged; Sir F. Poole's Fortunio, aged; Lord Grosvenor's Latona, aged; Mr Vernon's Sisyphus, 6 years old; Duke of Grafton's Patience, aged; Mr Lade's Pilot, 4 years old; Captain Taylor's Smith, 4 years old; Lord Clermont's George, 6 years old; and Mr Clarke's Schoolboy, 4 years old:—2 to 1 against Soldier, and 20 to 1 against Fox. In the Second October Meeting, at 7st. 5lb. He beat Mr O'Kelly's Soldier, 8st. 6lb. B. C. 100gs:—6 to 5 on Soldier. In the same Meeting, at 8st. 1lb. He beat Duke of Grafton's Spartacus, 7st. 6lb. D. C. 50gs:—6 to 5 on Spartacus.

On Wednesday, in the Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1787, Fox, 8st. 5lb. beat Mr O'Kelly's Chaunter, 7st. 5lb. B. C. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Fox. On Saturday, at 7st. 10lb. He beat Mr O'Kelly's Soldier, 8st. R. C. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Fox. At Oxford, August 2, at 8st. 7lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for all ages,

three miles, (3 Subscribers) beating Mr Lade's Pilot, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—6 to 4 on Fox.

At Ascot Heath, May 31, 1788, Fox, 8st. 10lb. won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Mr Barton's Wheatsheaf, 5 yrs old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Hull's Cantator, aged, 9st. and Mr Tetherington's Marplot, aged, 9st.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1789, Fox beat His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Cheeveley, 8st. 7lb. each, R. C. 50gs:—2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Fox. He was afterwards unsuccessful.

The KING HEROD MARE, (dam of Fox,) was bred by His Grace the Duke of ANCASTER.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Wentworth's filly, by Ranthos	1782
Mr Wentworth's bay colt, *Gustavus*, by Young Morwick	1785
Duke of Bedford's filly, by Orpheus	1787
Duke of Bedford's chesnut colt, by Volunteer	1790
Duke of Bedford's ches. colt, *Cub*, by Fidget	1792
Mr O'Kelly's bay filly, by Vertumnus	1794
Mr Concannon's bay filly, *Sucabina*, by Volunteer	1798

GUSTAVUS, at York August Meeting, 1789, won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, colts, 8st. 4lb. fillies, 8st. 2lb. four miles, beating Mr Bullock's Star, Mr Hutchinson's Thistle, Lord Fitzwilliam's Snip, and two others:—Even betting on Thistle, and 7 to 4 agst Gustavus. In the same Meeting, He was beat by Mr Hutchinson's Traveller, for one of the Great Subscription Purses, four miles; but beat, in the same race, Prince of Wales's Tet, Lord A. Hamilton's Scorpion, and three others. At Doncaster, September 23, at 7st. 11lb. He won the Doncaster Stakes of 10gs each, with 20gs added, for all ages, four miles, beating Mr Baker's Cavendish, 5 years old, 8st.; Lord A. Hamilton's Young Flora, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb. and Mr Garforth's Tamerlane, 3 years old, a feather:—Even betting between Gustavus and Cavendish. Next day, at 8st. 7lb. He won the 100l. Purse, for three and four-year olds, beating at three two-mile heats, Sir W. Vavasour's Baronet, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Garforth's Toothdrawder, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Lord A Hamilton's Creeper, 3 years old, 7st. 5lb. and Sir J. Webb's Harper, 3 years old, 7st. 3lb.—7 to 4 on Gustavus; after the first heat, even betting between Gustavus and the field; after the second heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Gustavus. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1790, GUSTAVUS, 8st. 7lb. beat Prince of Wales's Sir Thomas, 8st. 5lb. B. C. 500gs:—3 and 4 to 1 on Gustavus. At York August Meeting, 1791, GUSTAVUS received forfeit from Lord Barrymore's Seagull, 8st. 7lb. each, 500gs, 300gs forfeit, four miles. He was afterwards unsuccessful. He was a Stallion in Scotland, but got very few racers.

CUB, 4st. at Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1794, won 50l. for all ages, last three miles of B. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Robin Grey, 4 yrs old, 8st. 9lb.; Ld Strathmore's Peggy, 6 yrs old, 9st. 7lb.; Sir J. Shelley's Lady, 3 years old, 7st. 5lb.; Mr Clark's Victor, 3 yrs old, 7st. 5lb. and Duke of Queensberry's Quicksilver, 2 years old, a feather:—7 to 4 against Peggy; 4 to 1 against Robin Grey, 6 to 1 against Victor, and 7 and 8 to 1 against Cub. In the Second October Meeting, 1795, CUB won 50l. for two-year

olds, 7st. 4lb. and three, 9st. T. Y. C. beating Mr O'Conner's Bedford, 3 years old; Duke of Grafton's Lemonade, 2 years old, Mr Gaunt's Nestler, 3 yrs old; Duke of Queensberry's Crawler, 3 years old, and Mr Treves's Matrimony, 2 years old.—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 agst Bedford, and 5 to 2 agst Cub. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1796, Cub won 50l. for three-year olds, 7st. 4lb. four, 8st. 2lb. five, 8st. 8lb. six and aged, 8st. 11lb. D. C. beating Duke of Grafton's Minion, 4 years old; Mr Lord's Mule-spinner, 6 yrs old; Duke of Queensberry's William, 4 yrs old, Mr Dawson's Woglog, 3 years old; Mr J. Stevens's Sir Charles, 4 years old; Mr Tharpe's Miss Virgo, 3 years old; Mr Vernon's Zenobia, 3 years old; Mr Cauty's Alderman, aged, and Mr Ladbroke's Gaiton, 3 years old:—5 to 2 against Cub, 3 to 1 against Minion, and 4 to 1 against Zenobia. He was afterwards sold to Sir J. SHELLEY, Bart. and, In the Second October Meeting, on Tuesday, He beat Sir J. Honeywood's Outcaster, 5 years old, 8st. each, D. I. 100gs:—11 to 8 on Cub. On Thursday, at 7st. 13lb. He won the Second Class of the Oatland Stakes, of 30gs each, B. M. beating Mr Smith's Little Devil, 3 years old, 7st. 13lb.; Mr Cookson's Ambrosia, 3 years old, 7st. 12lb.; Mr Hallett's Stickler, 3 years old, 8st.; Lord Clermont's Aimator, 6 years old, 10st.; Mr Durand's Guildford, 4 years old, 8st. 12lb. and Sir C. Bunbury's Parrot, 5 years old, 7st. 2lb.—3 to 1 against Cub, 5 to 1 against Stickler, 6 to 1 against Little Devil, 6 to 1 against Aimator, 7 to 1 against Ambrosia, 7 to 1 agst Guildford, and 8 to 1 against Parrot.—Four Subscribers having declared forfeit within the time prescribed, paid 10gs each, which was divided between Paynator and Cub, the winners of the two classes. Same day, at 7st. 12lb. He received 35gs compromise from Lord Clarendon's Janette, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb. D. I. 100gs, h. ft. In the Houghton Meeting, He won 50l. for two-year olds, a feather, three, 7st. 5lb. four, 8st. 9lb. five, 9st. 3lb. six, 9st. 7lb. and aged, 9st. 10lb. last three miles of B. C. beating Duke of Grafton's Drab, 5 years old; Mr Stapleton's Susannah, 4 years old; Mr Haldy's Exton, 5 yrs old; Mr Dawson's Hippopatamus, 3 yrs old; Mr Mumond's Ploughboy, 3 yrs old; Mr O'Hara's Cymbeline, 6 yrs old; Ld Clermont's Spinetta, 3 yrs old; Mr Goodisson's bay filly, by Pumpkin, 2 yrs old; and Ld Grosvenor's bay colt, by Meteor, out of Flyer, 3 yrs old.—5 to 4 that Crab or Drab won.

SWABINA, 8st. at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1801, received forfeit from Mr Wyndham's chesnut filly, by Woodpecker, out of Albatros's dam, 8st. 7lb. R. M. 100gs, h. ft.

HARRIET, (the grandam of FOX.) bred by His Grace the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1764.—She never raced, but was a Brood Mare in His Grace's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Ancaster's bay colt, *Perithöus*, by King Herod	1773
Duke of Ancaster's chesnut colt, *Phillidor*, by King Herod	1775
Lord Foley's filly, by Pumpkin	1778
Duke of Ancaster's filly, by Pumpkin	1779

GALLANT,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1782,)

The Property of Sir F. EVELYN, Bart.

GALLANT was got by Dorimant; his dam, *Leonora*, by Shakespeare, grandam, (dam of Pastorella, &c.) by Spectator, *page 86 of this volume.*

At Stockbridge, June 23, 1785, GALLANT, 6st. 8lb. won 50l. for three and four-year olds, beating at three two-mile heats, Lord Abingdon's Monarchy, 3 years old, 6st. 8lb.; Mr Broadhurst's br. filly, by Justice, 3 yrs old, 6st. 6lb.; Mr O'Kelly's Bonnyface, 3 years old, 6st. 6lb.; Mr Dymock's bay colt, by Highflyer, 3 years old, 6st. 8lb.; Mr Freeman's bay filly, by Sweetbriar, 3 years old, 6st. 6lb. and Sir C. Bunbury's br. filly, by Coxcomb, 4 yrs old, 8st. 8lb.—Even betting Bonnyface or Mr Broadhurst's colt won; after the first heat, even betting on Monarchy; after the second heat, 5 to 4 on Gallant. At Reading, August 25, He won 50l. for three years-old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. beating at four heats, one mile and a half each, Mr Lade's br. filly, by Engineer, D. of Queensberry's Nectar, Mr O'Kelly's Bonnyface, Mr Prince's bay colt, by Ill'mio, Mr Hale's Icarus, Mr Blake's Andromeda, Sir C. Bunbury's Blackcock, Mr Williams's Britannia, and Duke of Grafton's Struggler. At Epsom, Oct. 27, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. for three-year olds, beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Hull's Little Anthony, 8st. 6lb.; Mr Freeman's bay filly, by Sweetbriar, 7st. 13lb.; Mr Whiting's Tabitha, 8st.; Mr O'Kelly's Bonnyface, 7st. 12lb. and Sir F. Poole's Struggler, 8st. 3lb.

In 1786, GALLANT started four times without winning.

At Ascot Heath, June 16, 1787, GALLANT, 8st. 5lb. won 50l. for all ages, three-mile heats, beating Mr Belson's Chance, aged, 9st. 11lb.; Duke of Queensberry's Inca, 5 yrs old, 8st. 5lb.; Mr Woolford's Harriet, 4 years old, 7st. 8lb. and Mr Simmond's Hottentot, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.—5 to 4 on Chance; after the first heat, 2 to 1 against him, 2 to 1 against Gallant, and 3 to 1 against Inca. He was afterwards unsuccessful.

LEONORA, (dam of GALLANT,) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1773, the Property of Mr SHORTER.—At Brentwood, September 15, 1777, LEONORA won 50l. for four yrs old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. beating, at three heats, twice round each, Sir J. Lade's Annuity, Mr Flower's Yowarked, Mr Cross's Ranelagh, Mr Talbot's Peacock, Mr Moody's Pickled Herring, and Mr Tripple's Lucy Sturston. At Newport Pagnell, August 11, 1779, LEONORA, 8st. 9lb. won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Jacob's Legacy, 6 years old, 9st.; Mr Lawson's Whirlwind, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Dymock's Goldfinder, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Stamford's Tommy Dingle, 4 yrs old, 7st. and Duke of Grafton's Stormer, 5 years old, 8st.—7 to 4 against Stormer, 3 to 1 against Whirlwind, and 3 to 1 against Legacy. At Reading, August 24, at 9st. 11lb. She won 50l. for all ages, beating, at four four-mile heats, Duke of Bolton's Hanghim, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb. Sir H. Fetherston's Empress, aged, 9st. 6lb.; Mr Belson's Dasher, aged, 9st. 3lb. and Sir J. Shelley's Comet, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb. At Northampton, September 24, at 9st. 3lb. She won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Lawson's Whirlwind, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Edward's Scaramouch, aged, 9st. 4lb.; Ld Spencer's White Legs, aged, 9st. 4lb.; Ld Sondes's Verjuice, 6 years old, 9st. 11lb. and Mr Harrison's Lucy, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb. She afterwards proved unsuccesful, was put to the Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Wyndham's bay colt, *Gilder*, by Dorimant	1783
Mr Wyndham's bay colt, *Galliard*, by Dorimant	1784
Lord Sackville's bay filly, *Gaylass*, (dam of Thresher and Richmond,) by Highflyer	1786
Duke of Bedford's chesnut colt, *Golden Rod*, by Potßo's	1789
Duke of Bedford's brown colt, by Dungannon	1790
Duke of Bedford's chesnut colt, *Leon*, by Dungannon	1791
Duke of Bedford's bay filly, by Fidget	1792
Duke of Bedford's bay colt, by Fidget	1793

GOLDEN ROD, 7st. 10lb. at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, A. F. beating Duke of York's St. George, 8st. 2lb. and Ld Barrymore's Tree-creeper, 7st. 13lb. 7 to 4 on St. George, 5 to 1 agst Tree-creeper, and 7 to 2 agst Golden Rod. In the Second Spring Meeting, He beat Mr Vernon's Tickler, 8st. each, T. Y. C.—7 to 2 on Golden Rod. In the same Meeting, He beat Sir W. Aston's Anthony, 8st. each, Ab. M. 100gs: 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Golden Rod. In the Second October Meeting, He ran a dead heat against Sir F. Standish's Sir John, 8st. each, A. F. 500gs:—11 to 10 on Golden Rod. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1793, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Sweeper, 3 years old, 7st. 9lb. T. Y. C. 25gs.—7 to 4 on Golden Rod. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1794, at 8st. 4lb. He again beat Sweeper, 7st. 6lb. T. Y. C. 50gs:—13 to 8 on Golden Rod. He was afterwards unsuccessful.

LEON, at Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1793, won 50l. for two years old colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. T. Y. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's Jenny Bull, Lord Clermont's Paynator, Mr Vernon's Fancy, Duke of Grafton's Drab, Mr Franco's bay colt, by Saltram, out of Elden; Mr Wilson's chesnut filly, by Volunteer; Mr Neale's bay filly, by Drone, and Mr Corbett's Tragacanth:—7 to 4 against Leon, 4 to 1 against Jenny Bull, and 4 to 1 against Fancy. He was afterwards unsuccessful.

GRANTHAM,

(A GREY HORSE.—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by and the Property of the Rt. Hon. Earl of GROSVENOR.

GRANTHAM was got by Mambrino, his dam, *Rarity*, vol. 2, page 253.

At Grantham, June 23, 1785, GRANTHAM won the Rutland Stakes of 50gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. two miles, (8 Subscribers) beating Gen. Smith's Mousetrap, and Mr Bullock's Lunardi.—Grantham the favourite.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1786, GRANTHAM, 8st. beat Sir C. Bunbury's Blackcock, 8st. 2½lb. A. F. 100gs:—2 to 1 on Grantham. In the same Meeting, at 8st. 8½lb. He beat Lord Derby's Mulberry, 3 years old, 7st. 6½lb. A. F. 100gs:—2 to 1 on Grantham. At Ascot Heath, June 20, at 8st. He beat Mr Dutton's Mountebank, aged, 9st. 6lb. two miles Course, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Mountebank. At Winchester, July 19, at 8st. He won

50l. for four-year olds, beating at four two-mile heats, Sir F. Evelyn's Gallant, 8st.; Lord Vere's Fox, 8st; Mr Hammond's Blackcock, 8st. and Mr Goodisson's Hackwood, 8st.—The first heat was won by Fox from Gallant, the second by Gallant from Blackcock, the third and fourth, by Grantham from Gallant. At Lewes, July 29, at 7st. 4lb. He won the Prince's Stakes of 50gs each, for all ages, four miles, beating Sir H. Fetherston's Juniper, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Hull's Alphonso, aged, 9st. and Mr Belson's Chance, 6 yrs old, 8st. 11lb.—11 to 8 on Chance, 3 to 1 against Juniper, and 6 and 7 to 1 against Grantham. At Stafford, November 2, at 6st. 8lb. He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Gatfield's Conqueror, 4 yrs old, 6st. 8lb.; Mr Molyneaux's Little-thought-on, 6 years old, 8st. 6lb. and Mr Poole's Sal Forester, 4 years old, 6st. 6lb. He afterwards proved unsuccessful.

HACKWOOD,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1782.)

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, sold to His R. H. the Prince of WALES, afterwards to the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, who sold him to Sir F. STANDISH, afterwards became the Property of Mr. ROGERS.

HACKWOOD was got by Eclipse; his dam, Giant's dam, by Matchless, *page* 180 *of this volume.*

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1786, HACKWOOD, 8st. beat Lord Foley's Blandish, 8st. 6lb. two middle miles, 100gs:—5 to 4 on Hackwood. He was afterwards sold to the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, and in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr. Panton's grey colt, by Pantaloon, 3 years old, 7st. 6lb. R. M. 100gs:—11 to 10 on Hackwood. He was afterwards sold to Sir F. STANDISH, and at Basingstoke, July 1, He beat Ld Grosvenor's Grantham, 8st. 3lb. each, last mile, 50gs. He was again sold to Mr ROGERS.

At Epsom, May 24, 1787, HACKWOOD, 8st. 5lb. won 50l. for all ages, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Raders's Trusty, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Mr West's Poverty, aged, 8st. 5lb.; Mr Weller's Balsham, 4 yrs old, 7st. 4lb.; Mr Redfearne's Tapster, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb. and Mr Clark's Rosina, 4 yrs old, 7st. 4lb. He was afterwards unsuccessful.

LEPICQ,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1782.)

Bred by and the Property of Sir F. STANDISH, Bart.

LEPICQ was got by Highflyer; his dam, *Winnifred*, by Bandy, grandam, *Elosia*, vol. 1, page 290.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1785, LEPICQ, 8st. 2lb. received forfeit from Mr Panton's Usurper, 8st. 7lb. Ab. M. 200gs, h ft. In the same Meeting, at 8st. He beat Mr Douglas's Briar, 8st. 4lb. Ab. M. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Lepicq.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1786, LEPICQ, 8st. beat Mr Wentworth's Verjuice, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 500gs:—3 to 1 on Lepicq. In the Second Spring Meeting, He received forfeit from Mr Wentworth's Clintz, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs, h. ft.

At Ipswich, July 5, 1787, LEPICQ, 9st. won 50l. for all ages, beating at three four-mile heats, Sir C. Bunbury's Stroller, 4 years old, 7st. 12lb. and Mr Hindley's Oliver, aged, 9st. 12lb. who fell lame in running the second heat. At Chelmsford, July 17, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Lord Clermont's Collector, 6 years old, 9st. 2lb. At Salisbury, Aug. 1, He won the King's Purse, for six-year olds, 12st. four-mile heats, beating Mr Watts's Miss Kingsland, who was the favourite at starting. He was afterwards unsuccessful.

WINNIFRED (dam of LEPICQ,) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1767, bred by Lord GROSVENOR.—She was a Brood Mare in His Lordship's Stud, afterwards in Sir F. STANDISH's.

	FOALED IN
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Chymist.....	1774
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly by Chymist.....	1777
Lord Grosvenor's chesnut filly, by Sweetwilliam.....	1779
Sir F. Standish's bay colt, by Protector. (At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1784, He beat Mr Northey's colt, by Highflyer, dam by Young Cade, 8st. each, R. M. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Sir F. Standish's colt	1781
Sir F. Standish's bay filly, by Alfred. (At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1787, She beat Mr Douglas's Stingo, 8st. each, A. F. 200gs.—5 to 4 on Stingo)..	1784
Sir F. Standish's bay colt, by Phœnomenon.....	1787

LITTLE ANTHONY,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by Mr WILDMAN, sold to Mr HULL, afterwards sold to the Hon. C. WYNDHAM.

LITTLE ANTHONY was got by Conundrum; his dam by King Herod; grandam, *Miss Middleton*, vol. 2, page 399.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1785, LITTLE ANTHONY, 7st. 10½lb. received 5gs compromise from Mr Blake's Andromeda, 7st. 7lb. D. I. 25gs. In the July Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He received 50gs compromise from Mr Turner's chesnut gelding, by Comet, 8st. R. M.—Mr Hull to have staked 100gs to 80gs. At Epsom, October 27, at 8st. He beat Mr Pigott's Maw Worm, 5 years old, 7st. 10lb. last mile, 25gs. He was afterwards sold to the Hon. C. WYNDHAM.

At Leicester, September 19, 1786, LITTLE ANTHONY, 8st. won 50l. for all ages, two-mile heats, beating Mr Noroop's Intrepid, 8st. and Duke of Bedford's brown filly, 2 years old. Next day, at 7st. 3lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Martin's Stag-hunter, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb.; Mr Sisum's Honeysuckle, 5 years old, 8st.; Mr Douglas's Rasper, 4 years old, 7st.; Mr Hobbin's Invalid, 6 yrs old, 8st. 8lb. and Mr Kettle's Harold, 5 years old, 8st. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 7st. 4lb. He beat Lord Grosvenor's Grantham, 7st. 9lb. B. C. 50gs:—5 to 2 on Grantham. In the same Meeting, at 7st. 9lb. He ran a dead heat against Sir C. Bunbury's Pharamond, 8st. 10lb. two middle miles, 100gs:—Even betting. He was afterwards unsuccessful.

The KING HEROD MARE (dam of LITTLE ANTHONY,) a Chesnut Mare, foaled in 1774, bred by Lord GROSVENOR.—She never raced, but was a Brood Mare, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Golding's chesnut filly, by Bedford	1779
Mr Wildman's chesnut filly, by Sweetbriar	1781
Mr Wildman's bay filly, (dam of General, Tim Tarlet, Henrietta, Harriet, Oscar,) by Highflyer	1784

MISS TIPPET,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by and the Property of Sir W. VAVASOUR, Bart.

MISS TIPPET was got by Morwick Ball; her dam, *Miss Cornforth*, vol. 2, page 455.

At Newcastle, June 20, 1785, MISS TIPPET won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. two miles, (8 Subscribers,) beating Mr Baker's Loadstone, Mr Wentworth's Fox, Mr Emmerson's bay colt, by North Star, out of Wonderfull's dam, Duke of Hamilton's bay filly, by Highflyer, dam by Matchem, and Mr Brandling's Cowslip:—2 to 1 against Loadstone, and 5 to 1 against Miss Tippet. At York August Meeting, at 7st. 10½lb. She received forfeit from Mr Douglas's Winnifred, 7st. 12lb. two miles, 200gs, h. ft. At Boroughbridge, October 6, at 7st. 11lb. She won 50l. for all ages, two-mile heats, beating Sir T. Dundas's bay colt, by Telemachus, 3 years old, 7st. 3lb.; Lord Surrey's Miss Cheesecake, 4 years old, 8st. 11lb. and Mr Johnson's grey colt, by Goldfinch, 3 years old, 7st. 11lb.—6 to 4 on Miss Cheesecake; after the first heat, 7 to 1 on Miss Tippet. At Northallerton, October 13, at 7st. 5lb. She won 50l. for all ages, two-mile heats, beating Lord Surrey's brown filly, by Phlegon, 4 yrs old, 8st. 2lb. and Mr Witty's bay gelding, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb.—6 to 4, and after the first heat, 4 to 1 on Miss Cornforth.

At Chester, May 2, 1786, MISS TIPPET won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 4lb. fillies, 8st. 1lb. two-mile heats, beating Lord Derby's Enterprise, and Lord Grosvenor's Shepherdess. In the

same Meeting, at 6st. 11lb. She won the Annual Purse of 30l. with 20l. added, for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Gatfield's Joe Andrews, aged, 9st. and Mr Snell's Don Whiskerandos, 6 yrs old, 8st. 10lb.—3 to 1 on Miss Tippet. At Lancaster, June 15, at 7st. 4lb. She won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Peirse's Rosina, 5 yrs old, 8st.; Ld Surrey's Jack Dog, 6 yrs old, 8st. 8lb. and Mr Ayrton's Norah, 5 yrs old, 7st. 11lb.—Even betting. Norah against any one, after the first heat, 6 to 4 on Miss Tippet. At York August Meeting, at 7st. 3lb. 8oz. She won 50l. give-and-take, for all ages, beating, at three 4-mile heats, Mr Peirse's Rosina, 5 yrs old, 14 hands, 7st. 10lb. and Mr Fisher's Plaything, 13 hands, 1⅛ in. 6st. 13lb. 10oz. who was distanced the first heat:—6 to 4 on Miss Tippet; after the first heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Rosina; after the second heat, 4 to 1 on Miss Tippet. At Boroughbridge, Oct. 4, She won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for three and four-year olds, two miles, (4 Subscribers,) beating Mr Jolliffe's Penelope, 3 years old, 7st. 6lb. and Lord Gallway's Blue Cap, 3 years old, 7st. 8lb. 3 and 4 to 1 on Miss Tippet. At Northallerton, October 14, at 7st. 11lb. She won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Gatfield's Joe Andrews, aged, 9st. 7lb.—6 to 4 on Miss Tippet; after the first heat, 7 to 4 against her; after the second heat, 4 to 1 she won.

At Chester, May 2, 1787, Miss TIPPET, 8st. 2lb. won the Gold Cup, value 50l. for all ages, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Jolliffe's Posthumous, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb. and Mr. Williams's Britannia, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.—Miss Tippet the favourite. In the same Meeting, at 8st. She won the Annual Purse of 30l. with 20l. added, for all ages, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Gatfield's Joe Andrews, aged, 9st. and Lord Grosvenor's Grantham, 5 years old, 8st.—Miss Tippet the favourite, and 5 to 1 against Joe Andrews. At Manchester, June 1, at 8st. 7lb. She won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Radcliffe's Juggler, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb. and Lord Grosvenor's Tar, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb.—5 to 4, and after the first heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Miss Tippet. At Wakefield, September 12, at 8st. 5lb. She won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Wentworth's Cowslip, 5 years old, 8st.; Lord Scarbrough's Fuimous, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.; Col. Radcliffe's Juggler, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. and Mr Weatherill's Harlequin Junior, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb.—5 to 4 on Cowslip; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Cowslip; after the second heat, 3 and 4 to 1 on Miss Tippet. At Malton, Oct. 16, at 8st. She won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Burdon's Omen, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb. and Col. Radcliffe's Trojan, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb. (who ran against a post, and threw his rider in running the first heat:)—5 to 4 against Trojan; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Omen, who was drawn, after being beat, for the second heat.

At Wakefield, September 10, 1788, Miss TIPPET, 8st. 8lb. won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Burdon's

Omen, 5 years old, 8st. and Col. Radcliffe's Changeling, 5 years old, 8st.—Omen the favourite; after the first heat, 3 to 1 against him; after the second heat, 7 to 4 on Miss Tippet. She started twice afterwards, but was unsuccessful.

MISS TIPPET was a Brood Mare in Sir T. GASCOIGNE's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir C. Turner's roan colt, *Confederacy*, by Jupiter.....	1791
Sir T. Gascoigne's grey colt, *Opposition*, by Delpini....	1793
Sir T. Gascoigne's brown filly, *Flutter*, by Delpini.....	1794
Sir T. Gascoigne's grey filly, *Maid of the Mill*, by Delpini	1796
Sir T. Gascoigne's bay colt, *Doodle*, by Restless.....	1798
Sir T. Gascoigne's ches. filly, *Wryneck*, by Beningbrough	1800

CONFEDERACY, at Durham, July 30, 1794, won 50l. for maiden three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Bethell's Bonny Lass, Mr Searle's Snow, and two others. In the same Meeting, carrying a feather weight, He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Mason's Whitley, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Sir H. Williamson's Arathusa, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb. and Mr Smith's Neck-or-Nothing, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb. At Newcastle, June 22, 1795, CONFEDERACY won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for four years old colts, 8st. 3lb. four miles, (5 Subscribers,) beating Sir H. Williamson's Hambleton :—7 to 4 on Hambleton. In the same Meeting, at 7st. 2lb. He won 100l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Hutchinson's Constitution, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Fowler's Charmer, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.; Mr Sotheran's grey colt, by Jupiter, 4 yrs old, 7st. 2lb. and Mr Robertson's Tickle Toby, aged, 9st.—6 to 4 on Confederacy; and after the first heat, 2 to 1 he won. At York August Meeting, at 7st. 8lb. 12oz. He won 50l. give-and-take, with 30l. added, four-mile heats, beating Mr Lowther's Minimus, 5 years old, 14 hands, ½ inch, 7st. 13lb. 8oz.—5 to 4 on Minimus; after the first heat, 4 to 1 on Confederacy. At Doncaster, Septem. 22, at 8st. He beat Lord Fitzwilliam's Evelina, 7st. 11lb. four miles, 200gs:—5 to 4 on Confederacy. At Newton, June 17, 1796, CONFEDERACY, 8st. 7lb. won 50gs, four-mile heats, beating Mr Clifton's Chariot, aged, 9st. 11lb. He was afterwards sold to Messrs. BAYLEY and TAYLOR. At Knutsford, July 28, at 8st. 8lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Sir J. F. Leicester's Fergulus, 5 years old, 8st. 13lb. and Mr Tatton's Villager, aged, 9st. At Warwick, September 7, at 8st. 5lb. He won 50l. for all ages, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Jones's Sir Frederick, 4 years old, 7st. 12lb. and Mr Elliott's Mule-spinner, aged, 8st. 9lb. At Manchester, June 7, 1797, CONFEDERACY, 9st. won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for all ages, four-mile heats, (15 Subscribers,) beating Mr F. Sitwell's Miss Teazle, 3 yrs old, a feather. At Knutsford, July 27, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Barlow's Roderick, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb. and Mr Cholmondeley's Nixon, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. At Farndon, (Cheshire,) March 19, 1798, CONFEDERACY won the Annual Prize, 10st. each, three miles, beating Sir W. W. Wynn's Whitelegs. Next day, He walked over for another of the Annual Prizes, 10st. each, three-mile heats. At Northampton, September 12, at 9st. He won the Town Purse of 50l. for all ages, Heats, two-miles and a half each, beating Mr Clough's Hopewel, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb. and Mr Badley's Re-

becca, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb. He was afterwards sold to Mr M. WILSON; and at Ascot Heath, June 31, CONFEDERACY, 9st. won 50l. for all ages, heats, two-miles and a half each, beating Mr Goodisson's brown gelding, by Fidget, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.

OPPOSITION, 7st. 4lb. at Beverley, June 17, 1797, won 50l. for all ages, two-mile heats, beating Mr G. Crompton's Lounger, 3 years old, 6st.; Mr Bethell's Stockton, 3 years old, 6st.; Col. Maxwell's Cannon, aged, 8st. 11lb. and another. At Stockton-upon-Tees, September 15, at 7st. 10lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Sir H. Williamson's Bangtail, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb. and Sir H. V. Tempest's Charger, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb. At Morpeth, September 19, He won 50l. for three and four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr T. Hutchinson's Æther, 4 years old, and another. He was afterwards sold to Mr J. HEATHCOTE. At Stamford, June 26, 1799, OPPOSITION, 9st. won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, two miles, beating Mr Hotchkin's Glancer, 9st. and Sir G. Heathcote's Top Knot, a feather. Next day, at 9st. 12lb. He won 50l. for all ages, heats, twice round, beating Mr Fisher's Duplicity, 3 yrs old, 6st. 9lb. and Mr Armstrong's Harry, aged, 9st. 7lb.—5 to 4 on Opposition. He was afterwards sold to the Hon. G. WATSON, in whose possession he proved unsuccessful; and was afterwards sold into Russia.

FLUTTER, at Catterick, April 20, 1797, won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for two years old fillies, 8st. one mile and a half, (6 Subscribers,) beating Mr Dodsworth's bay filly, by Ruler, dam by Hutton's Chesnut Ranger; Mr Fowler's Miss Windlestone, by Windlestone, and Mr Gregson's bay filly, by Y. Magog, dam by Chatsworth. At York Spring Meeting, 1800, FLUTTER received 20gs each, from Ld Erroll's Frisky, and Sir C. Turner's Needle.

MAID OF THE MILL, on Wednesday, in the York August Meeting, 1799, beat Sir C. Turner's Volatile, 8st. each, last mile and a half, 500gs:—5 to 4 on Volatile. On Saturday, She beat Mr Swann's Manilla, 8st. each, 100gs:—2 and 3 to 1 on Maid of the Mill.

WRYNECK, at York Spring Meeting, 1802, won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. for two-years old fillies, 8st. each, from Middlethorpe Corner to the Ending Post, (3 Subscribers,) beating Mr Sitwell's Regina, (who bolted:)—5 to 4 on Wryneck. At York August Meeting, at 7st. 12lb. She was beat by Mr Sitwell's Regina, 8st. from Middlethorpe Corner to the Ending Post, 100gs: 11 to 8 on Regina. Those were the only times of her starting. She was afterwards a Brood Mare in Sir T. GASCOIGNE's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir T. Gascoigne's bay colt, by Delpini	1806
Mr Gascoigne's bay filly, by Golumpus	1808
Ld Fitzwilliam's ches. filly, *Wryneck*, (dam of Miss Turpentine, Twist, Miss Wentworth, &c.) by Stamford	1809
Mr Gascoigne's bay colt, by Stamford	1810
Mr Gascoigne's bay colt, *Turter*, by W's Ditto	1811
Mr Gascoigne's chesnut filly, by Sir David	1812

WRYNECK was Barren in 1807, 1813, and 1814.

MERRY LASS,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by and the Property of His Grace the Duke of NORFOLK.

MERRY LASS was got by Young Marske; her dam *Nanny*, by Twigg; grandam, (Dubskelper's dam,) *vol. 2, page* 336.

At Carlisle, July 31, 1786, MERRY LASS received forfeit from the Duke of Hamilton's bay filly, by Highflyer, 8st. 4lb. each, four miles, 100gs, h. ft. Next day, at 8st. 4lb. She won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Farrer's Dexter:—4 to 1 on Dexter; after the first heat, 10 to 1 on Merry Lass.

At Richmond, September 5, 1787, MERRY LASS won the King's Purse of 100gs, (called Hambleton Guineas,) for five yrs old mares, 10st. each, four miles, beating Mr Wentworth's Cowslip, Mr Kaye's Music, and Mr Hutchinson's Prodigy:—5 to 4 against Cowslip. 2 to 1 against Merry Lass, 5 to 2 against Music, and 6 to 1 against Prodigy. At Morpeth, September 20, at 8st. 10lb. She won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Robinson's Pitch, 6 years old, 9st. 1lb.—The first heat was won by Pitch, who fell lame in running the second heat, and was drawn:—Pitch the favourite; after the first heat, 4 to 1 he won.

At York, August 19, 1788, MERRY LASS won the King's Purse for six-year olds, 12st. each, four miles, beating Mr Wentworth's Verjuice:—5 and 6 to 4 on Verjuice. She started only once besides that year, viz: At Richmond, for the Gold Cup, four miles, and was beat by Mr Wentworth's Poor Soldier, 5 years old; but beat Mr Hutchinson's Rattler.

At Boroughbridge, October 2, 1789, MERRY LASS, 8st. 12lb. won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Gorwood's Citizen, 4 years old, 7st. 12lb. and Mr Wentworth's Poor Soldier, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb.—6 to 4 on Merry Lass. This was the last time of her starting. MERRY LASS died in 1794, being that year covered by Walnut.

NANNY (dam of MERRY LASS) a Chesnut Mare, bred by Mr CORNFORTH, foaled in 1771.—At Morpeth, September 28, 1775, NANNY, 6st. 12lb. won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Patten's Sportsman, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Robinson's Maiden, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb.; Mr Carr's Creeper, aged, 9st.; Capt. Hay's Slip-bye, 4 years old, 7st.; Mr Wadman's Honest Billy, aged, 9st. and Mr Busby's Cripling Kate, 5 years old, 7st. 12lb.—6 and 7 to 4 on Maiden; after the first heat, 2 to 1 against Nanny. At Northallerton, October 10, at 8st. She won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Vane's Emperor, aged, 9st.; Mr Wheatley's Blacklegs, 5 years old, 8st. and Mr Hutton's Young Silvio, 5 years old, 8st. (who was distanced the first heat:)—Even betting on Nanny; after the first heat, 4 to 1 on her. She was afterwards sold to Lord SURREY, and at Carlisle, August 14, at 9st. 5lb. She won 50gs for all ages, beating, at three four-mile heats, Lord Eglinton's Blemish, aged, 9st. 12lb. and

Mr Shafto's Hazard, 5 years old, 8st. 12lb. She was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Norfolk's chesnut colt, by Tandem. (At Lancaster, June 12, 1788, at 8st. He won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Clifton's Attraction, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. and Sir W. Vavasour's Miss Tippet, 6 years old, 8st. 5lb.)	1783
Duke of Norfolk's grey colt, by Magnet. (At Carlisle, July 3, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Mr Thompson's Cottager, 6 yrs old, 8st. 12lb. and another. At Richmond, September 8, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Burdon's Nicety, 4 years old. 7st. 5lb.)	1784
Duke of Norfolk's filly, by Magnet	178
Duke of Norfolk's grey colt, *Gentleman*, by Woodpecker	1787
Duke of Norfolk's grey filly, by Dungannon	1790

MUSIC,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by and the Property of Mr. KAYE.

MUSIC was got by North Star; her dam, by Engineer; grandam by Regulus; great grandam by Old Traveller; great great grandam by Almanzor; great great great grandam, *Old Lady*, Sister to Buckhunter, alias the Carlisle Gelding, *vol.* 1, *page* 9.

At Lancaster, June 13, 1786, MUSIC, 7st. 1lb. won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Preston's Derby, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.; Mr Hutchinson's Hippolita, 5 years old, 7st. 13lb. Duke of Norfolk's Miss Cheesecake, 5 years old, 7st. 13lb. and another:—7 to 4 against Music; after the first heat, 5 to 4 o, her. At Durham, July 28, at 7st. 4lb, She won 50l. for all ages. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Turner's Spanking Roger aged, 9st. and Mr Errington's Thymelae, who bolted and was distanced in running the last heat:—The first was a dead heat, between Spanking Roger, and Music:—6 to 4 on Music, and 2 to 1 against Spanking Roger.

At Catterick, April 10, 1787, MUSIC, 8st. 4lb. won 50l. for all ages, heats, three times round, beating Mr Liddell's Doricourt, 3 years old, 7st. 8lb.; Mr Bell's Columbine, 5 years old, 8st. 11lb. and another. At Penrith, October 3, at 8st. 9lb. She won 50l. for ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Clayton's Confederate, 4 years old, 7st. 13lb. and Mr Brownles's Little Marske, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb. She was afterwards unsuccessful.

The ENGINEER MARE, (dam of MUSIC,) was bred by Mr KAYE, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Coates's grey filly, *Merit*, by Magnet	1783
Mr Coates's grey filly, (sold abroad,) by Magnet.....	178
Mr Coates's bay colt, by Picture.....	178

MERIT, at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, June 20, 1787, won 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. 10lb. five, 8st. 8lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr

Hall's Percy, 4 years old; Mr Law's Young Camilla, 4 years old, and Mr Ord's Recovery, 5 years old, who was distanced the first heat:—5 and 6 to 4 on Percy; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Merit. At Richmond, September 4, at 8st. 8lb. She won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three two-mile heats, Sir T. Dundas's Champion, 3 years old, 7st. 7lb. and Mr Jolliffe's Penelope, 3 years old, 7st. 4lb.—Champion the favourite, and 3 to 1 against Merit; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Champion; after the second heat, 3 to 1 on Merit.

OBERON,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by and the Property of His Grace the Duke of GRAFTON.

OBERON was got by Florizel; his dam, by Snap; grandam, *Blank Mixbury*, vol. 2, page 270.

At Burford, August 11, 1785, OBERON won 50l. for three years old colts, 8st. 4lb. fillies, 8st. 2lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Lord Abingdon's Monarchy, and Mr Lade's brown filly, (who was distanced the first heat.) At Swaffham, September 26, He won 50l. for three years old colts and fillies, 8st. each, one mile, beating Lord Abingdon's Monarchy, Mr Hale's Icarus, Mr Hull's Drover, Prince of Wales's Figaro, Mr Vernon's Bedford, and two others. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, He won 50l. for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. A. F. beating Mr Lade's Pilot, Sir C. Bunbury's Blackcock, Lord Egremont's brown colt, by Highflyer, out of Angelica; Lord Vere's Fox, Lord Grosvenor's Grantham, and Mr Hull's Little Anthony:—3 to 1 against Oberon, 3 to 1 against Lord Egremont's colt, 3 to 1 against Little Anthony, and 4 to 1 against Grantham.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1786, OBERON won 50l. for three-year olds, 7st. 4lb. four, 8st. 7lb. and five, 9st. D. C. beating Sir F. Evelyn's Egham, 5 years old; Mr Vernon's Trusty, 3 years old; Prince of Wales's Figaro, 3 years old; Mr Stacie's Bacchus, 4 years old; Mr Clarke's Trinidado, 5 years old; and Duke of Queensberry's Cutter, 4yrs old:—7 to 4 agst Oberon, and 3 to 1 against Bacchus. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won the Jockey Club Purse for four-year olds, 8st. B. C. beating Sir F. Standish's Lepicq, Lord Grosvenor's Vulcan, Mr Maynard's Smith, Mr Wentworth's Cowslip, and Mr Bullock's Lunardi:—5 to 2 against Oberon, and 4 to 1 against Lepicq. In the July Meeting, at 8st. He won 60gs, for all ages, D. I. beating Mr Dawson's Roscius, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb.; Mr O'Kelly's Soldier, aged, 9st.; Mr Lade's brown filly, by Highflyer, 3 years old, 6st. 9lb.; Mr Hull's Alphonso, aged, 9st.; Sir C. Bunbury's Volatile, aged, 9st. and Lord Grosvenor's Roundelay, 4 years old, 8st.—6 to 5 against Soldier, 5 to 2 against Oberon, and even betting either Soldier or Volatile won. In the First October Meeting, at 7st. 7lb. He won

the 140gs Subscription, for all ages, B. C. (7 Subscribers,) beating Lord Derby's Peru, aged, 9st. and Lord Foley's Blandish, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—4 to 1 on Oberon.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1787, OBERON, 7st. 12lb. beat Lord Clermont's Collector, 8st. 3lb. last three miles of B. C. 50gs:—6 to 4 on Collector. He afterwards proved unsuccessful in England, and was sold to NOBLE MANNIS, Esq. who raced him in Ireland.

At Limerick, July 9, 1788, OBERON won 50l. for six-year olds and aged, 8st. 12lb. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr A. Daly's Friar, aged; Mr M'Craith's Tulip; Mr Hamilton's Trifle, 6 yrs old; Mr Hewson's Munster Lass, aged, and Mr Strange's Tormentor: Trifle the favourite; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Oberon. Next day, He won 50l. for all ages, beating Mr Kirwan's Hippomenes, 4 years old, and Mr Dennis's Kildare, 5 years old. At Kilkenny, July 31, He won 60gs, for six-year olds, 9st. each, two-mile heats, beating Mr Dennis's Ranuncullus, and Mr Hamilton's Tommy Orde. He afterwards proved unsuccessful.

The SNAP MARE, (dam of OBERON,) a Brown Mare, foaled in 1773, bred by His Grace the Duke of GRAFTON.—She never raced, but was a Brood Mare, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Fox's bay colt, *Oberon*, by Florizel	1779
Mr Vernon's bay filly, by Florizel	1784
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Florizel	1785
Mr Vernon's bay filly, by Florizel	1787
Mr Vernon's bay filly, by Florizel	1790
Duke of Queensberry's bay colt, *William*, by Florizel	1791

WILLIAM, 7st. 12lb. at Ascot Heath, June 12, 1795, won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three heats, about two miles, 124 rods each, Mr Cauty's Alderman, aged, 9st. 3lb.; Mr Lade's Don Quixote, aged, 9st. 3lb. and Mr Wood's Eager, aged, 9st. 3lb. Next day, at 7st. 11lb. He won a Handicap Purse of 50l. for all ages, beating, at three heats, about two miles, 124 rods each, Sir J. Lade's Serpent, aged, 9st. 10lb.; Mr Rutter's Coal Merchant, 5 years old, 9st.; Mr Dockeray's Cowslip, 4 years old, 7st.; Mr Cauty's Alderman, aged. 8st. 11lb.; Lord Sackville's Chigwell, 6 years old 9st.; Mr Hamond's Miller, 3 years old, 6st. 10lb. and three others. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Wyndham's Tearcoat, 7st. 7lb. R. M. 50gs:—6 to 4 on William. He afterwards proved unsuccessful.

PILOT,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by and the Property of M. LADE, Esq.

PILOT was got by Pilot; his dam by Marske; grandam by Regulus; great grandam, (Wildair's dam,) *vol.* 1, *page* 210.

At Ipswich, July 4, 1786, PILOT won the King's Purse of 100gs, for four-year olds, 9st. each, beating, at three heats, two-miles and a quarter each, Mr Clarke's Schoolboy and Mr Pratt's Brier:—Schoolboy the favourite; after the first heat, 3 to 1 on him; after the second heat, 5 to 1 on Pilot. At Oxford, August 1, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Prickett's Fearnought, and Mr Frogley's Hack. Next day, at 7st. 7lb. He won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Watt's Miss Kingsland, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—6 and 7 to 4 on Pilot; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Miss Kingsland. At Cirencester, Aug 10, at 8st. He won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Snell's Caroline, 6 years old, 9st. 1lb. and Mr Smith's Playfellow, aged, 9st. 5lb.—Caroline the favourite. At Reading, August 30, at 8st. 11lb. He won 50l. for all ages, two-mile heats, beating Sir F. Evelyn's Gallant, 4 yrs old, 8st. 4lb. At Abingdon, September 5, at 8st. He won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Luttrell's Comet, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb.; Sir J. Lade's Punch, 6 yrs old, 9st. 5lb.; Mr Watts's Miss Kingsland, 5 years old, 8st. 12lb. and Mr Roberts's Metonomaites, aged, 9st. 4lb. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 8st. He received 90gs from Sir J. Lade's Punch, 9st. D. I. 200gs, h. ft.

At Oxford, July 31, 1787, PILOT, 8st. 4lb. won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Hobbins's Phœbe, aged, 9st. 7lb. 5 to 1 on Pilot. At Reading, August 29, at 9st. 3lb. He won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three two-mile heats, Duke of Queensberry's Magnesia, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb. and Mr Dilly's Merry Andrew, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb. At Burford, September 18, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, for five-year olds, 9st. each, three-mile heats, beating Mr Edwin's Gratitude, (late Clarionet,) and Mr Clarke's Hackwood:—2 and 3 to 1 on Pilot. At Maidenhead, September 26, at 9st. 1lb. He won 50l. for all ages, beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr Weller's Stripling, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb. and Mr Belson's Chance, aged, 9st. 6lb.—The first heat was won by Stripling, from Chance; the second by Chance, from Pilot, who won the third & fourth heats from Stripling:—Even betting on Pilot; after the first heat, Chance the favourite; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Chance; after the third heat, 5 to 1 on Pilot. He afterwards proved unsuccessful.

The MARSKE MARE, (dam of PILOT,) a Bay Mare, foaled 1771, bred by Mr WILDMAN.—She never raced, but was a Brood Mare, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir H. Harpur's brown colt, *Young Juniper*, by Juniper	1777
Sir H. Harpur's brown filly, by Juniper	1778
Mr Milward's bay filly, by Juniper	1779
Sir H. Featherston's bay colt, *Young Juniper*, by Juniper	1781
Mr Hale's bay colt, *Dromedary*, by Juniper	1783
Col. Thornton's filly, *Thatchella*, (dam of Welter, Aircastle, Bay Devil, Norval, &c.) by Highflyer	1784

Lord Egremont's bay filly, *Betsey*, afterwards *Matron*, (dam of Bustard, Henrietta, and Sir Harry) by Alfred 1785
Duke of Bedford's chesnut filly, *Heifer*, by Woodpecker 1787
Mr Smith Barry's bay colt, *Isades*, by Highflyer 1792

YOUNG JUNIPER, (Sir H. Harpur's,) at Whitchurch, June 6, 1781, won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr J. S. Barry's Young Davy, and two others. At Nottingham, August 8, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. beating at four two-mile heats, Mr Douglas's Catch, and Mr Tempest's Gunilda:—5 to 4 on Catch. At Bridgenorth, June 26, 1782, YOUNG JUNIPER, 8st. won 50l. for all ages, beating at four four-mile heats, Mr Thistlewaite's Rodney, aged, 9st. 5lb.; Mr B. Lloyd's Minor, 6 yrs old, 8st. 9lb.; Mr Barry's Young Davy, 5 yrs old, 8st. and Mr H. Vernon's Coniac, 6 yrs old, 8st. 9lb.—The first heat was won by Minior, from Coniac; the second, by Rodney, from Young Davy; the third, by Young Juniper, from Y. Davy; and the fourth, by Y. Juniper, from Rodney:—At starting, 7 to 4 against Young Juniper, 7 to 4 agst Minor, 2 to 1 against Young Davy, and 4 to 1 against Rodney. At Uppingham, July 23, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. for all ages, two-mile heats, beating Mr Vernon's Thesaurus, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. and Mr Adams's bay filly, by Croney, 4 yrs old, 7st. At Leicester, September 18, at 8st. 5lb. He 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Wyndham's Fox, 5 years old, 8st.; Mr Bell's Dairymaid, 5 yrs old, 8st.; Mr Dove's Grasshopper, 6 yrs old, 8st. 8lb. and Mr Parrott's Phillidor, aged, 9st. At Whitchurch, July 12, 1783, YOUNG JUNIPER, 8st. 7lb. won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr B. Lloyd's Druggist, aged, 9st.; Sir J. L. Kaye's Recovery, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. and Mr Cresswell's Sappho, 5 yrs old, 8st.—The first was a dead heat between Sappho and Recovery; the second was won by Druggist, from Sappho; the third, by Young Juniper, from Recovery; and the fourth, by Young Juniper, from Druggist. At starting, Druggist the favourite. At Bridgenorth, June 25, at 8st. 12lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Westwood's Xenophon, 5 years old, 8st. and Mr Hope's Tom o'-the-Styles, 5 years old, 8st.—2 to 1 on Young Juniper. He was afterwards unsuccessful.

YOUNG JUNIPER, at Uppark, July 23, 1785, beat Major Churchill's Taylor, last mile, 50gs. At Brightelmstone, August 3, at 9st. 2lb. won 50l. for three and four-year olds, heats, one mile and a half each, beating Lord Grosvenor's Tar, 4 years old, 9st. 5lb.; Mr Vernon's Juliet, 3 yrs old, 7st. 6lb.; Duc de Chartres's Duchesi, 3 years old, 7st. 6lb.; Mr Pigott's Charlotte, 3 years old, 7st. 6lb. Lord Egremont's Brighton, 4 years old, 9st. 2lb.; and another. 2 to 1 against Juliet, and 7 to 1 against Young Juniper. At Guildford, June 8, 1786, YOUNG JUNIPER, 8st. 7lb. won 50l. for all ages, two-mile heats, beating Sir F. Evelyn's Egham, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Hyde's Erasmus, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Watts's Miss Kingaland, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Belson's Foxhunter, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb. and Mr Erskin's Proserpine, 5 years old, 8st, 7lb.

DROMEDARY, at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1787, won the Jockey Club Purse for four-year olds, 8st. B. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's Wheatsheaf, Ld Egremont's Claret, Mr Wyndham's Skylark, Duke of Queensberry's Magnesia, and Duke of Rutland's

Cheveley, (who threw his rider:)—Even betting on Claret, and 2 to 1 against Skylark. At Peterborough, June 19, at 8st. 4lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Lord's Sharper, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb. and Lord Sackville's Chaunter, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb. At Grantham, July 6, 1788, DROMEDARY, 8st. 5lb. won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Singleton's Conqueror, aged, 9st. 3lb. At Huntingdon, August 7, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Adams's Fulmen, aged, 9st. At Peterborough, June 11, 1789, DROMEDARY, 8st. 11lb. won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir F. Poole's Fortunio, aged, 9st. and Mr Edwards's Triumvirer, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. At Nottingham, August 14, at 8st. 8lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Ayrton's Kathleen, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb.; Mr Inchley's Little-thought-on, 4 yrs old, 7st. 11lb.; Lord Sondes's Dorinda, 5 years old, 8st. and Lord Donegall's Mrs Jordan, 5 years old, 8st.—6 to 4 agst Dromedary; after the first heat, 4 to 1 on him. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He won 60gs for all ages, D. I. beating Duke of Bedford's Bustler, 5 years old, 8st.; Lord Barrymore's Nimble, 5 years old, 8st. and Prince of Wales's Archibald, 5 years old, 8st.—2 to 1 on Bustler, and 4 to 1 against Dromedary.

HEIFER, 6st. 11lb. at Guildford, May 25, 1790, won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for three and four-year olds, two miles, (7 Subscribers,) beating Prince of Wales's Chambooe, 3 years old, 7st. and another. At Ipswich, July 8, at 6st. 7lb. She won 50l. for three and four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Sir F. Standish's Little John, 4 years old, 8st. 6lb. and Sir C. Bunbury's bay colt, by Dorimant, 3 years old, 6st. 10lb.—5 to 4 on Heifer. She started only once afterwards, but proved unsuccessful, was put to the Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Bedford's chesnut filly, by Potso's	1791
Mr Wyndham's chesnut colt, by Mufti	1792
Duke of Bedford's chesnut colt, by Mufti	1794
Mr Wyndham's bay colt, by Mufti	1795
Mr Badley's filly, by Precipitate	1797
Col. Thornton's chesnut colt, by Tamerlane	1801
Col. Thornton's chesnut colt, by Jupiter	1802
Col. Thornton's chesnut filly, by Jupiter	1803
Mr Duncombe's chesnut colt, by a Brother to Recruit	1804
Mr Dawson's bay colt, by Rochester	1805
Sir T. Stanley's chesnut colt, by Chance	1806
Mr Nalton's bay colt, *Laurel*, by Hyacinthus	1808

The REGULUS MARE, (grandam of PILOT,) bred by Lord SANDWISH, foaled in 1756.—At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1760, She beat Duke of Devonshire's Cassandra, four miles over the B. C. 300gs. She was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Shafto's bay colt, by the Shafto Barb	1763
Mr Shafto's bay filly, (dam of Otheothea, Una, &c.) by Snap	1764
Mr Wildman's bay filly, *Duchess*, by Slouch	1765
Mr Wildman's bay filly, *Temperance*, (vol. 2. page 474,) by Marske	1770

Mr Wildman's chesnut filly, by Posthumous..... 1772
Lord Abingdon's bay filly, by Marske..... 1773
Sir H. Harpur's bay filly, *Princess*, (dam of Charles, Packthread, Presumption, &c.) by Squirrel..... 1774
Sir H. Harpur's bay filly, by Syphon..... 1775
Sir H. Harpur's bay colt, by Jupiter..... 1777

DUCHESS, at Maidenhead, September 12, 1769, won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 10lb. fillies, 8st. 7lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Duke of Grafton's Goblin, Mr Salt's Cicero, Mr Payne's Kentish Lass, Capt. O'Kelly's Moynealta, Mr Hilyer's Burgundy, and Mr Cannon's Little John. At Abingdon, Sept. 27, at 8st. She won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. beating at three two-mile heats, Lord Abingdon's chesnut filly, by Sportsman, 7st. 11lb.; Mr Beckford's Merlin, 8st.; Mr Strode's Paragon, 8st.; Mr Duggins's Swiss, 8st. 3lb.; Mr Bristow's Young Posthumous, 8st. and two others:—2 to 1 against Duchess, 2 to 1 against Paragon, 3 to 1 against Swiss, 5 to 1 against Sparrow, and 10 to 1 against Merlin; after the first heat, 5 to 2 against Paragon, 3 to 1 against Lord Abingdon's filly, and 7 to 2 against Duchess; after the second heat, even betting on Duchess. She afterwards proved unsuccessful.

RASPER, *afterwards* DOUGLAS,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by and the Property of T. DOUGLAS, Esq. of Grantham.

RASPER was got by Justice; his dam, *Blackthorn*, by Turf; grandam, *Lady Jane*, vol. 2, page 195.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1785, RASPER, 8st. 8lb. beat Lord Clermont's Demirip, 7st. 13½lb. D. I. 100gs:—7 to 1 on Rasper. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He beat Mr Fox's Melon, 8st. A. F. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Rasper.

At Nottingham, August 8, 1786, RASPER won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr Pratt's Briar, and another:—Even betting on Rasper; after the first heat, 6 to 4 against Briar; after the second heat, 4 to 1 on Rasper. At Warwick, August 23, at 7st. 3lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Nuttall's Phœbe, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb. and Mr Hobbins's Spot, 5 years old, 8st.—3 to 1 on Rasper; after the first heat, 4 to 1 on him. At Lincoln, September 7, in running for the City Purse of 50l. for all ages, two-mile heats, against Mr Frost's Prodigy, 4 years old, and Mr Holmes's Chance, 6 years old—The first heat was won by Rasper, and the second, by Prodigy; after the second heat, Mr Douglas sent Rasper off the Course, alledging that Prodigy ran unfair; and the matter being referred to the Gentlemen of the Grand Stand, they agreed to divide the 50l. between Mr Douglas and Mr Frost.

At Nottingham, August 16, 1787, RASPER, 8st. won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Wentworth's Prince of Orange, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb. and Mr Dymock's Hardwicke,

6 years old, 8st. 8lb. He started twice afterwards in England, but proved unsuccessful. He was sold to Mr SAVAGE, who changed his name to DOUGLAS, and raced him in Ireland.

At Curragh June Meeting, 1788, DOUGLAS beat Mr Hamilton's Merry Andrew, four miles, 200gs. Same day, He beat Mr Daly's Tom Turf, Rutland Course, 200gs. At Curragh, September 8, at 8st. 13lb. He ran restive, also on the wrong side of a post, and was beat by Mr Daly's Louisa, 5 yrs old, 8st. 8lb. 4 miles, 1000gs.

At Curragh June Meeting, 1789, DOUGLAS, beat Mr Conolly's Fee-fa-fom, 8st. 7lb. each, from Conolly's Mile Post Home, 100gs: Even betting.

At Curragh Second Spring Meeting, 1790, DOUGLAS, 8st. 7lb. beat Mr Hamilton's Paymaster, 8st. from the Chain Home, 100gs, In the same Meeting, at 9st. He beat Mr Hamilton's Petronella, 2 years old, a feather, from the Chain Home, 100gs. At Downpatrick, July 19. He beat Mr Hamilton's King David, 8st. 7lb. each, over the Course, 500gs. In the same Meeting, at 8st. 10lb. He won 60gs for six-year old horses, and aged, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Dennis's Kitty, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. and Mr Hamilton's King David, aged, 8st. 10lb.

At Downpatrick, August 2, 1791, DOUGLAS won 50l. for all ages, heats, two miles and a half, beating Mr Brown's Mendoza, 4 years old, and Mr G. Hamilton's Nimrod, 3 years old. Next day, at 8st. 12lb. He won a Handicap Purse of 50l. for all ages, two-mile heats, beating Mr G. Hamilton's Glow-worm, 3 yrs old, 6st. 11lb.; Mr Brown's Mendoza, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb. and Mr Dennis's Peter Pindar, 5 years old, 7st. 12lb. DOUGLAS was afterwards a Stallion in Ireland, and was Sire of many good racers in that country.

BLACKTHORN, (dam of DOUGLAS.) a Black Mare, foaled in 1774, bred by Mr DOUGLAS.—At York August Meeting, 1777, She won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, beating Mr Wentworth's Little Askham, Ld Rockingham's Monkey, Sir H. Harpur's Modestina, and two others:- 4 to 1 against Little Askham. 5 to 1 against Modestina, and 8 and 9 to 1 against Blackthorn. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1778. BLACKTHORN beat Mr Parker's Nannette, 8st. 4lb. each, D. I. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Blackthorn. She was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Douglas's grey colt. *Footpad*, by Bourdeaux. (At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1787, at 8st. He beat Lord Foley's Trap, 7st. 2lb. 10oz. T. Y. C. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Trap)	1783
Mr Douglas's grey colt, by Bourdeaux	1784
Duke of Queensberry's grey colt. *Burgundy*, by Bourdeaux	
Mr Talbot's grey filly, by Bourdeaux	
Duke of Bedford's bay colt, by Dungannon	
Mr O'Kelly's chesnut filly, by Dungannon	
Mr Hallett's bay colt, *Inferior*, by Dungannon	

BURGUNDY, 6st. 7lb. at Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1789, beat Lord Foley's Cormorant, 2 yrs old, 8st. 7lb. T. Y. C. 200gs:—6 and 7 to 4 on Cormorant. At Epsom, May 21, 1790, BURGUNDY, 7st. 5lb. won 50l. for three and four-year olds, beating at four two-mile heats, Prince of Wales's Lance, 4 yrs old, 9st.; Lord Clermont's Bagho! 3 years old, 7st. 5lb.; Mr Fozard's Chance, 3 years old, 7st. 5lb. and two others:—5 to 4 against Lance; after the second heat, 5 to 1 on him. He was afterwards sold to Mr STURT. At Blandford, July 14, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Clayton's Pompey, and Mr Band's Brilliant. At Dorchester, July 21, He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for four years old colts, 8st. 3lb. two miles, (7 Subscribers,) beating Mr Tyndall's Chambooe, Mr Fame's bay gelding, by Shark; Capt. Isaac's bay gelding, by Woodpecker, and Mr Powlett's Dart. In the same Meeting, He beat Mr J. Clark's Merry Andrew, four miles, 100gs. At Exeter, August 18, at 7st. 2lb. He won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three 4-mile heats, Mr Crowder's Sourkrout. 5 yrs old, 8st. 11lb. Next day, He beat Mr Cauty's Gift, 4 years old, 8st. four miles, 50gs. He was afterwards hunted by Lord Darlington for a many seasons, then sold into Scotland, for a Stallion.

INFERIOR, at Lambourn, August 3. 1797. walked over for a Sweepstakes 10gs each, for all ages, (3 Subscribers.) At Abingdon, September 13, at 8st. 4lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Dilly's Ragged Kate. 3 years old, 6st. 7lb.; Mr Darling's Miss Edwin, 4 years old, 7st. 8lb.; Mr Turner's Harriet, 3 years old, 6st. 7lb. and Mr Knight's Sweetwort: He afterwards proved unsuccessful.

SLOPE,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1782.)

Bred by and the Property of Sir J. WEBB, Bart.

SLOPE was got by Highflyer; his dam, by Squirrel; grand dam, (Cossack's dam, *vol. 2, page* 131,) by Babraham.

At Newcastle-upon-Tyne, June 21, 1786, SLOPE, 7st. 10lb. won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Errington's Mazarine, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb.; Mr Coulson's Palm, 4 yrs old, 7st. 10lb. and Mr Jewison's Archelaus, aged, 9st. 2lb.—2 to 1 on Slope. At Durham, July 26, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Wentworth's Cowslip, and Mr Cape's Jason:—2 to 1 on Cowslip; after the first heat, 6 to 4 on Slope. At Preston, August 9, at 7st. 7lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Gatfield's Joe Andrews, aged, 9st. 5lb. and Lord Derby's Experiment, 4 yrs old, 7st. 5lb.

At Newcastle-upon-Tyne, June 19, 1787, SLOPE won the King's Purse of 100gs, for five-year old horses, &c. 10st. each, three-mile heats, beating Sir H. C. Liddell's bay horse, by Telemachus:—3 to 1 on, and after the first heat, 5 to 1 on Slope. At Lichfield, September 11, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, for

five years old horses, 8st. 7lb. each, beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr Harley's Crabstock, Mr Williams's Britannia, Mr Clarke's Schoolboy, Mr Douglas's Rasper, and Mr Hammond's Blackcock:—The first heat was won by Rasper, who was distanced by running on the wrong side of a post, for the second heat:—5 to 4 on Schoolboy; after the first heat, the field the favourite; after the second heat, 2 to 1 on Slope. This was the last time of his starting.

Slope was afterwards a Stallion, at Catterick, Yorkshire, in 1789. 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, at 2gs and 2s. 6d and was shot in 1794. He was Sire of Mr W. Peirse's Thoughtless, Mr Walton's Farewell, Mr Deny's Grey Slag, &c. also Sire of the dam of Parchment, Sir Sidney, Silverheel, Irene, &c. and of the dam of Silversides, &c. &c.

The SQUIRREL MARE, (dam of SLOPE,) a Grey Mare, foaled in 1770.—She never raced, but was a Brood Mare, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Douglas's grey filly, by Marske	1774
Mr Wildman's brown colt, by his Snap	1776
Mr Wildman's brown colt, by his Tartar	1777
Sir J. Webb's grey colt, *Sceptre*, by Highflyer	1784
Sir J. Webb's bay colt, *Snort*, by Woodpecker	1787
Sir J. Webb's bay filly, *Scramble*, by Highflyer	1788
Sir J. Webb's bay colt, *Sling*, by Highflyer	1789
Mr Nalton's bay filly, *Trifle*, by King Fergus	1792

SCEPTRE, 8st. 8lb. at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, June 24, 1789, won the Innkeeper's Purse of 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Ward's Duckwing, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb. He afterwards broke down at Doncaster, in running for the Gold Cup, against Tot, Spadille, Poor Soldier, and Duchess.

SNORT, at Durham, August 3, 1790, won 50l. for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. beating at four two-mile heats, Mr Ward's chesnut filly, by Young Morwick, dam by Goldfinch; Mr Carter's brown colt, by Shark, out of Tot's dam; Mr Fenwick's Pickpocket, and Sir H. G. Liddell's bay filly, by Diomed. At Preston, July 19, 1791, SNORT, 8st. 2lb. won 50l. for three and four-year olds, beating at four two-mile heats, Ld A. Hamilton's bay colt, by Phœnomenon, out of Duchess, 4 years old, 8st. 2lb.; Mr Cradock's brown colt, by Ruler, 3 yrs old, 6st. 12lb. and Mr Clifton's Hidas, 4 years old, 8st. 2lb.—The first heat was won by Mr Cradock's colt, the second by Ld A. Hamilton's colt, and the third and fourth by Snort:—At starting Ld A. Hamilton's colt the favourite; after the first heat, 20 to 1 on him; after the third heat, 3 and 4 to 1 on Snort. At Richmond, September 6, at 8st. 11lb. He won 50l. for all ages, beating at four four-mile heats, Sir H. Williamson's Lizard, 4 years old, 7st. 12lb. Duke of Hamilton's Spanker, 4 years old, 7st. 12lb. and Lord A. Hamilton's bay colt, by Phænomenon, 4 years old, 7st. 12lb.—The first heat was won by Lizard, the second by Ld A. Hamilton's colt, who came in first for the third heat, but was deemed distanced by leaping the cords, and running out of the Course.

TRIFLE, at Malton, May 4, 1796, beat Mr Ella's Tile Scar, 3 years old, two miles, 100gs. At the same place, at 8st. 4lb. She won

50l. for three and four-year olds, beating at three two-mile heats, Sir T. Gascoigne's Willy Frizzle, 3 years old, 7st. 5lb. and Sir C. Turner's Sir Solomon, 4 yrs old, 8st. 7lb. At Edinburgh, July 22, at 7st. 6lb. She won 50gs for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Sir H. Williamson's Septem, 4 years old, 7st. 6lb. At Montrose, August 9, She won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Peacock's Farmer. In the same Meeting, She won 50l. for all ages, beating at four four-mile heats, Mr Baird's Trimmer, aged, and Mr Peacock's Farmer:—The first heat was won by Trimmer, from Trifle; the second, by Farmer, from Trimmer; the third, by Trifle, from Farmer; and the fourth, by Trifle, from Trimmer. At Aberdeen, August 31, She being the only one entered for the Ladies' Purse, received 20l. Next day, She won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Baird's Trimmer, aged. She was afterwards put out of training, was rode Hack and Hunter for a many years, but afterwards a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr G. Dawson's bay filly, (died a yearling,) by Caleb Quote'em	1810
Lord Montgomorie's bay colt, by Caleb Quote'em	1812
Lord Montgomorie's brown filly, *Kate Kearney*, by Caleb Quote'em	1813
Sir D. H. Blair's brown colt, by Caleb Quote'em	1815
Sir W. Maxwell's brown filly, *Syllabub*, by Viscount	1816

Trifle missed to Stamford in 1816, and is dead.

SMITH,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by and the Property of J. MAYNARD, Esq. sold to Captain TAYLOR.

SMITH was got by Garrick; his dam, *Fortune*, vol. 2, page 499.

At Chesterfield, August 31, 1785, SMITH, 7st. 2lb. won 50l. for three and four-year olds, beating at three two-mile heats. Mr Jewison's Miss Tattersall, 3 yrs old, 7st.; Mr Bellamy's Fortune, 4 years old, 8st. 2lb. and Mr Cockshut's Duchess, 4 years old, 8st. 2lb.—Smith the favourite; after the first heat, even betting on him; after the second heat 4 to 1 he won. At Wakefield, September 12, at 7st. 7lb. He won 50l. for three and four-year olds, beating at five two-mile heats, Mr Wentworth's Feldom, 3 years old, 7st. 4lb. and Mr Weatherill's Harlequin Junior, 4 years old, 8st. 9lb.—The first heat was won by Harlequin Junior, from Smith; the second, a dead heat between Harlequin Junior and Smith; the third, won by Feldom, from Smith; the fourth and fifth, by Smith, from Feldom:—At starting, Harlequin Junior the favourite. He was afterwards sold to Capt. TAYLOR.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1786, SMITH, 8st. 11lb. won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, A. F. beating Ld Foley's Il'mio, 8st. 2½lb. and Mr Douglas's Rasper, 8st. 7lb.—5 to 4 against

Ill'mio, 2 to 1 against Smith, and 5 to 2 against Rasper. At Stamford, June 15, at 7st. 5lb. He won 50l. for all ages, beating at three heats, three times round, Mr Gatfield's Joe Andrews, aged, 9st. 9lb. and Lord Grosvenor's Vulcan, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb. 6 to 4 against Vulcan, 3 to 1 against Joe Andrews, and 4 to 1 against Smith; after the first heat, even betting on Joe Andrews; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Smith. At Grantham, July 5, He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 3lb. four miles, (5 Subscribers,) beating Mr Douglas's Belle, and Mr Cholmondeley's Mischief:—2 to 1 on Smith. Next day, He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for four-year olds, 7st. 8lb. four miles, (7 Subscribers,) beating Mr Douglas's Rasper:—4 to 1 on Smith.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1787, SMITH, 8st. 13lb. beat Mr Dawson's Teapot, 2 years old, 6st. 8lb. first half of R. M. 25gs:—2 to 1 on Smith.

FORTUNE, (dam of SMITH.) a Chesnut Mare, foald in 1772, bred by GILES EARLE, Esq.—For her performances, see *vol.* 2, *page* 499. She was also the dam of

Mr Dawson's chesnut filly, by Garrick.....	1789
Mr Dawson's bay colt, *Bluff*, by Highflier.....	1790
Mr Dawson's bay colt, *Woglog*, by Highflyer	1792

WOGLOG, at Peterborough, July 5, 1796, won 50l. for maiden four years old colts, 7st. 12lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr Addy's Maximus, who won the first heat, but was distanced the second heat, occasioned by running on the wrong side of a post. At York August Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, for four years old colts, 8st. 4lb. fillies, 8st. four miles, (3 Subscribers,) beating Lord Fitzwilliam's bay filly, by Drone, out of Miss Romp:—4 to 1 on Woglog. He was sold to W. TATTON, Esq. in whose possession he proved unsuccessful.

STARGAZER,

(A BROWN MARE—FOALED IN 1782),

Bred by H. GOODRICKE, Esq. afterwards sold to Sir G. ARMYTAGE, Bart.

STARGAZER was got by Highflyer; his dam, *Miss West*, by Match'em; grandam, Shepherdess's dam, by Regulus; *vol.* 2, *page* 238.

At Chester, May 1, 1786, STARGAZER, 7st. 11lb. won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Saunders's Fortune, 5 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Hobbins's Spot, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Taylor's Mistake, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb. and another:—2 to 1 on Stargazer, and after the first heat, 10 to 1 on her. In the same Meeting, at 7st. 11lb. She won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Bailey's Davy, 5 years old, 8st.; Lord

Derby's Experiment, 4 years old, 6st. 11lb. and another;—3 to 1 on Stargazer, and after the first heat, two to 1 on her. At Beverley, May 31, at 7st. 2lb. She won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Welbourne's Columbine, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.; Mr Richardson's Conqueror, aged, 9st. 11lb.; Mr Wentworth's Verity, aged, 8st. 13lb.; Mr Frost's Governess, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb. and Mr Swaile's Rosebud, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.—Even betting on Stargazer, and after the first heat, 5 to 1 on her. At Lincoln, September 6. She won the King's Purse of 100gs, for four years old fillises, 7st. 11lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Lade's bay filly, by Engineer, Mr Frost's Prodigy, and Mr Douglas's Belle. In the same Meeting, at 8st. 12lb. She won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. for three and four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr Lade's bay filly, by Engineer, 4 years old, 8st. 12lb. At Doncaster, September 28, at 8st. 7lb. She won the 100l. Purse, for three and four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr Frost's Prodigy, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Elliott's King David, 3 years old, 7st. 5lb.; Mr Garforth's Mongrel, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb. and Mr Stapleton's Fair Barbara, 3 years old, 7st. 5lb.—6 to 4 against Stargazer, 2 to 1 against King David, and 4 to 1 against Fair Barbara; after the first heat, 6 to 4 on Stargazer. At Malton, Oct. 17, at 7st. 2lb. She won 50l. for all ages, two-mile heats, beating Mr Gatfield's Joe Andrews, aged, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Garforth's Faith, aged, 8st. 12lb.; Sir G. Armytage's Lady Teazle, 5 years old, 8st. and Mr Jolliffe's Posthumous, 5 years old, 8st.—5 to 4 against Stargazer, and 3 to 1 against Faith; after the first heat, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Stargazer.

At Knutsford, August 2, 1787, STARGAZER, 8st. won 50l. for all ages, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr Gatfield's Joe Andrews, aged, 9st.; Lord Derby's Noodle, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb. and Mr Peirse's Rosina, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb.—6 to 4 on the field; after the first heat, 5 and 6 to 4 on Stargazer; after the second heat, 2 to 1 on Joe Andrews. At Doncaster September 26, at 8st. 3lb. She won the Gold Cup, free for any horse, &c. four miles, beating Mr Wentworth's Verjuice, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. and Mr Farrer's Miss Judy, 5 yrs old, 8st. 10lb.—Verjuice the favourite, She started only once besides that year, viz: At York Spring Meeting, and fell in running against Poor Soldier, Pitch, Juggler, Eliza, and Plenipo, for the Stand Purse. It was generally thought Stargazer would have won, had not this accident prevented her.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1788, STARGAZER, 8st. 7lb. beat Sir F. Standish's Yellow Filly, 8st. 4½lb. B. C. 300gs:—7 to 4 on Stargazer. In the same Meeting, She won the King's Purse for five-year old mares, 10st. each, R. C. beating Prince of Wales's Cowslip, and Mr Williams's Britannia:—7 to 2 on Stargazer, and 3 to 1 against Cowslip.

At Beverley, June 9. 1785, STARGAZER, was beat by Mr Barlow's Plenipo, for a 50l. Purse, but beat, in the same race, Capt. Acklom's Laverna, and Mr Sotheran's Free and easy. At York,

May 26, 1786, She was beat by Mr Jolliffe's Posthumous; but beat Mr Garforth's Faith, Col. Radcliffe's Potosie, and Mr Walker's Tally O! At Malton, October 19. She was beat by Mr Garforth's Fairy, for a 50l. Purse, two-mile heats, but beat Mr Barlow's Plenipo. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1788, She was beat by Lord Barrymore's Rockingham, (rode by his Lordship,) 8st. 12lb. B. C. 300gs. At York August Meeting, for one of the Great Subscription Purses, She was beat by Duke of Norfolk's Dubskelper, and Mr Weatherill's Windlestone; but beat Duke of Bedford's Mufti. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1789, She broke down in running against Sir F. Standish's Yellow Mare, for 500gs, B. C.—5 to 4 on Stargazer, which were the whole of her performances.

STARGAZER was afterwards a Brood Mare in Lord GROSVENOR'S Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir G. Armytage's bay colt, *Planet*, by Dungannon.....	1790
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Dungannon. (At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1796, He beat Lord Darlington's Albourne, 8st. 3lb. Ab. M. 100gs:—6 to 5 against Albourne.).....	1792
Lord Grosvenor's chesnut colt, *Astronomer*, by Pot8o's..	1793
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Meteor.....	1794
Lord Grosvenor's ches. filly, *Bonny-Lass*, (dam of Canny-Lass, Clavelina, Bonnyface, &c.) by Pot8o's.....	1796
Lord Grosvenor's ches. filly, *Gazer*, (dam of Blue Devil, Valentine, &c.) by John Bull.....	1797
Mr Durand's bay colt, *Teddy the Grinder*, by Asparagus	1798
Mr Panton's bay filly, *Astronomy*, by John Bull	1799
Ld Grosvenor's bay colt, *Enterprise*, by John Bull	1801
Ld Grosvenor's bay filly, *Starlight*, (dam of Stolonifera) by John Bull.....	1802
Mr Astley's bay filly, *Lass*, (dam of Battledore, Vesper, &c.) by Volunteer.....	1804

PLANET, at York August Meeting, 1793, won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. two miles, (8 Subscribers) beating Lord A. Hamilton's bay colt, by Laurel, out of Moorpout; Mr Peirse's Rosalie, and Mr Wastell's ches. colt, by King Fergus, out of Snowdrop:—Planet and Lord A. Hamilton's colt ran a dead heat, but running over again was won by the former:—11 to 8 agst Mr Peirse filly, and 4 to 1 agst Planet; after the dead heat, 5 to 4 on Lord A. Hamilton's colt. In the same Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. last mile and three-quarters, beating Mr Wentworth's Foreigner, Mr Dawson's Triton, and Lord Fitzwilliam's Minstrel:—2 to 1 on Planet. He started only twice besides, the last time of which he broke down in running at Doncaster, September 17, 1794, against Mr J. L. Kay's Gay Deceiver, four miles, 300gs:—6 to 4 on Planet. He was afterwards a Stallion in Shrewbury, but was Sire of very few racers.

TEDDY THE GRINDER, At Ascot Heath, June 9, 1801, won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, with 25gs added, for three years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 2lb. N. M. (20 Subscribers) beating

Sir C. Bunbury's Eleanor, (who carried 7lb. extra, for winning the Derby and Oaks) Mr Perren's Dissenter, and Lord Grosvenor's Daisy:—5 to 2 on Eleanor, and 6 to 1 against Teddy the Grinder. At Lewes, August 13, He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. last mile and a half (9 Subscribers) beating Mr Pelham's Dotterel, Ld Egremont's Crazy Poetess, and Mr Ladbroke's Whiskerandos:—5 to 4 on Teddy the Grinder. At Canterbury, August 25, He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. two miles. (8 Subscribers) beating Mr Watson's Striver. At Epsom, June 2, 1802, TEDDY THE GRINDER, 7st. 8lb. won 50l. for four and five-year olds, three-mile heats, beating Mr Whaley's Wilkes, 4 years old, 7st. 8lb. and Mr Ladbroke's Mystery, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. At Guildford, June 8, as 10st. 4lb. He won the King's Purse, for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Wynne's Mr Giles, 4 years old, 10st. 4lb. At Lewes, August 5, He won the King's Purse of 100gs for four-year olds, 10st. 4lb. five, 11st. 6lb. six, 12st. and aged, 12st. 2lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr Edward's Slapbang, 6 years old. Lord Sackville's Warter, aged; and His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Tag, 5 years old:—5 to 4 against Teddy the Grinder, 4 to 1 against Warter, 8 to 1 against Slapbang, and 9 to 1 against Tag. At Canterbury, August 17, at 8st. 3lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for three and four-year olds, two miles, (6 Subscribers,) beating Lord Sondes's Paulo, 4 yrs old, 8st. 1lb. Same day, at 8st. 4lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for all ages, two miles, (12 Subscribers,) beating Mr Watson's Patch, 4 years old, 8st. 11lb. At Burford, September 28, He won the King's Purse, for five-year olds, 9st. three-mile heats, beating Col. Kingscote's Chuckle, Mr Cresswell's Gazer, Mr Marsh's Pilgrim, Mr Cripp's Triumver, and Mr Phillips's Rolla:—3 to 1 on Teddy the Grinder. He started only once afterwards, and was beat, viz: At Canterbury, August 23, 1803, by Mr Watson's Trombone, for a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, two miles. He was afterwards a Stallion at the Warren, Epsom Downs, in 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, and 1810 at 5gs and 5s.; afterwards at Croydon, and lastly, in Sussex. He was Sire of the following, all winners—Mr Emden's Miss Prince, Mr Shakespear's Discount, Duke of Rutland's Ned, Mr Ladbroke's Trimbrush, Trincalo, and Tristram; Mr Charrington's Cobbett, Capt. Haffenden's Barbara, Mr Cope's Shoestrings, Mr Hadley's The Grinder, Mr Bingh's Charlotte, Mr Kneller's Candidate, Duke of Gordon's Teddy, Mr Wyndham's Truth, Mr Ramsbottom's Beppo, Mr Walker's Shoehorn, Mr Gauntlet's Guess, &c.; also of the two following, (which were excellent racers in Ireland,) viz: Mr Gore's Miss Tooley, and Mr Whaley's Jerboam. He was also Sire of the dam of Lama: of the dam of Pagham, alias Sketch, &c. *Shoestrings* was the dam of Mock Turtle, Berkshire Boy, &c. *Trimbush* was the dam of Trimmer, &c. *Barbara* was the dam of Guy Mannering, Timeretta, Julia Mannering, &c. &c.

ENTERPRISE, 8st. 3lb. at Brithelmstone, July 28, 1804, won the Pavillion Stakes of 100gs each, for three-year olds, last mile, (20 Subscribers,) beating Ld Darlington's Pavillion, 8st. 3lb. and Ld Egremont's Hannibal, 8st. 10lb.—6 to 5 against Hannibal, 5 to 4 against Pavillion, 6 and 7 to 1 against Enterprise. Won easy. In 1805, ENTERPRISE started six times without winning. At Bibury, June 24, 1806, ENTERPRISE, 10st. won the Sherborne

Stakes of 50gs each, 30gs ft. four miles, beating Lord Sackville's Enchanter, aged, 12st. and Mr Kellerman's Hoaltap, 5 years old, 10st.—13 Subscribers having declared forfeit by the time prescribed, paid only 10gs each:—Even betting on Enchanter. Won easy. Next day, at 11st. He won 50l. for all ages, beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Lindow's La Mancha, 5 years old, 11st. 10lb. Mr Worrell's Peggy Rose, aged, 11st. 10lb. and Major Hervey's Mariner, 4 yrs old, 9st. 8lb.—5 to 4 on Enterprise. In the First October Meeting, He beat Mr Mellish's Norval, 8st. 3lb. each, B. C. 500gs:—7 to 4 on Enterprise. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1807, ENTERPRISE, 11st. 11lb. beat Mr Mellish's Czar Peter, 5 years old, 12st. 5lb.—2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Violante. Won easy. In the Second Spring Meeting, on Tuesday, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Neal's Regulator, 5 years old, 7st. 12lb.—2 to 1 on Enterprise. On Thursday, He beat Mr Mellish's Glory, 5 years old, (rode by the owner:)—11 to 8 on Enterprise, (who was rode by Mr D. Radcliffe.) Won easy. At Bibury, June 15, at 11st. 10lb He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, (3 Subs.) 3-miles, beating Sir J. Hawkins's Laura, aged, 10st. 4lb. and Mr Bullock's Green Dragon, 6 years old, 10st. 11lb.—5 to 4 against Enterprise. A fine race. Next day, at 9st. 5lb. He received forfeit from Mr Mellish's Sancho, 12st. last mile, 200gs, h. ft. He afterwards proved unsuccessful.

MISS WEST, (dam of STARGAZER,) a Chesnut Mare, foaled in 1777, bred by R. GEE, Esq.—She never raced, but was a Brood Mare in Mr H. GOODRICKE's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Farrer's bay colt, *Telescope*, by Pot8o's	1786
Mr G. Crompton's bay colt, *Microscope*, by Young Marske	1787
Mr G. Crompton's chesnut colt, *Huby*, by Phenomenon	1788
Mr G. Crompton's brown filly, *Skypeeper*, (dam of Stella, Anniseed, Bantum, Stockdove, Macmanus, Shelah, and Renshaw,) by Coriander	1789
Mr Dealtry's brown filly, *Ann of the Forest*, (grandam of Shepherdess and Fitz-Orville,) by King Fergus	1790
Mr Dealtry's chesnut filly, *Circassia*, by King Fergus	1791
Mr G. Crompton's chesnut filly, *Roseberry*, (dam of Rosamond,) by Buzzard	1792
Mr G. Crompton's ches. colt, *Telegraph*, (alias *Tartar*,) by Buzzard	1794
Mr G. Crompton's ches. colt, *Honeycomb*, by Drone	1795
Mr G. Crompton's chesnut colt, *No-spice*, (afterwards *All-spice*, then *Cinnamon*,) by Coriander	1797
Mr G. Crompton's chesnut colt, *Quiz*, by Buzzard	1798

MISS WEST missed to Walnut in 1796, and died in 1802.

TELESCOPE, 7st. at York Spring Meeting, 1789, won 50l. for three and four-year olds, beating at three heats, one mile and a quarter each, Mr Garforth's Tamerlane, 3 years old, 7st.; Mr Meynell's bay colt, by Tandem, 4 years old, 8st. and Mr Hutton's Miss Twist, 4 years old, 7st. 12lb.—5 and 6 to 4 on Tamerlane, and 6 to 1 agst Telescope; after the first heat, 3 to 1 on Tamerlane; after the second heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on Telescope. At Lincoln, September 11, at 6st. 6lb. He won 70gs. for all ages, beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Hall's Dromedary, 6 years old, 9st.; Mr Robinson's Fanny, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Lord Scarbrough's Penelope, 6 years old, 9st. and Mr Cracroft's Volunteer, 3 years

old, 6st. 6lb.—Telescope the favourite; after the second heat, even betting on Dromedary. At Catterick Bridge, April 13, at 7st. 13lb. He won 50l. for all ages, beating at four three-mile heats, Mr Dodsworth's Abba Thulle, 3 years old, 7st. 13lb.; Mr Garforth's Toothdrawer, 4 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Foster's Introduction, 3 years old, 7st. 10lb. and Mr Weatherill's Bellona, 3 years old, 7st. 10lb.—The first heat was won by Toothdrawer, from Bellona; the second, by Abba Thulle, from Telescope; the third, by Telescope, from Introduction; and the fourth, by Telescope, from Abba Thulle:—Even betting between Telescope and Toothdrawer; after the first heat, 6 to 4 on the field; after the second heat, Abba Thulle the favourite; after the third heat, 3 and 4 to 1 on Telescope. At York August Meeting, at 7st. He won the Stand Purse of 50l. for all ages, four miles, beating Mr Garforth's Tamerlane, 4 years old, 7st. and Mr Weatherill's Windlestone, aged, 8st. 11lb.—Even betting on Windlestone, 6 and 7 to 4 against Telescope, and 4 to 1 against Tamerlane. Next day, at 8st. 4lb. He won 50l. for all ages, beating at three heats, two miles and three-quarters each, Mr Garforth's Toothdrawer, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb.—2 to 1 on Telescope, after the first heat, even betting; after the second heat, 4 and 5 to 1 on Telescope. He was afterwards sold to P. WENTWORTH, Esq. who changed his name to FAVOURITE; under which name He started several times, but proved unsuccessful, and was again sold to Mr LOCKLEY. At Conway, August 29, 1792, TELESCOPE, 8st. 9lb. won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Clark's Merry Andrew, aged, 8st. 12lb. and Mr Griffith's Simplicity, 4 years old, 6st. 11lb. At Shrewsbury, September 23, at 8st 11lb. He won 50l. for all ages, beating at three four-mile heats, Lord Donegall's Jee Andrews, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb. and Lord Oxford's Bruiser, aged, 9st. 9lb. He started only once afterwards, and broke down in running at Bridgenorth, in 1795.

MICROSCOPE, at Malton, May 12, 1790, won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. one mile and a half, (5 Subscribers,) beating Mr Richardson's Palmflower, and Lord Fitzwilliam's Haughtboy:—5 to 2 on Microscope. At York, May 20, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. last mile and a half, (8 Subscribers.) beating Sir J. Webb's Snort, Mr Jolliffe's Morton, and Lord Fitzwilliam's Scrub:—2 and 3 to 1 on Microscope. At Hull, June 29, He walked over for a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for 3-year olds, (5 Subs.) two miles. In 1791. He did not start. At Wakefield, Sept. 12, 1792, MICROSCOPE, 8st. 2lb. won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Col. Radcliffe's Pigeon, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb. and Mr. Wilson's Pirate, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb.—6 to 4, and after the first heat, 4 to 1 on Microscope. He was sold to Mr WARDLE, and at Bridgenorth, June 27, 1793, MICROSCOPE, 8st. 9lb. won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Lord Donegall's Blue, aged, 9st. 3lb. who fell in running the first heat, and broke his leg. At Leicester, September 19, at 8st. 11lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Frost's Griffin, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb.; Lord Belfast's Hawk, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb. and another. He started twice afterwards, but proved unsuccessful. He was sold into Jamaica.

HUBY, at York, Monday, May 21, 1792, won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, for four-year olds, 8st. 2lb. and six, 9st. two miles, beating

Mr Garforth's Trimmer, 4 years old; Mr Baker's Sandhopper, 4 years old; Mr Lowther's Recruit, 4 years old, and Lord Fitzwilliam's Peweet, 6 years old:—5 and 6 to 4 on Huby. On Thursday, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. for all ages, heats, two miles and three-quarters, beating Mr Garforth's Rosalind, 4 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Col. Radcliffe's Ploughboy, 5 years old, 8st. 13lb. and Mr Meadley's Jessica, 3 years old, 6st.—2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Huby. At Carlisle, July 5, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. for three and 4-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Sir H. Williamson's Forester, 4 years old, 8st. 3lb. Next day, He walked over for 50gs for all ages, four-mile heats. At Doncaster, September 27, at 8st. 11lb. He won the 100l. Purse, for three and four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr Welbourne's Comet, 4 yrs old. 8st. 11lb.; Mr Hutchinson's bay colt, by King Fergus, 3 years old, 7st. 3lb.; Mr. J. L. Kaye's Lucy, 3 years old, 7st. 2lb.; Mr Garforth's Flora, 3 years old, 7st. 2lb.; Sir J. Webb's Storm, 4 years old, 8st. 11lb. and Sir R. Brooke's Tommy, 4 years old, 8st. 11lb.—Even betting on Huby. He was afterwards sold to P. WENTWORTH, Esq. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1793, HUBY beat Lord Darlington's Hector, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 400gs:—2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Huby. At York August Meeting, at 8st. 5lb. He won a Subscription of 25gs each, for all ages, four miles, (8 Subscribers,) beating Mr Wilson's Creeper, aged, 9st. and Mr Garforth's Catherine, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.—Even betting on Huby, and 6 to 4 agst Creeper. In the same Meeting, He won one of the Great Subscription Purses of for five-year old horses, 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, beating Mr Hutchinson's Oberon, Lord A. Hamilton's Restless, and Sir J. Webb's Storm:—5 to 4 against Oberon, 5 to 2 against Restless, and 7 to 2 against Huby. Run in 7 minutes and 30½ seconds. He was afterwards sold to J. COOKSON, Esq. and at Stockton, September 10, 1794, HUBY, 8st. 6lb. won 50l. for all ages, three-mile heats, beating Mr Ridley's Heiress, 5 years old, 8st.; Mr Hudson's Proponto, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb.; Mr Mason's Epicure, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb.; Sir C. Turner's Tantarara, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb. and Mr Robinson's Mark, 4 years old, 7st. 9lb.—6 to 4, and after the first heat, 3 to 1 on Huby. In the same Meeting, at 8st. 11lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Gregson's Archer, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. and Mr Wray's Grog, aged, 8st. 10lb.—2 and 3 to 1 on Huby. At Dumfries, October 20, He won 50l. for six-year olds, 8st. 12lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr Baird's Sans Culottes:—10 to 1 on Huby. At Caledonian Hunt, Oct. 23, He won the King's Purse for six-year olds, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr Robertson's Tickle Toby:—2 to 1 on Huby. At Malton, September 2, 1795, HUBY, 8st. 10lb. won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for all ages, three miles, (5 Subscribers,) beating Mr Lowther's Minimus, 5 yrs old, 8st. and Sir C. Turner's Oberon, 5 years old, 8st.—Oberon the favourite, who fell lame in running. At Brithelmstone, July 29, 1796, HUBY, 9st. 3lb. won the Petworth Stakes of 10gs each, for all ages, four miles, beating Lord Clermont's Repeator, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Parrot, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Lord Clarendon's Janetta, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb. and Lord Egremont's Ida, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb.—Repeator the favourite, and even betting that he or Huby won. At Lewes, August 4, at 8st. 12lb. He beat Mr Day's Skylight, 4 years old, 7st. two miles, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Huby. In the same Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. He ran a dead heat

against Mr Durand's Hermione, 8st. 11lb. three-miles, 100gs:—Even betting. At Lincoln, September 8, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. for all ages, two-mile heats, beating Mr Wentworth's Tarquin, 4 years old, 7st. 6lb.; Mr R. Heathcote's Petite, 6 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Ld Milsingtown's Young Mercury, aged, 8st. 7lb. and Mr J. Heathcote's Cyren, 3 years old, 6st.—3 to 1 on Huby. He started only twice afterwards, and was unsuccessful. He was sold to Mr SMITH, of Market Weighton, where he was a Stallion in 1797. He was Sire of Mr Walker's Driver, Mr Sitwell's Lamplighter, Mr Bell's Argum, and Major Pigott's Gary Owen, all winners. He was afterwards sold to Mr Bailey, who took him to Russia, and from the uncommon severe frosts, in that country, Huby cast all his hoofs, and was obliged to be drawn on a sledge, by four horses, to Moscow, when in the course of six or eight months, his hoofs grew again, quite perfect, and he was a Stallion for seven seasons after, in Russia.

CIRCASSIN, at Newcastle-under-Lyne, July 1, 1794, won 50l. for all ages, three-year olds, a feather, four, 7st. 2lb. and six, 8st. 4lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr Lockley's Ruby, 6 years old, and Lord Donegall's Loadstone, 4 years old. She started three times besides the above, but was unsuccessful. She was afterwards sold into Russia.

TARTAR, at York August Meeting, 1798, received forfeit from Sir H. T. Vane's chesnut colt, by Alexander, out of a Sister to Druid, 8st. 2lb. each, three miles, 200gs, h. ft. At York Spring Meeting, at 8st. He beating Sir T. Gascoigne's Timothy, 8st. 3lb. four miles, 200gs:—Even betting, and 5 to 4 on Timothy. He was afterwards sold to Sir G. ARMYTAGE, Bart. At Malton, October 8, 1800, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. for all ages, three-mile heats, beating Mr G. Crompton's Stella, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.—7 to 4, and after the first heat, 5 to 1 on Tartar. At Northallerton, October 18, at 9st. 11lb. He won 50l. for all ages, beating at four four-mile heats, Mr Ackres's Benlevane, 3 years old, 6st. 4lb.; Mr Milbanke's Takamahaka, 3 yrs old, 6st. 4lb.; Mr Harrison's Trumpator, aged, 9st.; Mr Robinson's Ambo, 3 yrs old, 6st. 4lb. and Mr Fletcher's Camperdown, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb.—The first heat was won by Benlevane, from Ambo; the second heat was won by Takamahaka, from Trumpator; the third, by Tartar, from Trumpator, and the fourth, by Tartar, from Benlevane: At starting, 5 to 2 against Ambo, 3 to 1 against Benlevane, 3 to 1 against Trumpator, 9 to 2 against Camperdown, and the same against Tartar; after the first heat, 7 to 4 against Benlevane; after the second heat, 2 to 1 against Benlevane, and 3 to 1 against Camperdown; after the third heat, 5 and 6 to 4 on Benlevane, 2 to 1 against Tartar, and 5 to 1 against Takamahaka. A fine sporting race.

HONEYCOMB, at York Spring Meeting, 1798, received from Mr Clifton's Agriculture, 7st. 8lb. each, last mile and a half, 100gs, h. ft. At Malton, October 12, at 7st. 11lb. He won 50l. for all ages, beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Boyce's Gift, 3 years old, 7st. 11lb.; Duke of Hamilton's Collector, 3 yrs old, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Peirse's Drybee, 3 years old, 7st. 11lb. and Mr Boulton's Priscilla, 4 years old, 8st. 8lb. He was afterwards sold to Sir H. WILLIAMSON, Bart. At Montrose, August 21, 1799, HONEYCOMB won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Maule's Levity, 4 years old. At Dumfries, October 16, He won 50gs for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr I'Anson's Applegarth, 4 yrs

old; Mr Oswald's Penticrue, 5 years old, and Mr Maxwell's Cyrus:—Even betting between Honeycomb and Applegarth. In the same Meeting, He won 50l. for horses, &c. of all ages, beating at four four-mile heats, Mr I'Anson's Applegarth, 4 yrs old, and Lord Darlington's Plaistow, 3 years old, who fell lame in running:—The first heat was won by Plaistow, from Honeycomb; the second, by Applegarth, from Honeycomb, who won the third and fourth heat from Applegarth. At Durham, April 26, 1800, HONEYCOMB won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. beating at three three-mile heats, Mr Lucock's Pushforward, and Mr Phillip's Sultan:—Even betting on Sultan; after the first heat, 6 to 4 on Honeycomb, and after the second heat, 3 to 1 on him. At Middleham, May 15, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. for all ages, three-mile heats, beating Mr Fowler's Heart of Oak, 4 years old, 8st. and Mr Crompton's Stella, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—5 to 4 on Stella; after the first heat, even betting and 5 to 4 on Honeycomb. At Newcastle-upon-Tyne, June 24, He won the King's Purse for five-year olds, 10st. each, beating at three three-mile heats, Mr I'Anson's Applegarth, and Duke of Hamilton's Quartorze:—Even betting on Applegarth, and 6 to 4 against Honeycomb; after the first heat. 2 to 1 on Applegarth; after the second heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Honeycomb. At Preston, July 17, at 8st. 5lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Hotham's Astarte, 4 years old, 6st. 12lb.—20 to 1 on Honeycomb. He afterwards started several times, but was unsuccessful.

NO-SPICE, at Beverley, May 28, 1800, won 50l. for three years old colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. beating at four two-mile heats, Mr Hutchinson's True Blue, Mr Artley's grey filly, by Delpini, out of Nanny O! Mr Fenton's Marchioness, Mr Cartwright's Commodore, Sir R. Winn's bay filly, by Lurcher, dam by Match'em: The first heat was won by Mr Artley's filly, from No-spice; the second, by True Blue, from Marchioness; the third and fourth, by No-spice, from True Blue:—After the first heat, 5 to 4 on True Blue, and 7 to 1 against No-spice; after the second heat, even betting on True Blue, 5 to 2 against Mr Artley's filly, and 3 to 1 against No-spice; after the third heat, 2 to 1 on Nospice. At Nottingham, August 5, (in the name of ALL-SPICE,) He won 50l. with the entrance money of 5gs each, to the winner, for three years old colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. each, heats, one mile, beating Mr Rooke's Dick Andrews, and Mr Corbett's Lure:—2 to 1 on Dick Andrews; after the first heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Allspice. He was sold to Hon. L. SAVILLE. who changed his name to CINNAMON. At Nottingham, August 11, 1801, CINNAMON, 10st. 4lb. won the King's Purse of 100gs, four-mile heats, beating Mr Bettison's Beelzebub, 4 yrs old, 10st. 4lb.—3 to 1 on Cinnamon. At Lichfield, September 8, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs for three-year olds, 6st. 11lb. four, 8st. 2lb. five, 9st. two-miles, (27 Subscribers,) beating Lord Sackville's Dick Andrews, 4 years old; Mr Howorth's Chippenham, 5 years old; Lord Stamford's Chaunter, 4 years old; Lord Grey's Edgar, 3 years Mr Brooke's Baron Nile, 5 yrs old, (broke down;) Mr Lockley's Attainment, 3 years old; Mr Lockley's Hospitality, 3 years old, and Mr Lord's Bloodstick, 3 years old, (rider fell:)—2 to 1 agst Chippenham, 5 to 2 agst Dick Andrews, and 8 to 1 agst Cinnamon. At Chester, May 4, 1802, CINNAMON, 9st. won the King's Purse of 100gs, for all ages, three times round the Course, beating Mr Billington's Nautilus, 5 years old, 9st.; Mr Smith's

Dapple, 6 years old, 9st. 10lb.; Lord Strathmore's True Blue, 5 years old, 9st. 6lb.; Mr Saunders's Orange-flower, 4 years old, 8st. 2lb. and Mr C. Cholmondeley's Hugh Lupus, 4 years old, 8st. 2lb.—5 to 4 against Cinnamon, 2 to 1 against True Blue, and high odds against any other. Won easy. At York August Meeting, at 8st. 5lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Lord Middleton's Bolter, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. and Mr Garforth's Cynthius, 3 years old, 5st. who ran on the wrong side of a post, and was distanced the first heat:—5 and 6 to 4 on Cinnamon, 3 to 1 against Bolter, and 5 to 1 against Cynthius; after the first heat, 4 and 5 to 1 on Cinnamon. Won very easy. At Doncaster, September 26, 1803, CINNAMON, 8st. 10lb. received 30gs for being second to Mr M'Hish's *Little Joey*, 3 years old, 8st. 6lb. for a Purse of 70l. for all ages, two-mile heats, but beat in the same race, Sir T. Gascoigne's Tonse, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb.; Lord Fitzwilliam's Sparrowhawk, 4 years old, 8st.; Mr Smith's Dapple, aged, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Hodgson's Stretch, 3 yrs old, 6st. 6lb. and Mr Bowman's Susan, 3 yrs old, 6st. 3lb. 7 to 4 against Susan, 3 to 1 against Stretch, and 8 to 1 against Little Joey; after the first heat, 3 to 1 against Little Joey. This was the last time of his starting. He was afterwards a Stallion in Northumberland, and was Sire of Mr Baillie's Heart of Oak, &c. &c.

QUIZ will hereafter appear under the head of the year in which he was foaled in.

TRIFLE,

(A BROWN MARE—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by T. PANTON, Esq. sold to LORD CLERMONT, afterwards to the Hon. J. C. FOX, who sold her to R. HAMILTON, Esq. of Ireland, and again sold to Col. LUMM.

TRIFLE was got by Justice; her dam, *Cypher*, by Squirrel; grandam Fribble's dam, *vol.* 1, *page* 257.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1785, TRIFLE, 7st. 9lb. beat Mr Vernon's Rat, 8st. Ab. M. 50gs:—6 to 4 on Rat. In the same Meeting, at 8st She won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, Ab. M. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Blackcock, 8st. 3lb. and Lord Egremont's bay colt, by Trentham, out of Shepherdess, 8st. 5lb.—5 to 4 on Blackcock, 2 to 1 against Trifle, and 4 to 1 against Lord Egremont's colt. She was sold to Lord CLERMONT. At Epsom, May 6, She won the Oaks' Stakes of 50gs each, h. ft. for three years old fillies, 8st. last mile and a half, (24 Subscribers,) beating Ld Egremont's Sister to Camilla, Prince of Wales's Miss Kitty, Mr O'Kelly's Bonny-face, Mr Wastell's Prodigy, Mr Vernon's Marchesina, Lord Foley's bay filly, by Sweetbriar, out of Ceres's dam, and Sir H. Fetherston's bay filly, by Trentham, out of Princess:—Even betting on Lord Egremont's filly, and Prodigy against the field, and 5 to 1 against Trifle. In the same Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. She received forfeit from Mr Panton's Blossom, 7st. 11lb.

last mile and a half, 100gs. In the First October Meeting, She received 75gs compromise from Mr Vernon's Juliet, 8st. 7lb. each, two middle miles, 200gs, h. ft. Same day, at 8st. 1lb. She received 75gs compromise from Mr Bullock's Lunardi, 8st. 5lb. A. F. 200gs, h. ft. In the Second October Meeting at 8st. 1lb. She beat Lord Grosvenor's Vulcan, 8st. 7lb. two middle miles, 400gs:—6 to 4 on Vulcan.

At Chelmsford, July 17, 1786, TRIFLE, won the King's Purse of 100gs for four years old fillies, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Lade's brown filly, by Engineer; Lord G. H. Cavendish's bay filly, Sister to Steady; Mr Williams's Britannia, and Mr Hyde's Tabitha:—Even betting, and after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Trifle. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 8st. She beat Mr Wyndham's Guyler, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 300gs:—15 to 14 on Trifle. In the Second October Meeting, She beat Mr Fox's Balloon, 8st. each, D. I. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Balloon. She was sold to the Hon. J. C. FOX; and in the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. She beat Mr Hull's Quibbler, 8st. 5lb. D. I. 50gs:—5 to 2 on Quibbler. She was afterwards sold to Mr R. HAMILTON, who raced her in Ireland.

At the Curragh April Meeting, 1787, TRIFLE won the King's Purse of 100gs, for four years old fillies, 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, beating Mr Daly's Fanny, 3 years old; Duke of Rutland's Anna Liffey, Mr Borkin's Dairymaid, Mr Fallon's Mother Abbess, Capt. Hunt's Assurance, Mr Dunn's Peg Plunket, and Mr Savage's Louisa. In the September Meeting, at 7st. 7lb. She beat Mr Daly's Lalage, aged, 8st. 7lb. four miles, 500gs. At Rutland, Curragh Meeting, October 25, She won 60gs for five-year olds and upwards, heats, the Rutland Course, beating Mr Daly's Bishop, 4 yrs old; Mr Dennis's Eagle, aged, and Conolly's Bumbrusher, aged.

At the Curragh April Meeting, 1788, TRIFLE, 8st. beat Mr Daly's Lalage, 8st. 4lb. four miles, 200gs. In the June Meeting, at 7st. 12lb. She beat Mr Daly's Peeping Tom, 8st. 4lb. two miles and a half, 50gs:—6 to 4 on Peeping Tom. In the September Meeting, She won His Excellency's Purse of 100gs, for all ages, four miles, beating Mr Daly's Lalage, aged; Mr Dennis's Morgan, 4 years old; Mr Hamilton's Merry Andrew, aged; Mr Savage's Douglas, 6 years old, and Mr Kirwan's Ship, 6 years old. At Cashell, September 29, She won 50l. for six-year olds and aged, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Daly's Friar, aged; Mr Beaghan's Margaret, aged, and Mr Grey's Oliver:—6 to 4 on Friar. At Curragh, October 30, at 7st. 12lb. She won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, from No. 4 of the King's Course, Home, (3 Subscribers) beating Mr Daly's Fanny, 7st. 6lb.—Fanny the favourite.

At the Curragh First Spring Meeting, 1789, TRIFLE won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, for all ages, one mile and a quarter, beating Mr Hamilton's King David, 5 years old; Mr Eyre's Oberon, 6 years old; Mr Dennis's Kildare, 5 years old; Mr Conolly's Shot, 5 years old; Mr Daly's Tinker, 3 years old; Mr

Dapple, 6 years old, 9st. 10lb.; Lord Strathmore's True Blue, 5 years old, 9st. 6lb.; Mr Saunders's Orange-flower, 4 years old, 8st. 2lb. and Mr C. Cholmondeley's Hugh Lupus, 4 years old, 8st. 2lb.—5 to 4 against Cinnamon, 2 to 1 against True Blue, and high odds against any other. Won easy. At York August Meeting, at 8st. 5lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Lord Middleton's Bolter, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. and Mr Garforth's Cynthius, 3 years old, 5st. who ran on the wrong side of a post, and was distanced the first heat:—5 and 6 to 4 on Cinnamon, 3 to 1 against Bolter, and 5 to 1 against Cynthius; after the first heat, 4 and 5 to 1 on Cinnamon. Won very easy. At Doncaster, September 26, 1803, CINNAMON, 8st. 10lb. received 30gs for being second to Mr McHish's Little Joey, 3 years old, 8st. 6lb. for a Purse of 70l. for all ages, two-mile heats, but beat in the same race, Sir T. Gascoigne's Tooee, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb.; Lord Fitzwilliam's Sparrowhawk, 4 years old, 8st.; Mr Smith's Dapple, aged, 8st. 10lb.; Mr Hodgson's Stretch, 3 yrs old, 6st. 6lb. and Mr Bowman's Susan, 3 yrs old, 6st. 3lb. 7 to 4 against Susan, 3 to 1 against Stretch, and 8 to 1 against Little Joey; after the first heat, 3 to 1 against Little Joey. This was the last time of his starting. He was afterwards a Stallion in Northumberland, and was Sire of Mr Baillie's Heart of Oak, &c. &c.

QUIZ will hereafter appear under the head of the year in which he was foaled in.

TRIFLE,

(A BROWN MARE—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by T. PANTON, Esq. sold to LORD CLERMONT, afterwards to the Hon. J. C. FOX, who sold her to R. HAMILTON, Esq. of Ireland, and again sold to Col. LUMM.

TRIFLE was got by Justice; her dam, *Cypher*, by Squirrel; grandam Fribble's dam, *vol.* 1, *page* 257.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1785, TRIFLE, 7st. 9lb. beat Mr Vernon's Rat, 8st. Ab. M. 50gs:—6 to 4 on Rat. In the same Meeting, at 8st She won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, Ab. M. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Blackcock, 8st. 3lb. and Lord Egremont's bay colt, by Trentham, out of Shepherdess, 8st. 5lb.—5 to 4 on Blackcock, 2 to 1 against Trifle, and 4 to 1 against Lord Egremont's colt. She was sold to Lord CLERMONT. At Epsom, May 6, She won the Oaks' Stakes of 50gs each, h. ft. for three years old fillies, 8st. last mile and a half, (24 Subscribers,) beating Ld Egremont's Sister to Camilla, Prince of Wales's Miss Kitty, Mr O'Kelly's Bonny-face, Mr Wastell's Prodigy, Mr Vernon's Marchesina, Lord Foley's bay filly, by Sweetbriar, out of Ceres's dam, and Sir H. Fetherston's bay filly, by Trentham, out of Princess:—Even betting on Lord Egremont's filly, and Prodigy against the field, and 5 to 1 against Trifle. In the same Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. She received forfeit from Mr Panton's Blossom, 7st. 11lb.

last mile and a half, 100gs. In the First October Meeting, She received 75gs compromise from Mr Vernon's Juliet, 8st. 7lb. each, two middle miles, 200gs, h. ft. Same day, at 8st. 1lb. She received 75gs compromise from Mr Bullock's Lunardi, 8st. 5lb. A. F. 200gs, h. ft. In the Second October Meeting at 8st. 1lb. She beat Lord Grosvenor's Vulcan, 8st. 7lb. two middle miles, 400gs:—6 to 4 on Vulcan.

At Chelmsford, July 17, 1786, TRIFLE, won the King's Purse of 100gs for four years old fillies, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr Lade's brown filly, by Engineer; Lord G. H. Cavendish's bay filly, Sister to Steady; Mr Williams's Britannia, and Mr Hyde's Tabitha:—Even betting, and after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Trifle. At Newmarket First October Meeting, at 8st. She beat Mr Wyndham's Guyler, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 300gs:—15 to 14 on Trifle. In the Second October Meeting, She beat Mr Fox's Balloon, 8st. each, D. I. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Balloon. She was sold to the Hon. J. C. Fox; and in the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. She beat Mr Hull's Quibbler, 8st. 5lb. D. I. 50gs:—5 to 2 on Quibbler. She was afterwards sold to Mr R. HAMILTON, who raced her in Ireland.

At the Curragh April Meeting, 1787, TRIFLE won the King's Purse of 100gs, for four years old fillies, 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, beating Mr Daly's Fanny, 3 years old; Duke of Rutland's Anna Liffey, Mr Borkin's Dairymaid, Mr Fallon's Mother Abbess, Capt. Hunt's Assurance, Mr Dunn's Peg Plunket, and Mr Savage's Louisa. In the September Meeting, at 7st. 7lb. She beat Mr Daly's Lalage, aged, 8st. 7lb. four miles, 500gs. At Rutland, Curragh Meeting, October 25, She won 60gs for five-year olds and upwards, heats, the Rutland Course, beating Mr Daly's Bishop, 4 yrs old; Mr Dennis's Eagle, aged, and Conolly's Bumbrusher, aged.

At the Curragh April Meeting, 1788, TRIFLE, 8st. beat Mr Daly's Lalage, 8st. 4lb. four miles, 200gs. In the June Meeting, at 7st. 12lb. She beat Mr Daly's Peeping Tom, 8st. 4lb. two miles and a half, 50gs:—6 to 4 on Peeping Tom. In the September Meeting, She won His Excellency's Purse of 100gs, for all ages, four miles, beating Mr Daly's Lalage, aged; Mr Dennis's Morgan, 4 years old; Mr Hamilton's Merry Andrew, aged; Mr Savage's Douglas, 6 years old, and Mr Kirwan's Ship, 6 years old. At Cashell, September 29, She won 50l. for six-year olds and aged, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Daly's Friar, aged; Mr Beaghan's Margaret, aged, and Mr Grey's Oliver:—6 to 4 on Friar. At Curragh, October 30, at 7st. 12lb. She won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, from No. 4 of the King's Course, Home, (3 Subscribers) beating Mr Daly's Fanny, 7st. 6lb.—Fanny the favourite.

At the Curragh First Spring Meeting, 1789, TRIFLE won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, for all ages, one mile and a quarter, beating Mr Hamilton's King David, 5 years old; Mr Eyre's Oberon, 6 years old; Mr Dennis's Kildare, 5 years old; Mr Conolly's Shot, 5 years old; Mr Daly's Tinker, 3 years old; Mr

Kirwan's Hippomenes, 4 years old, and Mr Smyth's bay filly, by Mambrino, 3 years old:—Even betting on King David. In the June Meeting, at 8st. 2lb. She beat Mr D. B. Daly's Fanny, 7st. 8lb. four miles, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Trifle. At Bellestown, June 30, She won 50l. for all ages, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Beaghan's Margaret, Mr Fallon's Coquette, and Mr Ferguson's Lady Catherine:—Even betting on Trifle; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Margaret; after the second heat, even betting between her and Trifle.

At the Curragh Second Spring Meeting, 1790, TRIFLE won the Old Thirty, for mares and geldings, 10st. each, four miles, beating two others. In the October Meeting, at 7st. 11lb. She won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, from Cooper's Post-horse, beating Mr Dennis's Cherokee, aged, 7st. 12lb. and Mr Daly's Rutland, aged, 8st. 1½lb.

At Kilkenny, July 14, 1791, TRIFLE won 50l. for six-year olds, 8st. 10lb. and aged, 9st. beating at four four-mile heats, Mr Smyth's Turnip, 6 years old; Mr Henn's Lovemore, 6 years old; Mr Eyre's Atalanta, aged; Mr Fallon's Coquette, aged, and Mr Strange's Coolan, 6 years old:—The first heat was won by Lovemore, from Turnip; the second by Turnip, from Lovemore; the third and fourth, by Trifle from Turnip. She was afterwards brought into England, where she was a Brood Mare in Lord GROSVENOR's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Meteor	1794
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, *Trifle*, by Potso's	1795
Lord Donegall's br. colt, *Fortitude*, by John Bull	1797
Lord Grosvenor's br. colt, *Pyrrhus*, by Alexander	1798
Lord Grosvenor's br. filly, by John Bull	1799
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, *Bagatelle*, by Sir Peter.....	1801
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, (died young) by John Bull ..	1803

Trifle and *Fortitude* was both raced in England and Ireland, and whose Performances will be given hereafter as will also Bagatelle.

PYRRHUS, 6st. at Winchester, June 26, 1801, won 50l. for all ages, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Holland's Phœnomena, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb.; Mr Bullock's Mr Giles, 3 years old, 6st.: Mr Pane's Sally, 3 years old, 6st.; Mr Pearce's Penelope, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb. and another. At Stockbridge, July 2, at 7st. 8lb. He won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Durand's Johnny Groats, 4 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr Dilly's Brighton, 4 years old, 8st. 12lb. and Mr Payne's Sally, 3 years old, 7st. 3lb. At Reading, August 27, at 8st. 4lb. He won 50l. beating at three heats, twice round, Mr Dilly's Master Giles, 3 years old, 7st. 11lb. and another. At Bedford, September 10, at 8st. 4lb. He won 50l. for three-year olds, beating at five heats, once round each heat, Mr Watson's Striver, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Golding's Brilliant, 8st. and Mr Golding's Lampedo, 8st. 2lb. The first heat, was won by Lampedo from Pyrrhus, the second by Striver from Lampedo, the third a dead heat, between Pyrrhus and Striver; the fourth and fifth by Pyrrhus from Striver. At Oxford, August 5, 1802, PYRRHUS, 7st. 7lb. won 50l.

for all ages, three-mile heats, beating Mr Craven's Hackney, 7st. 7lb. At Kingsbote, September 15, at 10st. 7lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Kellerman's Fusileer, 10st. 7lb. and Mr Scroope's Dotterel, 10st. 11lb. At Bibury, June 23, 1803, PYRRHUS, won 50l. for horses, 12st. each, beating at three two-mile heats, Lord Sackville's Pacifator, 5 years old:—15 to 8 on Pacifator; after the first heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on Pacifator, after the second heat, 6 to 1 on Pyrrhus.

TRUMPATOR,

(A BLACK HORSE—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by and the Property of the Right Hon. Earl of CLERMONT.

TRUMPATOR was got by Conductor; his dam, *Brunette*, by Squirrel; grandam, *Dove*, vol. 2, page 12.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1784, TRUMPATOR beat Mr Panton's Usurper, 7st. 10lb. from R. M. Post, to the Post in the Furzes, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Trumpator.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1785, TRUMPATOR won the Second Class of the Prince's Stakes of 100gs each, h. ft. for three years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. A. F. beating Lord Egremont's brown colt, by Highflyer, out of Angelica; Duke of Grafton's Spartacus; Mr O'Kelly's Clarionet, Lord Grosvenor's Roundelay, and Lord Derby's Inca:—2 to 1 against Spartacus, 3 to 1 against Clarionet, and 7 and 8 to 1 against Trumpator. In the first October Meeting, He won the Clermont Stakes of 25gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. A. F. (5 Subscribers,) beating Mr O'Kelly's Butterfly, and Duke of Cumberland's chesnut filly, by Eclipse, out of Pomona:—3 to 1 on Trumpator. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Bullock's Balloon, 8st. 5lb. A. F. 500gs:—7 to 4 on Balloon.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1786, TRUMPATOR beat Lord Grosvenor's Vulcan, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Trumpator. In the same Meeting, He won the the Claret Stakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8st. 7lb. B. C. (5 Subscribers,) beating Mr Douglas's Rasper:—4 to 1 on Trumpator. Next day, at 8st. He recd. ft. from Mr Wyndham's Guyler, 8st. 7lb. A. F. 200gs, h. ft. On Tuesday, in the Second Spring Meeting, He beat Lord Grosvenor's Alexander, 8st. each, B. C. 500gs:—5 to 4 on Alexander. Same day, He received 15gs compromise from Duke of Grafton's Spartacus, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft. On Saturday, at 8st. He beat Lord Grosvenor's Premier, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb. Ab. M. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Premier. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 6lb. He received forfeit from His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Mountebank, 8st. 8lb. A. F. 200gs, h. ft. Those were the only times of his starting that year. He started four times besides the above, and was beat, viz: At Newmarket Second

Spring Meeting, 1785, by Ld Grosvenor's Vulcan, for a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, A. F. but beat Mr O'Kelly's Cherry. In the same Meeting, for the Main of the Prince's Stakes of 200gs each, h. ft. A. F. by Mr Wyndham's Guyler, Mr Bullock's Balloon, and Duke of Grafton's Spartacus. At Ascot Heath, by Lord Grosvenor's Roundelay, for a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. one mile, but beat Mr Bullock's Balloon, Lord Grosvenor's Grantham, and Mr O'Kelly's Clarionet. And in the First October Meeting, Mr Pleasant's grey filly, by Highflyer, dam by Match'em for the Perram Purse, D. I. but beat D. of Grafton's Oberon, Lord Grosvenor's Alexander, Mr Lade's Pilot, Mr Vernon's Mousetrap, Prince of Wales's Figaro, Mr Hale's Icarus, Mr Panton's Wasp, and Mr Fox's Melon.

TRUMPATOR was a Stallion at Chippenham, near Newmarket, in 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790 and 1791, at 5gs and 5s. At Clermont Lodge, near Brandon, Norfolk, in 1792, at 15gs; 1793, at 10gs and a half; 1794 and 1795, at 15gs and a half; 1796, at 10gs and a half; 1797 and 1798, at 12gs and a half; 1799, 1800, 1801, and 1802, at 10gs and a half; 1803 and 1804, at 8gs and a half. At Rockingham Castle, Northamptonshire, in 1805 and 1806, ten mares besides those of his owner at 10gs and a half. At Newmarkt, in 1807, twenty mares at 16l; 1808, was to have covered twenty mares, at 20gs each, but died May 7, in that year, and was buried at the end of the Clermont Course. He was Sire of the following racers, all winners viz:

Aimator .... Lord Clermont's
Allegretta .. Mr Panton's
Anastatia .. Gen. Gower's
Basilicio .... Ld F. G. Osborne's
Beau Nash .. Mr Craven's
Black Deuce. D. of Grafton's
Black Puss.. Mr Golding's
Bodkin .... Mr Mellish's
Bugle ..... Lord Egremont's
Chippenham . Mr Tharpe's
Clermont .... Lord Sackville's
Crossater .... Lord Clermont's
Didelot..... Sir F. Standish's
Dimity..... Mr Watson's
Duck..... Duke of Grafton's
Edgar ..... Lord Stamford's
Fathom .... Gen. Sparrow's
Flageolet.... Mr S. P. Galway's
Fly-by-Night. Mr Craven's
Gipsy ..... Ld Strathmore's
Heathcote.... Mr Panton's
Hector ..... Ld Darlington's
Hymen..... Mr Panton's
Improver .... Mr J. S. Barry's
Japan ..... Duke of Grafton's
Jenny ..... Lord Clermont's
Jolter ..... Mr Shakespear's
Merry-go round Lord G. H. Cavendish's
Mirth ..... Gen. Gower's
Minervia .... Mr Lockley's
Missemus .. Mr Panton's
Mr Giles .... Mr Bullock's
Navigator .. Col. Lum's (who raced in Ireland)
Oateator .... Mr Bullock's
Orangeflower. Mr Sanders's
Oporto ..... Mr Wilson's
Pacifator .... Mr Delme's
Paynator .... Lord Clermont's
Penelope .... Duke of Grafton's
Ploughator .. Lord Clermont's
Rally..... Duke of Grafton's
Random .... Lord Sligo's
Rattle ..... Duke of Grafton's
Ratifia ..... Mr Collett's
Razor..... Duke of Grafton's
Rebel ..... Mr Bigge's
Remnant .... Duke of Grafton's
Repeator .... Lord Clermont's
Salvator .... D. of Rutland's
Scar ..... Ld F. G. Osborne's

Shack-a-Back Sir H. Lippincott's	Trumpeter .. Mr Panton's
Sir David.... Lord Stawell's	Trumpetta .. Lord Clermont's
Sorcerer .... Sir C. Bunbury's	Trump ..... Mr Ladbroke's
Sweeper .... Lord Clermont's	Trumpator .. Mr Harrison's
Susan ..... Sir J. Lade's	Tumbler .... Mr Lake's
Taffy..... Col. Cooke's	Tuneful .... Mr Watson's
Thais ..... Sir C. Bunbury's	Vagrant .... Sir J. Shelley's
Tot ..... Mr Watson's	Wellington .. Sir F. Standish's
Trojan ..... Mr Hurst's	Woodnymph .. Sir J. Shelley's
Trombone.... Mr Panton's	Young Peggy. Lord Clermont's

TRUMPATOR was also Sire of the dam of Laurentina, Polyphemus, and Grazier; of the dam of Patriot, Earl, Capsall, and Young Rhoda; of the dam of Monk, Lufra, and Caledonian; of the dam of Rival, Black Bunbury, Potsheen, Waterloo, and Zero; of the dam of Lady Ern, Miss Watt, and Toplass; of the dam of Fancy, Mockbird, Parrot, and Loory; of the dam of Queen of Sheba; of the dam of Erebus, Bolter, and Spotless, &c. &c. and many others as will hereafter appear in the various Pedigrees.

VERJUICE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1782,)

Bred by T. STAPLETON, Esq. sold to P. WENTWORTH, Esq. of Tolston Lodge, Yorkshire, who sold him to His Royal Highness the PRINCE of WALES.

VERJUICE was got by Highflyer; his dam, *Mopsqueezer*, vol. 2, page 275.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1786, VERJUICE beat Mr Douglas's Rasper, 8st. 3lb. each, B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Rasper. At York August Meeting, He won one of the Great Subscription Purses for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr Garforth's Fairy, Sir W. Vavasour's Miss Tippet, Mr Hutchinson's grey filly, by Highflyer, Sir F. Standish's Lepicq, and Mr Radcliffe's Juggler:—Lepicq the favourite, and 2 and 3 to 1 agst Verjuice.

At York August Meeting, 1787, VERJUICE won one of the Great Subscription Purses of 271l. 5s. for five years old horses, 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, beating J. Webb's Slope:—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Verjuice. At Doncaster September 25, at 7st. 7lb. He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, four miles, beating Mr Dawson's Roscius, 7st. and Mr Garforth's Faith, 7st. 7lb.—6 and 7 to 1 on Verjuice.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1788, VERJUICE, beat Lord Grosvenor's Alexander, 8st. 4lb. each, B. C. 500gs:—3 to 1 and 7 to 2 on Alexander. He was afterwards sold to His R H. the Prince of WALES.

At Ascot Heath, June 20, 1789, VERJUICE, 9st. won 50l. for all ages, three-mile heats, beating Mr Bullock's Pellegrine, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb. and Sir W. Aston's Tarare, 6 years old, 8st. 11lb. Even betting between Verjuice and Pellegrine; after the first heat, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Verjuice. He was afterwards unsuccessful.

THE FOLLOWING ARE ALSO

Winners of Royal Purses, &c. &c.

Which includes the whole Run for in England, by Horses, &c. that were foaled from the Commencement of this Volume, up to the Year 1782 inclusive.

BAY MARE, Duke of Queensberry's, got by Highflyer. At Ascot-Heath, June 12, 1787, She won the King's Purse of 100gs, for hunters, 12st. each, beating at four four-mile heats, Sir A. Crawford's Comet, Mr Buckridge's Pontifex, Sir J. Lade's Augusta, Mr Scott's Chance, Mr Pain's Crazy, and Mr Delme's Elizabeth.

BRITANNIA, Mr Williams's (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1782) by Pincher. At St. Ives, Sept. 6, 1786, at 7st. 12lb. She won 50l. for all ages, beating at three two-mile heats, Lord Ossory's Strawberry, 3 years old, 7st.; Ld Foley's Blandish, 4 years old, 8st.; Mr Lade's bay filly, by Highflyer, 3 years old, 6st. 12lb.; Mr Stevens's Loadstone, 3 yrs old, 7st. and Mr Hobbins's Spot, 5 years old, 8st. 12lb.—2 to 1 on, and after the heat, even betting on the field; after the second heat, 3 to 1 on Britannia. Next day, at 7st. 13lb. She won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Lord Foley's Blandish, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb.; Mr Hobbins's Miss Phœnix, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb. and Mr Bithrey's Rainbow, 5 yrs, 8st. 3lb.—6 to 4 on the field; after the first heat, 3 to 1 on Britannia. In 1787, She started several times without winning. At Stamford, June 24, 1788, BRITANNIA, 8st. 11lb. won 50l. for all ages, beating at three heats, twice round, Mr Stapleton's No-No, 4 years old, 7st. 11lb. and Mr Taylor's Marcellus, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb. At Nottingham, August 5, She won the King's Purse of 100gs, for six-year olds, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Ld Sackville's Chaunter, and Prince of Wales's Skylark, 5 years old:—Skylark the favourite. At Ludlow, August 27, at 9st. 4lb. She won 50l. for all ages, 4-mile heats, beating Mr Colliers's Scarcasm, aged, 8st. 12lb. and Mr J. Colliers's Foxhunter, 5 years old, 8st. 2lb.—High odds on Britannia.

CAPABILITY, Mr Cartaret's, (a Grey Horse, foaled in 1777,) by Paymaster. At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1780, He beat Mr Panton's brown colt, by Atlas, 8st. each, A. F. 100gs:—Even betting. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1781, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr Panton's gelding, by Pumpkin, 7st. 4lb. first three-quarters of R. M. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Capability. At Chelmsford, July 18, He started for a 50l Purse, against Golden Dun, and Pacolet, when he

won the first heat, but fell in running for the second. At Bedford, August 6, at 7st. 2lb. He won 50l. for all ages, beating at three two-mile heats, Duke of Grafton's Thumper, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb. and Capt. Bertie's Flying Gib, 5 years old, 8st. 9lb.—Even betting on Flying Gib. At Burford, May 1, 1782, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, for five-year olds, 9st. each, three-mile heats, beating Mr Wilkins's chesnut horse, by Lycurgus, Mr Walbank's Muso, Lord Milford's Obscurity, and Mr Stapleton's Antagonist:—Obscurity and Antagonist ran on the wrong side of a post, and was distanced the first heat.

CERES, Lord Grosvenor's, (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1779,) by Sweetwilliam; her dam, by Squirrel; grandam, (Goldfinder's dam,) by Blank, *vol. 2, page* 32. At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1781, CERES won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, 7st. 7lb. from R. M. Post to the Post in the Furzes, (9 Subscribers,) beating Mr Vernon's Berwick, Mr Wheatley's chesnut filly, by Herod, out of Miss Timms; Mr Pulteney's Straightlegs, and Mr Burlton's Cupid:—5 to 2 on Ceres. In the same Meeting, at 8st. She beat Lord Egremont's Assassin, 8st. 7lb. from R. M. Post to the Post in the Furzes, 200gs:—6 to 5 on Ceres. In the Houghton Meeting, She won a Sweepstakes of 40gs each, h. ft. 7st. 7lb. each, from R. M. Post to the Post in the Furzes, (5 Subscribers,) beating Ld Clermont's Diana, and Sir C. Bunbury's Blowzy:—7 to 1 on Ceres. At Epsom, May 10, 1782, CERES won the Oaks' Stakes of 50gs each, 40gs ft. for three years old fillies, 8st. 4lb. each, last mile and a half, beating Sir H. Fetherston's Countess, Mr Wastell's Catchfly, Duke of Cumberland's Margaretta, Mr Panton's Artichoke, Mr Parker's Allegranti, Duke of Grafton's Twilight, Ld Grosvenor's Sister to Violet, Mr Stapleton's Haphazard, Mr Sulsh's Mademoiselle Theodore, Mr Naper's Xantippe, and Mr Walker's bay filly, by Eclipse, dam by Snap:—7 to 4 on Ceres, 6 to 1 agst Catchfly, 10 to 1 against Countess, and 10 to 1 against Haphazard. In the Second October Meeting, She beat Lord Derby's bay filly, by Eclipse, out of Lisette, 8st. each, R. M. 200gs: 3 and 4 to 1 on Ceres. At Newmarket, November 9, at 8st. 1lb. She beat Mr Davis's Smock, 7st. 4lb. last three-quarters of Ab. M. 100gs:—Even betting. At Chelmsford, July 21, 1783, CERES won Her Majesty's Purse of 100gs, for four years old fillies, 8st. 7lb. each, beating at three two-mile heats, Lord Ossory's Cecilia, Lord Clermont's Diana, Mr Pigott's Duplicity, Mr Bulkey's Maria, and two others:—Ceres the favourite; after the first heat, even betting on Celicia; after the second heat, 2 to 1 on Ceres. At Northampton, Sept. 25, at 7st. 8lb. She won 50l. for four-year olds, heats, twice round, beating Mr Dymock's Hereford, 7st. 12lb.; Ld Jersey's Duster, 7st. 10lb. and Mr Brewster's Miss, 7st. 8lb. She afterwards broke down in running against

Rosaletta, &c. for the King's Purse at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1784. She was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly by Justice	1785
Lord Grosvenor's colt, by Justice	1787
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Justice	1788
Lord Grosvenor's colt, by Mambrino	1789
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, *Triptolemus*, by Pot8o's	1790
Lord Grosvenor's br. filly, by Balance	1791
Lord Grosvenor's br. filly, by Balance	1792
Mr Crosoer's bay colt, *Foxhunter*, by Meteor	1794

CHES. GELDING, Duke of Queensberry's. At Ascot Heath, June 20, 1786, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, for hunters, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Lord Hamilton's Sportsman, Mr Aldridge's William, Mr Cotterell's Cleopatra, Mr Mackason's Othello, Lord Hinchinbroke's Dairymaid, Mr Earle's Elfrida, Mr Battell's Starling, Mr Barwell's Sailor, and two others:—Sailor came in first each heat, but being proved disqualified, the race was given to Duke of Queensberry's gelding.

CROSSPATCH, Lord Grosvenor's (a Brown Mare, foaled in 1774,) by Dux, out of *Snapdragon*, vol. 2, page 133. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1777, CROSSPATCH won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. D.I. (7 Subscribers,) beating Mr Sparhawke's Cheafield, and Duke of Ancaster's Chryseis:—2 to 1 on Chesfield. At Shrewsbury, September 15, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. heats, once round, beating Mr Pigott's Bagatelle, Mr Rocke's Virgin, Sir W. Guise's Baboon, and two others. Next day, at 7st. 3lb. She won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Tombs's Furzecutter, aged, 9st. 7lb.—2 and 3 to 1 on Furzecutter. At Derby, August 18, 1779, 8st. 6lb. CROSSPATCH won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Burlton's Hydaspes, 6 years old, 9st.; Sir J. Lowther's Bonny Brown, 6 yrs old, 9st. and Capt. Calcow's Bootcatcher, aged, 9st. 7lb.—Even betting on Bonny Brown. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1780, CROSSPATCH won 50l. for mares, 10st. each, R. C. beating Mr Cross's Gnatcatcher: 5 to 2 on Gnatcatcher. She was afterwards a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Grosvenor's filly, by Sweetwilliam	1784
Mr Vernon's bay colt, *Turnip*, by Pot8o's	1785
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, *Turnip-Top*, by Pot8o's	1787
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, by Woodpecker	1791

FIRM, Mr Vernon's (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1774) by King Herod. At Ipswich, June 29, 1788, FIRM won the King's Purse of 100gs, for four-year olds, 9st. each, beating at three heats, two miles and a quarter each, Mr Flower's Alamahata and Mr Harrison's Roscius:—Alamahata the favourite.

GREY MATCH'EM, Sir J. Pennyman's (a Grey Mare, foaled in 1773) by Match'em. At York August Meeting, 1778, She won the King's Purse for five years old mares, 10st. each, one mile, beating Sir J. Lowther's Bonny Brown, Mr Bowes's Abigail, Sir H. Harpur's Whirligig, Mr Wentworth's Augusta, Mr Cornforth's Jacinth, and Mr Richardson's Hopewell:—*5* to 2 against Grey Match'em, 4 to 1 agst Whirligig, and in running, even betting on Bonny Brown.

HERO, Mr Larkins, (a Brown Horse, foaled in 1775,) by King Herod; his dam, *Ethelinda*, by Snap; grandam, *Miss Holmes*, vol. 2, page 141. At Ipswich, June 28, 1779, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, for four-year olds, 9st. each, heats, two miles and a quarter, beating Mr Wildman's Wildfire, and Mr Clarke's Dælia:—6 to 4 on Hero.

MACARIA, Sir F. Poole's (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1780) got by King Herod, her dam *Titania*, vol. 2, page 484. At Chelmsford, July 19, 1784, MACARIA won the Queen's Purse of 100gs, for four years old fillies, 8st. 7lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Lord Ossory's Dryad, Mr Broadhurst's Aspasia, Lord Grosvenor's Armida, Mr Mann's Nettle, and Mr Elliott's Miss Dawley (who fell in running:)—Armida and Dryad the favourites. She was a Brood Mare, in Sir F. POOLE's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir F. Poole's bay colt, *Mealey*, by Pot8o's	1790
Sir F. Poole's bay colt, *Pelter*, by Fortunio	1792
Sir F. Poole's br. filly, *Woodcot*, (dam of Deborah, Sir Walter Raleigh, Mistake, &c.) by Mentor	1795
Sir F. Poole's ches. filly, *Duchess of Limbs*, by Pot8o's	1796
Sir F. Poole's br. filly, by Mentor	1797
Mr Heathcote's ches. colt, by Precipitate	1798
Mr Dockeray's bay filly, *Primrose*, by Waxy	1802
Sir F. Poole's bay filly, by Waxy	1803

MACARIA cast her foal in 1799.

MARK ANTHONY, Sir W. Vavasour's (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1781) by Mark Anthony, out of *Miss Cornforth*, vol 2, page 455. At York Spring Meeting, 1784, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. one mile and a half, (8 Subscribers) beating Mr Hutton's Harlequin Junior, Mr Preston's bay colt, by Young Marske, Mr Jolliffe's Posthumous, and Mr Barlow's Tumult: Harlequin Junior the favourite. Next day, He won 50l. for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, beating Sir T. Dundas's Leveret, Mr Jolliffe's Posthumous, Lord Lincoln's grey filly, by Highflyer, and Mr Winn's Charon: 2 to 1 on Mark Anthony. At Malton, October 19, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, (9 Subscribers) beating Mr

Coates's Blackbird, Mr Ayrton's bay filly, by Espersykes, and Mr Wentworth's Jessamy:—5 to 4 on Blackbird. At Doncaster, September 27, 1785, MARK ANTHONY won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, for four years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. four miles, (5 Subscribers) beating Lord Lincoln's grey filly, by Highflyer, dam by Alcides, Mr Wentworth's bay colt, by Alfred, out of Rosebud, and Lord Fitzwilliam's br. colt, by Tantrum, out of Pilgrim's Sister:—4 to 1 on Mark Anthony. At Newcastle, June 20, 1786, MARK ANTHONY won the King's Purse of 100gs, for five-year olds, 10st. each, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Coates's Omphale, Mr Hutchinson's Pitch, and Mr Jolliffe's Posthumous.—The first heat was won by Omphale from Mark Anthony, the second by Pitch from Posthumous, the third and fourth by Mark Anthony from Omphale:—6 and 7 to 4 agst Omphale; after the first heat, Omphale the favourite, and 2 to 1 against Pitch; after the second heat, 7 to 4 on Pitch; after the third heat, 2 to 1 on Mark Anthony. At Chester, May 3, 1787, MARK ANTHONY, 8st. 7lb. won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. for all ages, beating at four 4-mile heats, Ld Grosvenor's Balance, aged, 8st. 10lb. and Mr Elliott's King David, 4 years old, 7st. 3lb.—6 to 4 on King David, and 3 to 1 against Mark Anthony. At Chesterfield, September 5, at 9st. 11lb. He won 50l. for all ages, Heats, twice round, beating Sir J. L. Kaye's Astonishment, 4 years old, 7st. 6lb.—2 and 3 to 1 on Mark Anthony. At Boroughbridge, October 5, at 9st. 3lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Hutchinson's Prodigy, 5 yrs old, 8st. 8lb. At Northallerton, October 13, at 9st. 11lb. He won 50l. for all ages, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Clayton's Confederate, 4 years old, 7st. 9lb.; Mr Saunders's Twig'em, 6 years old, 9st. 11lb. and Mr Garforth's Mongrel, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.—Mark Anthony the favourite.

MONK, Mr Jolliffe's (a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1779) by King Herod, dam by Wilful, (Son of Trojan) grandam by Regulus, great grandam by Hutton's Spot. At York August Meeting, 1782, MONK won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. two miles, (7 Subscribers) beating Mr Douglas's Rector, Mr Wentworth's br. colt, by Swiss, and Mr Burdon's bay filly, by Alfred:—Even betting on Monk. In 1783, MONK did not start. At Newcastle, June 22, 1784, MONK won the King's Purse for five-year olds, 12st. three-mile heats, beating Lord Surrey's Cumberland, Mr Cradock's ches. horse, by Alfred, and Mr Robinson's Gladiator:—2 to 1 against Monk; after the first heat, even betting he won. At Doncaster, September, 28 at 8st. 3lb. He won the Corporation Purse of 50l. for all ages, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Wentworth's Prince

William, aged, 9st.; Sir J. L. Kaye's Recovery, 6 yrs old, 8st. 11lb.; Mr Lloyd's Tommy, aged, 9st. and Sir R. Winn's grey geldmg, by Bermudas:—Even betting on Tommy. At Nottingham, August 9, 1785, MONK walked over for the King's Purse of 100gs, for six-year olds, 12st each, four miles. At Northallerton, October 15, at 9st. 5lb. He won 50l. for all ages, beating at three four-mile heats, Ld Surrey's Jack Dog, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb. and Mr Cookson's Gladiator, 6 yrs old, 8st. 10lb.—7 to 4 on Monk; after the first heat, 3 to 1 on Jack Dog.

PANN, Mr Walker's, (a Brown Horse, foaled in 1773,) by Goldfinder. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1779, PANN won a Subscription of 50gs each, for horses, &c. 12st. each, D. I. (6 Subs.) beating Lord Grosvenor's chesnut horse, by Knavestock, and Lord G. H. Cavendish's Augustus:—5 to 4 on Pann. At Newmarket, May 8, He beat Mr Belson's Dasher, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 100gs. At Winchester, July 13, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, for six-year olds, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr Vernon's Prince, and Sir J. Lade's Rasselas:—5 to 4 on Rasselas, and 2 to 1 against Pann.

PLEASANT, Mr Sparrow's (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1776,) by Pantaloon. At Lewes, July 23, 1782, He won the King's Purse of 100gs for six-year olds, 12st. four-mile heats, beating Sir J. Lade's Golden Dun, 5 years old:—5 to 2 on Golden Dun.

QUIBBLER, Mr Hull's (a Brown Horse, foaled in 1780), by Minor, dam by Sampson, grandam by Cade—Greyhound—Woodcock—Rib. At Canterbury, August 18, 1784, at 7st. 3lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, distancing the first heat, Mr T. Symmond's Bumper, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.—4 to 1 on Quibbler. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1786, QUIBBLER, 8st. 7lb. beat Mr Crowder's Partisan, 7st. 7lb. B. C. 100gs:—11 to 10 on Quibbler. In the First Spring Meeting, at 7st. 7lb. He beat Mr Crowder's Adjutant, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Adjutant. In the July Meeting, at 8st. 10½lb. He beat Mr Turner's Teddy, 8st. D. I. 50gs: 5 to 2 on Quibbler. At Canterbury, August 16, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, for 6-year olds, 12st. each, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Baldock's Fortunatus, and Mr Belson's Chance:—Chance the favourite; after the first heat, 6 to 1 on Chance. In the same Meeting, at 9st. 2lb. He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Dymock's bay colt, by Highflyer, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. and Mr West's Ceres, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb.—2 to 1 on Quibbler. In the Second October Meeting, at 7st. 8lb. He beat Mr Crowder's Adjutant, 8st. 0½lb. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 5 on Quibbler. At Newmarket, December 4, He carrying a feather, was engaged to run 23 miles within one hour, which he performed

in 58 minutes and 10 seconds:—5 to 2 on Quibbler. He was rode by a Boy, about 4st. 7lb. who did not appear to be in the least tired; considerable sums of money were laid on the event, it being the greatest performance ever done in England by one horse before that time. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1787, QUIBBLER, 9st. 7lb. beat Mr Cauty's Royal, 7st. 7lb. A. F.—5 and 6 to 4 on Quibbler.

RECOVERY, Sir J. L. Kaye's (a Ches. Mare, foaled in 1778) by Hyder Alley, her dam, *Perdita*, vol. 2, page 343. At Chesterfield, August 28, 1782, RECOVERY won 50l. for four years old fillies, 8st. 2lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Smith's Eliza, Capt. Harrison's Strumpet, Mr Frost's Miss Carpenter, Mr Green's Miss Morwick, and Mr Robinson's Crispiana:—7 to 4 agst Recovery; after the first heat, even betting on the field; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Recovery. At Wakefield, Sept. 16, at 8st. 8lb. She won 50l. for all ages, beating Mr Hutchinson's bay filly, by Alfred, 4 years old, 8st. 8lb. and Mr Wentworth's Hermes, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb.—Recovery the favourite; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Mr Hutchinson's filly. At Chester, May 9, 1785, RECOVERY, 8st. 6lb. won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Saunders's Ne-plus-ultra, 5 years old, 8st. and Mr Swinnerton's Billy, 4 years old, 7st.—6 to 4 on Recovery. At York August Meeting, She won one of the Great Subscription Purses for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. four miles, beating Sir T. Stapleton's Petrarch, Lord Surrey's Sir Thomas Jellybag, Mr Wentworth's Thornville, Mr Garforth's Imperatrix, 4 years old, and Mr Vernon's Sharper:—2 to 1 against Petrarch, 3 to 1 against Thornville, 6 to 1 against Sharper, and 10 to 1 agst Recovery. At Richmond, September 9, She won the King's Purse of 100gs, for five years old mares, 10st. each, beating Mr Burdon's Doreas:—5 to 1 on Recovery. At Chester, May 3, 1784, RECOVERY, 8st. 10lb. won the Ladies' Purse of 50l. for all ages, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Dalton's Buff, 5 years old, 8st.; Mr Price's Chester, 4 years old, 7st.; Mr Weller's Lottery, aged, 9st.; Mr Reece's Leicester, 4 years old, 7st. and Mr Swinnerton's Fireball, 5 years old, 8st. (who threw his rider, and was distanced the first heat). At York August Meeting, She won the King's Purse of 100gs, for six-year olds, 12st. four miles, beating Mr Jolliffe's Monk, 5 years old, and Mr O'Kelly's Young Eclipse, (fell lame):—2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Young Eclipse. At Chesterfield, September 2, at 9st. 3lb. She won 50l. for all ages, beating at three heats, twice round each heat, Mr Walker's Rector, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Wyndham's Doctor, aged, 9st. 11lb. and Lord Fitzwilliam's Privateer, aged, 9st. 11lb. At Wakefield, September 15, at 8st. 13lb. She won 50l. for all ages, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Cookson's Judge Jefferies, aged, 9st. and Mr Wentworth's Mayfly, 5 years old, 8st.—5 and 6 to 4 against Recovery.—

She started only once afterwards, and was put to the Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Kaye's ches. colt, *Spunk*, by Phænomenon	1788
Mr Kaye's ches. colt, *Gay Deceiver*, by Phænomenon ..	1790
Mr Kaye's ches. colt, by Phænomenon.....	1792
Mr Kaye's ches. colt, by Phænomenon.....	1793
Mr Wentworth's bay colt, *Chance*, by Lurcher	1797
Mr Wentworth's ches. colt, *Joseph*, by Ormond.....	1800

ROSALLETTA, Gen. Smith's, (a Brown Mare, foaled in 1778,) by Nabob; her dam, *Rosetta*, vol. 2, page 94. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1781, ROSALETTA won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, 8st. R. M. beating D. of Queensberry's bay filly, by Protector, Maj. O'Kelly's Spot, and Ld Derby's chesnut filly, by Eclipse, out of Beauty's dam:—Even betting on Duke of Queensberry's filly, and 4 to 1 against Rosalletta. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. She beat Mr Fox's Rodney, 8st. 10lb. R. M. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Rodney. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1782, ROSALLETTA, beat Duke of Queensberry's Sweetwilliam, 8st. 4lb. each, R. M. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Rosalletta. At Chelmsford, July 23, She won the King's Purse for four years old fillies, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Duke of Cumberland's Dido, Mr Miles's Forester, Ld Hamilton's Columbine, and Mr Mago's Brunetta:—Rosalletta the favourite. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1783, ROSALLETTA, 8st. beat Mr Wastell's Laurustinus, 8st. 4lb. two middle miles of B. C. 200gs:—Even betting. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. She won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. Ab. M. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Volatile, 7st. 7lb. and Mr Vernon's Lawnsleeves, 8st. Even betting on Volatile. In the Second October Meeting, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five, 8st. 5lb. R. C. beating Mr Vernon's Sharper, 5 years old; Mr Dymock's Worcester, 5 years old; Lord Clermont's Rutland, 4 years old, and Mr Wastell's Laurustinus, 5 years old:—5 to 4 against Rosalletta, and 5 to 1 against Lawnsleeves. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 11lb. She won 50l. for all ages, from the three-mile Post to the turn of the lands, beating Mr Douglas's Catch, 6 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Watts's Flying Gib, aged, 8st. 4lb.; Ld Grosvenor's Flamer, aged, 8st. 4lb.; Mr Mitchell's Nephew, 5 years old, 8st. 11lb.; D. of Grafton's Primrose, 3 yrs old, 7st. and Mr Robson's Dart, 4 yrs old, 7st. 10lb.—5 to 2 against Rosalletta, 5 to 2 against Flamer, 5 to 1 against Catch, and 6 to 1 against Dart. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1784, ROSALLETTA, beat Lord Derby's King William, 8st. each, A. F. 100gs:—Even betting. In the same Meeting, She won the King's Purse of 100gs, for five years old mares, 10st. each, R.C. beating Duke of Grafton's Patience, Sir F. Standish's Horatio, Mr Wastell's Snowdrop, Mr Wentworth's May-fly, 4 years old, and Lord Grosvenor's Ceres, 4 years old, (who broke down:)—6 to 4 against Rosalletta, and 5 to 1 against Ceres. At Egham,

August 28, at 8st. 13lb. She won 50l. for all ages, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Clarke's Rover, aged, 9st. 5lb. and Mr T. Clarke's Flamer, aged, 9st. 5lb.—Rover the favourite; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on him; after the second heat, 2 to 1 on Rosalletta. At Abingdon, August 8, at 9st. She won 50l. for all ages, two-mile heats, beating Mr Wiltshire's Nephew: 2 and 3 to 1 on Rosalletta. At Ascot Heath, June 3, 1785, ROSALLETTA, 9st. 2lb. won 50l. for all ages, beating at three two-mile heats, Mr O'Kelly's General, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. Mr Clarke's Rover, aged, 9st. 2lb.; Mr Lade's Wilbraham, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Clarke's Friar Bacon, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. and Duke of Queensberry's Champion, 5 years old, 8st 7lb. She afterwards proved unsuccessful, was a Brood Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord A. Hamilton's filly, by Volunteer	1789
Lord A. Hamilton's bay colt, *Young Diomed*, by Diomed	1790
Lord A. Hamilton's (Lord Cassillas's) *Carrick*, by Highflyer	1792
Lord A. Hamilton's bay colt, by Drone	1794
Lord A. Hamilton's bay filly, *Young Rosaletta*, (dam by of Banker) by Walnut	1796
Mr Swinfen's black colt, *Pilgrim*, by Restless	1797
Mr Swinfen's brown colt, by John Bull	1798

ROSALETTA produced a dead colt, by Anvil in 1788.

SNOWDROP, Mr Wastell's (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1788,) by Alfred; her dam, *Mopsey*, Sister to Hyder Ally, *vol. 2, page 66.* At York August Meeting, 1782, SNOWDROP won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, for four years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. four miles, (11 Subscribers,) beating Sir J. L. Kaye's Recovery, Mr Snowden's Introduction, Mr Burdon's Doreas, Lord Surrey's bay colt, by Picture; Mr Hutchinson's bay filly, by Alfred, and two others:—Snowdrop and Mr Hutchinson's filly against the field. At Lincoln. September 4, She won the King's Purse for four years old fillies, 7st. 11lb. and five, 8st. 7lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Mr Tempest's Gunilda, 5 years old; Sir J. Shelley's bay mare, by Goldfinder, 5 years old; Mr Garforth's Laura, 4 years old, Lord Grosvenor's Temperance, 4 years old, and Mr Vernon's Peggy, 4 years old. Next day, at 8st. 3lb. She won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr Shute's Piccadilly, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Brand's Tapster, 6 years old, 9st. 11lb. and Mr Ellis's Gratitude, 4 years old, 7st. 12lb. (who ran out of the Course.) At Doncaster, September 24, She won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 5lb. two-mile heats, beating Sir H. Harpur's ches, colt, by Juniper; Mr Maynard's grey colt, by Alfred, and Col. Radcliffe's Serina:—6 to 4 on Snowdrop. In 1783, She started several times, but was unsuccessful. At Newmarket July Meeting, 1784, SNOWDROP, 8st. 11lb. won 50l. for all ages, R. C. beating

Duke of Northumberland's Valet, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb. and Mr Scott's Dart, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.—2 to 1 on Snowdrop and 5 to 1 against Valet. She was afterwards a Brood Marc, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr Hutchinson's ches. colt, by King Fergus	1788
Mr Radcliffe's ches. colt, *Villager*, by King Fergus	1789
Mr Hutchinson's ches. colt, *Blemish*, by King Fergus ..	1790
Lord A. Hamilton's bay colt, by Spadille	1795
Mr Robinson's brown filly, by Restless.....	1796
Mr Robinson's bay filly, by Spadille.....	1797
Mr Robinson's bay colt, by Restless	1800

SNOWDROP cast a foal by a Country Stallion, and died soon after.

SWINLEY, Ld Hinchinbroke's, at Ascot-Heath, May 31; 1785, won the King's Purse of 100gs, for hunters, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Lord S. Hamilton's Mrs. Ford, Mr Brooke's Warrener, Mr Dymock's Haviour, Mr Winder's Faggergill, Mr Scruch's Nimrod, and Mr Powney's Nabob: 10 to 1 agst Swinley.

WISBECH, Duke of Rutland's, (a Brown Horse, foaled in 1774,) by the Sanaah Arabian. At Wisbech, June 7, 1780, at 9st. 3lb. He won 50l. for all ages, heats, thrice round, beating Mr. Harwood's Nabob Zadee, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.—6 to 5 on Nabob Zadee. At Nottingham, August 1, He won the King's Purse of 100gs for six-year olds, 12st. four miles, beating Duke of Grafton's Tickler, Ld Rockingham's Sextus Pompeius, Mr Hebden's Macheath, Mr Delme's Jemmy the Drummer, Mr Dawson's Miss Wigginton, Mr Elliss's Petitioner, and Mr Douglas's bay horse, by Gimcrack:—5 to 4 against Tickler.

YARICO, Mr Buckeridge's (a Black Mare, foaled in 178) by Conductor. At Ascot-Heath, May 27, 1788, She won the King's Purse of 100gs, for hunters, which had regularly hunted with his Majesty's Hounds, 12st. each, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Longchamp's Wonder, Mr Ramsbottom's Sultana, Mr Churchill's Cordelia, Mr Bouden's Zenobia, Mr Trevanion's Twinger, and three others.

YOUNG DENMARK, Duke of Northumberland's (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1781) by Denmark, his dam, (Star's dam) by Snap; grandam, Riddle, *vol.* 2, *page* 93. At Guildford, May 17, He won the King's Purse for horses, &c. 12st. each, beating Duke of Queensberry's Arrow, 4 yrs old. He was afterwards sold to Mr BROADHURST, and at Stockbridge, July 27, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. for all ages, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Compton's Cottager, aged, 9st. 4lb.; Mr Stacie's Bacchus, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr Powlett's Copperbottom, aged, 9st. 4lb. and Mr Bithrec's Rainbow, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.—5 to 4 agst Denmark; after the second heat, 6 and 7 to 4 he won.

YOUNG ECLIPSE, Mr O'Kelly's, (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1778,) by Eclipse; his dam, *Juno*, by Spectator; grandam, *Horatia*, by Blank; great grandam, by Childers, (dam of Feather,) *vol.* 1 *page* 172. At Epsom, May 24, 1781, YOUNG ECLIPSE won the Derby Stakes of 50gs each, h. ft. for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. last mile, (35 Subscribers,) beating Sir J. Lade's Crop, Lord Clermont's Prince of Orange, Lord Clermont's Arbutus, Mr Walker's Seducer, Lord Milsingtowa's Scarf, Duke of Cumberland's Alphonso, General Smith's Derilas, Duke of Queensberry's bay colt, by Sweetwilliam, out of a Sister to Slim; Mr Kingsman's bay filly, by Herod, dam by Marske, Mr Douglas's colt, by Metaphysician, dam by Cygnet; Sir C. Davers's Prospect, Lord Craven's Shag, and Mr Sulsh's Cauliflower:—5 to 4 against Crop, 10 to 1 against Young Eclipse, and high odds against any other. At Epsom October Meeting, He received forfeit from Mr Stacie's bay filly, by Sweetwilliam. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1782, YOUNG ECLIPSE beat Mr Walker's Blush, 8st. each, B. C. 300gs:—4 to 1 on Young Eclipse. At Epsom, May 11, He received 50gs compromise from Mr Wildman's Fox, 8st. 7lb. each, two miles, 200gs. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He received from Mr Hamilton's Orando, 7st. 11lb. B. C. 100gs, h. ft. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1783, YOUNG ECLIPSE won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, D. I. beating Lord Ossory's Alaric, and Mr Davis's Crop:—Even betting on Alaric, 6 to 4 against Crop, and 5 and 6 to 1 against Young Eclipse. In the July Meeting, at 8st. 1lb. He beat Sir J. Lade's Crop, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 500gs:—5 to 2 on Crop. In the same Meeting, at 8st. He received 60gs from Mr Gowland's Skinflint, 5 years old, 5st. 13lb. Ab. M. 100gs. At Burford, August 19, He won the King's Purse for five year olds, 9st. each, three-mile heats beating Sir J. Shelley's Lofty, Mr Compton's Cottager, Capt. Bertie's Shag, Mr Parker's Prospect, and Mr Carter's Whim. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1784, YOUNG ECLIPSE, 8st. 3lb. beat Lord Clermont's Imperator, 8st. 10lb. R. M. 300gs:—5 to 2 and 3 to 1 on Imperator. At Epsom, May 22, at 9st. 4lb. He won 50l. for all ages, two-mile heats, beating Lord Grosvenor's Flamer, aged, 9st. 7lb.; Capt. Taylor's Light Infantry, 5 years old, 9st. and another:—4 and 5 to 1 on Young Eclipse. In the July Meeting, at 8st. 6lb. He received 150gs compromise, from Lord Egremont's Assassin, 8st. R. M. 200gs. At Nottingham, August 3, He walked over for the King's Purse of 100gs for six-year olds, 12st. each, four miles. At York August Meeting, He broke down in running against Sir J. L. Kaye's Recovery, and Mr Jolliffe's Monk, for the King's Purse. This was the last time of his starting.

ROYAL PURSES

AS WON BY

Horses, Mares, and Geldings, up to 1782,

And whose Pedigrees and Performances are given in this Volume.

The figures mentioned in the Parenthesis, refer to the Page, wherein the Horses, &c. is mentioned.

	No. of Plates.
Abigail, (99) *Mr Hutchinson's*	1
Alexander (323) *Sir G. Armytage's*	3
Amazon, (153) *Mr Wetherill's*	2
Anvil, (203) *Gen. Parker's*	2
Anybody, (142) *Mr Pratt's*	1
Bay Mare, (469) *Duke of Queensberry's*	1
Britannia (460) *Mr Williams's*	1
Brush, (166) *Mr Walbank's*	5
Calash (102) *Mr Cross's*	1
Camel, (356) *Mr Hale's*	1
Capability, (460) *Mr Cartaret's*	1
Cecilia (282) *Lord Ossory's*	1
Ceres, (461) *Ld Grosvenor's*	1
Challenger, (328) *Ld Vere's*	1
Chance, (329) *Mr Belson's*	4
Chesfield, (59) *Mr Sparhawkes's*	1
Ches. Geld. (462) *Duke of Queensberry's*	1
Columbus, (287) *Mr Wentworth's*	1
Cora, (212) *Sir W. Vavasour's*	1
Cowslip, (415) *Mr Hill's*	2
Cottager, (251) *Mr Compton's*	1
Crosspatch, (462) *Lord Grosvenor's*	1
Cumberland, (290) *Lord Surrey's*	1
Diadem, (219) *Lord Foley's*	1
Dictator, (8) *Lord Clermont's*	1
Diomed, (221) *Sir C. Bunbury's*	1
Drone, (223) *Mr Vernon's*	3
Duchess, (112) *Mr Burdon's*	5
Dungannon, (333) *Mr O'Kelly's*	2
Eyebright, (227) *Mr Wastell's*	2
Faith, (258) *Ld Egremont's*	2
Faith, (293) *Mr Garforth's*	2
Fame, (174) *Lord Derby's*	2
Firm, (462) *Mr Vernon's*	1
Flash, (61) *Sir A. Fetherstonaugh's*	4
Fleacatcher, (9) *Sir C. Sedley's*	2
Fortunio, (294) *Sir C. Bunbury's*	1
Fortitude (229) *Lord Grosvenor's*	1
George, (337) *Ld Clermont's*	1
Glancer, (182) *Mr Dutton's*	1
Graceful *alias* Risque, (41) *Duke of Hamilton's*	1
Grey Matchem (463) *Sir J. Pennyman's*	1
Gnatcatcher (63) *Mr Cross's*	1
Guido, (vol. 2. page 479) *D. of Queensberry's*	1
Harlequin Junior, (371) *Mr Weatherill's*	1
Hero, (462) *Mr Larkin's*	1
Highflyer (66) *Mr Tattersall's*	1
Hollandoise (123) *Sir T. Gascoigne's*	2
Hypocrite (17) *Sir W. Vavasour's*	1
Humbug, (14) *Mr Pigott's*	1
Icelander, (18) *Mr Creswell's*	3
Jockey,* (185) *Mr P. Burlton's*	1
Judge Jeffries, (232) *Duke of Norfolk's*	1
Latona, (303) *Mr Wentworth's*	7
Lady Teazle, (373) *Sir Geo. Armytage's*	3
Lepicq, (427) *Sir F. Standish's*	1
Macaria, (463) *Sir F. Poole's*	1
Magnum Bonum, (20) *Mr Bethell's*	1
Maria, (235) *Sir F. Poole's*	1
Mark Anthony, (462) *Sir W. Vavasour's*	1
Marplot, (379) *Mr Tetherington's*	3
Mercury, (265) *Lord Egremont's*	5
Merry-Lass, (433) *Duke of Norfolk's*	2
Monk, (464) *Mr Jolliffe's*	1
Miss Cheesecake, (110) *Lord Surrey's*	1
Miss Kingsland, (381) *Mr Watt's*	

* The following is omitted in page 186 of this V
1782, JOCKEY, won the King's Purse of 10
two mile-heats, beating Capt. Bertie's Flying

	No. of Plates.
Nephew, (267) *Lord Abingdon's*	1
Norah, (289) *Mr Ayrton's*	1
Nottingham, (190) *Sir J. Lade's*	3
Orpheus, (82) *Mr Burdon's*	3
Pann, (465) *Mr Walker's*	1
Pastorella, (84) *Mr Vernon's.*	1
Pearl, (78) *Mr Harvey's*	1
Peru, (311) *Lord Derby's*	1
Petrarch, (272) *Mr Stapleton's*	2
Pilot, (436) *Mr Lade's*	2
Pleasant, (465) *Mr Sparrow's*	1
Prince, (37) *Mr Vernon's*	1
Quibbler, (465) *Mr Hull's*	1
Rasselas (38) *Mr Vernon's*	1
Recovery, (465) *Sir J. L. Kaye's*	1
Rockingham, (394) *Lord Barrymore's*	8
Rodney, (240) *Sir C. Daver's*	1
Rosaletta, (467) *Gen. Smith's*	2
Rosina, (397) *Mr Peirse's*	1
Satellite, (90) *Sir F. Poole's.*	1
Schoolboy, (284) *Ld Ossory's*	1
Sir Peter Pellet, (afterwards) Milfield, (348) *Duke of Hamilton's*	2
Slope, (442) *Sir J. Webb's*	2
Snowdrop, (468) *Mr Wastell's*	1
Spider, (144) *Mr Douglas's*	1
Stanton, (147) *Mr Murton's*	1
Standby, (146) *Mr Freeman's*	4
Stargazer (445) *Sir G. Armytage's*	2
Sting, (147) *Mr Douglas's*	1
Swinley, (466) *Lord Hinchinbroke's*	1
Temperance, (291) *Ld Surrey's*	1
Tetrach, (246) *Mr Luttrell's.*	1
Toper, (93) *Sir J. Lade's*	1
Trehamondo, (47) *Sir C. Daver's*	8
Trifle, (454) *Mr Panton's*	1
Trimmer, (352) *Mr Preston's*	1
Wickham, (200) *Duke of Hamilton's*	2
Wisbech, (469) *D. of Rutland's*	1
Wonderful, (202) *Mr Emmer-*	
Woodpecker (51) *Sir C. Daver's*	1
Yarico, (469) *Mr Buckeridge's*	1
Young Denmark, (469) *D. of Northumberland's*	1
Young Eclipse, (470) *Mr O'Kelly's*	2
son's	2
Young Morwick, (157) *Mr Vever's*	6
Young Pumpkin, (276) *Duke of Devonshire's*	1
Total	196

A CORRECT STATEMENT

OF THE WINNERS OF THE GREAT SUBSCRIPTIONS AT YORK.

Continued from Vol. 2, page 541, by Horses, &c. that were foaled up to the Year 1782, and whose Pedigrees and Performances are given in the preceding part of this Volume.

Year.		*Page.*
1777	Sir T. Gascoigne's *Cannibal*, by Matchem, *Friday*	6
1778	Sir T. Gascoigne's *Magog*, by Matchem, *Wednesday*	21
1778	Mr Douglas's *Bourdeaux*, by King Herod, *Friday*	5
1779	Mr Tattersall's *Highflyer*, by King Herod, *Wednesday*	65
1779	Mr Tattersall's *Highflyer*, by King Herod, *Thursday*	65
1779	Mr Bethell's *Honest Robin*, by Black Prince, *Friday*	125
1780	Mr Burdon's *Duchess*, by Le Sang, *Wednesday*	113
1780	Mr Burdon's *Orpheus*, by Le Sang, *Thursday*	82
1780	Lord Rockingham's *Copperbottom*, by Tantrum, *Friday*	169
1781	Mr Hutchinson's *Hermit*, by Syphon, *Wednesday*	261
1781	Mr Burdon's *Duchess*, by Le Sang, *Thursday*	113
1781	Lord Grosvenor's *Fortitude*, by King Herod, *Friday*	229
1782	Mr Pratt's *Privateer*, by Dainty Davy, *Wednesday*	240
1782	Mr Pratt's *Privateer*, by Dainty Davy, *Thursday*	240

Year,		Page.
1782	Mr Wentworth's *Thornville*, by King Herod, *Friday* (Whose performances will be given in Vol IV.)	
1783	Sir J. L. Kaye's *Recovery*, by Hyder Ally, *Wednesday*..	405
1783	Lord Grosvenor's *Fortitude*, by King Herod, *Thursday*..	229
1783	Mr Wentworth's *Columbus*, by Alfred, *Friday*	287
1784	Sir J. L. Kaye's *Phænomenon*, by King Herod, *Wednesday*	346
1784	Mr Garforth's *Faith*, by Pacolet, *Thursday*	293
1784	Sir J. L. Kaye's *Phænomenon*, by King Herod, *Friday*..	363
1785	Lord Surrey's *Temperance*, by Phlegon, *Wednesday*....	291
1785	Mr Wentworth's *Glancer*, by King Herod, *Thursday* ..	182
1785	Mr Hutchinson's *Pitch*, by Shark, *Friday*	387
1786	Sir F. Standish's *Delpini*, by Highflyer, *Wednesday*....	307
1786	Sir F. Standish's *Delpini*, by Highflyer, *Thursday*.....	307
1786	Mr Wentworth's *Verjuice*, by Highflyer, *Friday*	459
1787	Mr Wentworth's *Verjuice*, by Highflyer, *Wednesday* ..	459
1787	Mr Bullock's *Rockingham*, by Highflyer, *Thursday*....	382
1788	Duke of Norfolk's *Dubskelper*, by Phlegon, *Thursday*..	417

The winner on Friday, in 1787, and also the winners on Wednesday and Friday, in 1788, will be given in vol. IV. of the Turf Register.

A CORRECT STATEMENT

Of the WINNERS of the
GOLD CUPS AT RICHMOND.

Continued from Vol. 2, page 541, by Horses, &c. that were foaled up to the year, 1782, and whose Pedigrees and Performances are given in the preceding part of this Work.

1779	Mr Bethell's *Honest Robin*, by Black Prince	125
1780	Mr Burdon's *Duchess*, by Le Sang.....	112
1781	Mr Garforth's *Weasel*, by King Herod.....	197
1782	Sir R. Winn's *Miracle*, by Le Sang	189
1783	Sir R. Winn's *Miracle*, by Le Sang	189
1784	Sir J. L. Kaye's *Phænomenon*, by King Herod	343
1785	Mr Peirse's *Rosina*, by Amaranthus.....	397
1786	Mr Hutchinson's *Pitch*, by Shark.....	387

To be continued in Vol. IV. of the Turf Register.

A CORRECT STATEMENT

Of the WINNERS of the
Gold Cups at Doncaster.

Continued from Vol. 2, page 542, by Horses, &c. that were foaled up to the 1782, and whose Pedigrees and Performances are given in the preceding part of this Work.

1779	Mr Bethell's *Magnum Bonum*, by Match'em	20
1780	Mr Burdon's *Duchess*, by Le Sang	112
1781	Mr Douglas's *Crookshanks*, by Florizel.....	218
1782	Mr Douglas's *Crookshanks*, by Florizel.....	218
1783	Mr Garforth's *Faith*, by Pacolet.....	293
1784	Sir J. L. Kaye's *Phænomenon*, by King Herod	343
1785	Lord A. Hamilton's *Alexander*, by Mungo	323
1786	Mr Garforth's *Fairy*, by Highflyer	415
1787	Sir G. Armytage's *Stargazer*, by Highflyer.....	445

To be continued in Vol. IV. of the Turf Register.

A CORRECT STATEMENT
OF THE
WINNERS of the St. LEGER STAKES,
At DONCASTER, from the Commencement.

Year.		*Page.*
1776	Lord Rockingham's br. bay filly, by Sampson †	
1777	Mr Sotheran's *Bourbon*, by Le Sang, (whose performances will be given in Vol. IV.)	
1778	Sir T. Gascoigne's *Hollandoise*, by Match'em	123
1779	Mr Stapleton's *Tommy*, by Wildair	193
1780	Mr Bethell's *Ruler*, by Young Marske	242
1781	Col. Radcliffe's *Serina*, by Goldfinder	12
1782	Mr Goodricke's *Imperatrix*, by Alfred	299
1783	Sir J. L. Kaye's *Phænomenon*, by King Herod	343
1784	Mr Coates's *Omphale*, by Highflyer	383
1785	Mr Hill's *Cowslip*, by Highflyer	415

To be continued in Vol. IV. of the Turf Register.

A CORRECT STATEMENT OF THE
JOCKEY CLUB PLATES
AT NEWMARKET.

Continued from Vol. 2, page 544, by Horses, &c. that were foaled up to year 1782, and whose Pedigrees and Performances are given in the preceding part of this Work

1778	Mr Douglas's *Bourdeaux*, by King Herod	5
1778	Sir T. Gascoigne's *Magog*, by Matchem	21
1779	Mr Douglas's *Sting*, by King Herod	147
1779	Lord Ossory's *Dorimant*, by Otho (Vol. II.)	495
1780	Sir J. Lade's *Adonis*, by Eclipse (Vol. II.)	269
1780	Lord Grosvenor's *PotSo's*, by Eclipse	29
1781	Lord Grosvenor's *Fortitude*, by King Herod	259
1781	Lord Grosvenor's *PotSo's*, by Eclipse	29
1782	Lord Ossory's *Alaric*, by Paymaster, (whose performances will be given in Vol. IV.)	
1782	Lord Grosvenor's *PotSo's*, by Eclipse	29
1783	Lord Derby's *Oliver Cromwell*, by Protector	810
1783	Lord Derby's *Guildford*, by King Herod	129
1784	Lord Sherborne's *Spectre*, by King Herod	182
1784	Mr Vernon's *Drone*, by King Herod	223
1785	Mr Wentworth's *Rockingham*, by Highflyer	332
1785	Mr Wyndham's *Drone*, by King Herod	253
1786	Duke of Grafton's *Oberon*, by Florizel	437
1786	Mr Wyndham's *Drone*, by King Herod	283
1787	Mr Hale's *Dromedary*, by Juniper	458
1787	Mr Bullock's *Rockingham*, by Highflyer	392

To be continued in Vol. IV. of the Turf Register.

† At Doncaster, September 24, 1776, She won a Sweepstakes (afterwards named the St. Leger Stakes,) of 25gs each, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 12lb. two miles, (6 subs.) beating Mr St. Leger's bay filly, by Surley, Mr Wentworth's Oretes by Dodge, Lord Scarbrough's ches. colt, by Remus, and Mr Foljambe's bay filly, by a Son of blank. She started several times afterwards afterwards but was unsuccessful.

A CORRECT STATEMENT OF A
Sweepstakes of 100gs each, called 1200gs Stakes,
RUN FOR AT NEWMARKET,

Continued from 541, up to 1782, whose Pedigrees and Performances are given in the preceeding part of this Work.

Year.		*Page.*
1778	Lord Abingdon's *Pot8o's*, by Eclipse	29
1779	Duke of Grafton's *Tickler*, by Antonius	91
1780	Sir L. Dundas's *Prince Ferdinand*, by King Herod	136
1781	Lord Ossory's *Turnus*, by Otho	197
1782	Mr Douglas's *Emetic*, by Chillaby, (whose performances will be given in Vol. IV.)	
1783	Lord Derby's *King William*, by Florizel	262
1784	Lord Derby's *Peru*, by King Herod	311
1785	Mr O'Kelly's *Volunteer*, by Eclipse, (whose performances will be given in Vol. IV.)	
1786	Mr O'Kelly's *Serjeant*, by Eclipse	400

A CORRECT STATEMENT OF A
Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h.ft. called 1400gs,
RUN FOR AT NEWMARKET.

1777	Lord Clermont's *Dictator*, by Match'em	8
	*The Renewal of the 1400gs Stakes.**	
1778	Lord Bolingbroke's *Highflyer*, by King Herod	65
1779	Lord Grosvenor's *Mexican*, by Snap	131
1780	Mr Vernon's *Fame*, by Pantaloon	174
1781	Mr O'Kelly's *Boudrow*, by Eclipse	209
1782	Lord Clermont's *Signor*, by King Herod, (whose performances will be given in Vol. IV.)	

After which the 1400gs Stakes for four-year olds was discontinued, and in 1784, a similar Stakes was entered into for three-year olds.†

1784	Lord Grosvenor's *Premier*, by Sweetbriar	389
1785	Mr O'Kelly's *Chaunter*, by Eclipse	414
1786	Lord Derby's *Zilia*, by Eclipse (whose performances will be given in the fourth volume)	

To be continued in Vol. IV. of the Turf Register.

A CORRECT STATEMENT OF THE WINNERS OF THE
DERBY STAKES at EPSOM,
From the First Commencement.

1780	Sir C. Bunbury's *Diomed*, by Florizel	221
1781	Mr O'Kelly's *Young Eclipse*, by Eclipse	470

* The following are a list of Subscribers to the renewal of 1400gs Stakes, viz Lord Grosvenor, Lord Ossory, Mr Jennings, Lord Abingdon, Mr Harvey, Mr O'Kelly, Lord Clermont, Lord Egremont, Mr Vernon and Lord Bolingbroke.—Conditions as agreed to in 1768.

† The following are a list of Subscribers to the 1400gs Stakes for three-year olds, viz. Duke of Cumberland, Duke of Bolton, Duke of Grafton, Lord Ossory, Mr O'Kelly, Lord Clermont, Lord Derby, Lord Grosvenor, Mr Douglas, and Lord Egremont.

Year.		Page.
1782	Lord Egremont's *Assassin*, by Sweetbriar	281
1783	Mr Parker's *Saltram*, by Eclipse	347
1784	Mr O'Kelly's *Serjeant*, by Eclipse	400
1785	Lord Clermont's *Alnwell*, by Mark Anthony	405

To be continued in Vol. IV. of the Turf Register.

A CORRECT STATEMENT OF THE WINNERS OF THE OAKS STAKES AT EPSOM.

From the First Commencement.

1779 Lord Derby's *Bridget*, by King Herod 163
1780 Mr Douglas's *Tetotum*, by Match'em (whose Performances will be given in Vol. IV.)
1781 Lord Grosvenor's *Faith*, by King Herod 258
1782 Lord Grosvenor's *Ceres*, by Sweetwilliam 461
1783 Lord Grosvenor's *Maid of the Oaks*, by King Herod, (whose Performances will be given in Vol. IV.)
1784 Mr Burlton's *Stella*, by Plunder 401
1785 Lord Clermont's *Trifle*, by Justice 454

To be continued in Vol. IV. of the Turf Register.

PERFORMANCES

OF THE WINNERS OF ALL THE

ROYAL PURSES RUN FOR IN IRELAND,

From 1772 to those FOALED up to the Year 1782.

Also of all the Principal RACERS, &c. in that Kingdom, during the above Period.

ANNA LIFFEY, Duke of Rutland's (A Bay Mare, foaled in 1782) by Eclipse, Son of Marske. At the Curragh September Meeting, 1785, ANNA LIFFEY won the King's Purse of 100gs, for three-year olds, two miles, beating Snip, Peeping Tom, and another. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1786, ANNA LIFFEY won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, 7st. 11lb. from the Top of the Long Hill to the Rutland Post, beating Jenny Driver and another.

ASSURANCE, Mr Cæsar French's (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1775) by Favourite. At Athlone, August 15, 1779, ASSURANCE, won 50l. for three-year olds, 8st. two-mile heats, beating Cinthio and two others. At Rathkeale, July 24, 1778, ASSURANCE won the Town's Purse, beating Queen Bess. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1780, ASSURANCE won the King's Purse of 100gs, four miles, beating Duchess, Heroine, Patience, Irish Lass, and another. At Loughrea, August 20, She won a Whim Purse of 50l. set at 9st. beating Titania and Victualler.

BUMBRUSHER, Right Hon. T. Conolly's (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1780) by Banker, Son of Matchem. At Mullinghar, September 29, 1783, BUMBRUSHER won 50l. beating Ariadne. At the Curragh June Meeting, 1784, BUMBRUSHER, won the King's Purse of 100gs, 8st. 7lb. each, two-mile heats, beating Cherokee, Tom, Bagot, Seagul, and Leinster. At Derry, June 29, He won the King's Purse, beating Jolly, Farmer, Harlequin, and Interest. In the same Meeting, He won 50l. 8st. each, two-mile heats,

beating Solomon and Balloon. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1798, BUMBRUSHER, won the King's Purse, 10st. each, four mile heats, beating Oberon, and Leinster. In the June Meeting, He won the King's Purse 12st. 4lb. each, four-mile heats, beating Leinster. In the same Meeting, He won the King's Purse, 9st. each, four-mile heats, beating Lalage, Farmer, Interest, Olympia, Firetail, and another.

UNGAY, Mr G. Hamilton's (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1778). At the Curragh October Meeting, 1781, BUNGAY won 46gs for three-year olds, 8st. beating at three heats, Conolly's mile, Hornpipe, Eliza, Leinster Lass, and Quick-Step. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1782, BUNGAY, beat Harvest, 8st. Conolly's mile, 200gs. At Downpatrick, July 22, She won the King's Purse of 100gs, two-mile heats, beating Contractor, Volunteer, and Distiller. In the same Meeting, She walked over for a 60gs Purse. At the Curragh September Meeting, at 9st. She received 250gs forfeit from Mr Savage's Rosalia, 7st. four miles. At the Curragh June Meeting, 1783, BUNGAY, beat Contractor, 8st. each, two miles, 200gs. At Killelagh, August 4, She beat O'Blunder, 8st. each, three miles. 50gs. At Loughrea, October 14, She won 50l. three miles, beating Ormond and Quickstep.

HEROKEE, Mr A. Daly's (a Grey Horse, foaled in 1780) by Sejanus, Son of Regulus. At the Curragh June Meeting, 1785, CHEROKEE won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, for five-year olds, 7st. 11lb. four miles, (5 Subscribers) beating Oberon, Bumbrusher, and Prancer. At Kilkenny, July 12, He won 50gs 8st. 7lb. each, beating at four three-mile heats, Cynere, Bumbrusher, and Prancer. At the same place, He won 60gs, three-mile heats, beating Olympia and Prancer. At Loughrea, Nov. 1, He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Mr D. R. Daly's grey mare. In the same Meeting, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Kackagay and Eagle. At Limerick, Aug. 5, 1786, CHEROKEE won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Lalage. At Trim, September 28, He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Farmer, and another. At Loughrea, October 25, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Auburn. At Kilkenny, July 4, He won 50gs, beating at three-four mile heats, Kackagay and Tulip. At Eyre Court, August 29, He won 50gs, 9st. each, four-mile heats, beating Emperor. In the same Meeting, He ran four heats against Snip, and received one half of the 50l. Purse, beating Tom Tug and Rigadoon. At Loughrea, September 27, He won 50l. four mile heats, beating Lalage, and Olympia. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1788, CHEROKEE won 100gs, four-mile heats, beating Primate, Tantrum, Ranunculus, Stukely, and two others. He was sold to Mr DENNIS. At the Curragh June Meeting, He beat Tom Turf, 8st. each, four miles, 100gs. At Belturbet, June 16, He walked over for a 40l. Purse, four-mile heats. At Loughrea, in August, He won 50l. 9st. each, four mile heats, beating Friar, and Angelica. At Eyre Court, September 4, He won 50gs, 9st. each, four-mile heats, beating Friar and Oberon. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1789, CHEROKEE beat Mr Daly's Louisa, 8st. each, four miles, 200gs. In the June Meeting, at 8st. He beat Douglas, 8st. 4lb. four miles, 200gs. On Saturday in the same Meeting, He won the King's Purse, 9st. each, beating at three four-mile heats, Columbus, Peeping Tom, Coquette, Friar, Hyder-Ally, Snip, and Tantrum. Same day, He beat Mr Daly's Fancy, 8st. each, four miles, 200gs. On Monday following, at 8st. He beat Bishop, 7st. 7lb. four miles, 100gs. At Mul-

linghar, June 22, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Paymaster. At Loughrea, August 13, He won 50l. 9st. each, four-mile heats, beating Young Friar, Columbus, Paymaster, and Eagle. At the Curragh Second Spring Meeting, 1790, CHEROKEE, 8st. beat Douglas, 8st. 7lb. from the Chain, home, 50gs. In the June Meeting, on Monday, at 8st. 2lb. He beat Sir Charles, 7st. 12lb. from the Red Post, home, 100gs. On Friday, at 8st. He beat Paymaster, 7st. 3lb. 100gs, four miles. At Mullinghar, June 17, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Atalanta, Peeping Tom, and Trifle. In the Curragh October Meeting, at 8st. He beat Douglass, 8st. 7lb. three-year olds' Course, 100gs. At Mullinghar, June 29, 1791, CHEROKEE, won 50l. 8st. 3lb. each, beating Ranunculus, aged.

COALHEAVER, Lord Clanwilliam's (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1776) By Thumper, Son of Matchem. At the Curragh June Meeting, 1781, COALHEAVER won the King's Purse of 100gs, for five years old horses, 9st. mares, 8st. 11lb. beating at three three-mile heats, Lalage, Harmony, Porter and Goliah. At Londonderry, June 24, He won the King's Purse, three-mile heats, beating Olympia, Harvest, and Spanker. In the same Meeting. He won 50l. 8st. 7lb. each, three-mile heats, beating Smuggler. At Maze, July 20, He won the King's Purse, two-mile heats, beating Ophelia, Syren, Decanter, Captain O'Blunder, Forester, and another. In the same Meeting, He won 60gs, three-mile heats, beating Harmony. At Killileagh, August 9, He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Syren and Decanter. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1782, COALHEAVER won 100gs, 10st. each, beating at three four-mile heats, Old Nick and Intruder. In the June Meeting, He won the King's Purse, 12st. 4lb. each, beating at three four-mile heats, Old Nick. At Down Patrick, July 23, He won the King's Purse, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Old Nick.

COLUMBUS, Mr Cooper's (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1782) by Bacchus, Son of Apollo. At Enniskillen, June 26, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. two-mile heats, beating Ranunculus. At Limerick, August 8. He won a Subscription Purse, four miles, beating Hawk, and another. At Cork, September 14. He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Minerva. At Belurbet, July 9, 1787, COLUMBUS won 50l. beating at three heats, Ranunculus, and Snip. At Killelagh, He won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Kildare, Vixen, and Master Tom. In the same Meeting, He won 50l. beating at three three-mile heats, Tom Tit, Young Leonidas, Tinker, Lazarus, and Lady Sarah. At Carlow, Oct. 19, He won a Sweepstakes. At Enniskillen, July 2, 1788, COLUMBUS won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr Ferguson's ches. mare, by Richmond. At Bellestown, October 1, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Ranunculus, and Orde. At Kilkenny, July 3, 1789, COLUMBUS won 50l. beating at four four-mile heats, Bishop—The first was a dead heat, the second won by Bishop, third and fourth by Columbus. At Limerick, July 22, He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Daly's Friar. At the Curragh September Meeting, He won the King's Purse, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Young Fame, Hyder Ally, Tom Turf, and Shot. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1790, COLUMBUS walked over for the Old Sixty. In the June Meeting, He won the King's Purse, for Irish bred horses, 9st. each, four-mile heats, beating Father O'Leary, Kildare, and Tom Turf. He afterwards broke down in running, and was put out of training.

CROMABOO, Duke of Leinster's (a Grey Horse, foaled in 1774) by Gamahoe. At the Curragh, June 1777, He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, 8st. 4lb. two miles, beating Sailor and another. At the Curragh Meeting April 1778, CROMABOO won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. three miles, beating Hermit and another. In the same Meeting, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, for colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. three miles, beating Titania, Sailor, Huncamunca, Cato, Pet, Fox, Pumpkin, Intrepid, Bankeress, Creeper, and Irishman: He was sold to J. KIRWAN, Esq: And at the Curragh June Meeting, He won the King's Purse, for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Taylor, Darling, Empress, Marcellus and Warrior. In the same Meeting, He beat Bob Booty, 8st. 4lb. each, 100gs, over the Course. At Athlone, August 10, He won 100l. 8st. 7lb. each, two-mile heats, beating Spectator and Bankeress. In the same Meeting, He won 50l. 7st. each, four miles, beating Bob Booty. At Loughrea, August 24, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Spectator, Blossom, Ireland, Marcellus, Hip, Spotted Doe and another. In the same Meeting, He won 50l. four miles, beating Ireland and Bumper. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1779, CROMABOO beat Mr Conolly's Runner, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, 100gs. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1780, CROMABOO won the King's Purse of 100gs, 10st. each, four miles, beating Taylor and Huncamunca. In the June Meeting, He won the King's Purse, 12st. 4lb. each, four miles, beating Taylor. He was afterwards a Stallion in Ireland, and was Sire of a many good racers in that Country.

CYNERE, Mr D. B. DALY's (a Grey Mare, foaled in 1780) by Sejanus, Son of Regulus. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1785, CYNERE won the King's Purse of 100gs, 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, beating Nun, Penitent, and two others. At Kilkenny, July 27, 1786, CYNERE won 50gs, four-mile heats, beating Mr Butler's grey horse.

DISTURBER, Mr D. B. Daly's (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1777) by Gamahoe. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1781, DISTURBER won the King's Purse of 100gs, colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. three miles, beating Harvest, Ophelia, Cadinia, Armida, Volunteer, Favourite, and another. At Tuam, August 7, He won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Olympus, and three others: At Cloness, August 27, He won 50l. beating Fellowcraft and Cyrus. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1783, DISTURBER won the King's Purse, 10st. each, four-mile heats, beating Ophelia, Grattan, and Freetrade. In the June Meeting, He won the King's Purse, 12st. 4lb. four-mile heats, beating Freetrade. At Kilcock, July 20, 1784, DISTURBER won 50l. 9st. each, four-mile heats, beating Olympia, Favourite, and Gipsy.

FILCH, Rt. Hon. T. Conolly's (a Grey Horse, foaled in 1773) got by Banker, Son of Match'em. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1791, FILCH won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, for all ages, (11 Subscribers) beating Weaver, Harlequin, and three others. In the June Meeting, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Choakjade, Young Olympus, Harlequin, Emperor, Longitude, Cuckold, and Flora. Next day, He won 50gs. for all ages, from the top of the Long Hill. Home, beating Pope and Wildfire. At Maze, July 21, He won the King's Purse of 100gs. for four-year olds, 7st. 11lb. two-mile heats, beating Dame Quickly and Faithfull. Next day, He walked over for a Purse of 50gs. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1793, FILCH, won the Jockey Club Purse for all ages, four miles, beat-

ing Harlequin, Little-thought-of, Fox, and Little Sophy. At Cashcel, May 27, He won 50gs, for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Juliet, Eel, and Arbutus. On the 30th, same place, He won 100gs, for all ages, four miles, beating, Hero, Abbot, Harlequin and Ireland. At the Curragh June Meeting, He won the King's Purse for five-year olds, 9st. three-mile heats, beating Little-thought-of, Banquo, Young Olympus, Davy, and another. At Down, July 20, He won the King's Purse, for four-year olds, 7st. 11lb. two-mile heats, beating Leeds and Titania. Next day, He won a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, beating Dame Quickly, and George Button. In the same Meeting, He won 50gs for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. three-mile heats, beating Dame Quickly and Leonidas. At Castlewellan, August 4, He walked over for a Purse of 50l. three-mile heats. Next day, He won 50l. for six and aged horses, beating Viper, Eel, and Columbine. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1779, FILCH, won 50gs, for five-year olds, 8st. four miles, beating Harlequin. In the same Meeting, He walked over for the Jockey Club Purse. At Down, July 21, He won 50gs, for six-year olds, 8st. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Droleen, and Hobgoblin. At Castlewellan, August 5, He won 50l. for six-year olds, 8st. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Harlequin and Squirrel. In the same Meeting, He won 50l. for all ages, three-mile heats, beating Representative and Senator. At Enniskillen, August 18, He won 50l. for horses, &c. 9st. each, four-mile heats, beating Leonidas. At Clonnes, September 23, He walked over for a Purse of 50l. At the Curragh, June Meeting, 1780, FILCH, won 50gs, beating Senator, Intruder, and Nutcracker. In the same Meeting, He won the King's Purse, for horses, 9st. each, four-mile heats, beating Huncamunca, Adonis, Cromaboo, and Tippet. He was sold to Lord Clanwilliam, and at Londonderry, July 6, He won 50l. for horses, 9st. each, four-mile heats, beating Villager and Admiral Keppel. Next day, He won a Silver Cup, for horses, 10st. each, beating Admiral Keppel. At Curragh June Meeting, 1781, FILCH, won the King's Purse of 100gs for horses, 9st. mares, 8st. 11lb. four-mile heats, beating Mother Brown, Huncamunca, Macheath, Sailor, and Harlequin. At Londonderry, June 25, He won 50l. for Horses, 9st. each, four-mile heats, beating Pillager and Davy. At Maze, July 22, He walked over for a Purse of 60gs. At Killagh, August 10, He won 50l. beating Leonidas. FILCH was one of the best Racers in Ireland of his time.

GOVERNOR, Mr F. Savage's (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1781) by Barker, Son of Match'em. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1787, GOVERNOR won a Handicap Purse, beating Shot and Rigadoon. At Maze, July 23, He won the King's Purse, for six-year olds, 12st. each, four mile heats, beating Tom Turf, who was distanced by his rider coming in short of weight.

GRATTAN, Mr Eccles, (a Grey Horse, foaled in 1782.) At Derry June 24, 1782, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, beating Lalage, Hob, and Principle. At Enniskillen, July 9, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Olympic, and Favourite. Same Place, He walked over for a 50l. Purse. At Trim, July 30, He won 50l. 9st. each, three-mile heats, beating Favourite, Harvest and Enchantress. At Down, July 22, 1783, GRATTAN, won the King's Purse of 100gs, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating another. At Derry, June 30, 1784, GRATTAN won 50l. 9st. each, four-mile heats, beating Harlequin, Hob, and Hob. At Enniskillen, August 18, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Disturber and Ormond.

HARVEST, Rt. Hon. T. Conolly's (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1777) by Richmond. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1782, HARVEST won the King's Purse, 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, beating Ophelia, Madam, Star, Lynx, Cadena, and Wallflower. At Trim, July 30, She won 30gs, at four heats, beating Favourite, Promise, and Quickstep. At Loughrea, September 27, She won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Ophelia, Constantia, and Lynx. In the same Meeting, She won 50l. four miles, beating Mother Brown and Killarney. At the Curragh September Meeting, 1783, Harvest won the King's Purse, for mares, 10st. each, four-mile heats, beating Olympia, Amaryllis, Ophelia, and another.

HORNPIPE, Rt. Hon. T. Conolly's (a Brown Mare, foaled in 1778) by Banker, Son of Matchem. At the Curragh September Meeting, 1781, HORNPIPE, beat Mr J. Kirwan's chest. filly, by Hero, 8st. 4lb. each, each two miles, 50gs. Next day, She won 50l. two miles, beating Principle and Ormond. At the Curragh September Meeting, 1782, HORNPIPE, 7st. 7lb. beat Lord Altamont's Maya, 7st. four miles, 200gs. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1783, She won the King's Purse of 100gs, for Mares, 8st. 7lb. four miles, beating Bungay, Quickstep, and three others.

HUNCAMUNCA, Lord Powerscourt's (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1774) by Sextus. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1779, She won the King's Purse of 100gs, for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. four miles, beating Titania. In the same Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. She beat Taylor, 8st. 7lb. four miles, 100gs each. In the June Meeting, She won the King's Purse, beating at four three-mile heats, Cromaboo, Taylor, and Julius Cæsar.

IMPUDENCE, Mr Wm. Burnett's (a Chesnut Mare, foaled in 1773) by Trunion, Son of Cade. At Rathkeal, July 14, 1777, IMPUDENCE won 50gs, for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. beating at three two-mile heats, Candidate, Allsteel, Miss Testy, Romeo, Transgressor, and another. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1778, IMPUDENCE won the King's Purse, 8st. 7lb. each, 4 miles, beating Moll Spriggin, Flora, Juliet, Tippet, Ginger, Dame Quickly, Prudence, and Conqueress.

INTRUDER, Mr D. B. Daly's (a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1776) by Gamahoe. At Ballinasloe, April 3, 1780, INTRUDER, won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, beating two others. At the Curragh April Meeting, He won the King's Purse of 100gs colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 7st. 11lb. three miles, beating Lady Silena, Porter, Smuggler, Pedigree, Favourite and two others. In the June Meeting, He won the King's Purse, 8st. 7lb. each, two-mile heats, beating Coalheaver, Porter, Lady Selina, Conductor, Examiner, and Admiral Rodney. At Castlebar, July 10, He won 50l. 8st. 7lb. each, two-mile heats, beating Pincher, Favourite, and three others. In the same Meeting, He won 50l. for all ages, four miles, beating Olympia, and Lovely Molly. At Sligo, September 17, 1781, INTRUDER won 50l. beating Terence, Fellowcraft, and Boldface. At Loughrea, October 10, He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Examiner.

JOLLY FARMER, Mr J. Kirwan's (A Bay Horse, foaled in 1779) by Gamahoe. At the Curragh June Meeting, 1783, JOLLY FARMER received 100gs from Mr Savage's St. Rosalia, 8st. each, three miles. In the September Meeting, He beat Mr Conolly's Cricket Ball, 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, 200gs.—2 to 1 on Jolly Farmer. At the Curragh June Meeting,

1785, JOLLY FARMER won the King's Purse, 12st. 4lb. each, four-mile heats, beating Lysander and Sweetbriar. At Down, July 18, He won the King's Purse. 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Lysander. In the September Meeting, He won the King's Purse, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Hob and Tennisball. At Loughrea, November 2, He won 50l. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr Daly's Mufti. At the Curragh September Meeting, 1786, He won the King's Purse, 12st. each, four-mile heats. beating Tennisball, Tom Turf, and Lysander.

KACKAGAY, Mr D. B. Daly's (a Grey Mare, foaled in 1779) by Banker, Son of Match'em. At the Curragh September Meeting, 1782, KACKAGAY, won 50gs, for three-year olds, 8st. 7lb. each, two miles, beating Sweetbriar, Motto, Bob Booty, and another. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1783, KACKAGAY won the King's Purse, colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. three miles, beating Sweetbriar, Motto, Pero, Lottery. Grattan, Waterman, Lovely Nancy, and two others. In the June Meeting, She won the King's Purse, 8st. each, two-mile heats, beating. Motto, Berwick, Farmer, Serjeant. Kite, Hyacinth, and Interest. At Down, July 21, She won the King's Purse, two-mile heats, beating Bungay and another. In the same Meeting, She won 60gs, 8st. each, two-mile heats, beating Interest. At the Curragh September Meeting, She won the Lord Lieutenant's Purse, four miles, beating Spitfire, Ormond, North Star, Eagle, Hippolyta, Horppipe, Decanter, and another. At Loughrea, Octobee 18. She won 50l. four miles, beating Cherokee, and Bungay. At the Curragh June Meeting, 1784, KACKAGAY, 8st. 9lb. beat Contractor, 8st. 7lb. 200gs. Next day, She won the King's Purse, three-mile heats, beating Farmer, Cricket Ball, Pero, Interest, and Lysander. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1786, KACKAGAY, 8st. 7lb. beat Prancer, 7st. 11lb. two miles, 200gs. In the September Meeting, She received 250gs, from Col. Lum's Prancer. In the same Meeting, She won the Lord Lieutenant's Purse, four miles, beating Cherokee, Bumbrusher, and Snip

LALAGE, Mr D. B. Daly's (a Grey Mare, foaled in 1776) by Hero out of Fatima. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1780, LALAGE won a Stakes of 75gs, colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. beating Lady Selina, and Smuggler. At Down Meeting, July 17, She won the King's Purse of 100gs, four-mile heats, beating Senator, Derry, North Star, and Decanter. In the same Meeting, She won 60gs, beating two others. At Castlewellan, August 14. She walked over for a 50l. Purse. At the same place, She won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Lord Clanwilliam's Filch. At the Curragh September Meeting, She won the Lord Lieutenant's Purse of 100gs for four-year olds, 9st. two-mile heats, beating Smuggler, Decanter. Admiral Rodney, Derry and another. At Loughrea, October 16, She won 50l. 8st. 7lb. each, four-mile heats, beating Pincher and another. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1781, LALAGE won the King's Purse of 100gs, for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, beating Harmony, Spotted Daw, and Olympia. At Tuam, August 8, She won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Promise, Partner, Pensioner, and Barber. At Clones, August 28, She won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Coalheaver. In the same Meeting, She walked over for a 50l. Purse. At Loughrea, October 20, She won 50l. four miles, beating Hippolyta, Ophelia, Spectator and Intruder. At Derry

June 24, 1782, LALAGE won 50l. 8st. 7lb. each, beating at three four-mile heats, Olympia and another. At Loughrea, Sept. 28. She won 50l. beating Intruder and Olympia. At Loughrea, September 14, 1784, LALAGE walked over for a 50l. Purse. At the Curragh June Meeting, 1785, LALAGE won the King's Purse of 100gs, 9st. each, beating Tennisball, and Firetail. At Down, July 19, She won 50gs, 9st. each, four-mile heats, beating Grattan, Contractor, and Harlequin. Next day, She won 60gs four-mile heats, beating St. Rosalia, Interest, and Jolly Farmer. At the Curragh September Meeting, She won the King's Purse, 10st. each, beating at three four-mile heats, Olympia, and Harvest. Next day, She won the Lord Lieutenant's Purse of 100gs, four miles, beating Farmer, Harvest, Berwick and Harlequin. At Kilkenny, July 25, 1786, LALAGE won 60gs, 9st. each, four-mile heats, beating Farmer, and Sweetbriar. In the same Meeting, She won 60gs, 10st. each, four-mile heats, beating Farmer. At the Curragh September Meeting, She won the King's Purse of 100gs, 10st. each, four-mile heats, beating Margaret. At Trim, September 25, She won 50l. 9st. each, four-mile heats, beating Farmer, and Cherokee. At Loughrea, October 26, She won 50l. 9st. each, four-mile heats, beating Cherokee, Olympia and another. At the Curragh September Meeting, 1787, LALAGE won the King's Purse, 10st. each, four-mile heats, beating St. Rosalia and Tulip. On Wednesday, in the Curragh April Meeting, 1788, LALAGE won 60l. 10st. each, four-mile heats, beating Olympia, Bumbrusher, and Governor. On Friday, She won the Old 30l. 10st. each, four miles, beating Margaret, Olympia, Eagle, and Peg Plunket. In the September Meeting, She won the King's Purse, 10st. each, four mile heats, beating Coquette, and two others. At the Curragh Meeting, Oct. 20, at 7st. 11lb. She beat Cherokee, 8st. over the Course, 200gs:—3 to 1 on Cherokee. This was the last time of her racing, She was one of the best racers in Ireland of her day, and was afterwards a Brood Mare in that Country.

MACKHEATH, Rt. Hon. T. Conolly's (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1773) by Horatius, Son of Blank. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1779, MACKHEATH won the King's Purse of 100gs, 10st. each, 4 miles, beating Banquo, Candidate, and Tippet. At the same place, May 15, He received 80gs from Mr Browne's Little-thought-of, 200gs each, h. ft. In the June Meeting, He won the King's Purse, for horses, 12st. 4lb. each, four-mile heats, beating Banquo. At Down Meeting, July 20, He won the King's Purse, for six-year olds, 12st. four-mile heats, beating Leonidas. At the Curragh September Meeting, 1780, MACHEATH won the King's Purse, for horses, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Friar, Filch and Admiral Keppel. At the Curragh June Meeting, 1781, MACHEATH won 50gs, beating Dunsandle. At the Curragh, October 29, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Harlequin, 8st. four miles, 100gs. On the 31st. He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Emperor, Senator, Telemachus and Favourite.

MERRY ANDREW, Mr R. Hamilton's (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1782) by Gamahoe. At Enniskillen, June 20, 1785, MERRY ANDREW won 50l. two-mile heats, beating two others. At Londonderry, July 1, He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Rigadoon. At Down, July 23, He won 40l. beating Grattan. At Killelagh, August 5, He won 50l. beating at four three-mile heats, Lysander, Interest, and Cleopatra. At Mallow

October 6, He won 40l. beating Munster Lass, and another. On the 10th, same place, He won 40l. beating Creeper, Childers, Mallow, Hero, and another. At the Curragh June Meeting, 1776, MERRY ANDREW won the King's Purse of 100gs, 9st. each, beating at three three-mile heats, Tom Turf and Young Friar. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1787, MERRY ANDREW won 100gs, four miles, beating Cherokee, Farmer, and Kackagay. At Roscommon, September 25, 1788, MERRY ANDREW won 50l. beating Paymaster and Rutland.

MUFTI, Mr D. B. Daly's (a Grey Horse, foaled in 1779) by Banker. Son of Match'em. At Down, July 23, 1785, MUFTI won 50gs, 8st. 7lb. each, three-mile heats, beating St. Rosalia. At Killelagh, Aug. 4, He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Harlequin, and Farewell. At Enniskillen, Aug. 17, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Jolly Farmer. At Loughrea, Octber 13, He won 50l. 9st. each, four-mile heats, beating, Eagle, Firetail, Murderer and another. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1785, MUFTI won the King's Purse, 10st. each, four-mile heats, beating Farmer, Sweetbriar, and Washington.

NORTH STAR. Mr R. Hamilton's, (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1775) by Baber, Son of Blank. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1779, NORTH STAR won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. three miles, (6 Subs.) beating Heroine and two others At Down, July 24, He won 50gs two-mile heats, beating King William, and Smiling Betty. At Enniskillen, August 16, He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Senator and another. At Ballibofey, October 12, He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Ranger, Pantaloon, Hobgoblin and Senator. At Down, July 22, 1780, NORTH STAR won 50gs, two-mile heats, beating Decanter, and another. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1781, NORTH STAR won the King's Purse of 100gs, 10st. each, beating at three four-mile heats, Duchess, Scratch, Glaucus, and Senator. At Derry, June 27, 1782, NORTH STAR, won 50l. 9st. each, four-mile heats, beating Hob, Droleen and Senator. At Loughrea, Oct. 15, 1783, NORTH STAR, won 50l. 9st. four-mile heats, beating Mr French's mare.

OBERON, Mr D. B. Daly's (a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1780) by Sejanus, Son of Regulus. At Down, July 22, 1784, OBERON won 60gs, 8st. each, two-mile heats, beating Ariadne, Solomon, and Bumbrusher. At Killelagh, August 3, He won 50l. 8st. 4lb. each, three-mile heats, beating Leander, Ariadne, and Penitent. In the same Meeting, He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating North Star, Decoy, and Penitent. At Enniskillen, October 17, He won 50l. 8st. each, two-mile heats, beating Betteron. At Loughrea, October 11, He won 50l. 8st. each, two-mile heats, beating Demirip and Volunteer. On the 16th, same place, He won 50l. four miles, beating Lysander and Berwick. At the Curragh June Meeting, 1785, OBERON won the King's Purse, 9st. each, 3-mile heats, beating Bumbrusher, Cherokee, Leinster, and Rosetta. At Londonderry, June 30, He won 50l. 8st. 7lb. each, three-mile heats, beating Bittern. At Down, July 21, He won a Whim Purse of 50gs, distancing Mr Hamilton's bay colt. On the 22nd, He won 50gs, three-mile heats, beating Penitent. Next day, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, two-mile heats, beating Merry Andrew and Friar. At Enniskillen, June 26, 1786, OBERON won 50l. four-mile heats, beating another. At Down, July 19, He walked over for a 60gs Purse, four-mile

heats. On the 22nd, same place, He won 50gs, three-mile heats, beating Tinker and Ophaly. At Killelagh, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Interest, &c. At the Curragh September Meeting, He won 80gs, Heats, from Scots Post, to the Rutland Post, beating Shanks, Farmer, Anna Liffey, Jolly Boy, and Ophaly.

OPHELIA, Mr J. Kirwan's (a Grey Mare, foaled in 1777.) At the Curragh June Meeting, 1781, OPHELIA won the King's Purse, 8st. 7lb. each, beating at four two-mile heats, Mr Daly's Disturber, Captain O'Blunder, Harvest, Volunteer, Cadenia, and Copper Jack. At the Curragh June Meeting, 1782, OPHELIA won the King's Purse for mares, 9st each, beating at four three-mile heats, O'Blunder, Favourite, Disturber, and Emperor. In the September Meeting, at 8st. She beat Parliament, 8st. four-mile heats, 200gs. At Kilcock, July 24, 1783, OPHELIA won 50l. 9st. each, four-mile heats, beating Bunrblekite, Gipsy, Davy, Dairy Maid, and Favourite. At the Curragh September Meeting, at 5st. 11lb. She beat Grace, 8st. 7lb. Conolly Mile, 50gs.

ORMOND, Mr J. Kirwan's (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1782) by Hero, Son of Cade. At the Curragh June Meeting, 1787, ORMOND won the King's Purse, 8st. 7lb. each, beating at four heats, Firetail, Bungay, Mayo, Leander, and Inducer. At Killibeagh, August 6, He won 50l. 8st. each, two-mile heats, beating Principle, and Distiller. At Loughrea, September 26, He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Delicate, Eagle, Jessamy, Firetail, Hornpipe, Freetrade, Cat-o'nine-tails, and another. At Kilcock, July 26, 1783, ORMOND won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Lightfoot and Leander. At Mullinghar, October 1, He won 50l. beating Quickstep.

PEEPING TOM, Mr D. B. Daly's (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1782,) by Lennox, Son of Bustard. At Londonderry, June 27, 1786, PEEPING TOM walked over for the King's Purse of 100gs, three-mile heats. At the Curragh June Meeting, 1787, PEEPING TOM won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, beating Ranunculus, Shanks and Snip. In the same Meeting, He won the King's Purse, 9st. each, three-mile heats, beating Snip and Columbus. At Kilkenny, July 3, He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Lemon Hyde. At Loughrea, September 25, He walked over for a 50l. Purse. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1788, PEEPING TOM beat Father O'Leary 200gs. At Down July 23, He won 60gs, four mile heats, beating Governor and Paymaster. In the same Meeting, He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Governor. At the Curragh Second Spring Meeting, 1789, PEEPING TOM, 7st. 13lb. beat Cherokee, 8st. 11lb. four miles, 200gs. 6 to 4 on Cherokee. In the June Meeting, He beat Sir Charles, 8st. each, from the Road next to the Red Post Home, 50gs. At the Curragh October Meeting, 1791, PEEPING TOM won a Handicap Purse, beating Dorothy and Charlemont.

RIGADOON, Mr D. B. Daly's (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1781) by Banker, Son of Matchem. At Londonderry, June 28, 1785, RIGADOON walked over for the King's Purse. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1786, RIGADOON won the King's Purse, 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, beating Lavinia, Cleopatra, and two others. In the June Meeting, at 7st. 11lb. She beat Merry Andrew, 8st. three miles, 100gs. At Enniskillen, June 27, She won 50l 8st. 7lb. each, three-mile heats, beating three others. At Kilkenny, July 26, She won 50gs, three-mile heats, beating Margaret.

SAILOR, Rt. Hon. T. Conolly's (a Grey Horse, foaled in 1774) by Banker, Son of Matchem. At the Curragh April Meeting, at 7st. He beat Mr Kirwan's Harlequin, 8st. 7lb. over the Course. He was sold to Mr SAVAGE. At Derby, August 18, He won 50l. for five years olds, 8st. 7lb. distancing Hobgoblin. In the same Meeting, He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Pantaloon, Ruby, Mary Gray, and Hobgoblin. At Down, July 19, 1779, SAILOR won the King's Purse, beating at three two-mile heats, North Star, Taylor, Dunsandle, and Candidate. At Enniskillen, August 19, He won 50l. three-mile heats, beating Harlequin and Kitty Cut-a-Dash.

SNIP, Mr J. Kirwan's (a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1782) by Friar, Son of Hero. At Curragh June Meeting, 1785, SNIP won the Rutland Stakes of 200gs each, h. ft. for three years old colts, 7st. 7lb. fillies, 7st. 4lb. two miles, (5 Subscribers) beating Peeping Tom, Touch-and-Go, and another. In the September Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, for three-year olds, beating Peeping Tom and two others. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1786, SNIP, 8st. 7lb. beat Mr Cooke's Florizel (who refused starting) three miles, 100gs. In the June Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Peeping Tom, 8st. 5lb. three miles, 200gs. Next day, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, 8st. 7lb. each, two-mile heats, beating Peeping Tom, Columbus, Tommy Orde, Jolly Boy, and three others. At Down, July 20, He won 60gs, two-mile heats, beating Louisa, and Peeping Tom. In the same Meeting, He won the King's Purse, two-mile heats, beating Tom Turf, Anna Liffey, and Governor. At Killelagh, He won 50l. three mile heats, beating Tom Turf, Tinker, &c. At Enniskillen, June 26, 1787, SNIP won 50l. beating at three three-mile heats, Columbine. At Belturbet, July 9, He won 50l. beating at three heats, Congigg, and two others. At Maze, July 27, He won 50gs, 8st. each, three-mile heats, beating Shillelagh, Columbus, St. Catherine, and Tinker. Next day, at 8st. 2lb. He won 50gs, three-mile heats, beating Tom Turf, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb. At Eyre Court, September 1, He ran four heats against Cherokee, and received one half of the Purse, beating Tom Turf, and Rigadoon. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1788, SNIP won the King's Purse, 10st. each, four-mile heats, beating Columbus and Ranunculus. In the June Meeting, at 9st. He beat Eagle, 8st. four miles, 100gs. In the same Meeting, He walked over for the King's Purse, for six-year olds, and won the King's Purse, for Irish bred Horses, 9st. each, four-mile heats, beating Tom Turf, Bumbrusher and Merry Andrew.

SOLOMON, Mr Savage's (a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1780) by Cleveus, Son of Cub. At Down, July 24, 1784, SOLOMON won the King's Purse of 100gs, two-mile heats, beating Mufti, Ariadne, and Penitent:—3 and 4 to 1 on Mufti.

TAYLOR, Rt. Hon. T. Conolly's (a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1774) by Banker, Son of Matahem. At the Curragh September Meeting, 1778, TAYLOR walked over for the Ld Lieutenant's Purse of 100gs. At the Curragh, April 16, 1779, TAYLOR, 8st. 3lb. beat Mr Brown's Little-thought-of, 8st. 7lb. four miles, 200gs. In the April Meeting, He beat Pumpkin, 8st. 7lb. each, 50gs, four miles. At Down, July 23, He won 50gs, three-mile heats, beating Sailor, and Blossom. At Castlewellan, August 4, He won 50l. 8st. 7lb. each, three-mile heats, beating Sailor, Pantaloon, and Cripple Dick. At Enniskillen, August 17, He won 50l.

four-mile heats, beating Hobgoblin and King William. At Clones, September 22, He won 50l. 8st. 7lb. each, three-mile heats, beating Pantaloon. He was sold to Lord CLANWILLIAM, and at Down, July 18, 1780, TAYLOR won the King's Purse, 12st. each, four mile heats, beating Cromaboo. At Londonderry, June 26, 1781, TAYLOR won the Silver Cup, 12st. four-mile heats, beating Mr Knox's Baker. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1782, TAYLOR won 60l. four-mile heats, beating Statira.

TENNISBALL, Rt. Hon. T. Conolly's, (a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1775) by Richmond. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1779, TENNISBALL won a Sweepstakes of 100gs, for colts, 8st. 7lb. three miles, (4 Subscribers) beating Mr Daly's ches. colt, by Richmond. In the same meeting, He won the King's Purse of 100gs. colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 7st. 11lb. three miles, beating Senator, Omega, Cup, Corunna, and another. In the June Meeting, He won the King's Purse, 8st. 7lb. each, heats two miles beating Northstar, Dunsandle and another. In the September Meeting, He won the Lord Lieutenant's Purse of 100gs, 9st. each, two-mile heats, beating Dunsandle, Hymen, and another. At the Curragh June Meeting, 1780, TENNISBALL won the King's Purse of 100gs, 9st. each, three-mile heats, beating Glacus, Dunsandle, Cargo and Prize. At the Curragh June Meeting, 1781, TENNISBALL. 9st. 7lb. beat Mr Savage's Sailor, 8st. 7lb. over the Course, 500gs. In the same Meeting, He won the King's Purse, 12 st. 4lb. each, four-mile heats, beating North-Star. At Maze, July 21, He walked over for the King's Purse 12st. each, four-mile heats. At the Curragh September Meeting 1782, TENNISBALL won the King's Purse, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Coalheaver, and Northstar At the Curragh April Meeting, 1783, TENNISBALL walked over for a 60l. Purse. In the same Meeting, He won 50gs four-mile heats, beating Leander and three others. At the Curragh September Meeting, 1784, TENNISBALL won the King's Purse, 12st. four-mile heats, beating Disturber, North-Star, and Lottery, He was afterwards a Stallion in Ireland.

TOMMY ORDE, Mr R. Hammilton's (a Brown Horse, foaled in 1782) by Highflyer, Son of King Fergus. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1785, TOMMY ORDE won the King's Purse of 100gs, for three years old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st 4lb. three miles, beating Anna Liffey, Dairymaid, Jenny Driver, Carpenter, Florizel, Minerva, Paddy, and two others. At Kilkenny, July 24, He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Columbus, Dairymaid, Jenny Driver, and another. At Limerick, August 3, He won 50l. beating at three two-mile heats, Columbus and two others. In 1787, He was unsuccessful. At Longwood, October 17, 1788, TOMMY ORDE won 50l. beating at three three-mile heats, Mr Murphy's chesnut gelding, by Herod.

TOM TURF, Mr D. B. Daly's (a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1781) by Lennox. At the Curragh April Meeting. 1785, TOM TURF won the King's Purse of 100gs three miles, beating Young Friar, Lavinia, Merry Andrew, and three others. In the June Meeting, He won the King's Purse, 8st. 7lb. each, two-mile heats, beating Young Friar, Lavinia, and Governor. In the September Meeting, He received forfeit from Mr Kirwan's Fin-Varo, 200gs, h. ft. At Loughrea, October 31, He won 50l. two-mile heats, beating Merry Andrew, Lavinia, Seagul, and

another. At Down, July 17, 1786, TOM TURF won the King's Purse of 100gs, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Bittern and Governor. In the same Meeting, He won 50gs, 8st.7lb. each, three-mile heats, beating Lavinia, and Cleopatra. At Killelagh, He won 50l. beating Mr Kirwan's Snip (who ran out of the Course) &c. At Loughrea, Oct. 24, He walked over for a 50l. Purse, 3-mile heats. At the Curragh April Meeting, 1787, TOM TURF won the King's Purse, 10st. each, four-mile heats, beating Merry Andrew, and Young Friar. In the June Meeting, He won the King's Purse. 12st. 4lb. each, four-mile heats, beating Governor and Shot. In the same Meeting, He won the King's Purse, for Irish bred Horses, 9st. each, four-mile heats, beating Farmer and Bumbrusher. At Maze, July 25, He won the King's Purse of 100gs, four-mile heats, beating St. Rosalia, Cleopatra, and Hazard. At the Curragh September Meeting, He won the King's Purse, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Bumbrusher, and Farmer. At Loughrea, September 26, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Friar, and Empress, who was distanced. At the Curragh September Meeting. 1788, TOM TURF won the King's Purse, 12st. each, four-mile heats, beating Columbus, Hyder Ally, and Bumbrusher. He was afterwards a Stallion in Ireland, and was Sire of several excellent Racers in that Country.

WINNER, Mr D. B. Daly's (a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1778) by Hero, Son of Cade. At the Curragh June Meeting, 1783, WINNER won the King's Purse of 100gs. 7st. each, three-mile heats, beating Ormond, Contractor, Freetrade, Bungay, Mayo, and Delegate. At the Curragh June Meeting. 1784, WINNER walked over for the King's Purse of 100gs. four-mile heats. At Down, July 19, He won the King's Purse, 12st. each, distancing Farewell. On the 21st, He won 60gs, four-mile heats, beating O'Blunder. At the Curragh April Meeting 1785, WINNER received 90gs from Mr Hamilton's Chocolate, 9st. each, 200gs h.-ft. Same day, He won the Balloon Stakes of 20gs each, Conolly's mile, beating Bungay, Prancer, Headstrong and Nosegay.

YOUNG OLYMPUS, Mr J. Brown's (a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1773) by Gamahoe. At Curragh, April Meeting, 1777, He won the King's Purse, for three yrs old colts, 8st. fillies, 7st.11lb. three miles, beating Filch, Abbot, Hingest, Inspector, Dame Quickly, and four others. At Castlebar, June 24, 1778, YOUNG OLYMPUS, won 50gs, for five-year olds. 9st. three-mile heats, beating Candidate, Trimmer, and Hobgoblin. In the same Meeting, He won 50gs, beating Noble, Mary Gray, Candidate, and Sloven. At Gort, August 4, 1779, YOUNG OLYMPUS won 50l. for six-year olds, 9st. beating at three four-mile heats, Banquo, Romeo, and Juliet.

TO BE CONTINUED.

Printed by R. Johnson, Coney-Street, York.

Index—No. 1.

OF

THE HORSES AND GELDINGS,

WHOSE

Pedigrees, Performances, &c. are given in the following Work.

Horses Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
ACHILLES	Duke of Bolton's	370
Adamant	Mr Burlton's	100
Admiral *alias* Vernon ..	Sir T. Dundas's	86
Æcus	Lord Grosvenor's	343
Aimator	Lord Clermont's	406
Aimwell.....	Lord Clermont's	405
Alderman	Mr Barton's	391
Alert	Mr Vernon's	136
Alexander	Lord Sherborne's	407
Alexander the Great....	Lord Darlington's	420
Alexander....	Sir G. Armytage's	323
Alphonso	His R. H. the D. of Cumberland's .	249
Anabaptist....	Lord Grosvenor's	96
Annuity *alias* Standard .	Sir J. Lade's....	1
Antagonist....	Mr Stapleton's..	203
Antipator	Mr W. Hutchinson's	12
Anvil.....	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales's....	203
Anybody	Mr Pratt's	142
Arabian (Chesnut)	Mr Tattersall's .... 98 &	164
Ardrossan	Sir W. Maxwell's	107
Argos	Mr Burlton's	101
Arske	Sir L. Dundas's	206
Arthur	Mr Astley's	158
Assassin	Lord Egremont's	280
Aston	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales's....	104
Ascot	Lord Boringdon's	278
Ash *alias* Triumver	Mr Bullock's	238
Attack	Sir C. Davers's..	2
Augustus	Mr Wentworth's	192
Balance	Lord Grosvenor's	325
Balloon	Mr Weatherill's	322
Balloon	Sir T. Dundas's	206
Balloon	Lord Ossory's	353
Balloon	Mr Fox's	409
Bay Bolton....	Lord Bolingbroke's	207
Beamish	Mr Weatherill's	323
Bedford	Lord Grosvenor's	419
Bergamotte	Mr J. S. Barry's	237
Berwick	Mr Vernon's....	231
Billy	Mr Golding's	220
Black-a-Top	Sir M. Wyvill's	182
Blackcock	Sir C. Bunbury's	409
Black Prince *alias* Tot .	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales's....	307
Blandish	Lord Derby's	363
Bloody Buttocks	Mr Hartley's....	161
Boringdon	Mr Parker's	155
Bourdeaux *alias* Nebuchadnezzar	Mr Douglas's	8

Horses Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Boudrow	Mr O'Kelly's	209
Bounceabout *alias* Boniface	Sir C. Bunbury's	324
Boxer	Mr Wyndham's	156
Brier	Mr Pratt's	414
Brighton	Lord Egremont's	365
Brother to Restless	Lord A. Hamilton's	115
Brown Thornville	Mr Flint's	105
Brush	Mr Walbank's	166
Buccaneer	Sir C. Davers's	165
Bumblekite	Mr J. S. Barry's	151
Burgundy	Duke of Queensberry's	441
Buskin	Mr Parker's	3
Buzaglo	Mr Bullock's	325
Byrom	Mr Hutchinson's	346
Camel	Mr Hale's	356
Candour *alias* Orange	Lord G. H. Cavendish's	376
Cannibal	Sir T. Gascoigne's	6
Capability	Mr Cartaret's	460
Caper	Lord Grosvenor's	419
Captain Tart	Earl of Surrey's	109
Carrotts	Mr Hale's	357
Catch	Mr Douglas's	11
Challenger	Lord Vere's	328
Chance	Mr Belson's	329
Chaunter	Mr O'Kelly's	414
Chesfield	Mr Sparhawke's	59
Ches. Gelding	Duke of Queensberry's	462
Ches. Colt, (by Tandem)	Duke of Norfolk's	434
Cheveley	Duke of Rutland's	184
Chocolate	Lord Grosvenor's	215
Chorus	Mr Pratt's	238
Clandon	Sir J. Shelley's	167
Clayhall	Mr Dowson's	357
Cobsear	Duke of Bolton's	369
Collector	Duke of Queensberry's	358
Colt, (by Magnet)	Mr Dawson's	395
Columbus	Mr Wentworth's	287
Confederacy	Sir C. Turner's	431
Confederate	Lord Egremont's	285
Confederate	Prince of Wales's	366
Copperbottom	Lord Rockingham's	169
Corporal	Mr Coates's	384
Cottager	Lord Bolingbroke's	251
Countryman	Prince of Wales's	412
Cow	Sir C. Davers's	60
Coxcomb	Lord Gower's	160
Crassus	His R. H. the D. of Cumberland's	88
Cream of Tartar	Mr Wildman's	264
Crookshanks	Mr Douglas's	218
Crop	Mr Vernon's	253
Cub	Duke of Bedford's	423
Cumberland	Lord Surrey's	290
Curranto	Mr Wentworth's	384
Cyclops	Lord A. Bertie's	370
Cynthia	Lord Grosvenor's	304
Czar	Mr Douglas's	292

Horses Names.	Proprietors' Names.	Page.
Daisy	Mr Shafto's	62
Dancer	Lord Derby's	362
Dancing Master	Lord Derby's	284
Dennis-O! *alias* Joe Andrews	Mr O'Kelly's	254
Dexter	Mr Royd's	417
Diadem	Lord Grosvenor's	219
Dictator	Lord Clermont's	8
Diomed	Sir C. Bunbury's	221
Dion	Mr O'Kelly's	16
Dion	Mr Garforth's	294
Director	Lord Derby's	270
Doctor *alias* Alfred	Mr Wyndham's	172
Doctor	Mr Weatherill's	364
Donation	Mr Galway's	218
Douglas	Mr Turner's	216
Dromedary	Mr Hale's	438
Dromo *alias* Culprit	Duke of Devonshire's	318
Drone	Mr Wyndham's	223
Druggist	Mr Lloyd's	116
Drybee	Mr Campbell's	399
Dubskelper	Duke of Norfolk's	417
Dunce	Mr Peirse's	381
Dungannon	Mr D. O'Kelly's	383
Enterprise	Lord Grosvenor's	448
Epaminondas	Sir H. Fetherstone's	354
Eumenes	Duke of Ancaster's	55
Fair Play	Mr Peirse's	399
Falcon	Mr Panton's	15
Farmer	Mr O'Kelly's	175
Fieri Facias	Lord Abingdon's	17
Firm	Mr Vernon's	462
Flamer	Lord Grosvenor's	175
Flash	Mr Gee's	349
Flash	Sir H. Fetherstone	61
Flying Gib	Lord Abingdon's	178
Footpad	Mr Douglas's	440
Fortitude	Mr Wentworth's	259
Fortitude	Lord Grosvenor's	220
Fortunatus	Lord Derby's	164
Fortunehunter *alias* Furzecutter (omitted vol. 2. page 380)	Mr Tombs's	48
Fortunio	Sir C. Bunbury's	294
Fox	Mr Wentworth's	422
Foxhunter	Mr J. Hutchinson's	199
Foxhunter	Mr Jolliffe's	134
Foxhuntoribus	Mr Jolliffe's	135
Galileo *alias* Moorcock	Duke of Grafton's	339
Gallant	Sir F. Evelyn's	424
General Bandbox	Earl of Surrey's	110
General	Mr O'Kelly's	278
George	Lord Clermont's	337
Giant	Duke of Bolton's	179
Gilliver	Mr E. L. Hodgson's	385
Girandola	Mr Kingsman's	287
Gladiator	Mr Clifton's	297
Glancer	Mr Dutton's	182

Horses Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Gnatcatcher	Mr Cross's.....	68
Golden Dun	Duke of Queensberry's	40
Golden Rod	Duke of Bedford's	425
Governor.....	Mr Peirse's	398
Grantham	Lord Grosvenor's	425
Grasshopper	Mr Twycross's	189
Grenadier	Mr Wentworth's	290
Greybeard	Duke of Bolton's	370
Grey Colt, (by Magnet).	Duke of Norfolk's	434
Grey Legs	Duke of Ancaster's	319
Grey Pantaloon	Mr Galway's....	298
Grey Robin....	Lord Grosvenor's	13
Grouse	Duke of Grafton's	339
Guildford	Earl of Derby's..	190
Gustavus	Mr Wentworth's	423
Guyler	Mr Wyndham's	302
Hackwood *alias* Delpini.	Sir F. Standish's	367
Hackwood	Duke of Bolton's	427
Hammer	Duke of Queensberry's	205
Hanghim.....	Lord Bolingbroke's	64
Harbinger	Duke of Ancaster's	283
Hardwicke	Lord Boringdon's	365
Harlequin	Mr Bethell's....	243
Harlequin Junior	Mr Weatherill's	371
Hermit	Mr Hutchinson's	181
Hermes	Mr Wentworth's	261
Hero	Mr Larkin's	463
Hickup	Mr Walker's....	3
Highflyer	Lord Bolingbroke's	65
Honeycomb	Mr G. Crompton's	452
Honest Miles..	Mr Hutton's....	372
Honest Robin	Mr Bethell's....	125
Huby	Mr G. Crompton's	451
Humbug *alias* Montesquieu	Mr Pigott's	14
Hurlothrumbo	Lord Abingdon's	16
Hydaspes	Lord Clermont's	186
Hypocrite	Sir W. Vavasour's	17
Icelander.....	Mr Creswell's	18
Imperator	Lord Clermont's	182
Inferior	Mr Hallett's....	442
Invalid	Mr Douglas's	340
Jacinth	Duke of Ancaster's	226
Jockey	Mr P. Burlton's	185
Jocunda	Lord Abingdon's	35
Johnny Lad	Mr Radcliffe's	254
John-a-Nokes	Lord Abingdon's	230
Judge Jeffries	Lord Surrey's	232
Juggler	Col. Radcliffe's..	373
Junior *alias* Ocean	Mr Goodall's....	125
Jupiter	Mr O'Kelly's....	72
Justice	Lord Grosvenor's	73
Kidney	Lord Derby's....	270
King Pergus	Mr O'Kelly's....	126
King William	Lord Bolingbroke's	233
King William	Lord Derby's....	262
Kite	Mr Wilson's	104
Knowsley.....	Mr Walker's....	360

Horses Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Laburnum	Lord Milsingtoun's	74
Laurel	Lord Grosvenor's	216
Laurustinus	Mr Wastell's....	228
Leapfrog	Mr Walker's....	130
Leon	Duke of Bedford's	426
Lepicq	Sir F. Standish's	427
Leviathan	Duke of Bedford's	119
Leviathan *alias* Black Prince	Mr Robertson's..	332
Lexicon	Lord Abingdon's	35
Lilliput	Lord Grosvenor's..	378
Little Anthony	Mr Hull's	428
Little Askham	Mr Wentworth's	77
Little Boy Blue	Gen. Grosvenor's	374
Little Isaac	His R. H. the D. of Cumberland's .	78
Little John....	Mr Wildman's	263
Little Printer..	Mr J. Hawkes's	134
Longshanks	Mr Strode's.....	328
Lunardi	Mr Bullock's	25
Macclesfield	Mr C. Cholmondeley's	362
Magnum Bonum	Mr Bethell's....	20
Magog	Sir T. Gascoigne's	21
Mark Anthony	Sir W. Vavasour's	463
Marplot	Mr Hetherington's	379
Marsk	Mr Richardson's	213
Mars	Mr Baker's	145
Matt-o-th'-Mint *alias* Fearnought	Mr Wentworth's	187
Medley	Sir J. Lade's....	188
Mentor	Sir C. Bunbury's	23
Mercury	Mr O'Kelly's	265
Messenger	Mr Bullock's	340
Mexican	Lord Grosvenor's	131
Microscope	Mr G. Crompton's	450
Minos *alias* Yorick	Mr Saunder's	404
Miracle	Sir R. Winn's	189
Mistley	Lord Clermont's	158
Mongiel	Mr Garforth's	199
Monk	Mr Jolliffe's	464
Morton	Mr Jolliffe's....	134
Moses	Mr Barlow's....	231
Mountebank	Mr Dutton's....	308
Mousetrap	Mr Vernon's....	282
Mufti Colt	Duke of Bedford's	337
Nephew	Lord Abingdon's	267
Nobody	Sir C. Bunbury's	321
No Spice *alias* Cinnamon	Mr G. Crompton's	453
North Pole....	Sir J. Pennyman's	26
Nottingham	Sir J. Lade's....	190
Numidian	Duke of Ancaster's	283
Nutcracker	Mr Pigott's	80
Nutmeg	Lord Derby's	363
Oberon	Duke of Grafton's	435
Oliver Cromwell	Lord Derby's	310
Opposition	Sir T. Gascoigne's	432
Optimus	Mr Jolliffe's	135
Orleans	Mr Bertie's	268
Orpheus	Mr Coates's	82

Horses Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Ostrich	Mr Ayrton's	398
Overseer *alias* Master of Arts	Sir C. Bunbury's	11
Pann	Mr Walker's	465
Pantagruel	Mr Oswald's	332
Paris	Mr O'Kelly's	27
Parlington	Mr Stapleton's	341
Partizan	Lord Abingdon's	17
Patrick	Mr Ayrton's	228
Paul	Lord Derby's	270
Peru	Lord Derby's	311
Petrarch	Sir T. Gascoigne's	272
Phenomenon	Sir J. L. Kaye's	343
Pharamond	Sir T. C. Bunbury's	385
Pilot	Mr Lade's	426
Pindar	Mr Panton's	306
Pine Apple	Mr T. Duncombe's	98
Pitch	Mr Hutchinson's	307
Planet	Sir G. Armytage's	427
Pleasant	Mr Sparrow's	465
Plutus	Sir J. Lade's	318
Pompey	His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's	67
Posthumous	Mr Jolliffe's	135
Potßo's	Lord Grosvenor's	29
Premier	Lord Grosvenor's	389
Prince	Mr Vernon's	87
Prince Ferdinand	Sir L. Dundas's	136
Prince Lee Boo	Mr Hutton's	372
Prince of Orange	Lord Clermont's	273
Prince William	Mr Wentworth's	239
Privateer	Mr Pratt's	240
Prospect	Sir C. Davers's	241
Puff	Mr Adams's	314
Punch	Sir J. Lade's	346
Pyrrhus	Lord Grosvenor's	456
Quibbler	Mr Hull's	465
Quicksand	Sir. C. Davers's	55
Ragged Jack	Lord Egremont's	250
Ranger	Mr Shafto's	137
Ransom	Mr Pratt's	302
Rasper *alias* Douglas ..	Mr Douglas's	440
Rasselas	Mr Vernon's	38
Ratcatcher	Sir C. Sedley's	39
Rattler	Mr Bethell's	243
Ready Rhino	Lord Milsington's	139
Reaper	Sir J. L. Kaye's	345
Rebel	Lord Farnham's	40
Receiver	Mr Hall's	228
Rinaldo	Lord Foley's	347
Risque *alias* Graceful ..	Duke of Hamilton's	41
Rocket	Lord March's	45
Rockingham *alias* Camden	Mr Bullock's	392
Rodney	Sir C. Dave	241
Roscius	Mr Dawi	
Rosolio	Mr Peir	
Rover	Mr Shaf	
Royal	Mr Swin	
Royalist	Mr Bulk	

Horses Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Royston	Mr Adams's	86
Royal Oak	Mr C. Day's	268
Royal Slave	Mr Snowden's	89
Roundelay	Lord Grosvenor's	390
Ruler	Mr Bethell's	248
St. David	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales's ..	360
Saltram	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales's ..	347
Satellité	Sir F. Poole's	90
Sceptre	Sir J. Webb's	442
Schoolboy	Lord Ossory's	283
Septem	Sir H. Williamson's	300
Serjeant	Mr O Kelly's	400
Shag	Lord Abingdon's	231
Sharper	Mr Turner's	275
Sifada *alias* Adm. Keppel	Sir W. Vavasour's	44
Sir Peter Pellet *alias* Milfield	Mr Maynard's	348
Sir Thomas Jellybag ..	Earl of Surrey's	110
Sisyphus	Mr Vernon's	349
Skylark	Lord Stamford's	405
Slender	Duke of Queensberry's	316
Slider	Mr Blake's	201
Slyboots	Lord Abingdon's	97
Slope	Sir J. Webb's	442
Smith	Mr Maynard's	444
Smoker	His R. H. the Prince of Wales's ..	298
Snake	Duke of Devonshire's	316
Soldier	Mr O'Kelly's	319
Somebody	Mr Pratt's	141
Snort	Sir J. Webb's	442
Spectre	Mr Dutton's	182
Spitfire	Sir J. Lade's	241
Spot *alias* Spontoon ..	Mr Turner's	275
Stanby *alias* Crackle ..	Mr Adam's	145
Stanton	Mr Murton's	146
Statesman *alias* Sacripant	Mr White's	361
Stormer	Duke of Grafton's	328
Sulkey	Mr Dawson's	36
Swinley	Lord Hinchinbroke's	369
Sweeper	Duke of Bolton's	212
Sweet Robin	Lord Grosvenor's	217
Tally ho!	Lord Darlington's	351
Tandem	Mr Shafto's	45
Tan	Lord Grosvenor's	403
Tartar	Mr G. Crompton's	452
Tea Boy *alias* Pop Gun	Lord Grosvenor's	378
Teddy the Grinder	Mr Durand's	447
Telegraph	Lord Stamford's	405
Telltale	Duke of Grafton's	92
[illegible]rch	Mr Luttrell's	246
[illegible]	Mr Vernon's	306
[illegible]her	Mr O'Kelly	212
....	Duke of Grafton's	91
....	Mr Vernon's	263
....	Sir T. Gascoigne's	213
	Mr Clifton's	193
	Duke of Kingston's	93

Horses Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Topgallant	Duke of Bedford's	119
Tityrus	Sir C. Bunbury's	351
Tremamondo	Sir C. Davers's	47
Torrent	Sir J. Moore's	275
Trimmer	Mr Preston's	352
Triumph	Mr Vernon's	95
Trincalo	Mr Pratt's	301
Trinidado	Duke of Cumberland's	353
Truth	Lord Clermont's	195
True Blue	Lord Grosvenor's	406
Trumpator	Lord Clermont's	457
Telescope	Mr Farrer's	449
Turnspit	Mr Vernon's	97
Turnus	Lord Ossory's	197
Twilight	Mr Parker's	80
Twopenny	Sir J. Moore's	274
Ulysses	Sir C. Bunbury's	246
Vagrant	Sir C. Bunbury's	316
Valiant	Lord Craven's..	36
Vandal	Lord Grosvenor's	258
Vengeance	Mr R. Vernon's	158
Verjuice	Mr Wentworth's	459
Vermin	Lord Foley's	169
Vertumnus....	Mr O'Kelly's	211
Viret	Mr O'Kelly's	106
Vulture	Mr Panton's	226
Vizard	Duke of Bolton's	369
Vizer	Duke of Northumberland's	197
Warwick	Mr Vernon's	101
Warwick	Lord Grosvenor's	366
Weasel	Mr Garforth's	197
Weymouth	Lord Burford's..	155
Whipcord	Lord Grosvenor's	56
Whirlwind	Sir C. Bunbury's	50
Wisbech	Duke of Rutland's	467
Whizgig	Earl of Surrey's	150
Wickham	Mr Burlton's	200
William	Duke of Queensberry's	436
Winker	Lord Ossory's	354
Woglog	Mr Dawson's	445
Woodpecker	Sir C. Davers's	51
Wonder	Mr Lacey's	93
Wonderful	Mr Emmerson's	201
Yellow Jack	Lord Grosvenor's	57
Yorkshire Bite.	Mr Tatton's	148
Young Denmark	Duke of Northumberland's	469
Young Eclipse	Mr O'Kelly's	470
Young Juniper	Sir H. Harpur's	438
Young Juniper	Sir H. Featherston's	438
Young Jupiter	Mr Hull's	256
Young Match'em	Mr J. Coates's	90
Young Morwick	Mr Vevers's	151
Young Paymaster *alias* Ravensworth	Mr Weatherill's	322
Young Pumpkin	Duke of Devonshire's	276
Young Tantrum	Lord Rockingham's	191
Young Walton	Capt. H. Vyse's	376

Index—No. 2.

OF

THE MARES,

WHOSE

Pedigrees, Performances, &c. are given in the following Work.

Mares Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Abigail	Mr Hutchinson's	99
Abigail	Mr Cross's	105
Alcides Mare	Mr Bland's	305
Alicroker	Mr Scroope's	182
Amazon	Mr Wetherill's	153
Amarando	Duke of Ancaster's	256
America	Earl of Abingdon's	155
Ann	Mr F. Charteris's	261
Armida	Lord Grosvenor's	390
Arminda	Mr J. Shafto's	189
Aspasia	Duke of Ancaster's	335
Aurora	Earl of Northumberland's	92
Babraham Mare	Mr Leedes's	44
Babraham Mare	Mr Bailey's	141
Bay Bloody Buttocks ..	Mr Crofts's	159
Bay Euston	Duke of Grafton's	158
Bay Brocklesby	Mr Crofts's	162
Bay Mare	Duke of Queensberry's	460
Belle	Mr Douglas's	411
Blackbird	Mr Preston's	306
Blackthorn	Mr Douglas's	440
Black Susan	Lord Farnham's	64
Blank Mare	Mr J. Hutchinson's	7
Blank Mare	Duke of Ancaster's	39
Blank Mare	Sir J. L. Kaye's	80
Blank Mare	Duke of Grafton's	157
Blank Mare	Duke of Devonshire's	318
Blank Mare	Duke of Cumberland's	354
Blaze Mare	Mr Constable's	201
Bolton Starling Mare ..	Earl of Northumberland's	197
Bonduca	Lord Grosvenor's	216
Bonduca	Lord Egremont's	217
Boreas Mare	Lord Grosvenor's	410
Bosphorus Mare	Mr Popham's	382
Bridget	Lord Derby's	163
Brilliant Mare	Mr Crofts's	219
Britannia	Mr Williams's	460
Brown Farewell	Mr Crofts's	160
Brown Regulus	Mr Cornforth's	207
Brown Woodcock	Mr Crofts's	209
Busy	Mr Vernon's	336
Cæelia	Mr Grisewood's	162
Cadormus Mare	Mr Lascelles's	62
Calash	Mr Cross's	102
Calliope	Mr Coates's	83
Calypso	Sir L. Dundas's	304
Camilla	Lord Egremont's	250
Capella	Gen. Parker's	359
Careless Lass	Lord Foley's	421
Careless Mare	Duke of Kingston's	313

Mares Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Careless Mare	Lord Craven's	131
Carina	Duke of Grafton's	186
Caroline	His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's	79
Caroline	Mr Snell's	387
Cecilia	Lord Ossory's	282
Ceres	Lord Grosvenor's	461
Charmer	Mr Panton's	402
Chesnut Thornton	Mr Crofts's	209
Chryseis	Duke of Kingston's	144
Cinderwench	Mr Parker's	111
Circassin	Mr Dealtry's	449
Clara	Lord G. H. Cavendish's	192
Cloudy	Lord Townshend's	143
Cora	Sir W. Vavasour's	213
Countess	Lord A. Bertie's	369
Cowslip	Mr Hill's	415
Crab Mare	Mr Panton's	5
Craven	Mr Crofts's	142
Cricket	Sir C. Sedley's	171
Crosspatch	Lord Grosvenor's	462
Cub Mare	Duke of Kingston's	3
Cullen Arabian Mare ..	Duke of Bridgwater's	181
Cygnet	Sir J. Moore's	274
Dainty Davy Mare	Mr Emmerson's	202
Dainty Davy Mare	Lord Surrey's	291
December	Mr Carver's	356
Didapper	Mr Pratt's	302
Dido	His H. R. the D. of Cumberland's .	257
Dorimant Mare	Mr Hutton's	371
Duchess	Mr Coates's	112
Duchess	Mr Wildman's	440
Eclipse Mare	Mr Crofts's	199
Eclipse Mare	Lord Grosvenor's	357
Elden	Mr Vernon's	364
Elfleda	Mr Ayrton's	288
Engineer Mare	Mr Ayrton's	288
Engineer Mare	Sir J. L. Kaye's	345
Engineer Mare	Mr Kaye's	434
Everlasting	Sir J. Shelley's	118
Eyebright	Mr Wastell's	227
Fairy	Mr Garforth's	418
Fairy Queen	Mr Hutchinson's	100
Faith	Mr Garforth's	293
Faith	Lord Egremont's	258
Fame	Lord Derby's	174
Fancy	Sir M. Wyville's	97
Ferret	Mr Hutton's	133
Fidget	Duke of Ancaster's	286
Fleacatcher	Sir C. Sedley's	9
Flippanta	Lord Grosvenor's	311
Flora	Mr J. Shafto's	197
Flora	Mr Bethell's	243
Flounce	Lord Rockingham's	191
Flutter	Sir T. Gascoigne's	432
Fortune	Mr Earle's	445
Foxhunter Mare	Mr Howe's	355
Frenzy	Sir J. L Kaye's	345
Frigate	Mr Vernon's	356

Mares Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Frag	Mr Dawson's	375
Georgiana	Mr Wastell's	338
Georgiana	Lord Derby's	360
Gloriana *alias* Glory....	Lord Stawell's	421
Godolphin Arabian Mare	Lord Godolphin's	123
Godolphin Colt Mare ..	Lord Rockingham's	192
Goldenlocks	Lord Craven's	36
Gower Stallion Mare ..	Mr Garforth's	78
Grecian Princess	Mr A. Popham's	408
Grey Bloody Buttocks	Mr Crofts's	159
Grey Brocklesby	Mr Crofts's	162
Greyhound Mare	Mr Crofts's	140
Greyhound Mare	Mr Crofts's	159
Grey Match'em	Sir J. Pennyman's	465
Grey Snip	Mr Meredith's	188
Hagg	Lord Portmore's	76
Harmonia	Mr Moody's	321
Harmony	Mr D. O'Kelly's	415
Harriet	Duke of Ancaster's	424
Hebe	Lord Grosvenor's	309
Heifer	Duke of Bedford's	439
Heinel	Lord Bolingbroke's	252
Heptachs	Mr Cornforth's	249
Herminta	Mr S. Scroope's	182
Heron	Mr Pulteney's	296
Hip *alias* Miss Wickham	Mr Clark's	122
Hippolyta	Duke of Bedford's	122
Hollandoise	Mr Stapleton's	123
Honor	Lord G. H. Cavendish's	419
Hyale	Mr Mason's	393
Imogen	Lord Grosvenor's	26
Imp	Mr Dawson's	300
Imperatrix....	Mr Pratt's	299
Isabella	Sir J. Moore's	49
Jemima	Mr J. Shafto's	164
Jemima	Sir F. Poole's	235
Jocasta *alias* Latona....	Duke of Ancaster's	356
Juliet	Mr Vernon's	290
Katherine	Mr Dawson's	375
King Herod Mare	Lord Grosvenor's	429
King Herod Mare	Lord Clermont's	194
King Herod Mare	Mr Cartarett's	405
King Herod Mare	Duke of Ancaster's	423
King Herod Mare	Sir R. Milbanke's	364
King Herod Mare	Mr St. Leger Douglas's	366
Lady Bolingbroke	Lord Bolingbroke's	390
Lady Teazle	Sir G. Armytage's	373
Latona	Mr Wentworth's	303
Lava	His R. H. the D. of Cumberland's	354
Legacy	Mr Shafto's	138
Leisette *alias* Wagtail ..	Lord Bolingbroke's	236
Leonora	Mr Shorter's	425
Le Sang Mare..	Mr Weatherill's	322
Leveret	Mr Wentworth's	377
Lily	Mr Galway's	300
Lily	Duke of Ancaster's	226
Little Partner	Mr Vane's	160
Louisa	His R. H. the Prince of Wales's ..	104

Mares Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Lopcatcher	Mr Coates's	383
Lucy	Mr Alderson's	345
Lucy	Dr. Harrison's	404
Lucy	Lord Grosvenor's	410
Lucy Locket	Capt. Hebden's	99
Luna	Mr Parker's	186
Lusty Thornton	Mr Crofts's	208
Macaria	Sir F. Poole's	463
Madcap	Lord Bolingbroke's	234
Mademoiselle Heinel ..	Sir C. Bunbury's	363
Magnolia	Lord Abingdon's	268
Maid of the Mill	Sir T. Gascoigne's	432
Manilla	Mr Pratt's	301
Maria	Duke of Ancaster's	283
Maria	Lord Bolingbroke's	234
Marotte	Lord Bolingbroke's	362
Marske Mare..	Mr Wildman's	411
Marske Mare..	Mr Wildman's	437
Match'em Mare	Mr Dutton's	332
Matchless Mare	His R. H. the D. of Cumberland's	180
Mayfly	Mr Vernon's	305
Mayfly	Mr Vernon's	306
Merit	Mr Coates's	434
Merlin Mare	Earl of Surrey's	110
Merlitena	Lord Abingdon's	16
Merliton	Mr J. Shafto's	177
Merry-Lass	Duke of Norfolk's	433
Milksop	Mr Crofts's	43
Miss Blanchard	Mr Saunders's	390
Mrs. Candour	Lord Derby's	376
Miss Cape	Mr Stanhope's	361
Miss Cheesecake	Earl of Surrey's	110
Miss Elliot	Lord Bolingbroke's	315
Miss Euston	Duke of Grafton's	402
Miss Judith	Mr Bailey's	140
Miss Kingsland	Mr Watt's	381
Miss Mossip	Mr Swinburn's	190
Miss Partner	Mr Crofts's	160
Miss Ramsden	Sir J. Ramsden's	55
Miss Roan	Mr Crofts's	221
Miss Skeggs	Sir T. Gascoigne's	342
Miss Spindleshanks	Mr O'Kelly's	320
Miss Starling..	Mr Crofts's	208
Miss Teazle	Mr Sitwell's	374
Miss Tippet	Sir W. Vavasour's	429
Miss West	Mr Goodricke's	449
Miss Whip	Sir J. Honeywood's	106
Miss Windsor *alias* Sylvia	His R. H. the D. of Cumberland's	178
Miss Wratting	Mr Fenwick's	24
Morgiana	Duke of St. Albans's	419
Mortonia	Mr Jolliffe's	132
Muse	Lord Ossory's	412
Music	Mr Kaye's	434
Myrtle	Mr Brand's	351
Nancy	Lord A. Hamilton's	324
Nanny	Mr Cornforth's	433
Nannette	Mr Parker's	79
Nettletop	Mr Panton's	297

Mares Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Nimble	Lord Grosvenor's	25
Nisa	Mr Cornforth's	142
Norah	Mr Ayrton's	289
Northumberland Mare..	Mr Hutton's	134
Northumberland Mare	Mr Vernon's	282
Nun	Mr Jolliffe's	135
Old England Mare	Mr Goodricke's	301
Old Ladythigh	Mr Crofts's	158
Omphale	Mr Coates's	383
Orange Girl	Mr Pratt's	236
Outcast	Mr Phillip's	405
Pandora	Duke of Grafton's	287
Papillon	Mr Shafto's	374
Pastorella	Mr Vernon's	84
Paulina	Lord Derby's	270
Pearl	Mr Harvey's	18
Peggy	Mr Vernon's	271
Peggy	Lord Clermont's	272
Pigmy	Mr Shafto's	278
Plutitia	Mr Lade's	313
Polly	Mr Carver's	279
Poor Rachael..	Mr Hutton's	372
Proserpine	Duke of Ancaster's	15
Purity	Mr Pratt's	395
Puss	Lord Portmore's	176
Queen of Sheba	His R. H. the Prince of Wales's ..	366
Recovery	Sir J. L. Kaye's	466
Red Rose	Mr Pratt's	238
Red Rose	Mr Chadwick's	159
Regulus Mare	Duke of Ancaster's	5
Regulus Mare	Mr Shafto's	47
Regulus Mare	Mr Scroope's	317
Regulus Mare	Mr Warren's	328
Regulus Mare	Lord Sandwich's	439
Reptile	Lord Boringdon's	315
Reputation	Lord G. H. Cavendish's	192
Restless	Lord A. Hamilton's	114
Rib Mare	Sir R. Eden's	23
Rib Mare	Lord A. Bertie's	370
Ringbone	Mr Crofts's	208
Rosaletta	Gen. Smith's	467
Rosalind	Mr Cathcart's	228
Rosebud	Mr J. Shafto's	168
Rosemary	Mr Vernon's	283
Rosina	Mr Peirse's	397
Ruth	Duke of Ancaster's	316
Rutilitia	Duke of Ancaster's	358
Sacharissa	Duke of Northumberland's	93
Sampson Mare	Lord Rockingham's	306
Sappho	Mr Burlton's	201
Sappho *alias* Anna Maria, *alias* Mary Gray	Mr Deny's	307
Sedley Arabian Mare ..	Sir C. Sedley's	173
Semelle	Mr Burlton's	200
Seraphina	Mr Burlton's	101
Serina	Mr Douglas's	12
Sincerity	Mr Bott's	375
Slipby Mare	Mr Holmes's	325

Mares Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Snap Mare	Mr Cornforth's	43
Snap Mare	Mr Cornforth's	229
Snap Mare	Duke of Grafton's	438
Snowdrop	Mr Wastell's	402
Sophia	Duke of Ancaster's	61
Spectator Mare	Mr Vernon's	86
Speranza	Mr Parker's	5
Spider	Mr Douglas's	141
Sportsmistress	Lord Abingdon's	34
Sprightly	Lord A. Bertie's	370
Sprite	Lord Orford's	96
Squirrel Mare	Mr Shafto's	336
Squirrel Mare	Sir C. Sedley's	11
Squirrel Mare	Duke of Ancaster's	249
Squirrel Mare	Sir J. Webb's	443
Stargazer	Sir G. Armytage's	445
Starling Mare	Sir C. Bunbury's	321
Sting	Mr Douglas's	147
Stella	Mr Burlton's	401
Susannah	Lord Waldegrave's	412
Swabina	Mr Concannon's	454
Sweepstakes Mare	Mr Turner's	274
Sweeper Mare	Mr O'Kelly's	211
Sweetheart	Lord Grosvenor's	216
Syphon Mare	Mr Leeds's	194
Syphon Mare	Mr Shafto's	331
Tabitha	Duke of Ancaster's	167
Tempest	Lord Abingdon's	141
Temperance	Lord Surrey's	293
Teresa *alias* Miss Moore	Lord Bolingbroke's ..	104 & 297
Termagant	Mr Parker's	4
Thalia	Duke of Ancaster's	387
Theresa	Mr Bullock's	25
Tiffany	Lord Milsingtoun's	149
Trinket *alias* Teton ..	Lord Bolingbroke's	314
Trifle	Mr Nalton's	443
Trifle	Lord Clermont's	454
Trip-it	Lord Grosvenor's	420
Tulip	Duke of Ancaster's	121
Tuzzimuzzy	Lord Abingdon's	231
Twig'em	Mr Saunders's	403
Vanessa	Sir C. Sedley's	173
Venus	Mr O'Kelly's	49
Victoria	Mr C. Day's	268
Violet	Gen. Parker's	361
Virago	Mr Parker's	4
Wagtail	Lord Derby's	375
Wasp	His R. H. the Prince of Wales's ..	411
Whitenose Mare	Mr Jackson's	82
Wimbleton	Mr O'Kelly's	106
Winnifred	Lord Grosvenor's	428
Wryneck	Sir T. Gascoigne's	432
Young Cade Mare	H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's	88
Young Cade Mare	Mr Gee's	349
Young Ebony	Lord Portmore's	77
Young Hag	Lord Portmore's	78
Young Magnolia	Mr Phillips's	268
Yarico	Mr Buckeridge's	409

Horses Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Laburnum	Lord Milsingtoun's	74
Laurel	Lord Grosvenor's	216
Laurustinus	Mr Wastell's....	228
Leapfrog	Mr Walker's....	130
Leon	Duke of Bedford's	426
Lepicq	Sir F Standish's	427
Leviathan	Duke of Bedford's	119
Leviathan *alias* Black Prince	Mr Robertson's..	332
Lexicon	Lord Abingdon's	35
Lilliput	Lord Grosvenor's..	378
Little Anthony	Mr Hull's	428
Little Askham	Mr Wentworth's	77
Little Boy Blue	Gen. Grosvenor's	374
Little Isaac	His R. H. the D. of Cumberland's .	78
Little John....	Mr Wildman's	263
Little Printer..	Mr J. Hawkes's.	134
Longshanks	Mr Strode's....	328
Lunardi	Mr Bullock's	25
Macclesfield	Mr C. Cholmondeley's	362
Magnum Bonum	Mr Bethell's....	20
Magog	Sir T. Gascoigne's	21
Mark Anthony	Sir W. Vavasour's	463
Marplot	Mr Hetherington's	379
Marsk	Mr Richardson's	213
Mars	Mr Baker's	145
Matt-o-th'-Mint *alias* Fearnought	Mr Wentworth's	187
Medley	Sir J. Lade's....	198
Mentor	Sir C. Bunbury's	23
Mercury	Mr O'Kelly's	265
Messenger	Mr Bullock's	340
Mexican	Lord Grosvenor's	131
Microscope	Mr G. Crompton's	450
Minos *alias* Yorick	Mr Saunder's	404
Miracle	Sir R. Winn's	189
Mistley	Lord Clermont's.	158
Mongrel	Mr Garforth's	199
Monk	Mr Jolliffe's	464
Morton	Mr Jolliffe's....	134
Moses	Mr Barlow's....	231
Mountebank	Mr Dutton's....	308
Mousetrap	Mr Vernon's....	282
Mufti Colt	Duke of Bedford's	337
Nephew	Lord Abingdon's	267
Nobody	Sir C. Bunbury's	321
No Spice *alias* Cinnamon	Mr G. Crompton's	453
North Pole....	Sir J. Pennyman's	26
Nottingham	Sir J. Lade's....	190
Numidian	Duke of Ancaster's	283
Nutcracker	Mr Pigott's	80
Nutmeg	Lord Derby's	363
Oberon	Duke of Grafton's	435
Oliver Cromwell	Lord Derby's	310
Opposition	Sir T. Gascoigne's	432
Optimus	Mr Jolliffe's	135
Orleans	Mr Bertie's	268
Orpheus	Mr Coates's	82

Horses Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Ostrich	Mr Ayrton's	288
Overseer *alias* Master of Arts	Sir C. Bunbury's	11
Pann	Mr Walker's	465
Pantagruel	Mr Oswald's	332
Paris	Mr O'Kelly's	27
Parlington	Mr Stapleton's	341
Partizan	Lord Abingdon's	17
Patrick	Mr Ayrton's	288
Paul	Lord Derby's	270
Peru	Lord Derby's	311
Petrarch	Sir T. Gascoigne's	272
Phænomenon	Sir J. L. Kaye's	343
Pharamond	Sir T. C. Bunbury's	385
Pilot	Mr Lade's	436
Pindar	Mr Panton's	386
Pine Apple	Mr T. Duncombe's	28
Pitch	Mr Hutchinson's	387
Planet	Sir G. Armytage's	447
Pleasant	Mr Sparrow's	465
Plutus	Sir J. Lade's	313
Pompey	His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's	67
Posthumous	Mr Jolliffe's	135
Pot8o's	Lord Grosvenor's	29
Premier	Lord Grosvenor's	389
Prince	Mr Vernon's	37
Prince Ferdinand	Sir L. Dundas's	136
Prince Lee Boo	Mr Hutton's	372
Prince of Orange	Lord Clermont's	273
Prince William	Mr Wentworth's	209
Privateer	Mr Pratt's	240
Prospect	Sir C. Davers's	241
Puff	Mr Adams's	314
Punch	Sir J. Lade's	346
Pyrrhus	Lord Grosvenor's	456
Quibbler	Mr Hull's....	465
Quicksand	Sir. C. Davers's	55
Ragged Jack	Lord Egremont's	250
Ranger	Mr Shafto's	137
Ransom	Mr Pratt's	302
Rasper *alias* Douglas ..	Mr Douglas's	440
Rasselas	Mr Vernon's	38
Ratcatcher	Sir C. Sedley's	39
Rattler	Mr Bethell's	243
Ready Rhino	Lord Milsington's	139
Reaper	Sir J. L. Kaye's	345
Rebel	Lord Farnham's	40
Receiver	Mr Hall's	228
Rinaldo	Lord Foley's	347
Risque *alias* Graceful ..	Duke of Hamilton's	41
Rocket	Lord March's	45
Rockingham *alias* Camden	Mr Bullock's	392
Rodney	Sir C. Davers's	241
Roscius	Mr Dawson's	399
Rosolio	Mr Peirse's	399
Rover	Mr Shafto's	139
Royal	Mr Swinfen's	42
Royalist	Mr Bullock's	184

Horses Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Royston	Mr Adams's	86
Royal Oak	Mr C. Day's	268
Royal Slave	Mr Snowden's	89
Roundelay	Lord Grosvenor's	390
Ruler	Mr Bethell's	249
St. David	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales's ..	360
Saltram	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales's ..	347
Satellite	Sir F. Poole's	90
Sceptre	Sir J. Webb's	442
Schoolboy	Lord Ossory's	283
Septem	Sir H. Williamson's	300
Serjeant	Mr O Kelly's	400
Shag	Lord Abingdon's	231
Sharper	Mr Turner's	275
Sifada *alias* Adm. Keppel	Sir W. Vavasour's	44
Sir Peter Pellet *alias* Milfield	Mr Maynard's	348
Sir Thomas Jellybag ..	Earl of Surrey's	110
Sisyphus	Mr Vernon's	349
Skylark	Lord Stamford's	405
Slender	Duke of Queensberry's	316
Slider	Mr Blake's	201
Slyboots	Lord Abingdon's	97
Slope	Sir J. Webb's	442
Smith	Mr Maynard's	444
Smoker	His R. H. the Prince of Wales's ..	298
Snake	Duke of Devonshire's	316
Soldier	Mr O'Kelly's	319
Somebody	Mr Pratt's	141
Snort	Sir J. Webb's	442
Spectre	Mr Dutton's	182
Spitfire	Sir J. Lade's	241
Spot *alias* Spontoon ..	Mr Turner's	275
Stanby *alias* Crackle ..	Mr Adam's	145
Stanton	Mr Murton's	146
Statesman *alias* Sacripant	Mr White's	361
Stormer	Duke of Grafton's	328
Sulkey	Mr Dawson's	36
Swinley	Lord Hinchinbroke's	369
Sweeper	Duke of Bolton's	212
Sweet Robin	Lord Grosvenor's	217
Tally ho!	Lord Darlington's	351
Tandem	Mr Shafto's	45
Tan	Lord Grosvenor's	403
Tartar	Mr G. Crompton's	452
Tea Boy *alias* Pop Gun	Lord Grosvenor's	378
Teddy the Grinder	Mr Durand's	447
Telegraph	Lord Stamford's	405
Telltale	Duke of Grafton's	92
Tetrarch	Mr Luttrell's	246
Tickle	Mr Vernon's	306
Ticklepitcher	Mr O'Kelly	212
Tickler	Duke of Grafton's	91
Tick	Mr Vernon's	263
Timothy	Sir T. Gascoigne's	213
Tommy	Mr Clifton's	193
Toper *alias* Knight Errant	Duke of Kingston's	93

Colts & Fillies Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Courier	Duke of Devonshire's	318
Cowslip	Lord Grosvenor's	221
Crafty Knave..	Duke of Beaufort's	160
Crazy Poetess	Lord Egremont's	251
Credit	Duke of Kingston's	44
Cricket	Mr Dutton's	61
Crocus	Duke of Grafton's	402
Croesus	Duke of Grafton's	402
Cuckoo	Mr Vernon's	86
Cullean	Sir D. H. Blair's	308
Cupid	Mr Bethell's	243
Custard	Sir C. Bamfylde's	219
Cutleg	Lord Clermont's	93
Cygnet	Mr G. Crompton's	302
Cytherea	Duke of Ancaster's	226
Dairy Maid	Mr Emmerson's	202
Dairy Maid	Mr Crofts's	162
Damalis	Duke of Ancaster's	314
Damon	Mr Cornforth's	160
Danger	Mr Parker's	158
Darby	Mr Preston's	21
Darling	Mr Vernon's	86
David	Mr Barton's	256
December	Mr Dawson's	376
D'Enghein	Mr Miller's	308
Delegate	Sir F. Poole's	236
Delight	Mr Harwood's	402
Dimity	Mr Watson's	309
Desdemona	Lord Milsingtoun's	76
Desdemona....	Duke of Wharton's	209
Dexter	Mr Royd's	302
Dickey Dickenson	Mr Swinburne's	208
Diver	Duke of Grafton's	158
Doctor	Mr Lincoln's	123
Dolly	Sir F. Poole's	235
Dolphin	Mr G. Crompton's	302
Doodle	Sir T. Gascoigne's	431
Don Quixote	Mr Taylor's	408
Dorchester	Duke of Bedford's	313
Dormouse	Lord Godolphin's	161
Dowager	Mr Dawson's	375
Dragon	Lord Grosvenor's	160
Dronthy Pate	Col. Cathcart's	308
Drowsy	Mr Crofts's	160
Drowsy	Mr Goodricke's	301
Dubskelper	Duke of Norfolk's	162
Duchess	Mr Burdon's	105
Duchess of Limbs	Sir F. Poole's	463
Dumfrieshire Lass	Lord Queensberry's	228
Echo	Lord Bolingbroke's	315
Eleonora	Mr Wentworth's	78
Elfrida	Mr Parker's	5
Eliza	Mr Wentworth's	199
Eliza	Mr Hutchinson's	190
Eliza	Mr Sulsh's	122
Eloisa	Sir S. Stuart's	131
Emma	Mr Bright's	209

Index—No. 2.

OF

THE MARES,

WHOSE

Pedigrees, Performances, &c. are given in the following Work.

Mares Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Abigail	Mr Hutchinson's	99
Abigail	Mr Cross's	105
Alcides Mare	Mr Bland's	305
Alicroker	Mr Scroope's	182
Amazon	Mr Wetherill's	153
Amarando	Duke of Ancaster's	256
America	Earl of Abingdon's	155
Ann	Mr F. Charteris's	261
Armida	Lord Grosvenor's	390
Arminda	Mr J. Shafto's	189
Aspasia	Duke of Ancaster's	335
Aurora	Earl of Northumberland's	92
Babraham Mare	Mr Leedes's	44
Babraham Mare	Mr Bailey's	141
Bay Bloody Buttocks ..	Mr Crofts's	159
Bay Euston	Duke of Grafton's	158
Bay Brocklesby	Mr Crofts's	162
Bay Mare	Duke of Queensberry's	460
Belle	Mr Douglas's	411
Blackbird	Mr Preston's	306
Blackthorn	Mr Douglas's	440
Black Susan	Lord Farnham's	64
Blank Mare	Mr J. Hutchinson's	7
Blank Mare	Duke of Ancaster's	39
Blank Mare	Sir J. L. Kaye's	80
Blank Mare	Duke of Grafton's	157
Blank Mare	Duke of Devonshire's	318
Blank Mare	Duke of Cumberland's	354
Blaze Mare	Mr Constable's	201
Bolton Starling Mare ..	Earl of Northumberland's	197
Bonduca	Lord Grosvenor's	216
Bonduca	Lord Egremont's	217
Boreas Mare	Lord Grosvenor's	410
Bosphorus Mare	Mr Popham's	382
Bridget	Lord Derby's	163
Brilliant Mare	Mr Crofts's	219
Britannia	Mr Williams's	460
Brown Farewell	Mr Crofts's	160
Brown Regulus	Mr Cornforth's	207
Brown Woodcock	Mr Crofts's	209
Busy	Mr Vernon's	336
Cæelia	Mr Grisewood's	162
Cadormus Mare	Mr Lascelles's	62
Calash	Mr Cross's	102
Calliope	Mr Coates's	82
Calypso	Sir L. Dundas's	304
Camilla	Lord Egremont's	250
Capella	Gen. Parker's	359
Careless Lass	Lord Foley's	421
Careless Mare	Duke of Kingston's	313

Colts & Fillies Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Grey Gower	Mr Crompton's	355
Greyling	Sir C. Sedley's	173
Grey Surrey	Mr Ladbroke's	158
Grey Slouch	Mr Meredith's	159
Griffin	Mr Lowther's	402
Grig	Lord Bolingbroke's	180
Grizette	Duke of Northumberland's	197
Grizzle	Lord G. H. Cavendish's	193
Grub	Mr Panton's	226
Guinea Pig	Mr Panton's	226
Gunpowder....	Mr O'Kelly's	320
Guy	Sir R. Fagg's	160
Hackwood	Duke of Bolton's	180
Halkin	Duke of Bedford's	148
Hannibal	Mr Douglas's	44
Haphazard	Mr Stapleton's	34
Haphazard	Sir J. Lade's	216
Harlot	Lord A. Bertie's	370
Harmless	Mr Maurice's	97
Harmony	Duke of Ancaster's	358
Haughtboy	Mr O'Kelly's	415
Hearth Brusher	Sir A. Dop's	226
Hebe	Mr Panton's	15
Helvidius	Mr Brandling's	16
Helmit	Duke of Grafton's	22
Hackabout	Mr Moore's	381
Heiress	Mr Weatherill's	322
Heptacia *alias* Milkmaid	Mr Cornforth's	43
Herculus	Sir R. Fagg's	160
Hercules	Mr Abbey's	416
Hermione	Lord Derby's	270
Heroine	Lord A. Bertie's	370
Hillisberg	Duke of Bedford's	253
Hind	Lord Grosvenor's	270
Hippomenes	Sir C. Davers's	61
Hippona	Mr White's	361
Hippona	Duke of Ancaster's	226
Hocks	Lord Clermont's	272
Hollow Back	Lord Gower's	355
Honest Tom	Mr R. Denham's	135
Hope	Sir W. Vavasour's	213
Horatio	Duke of Bolton's	369
Horatio Teazle	Mr Howorth's	11
Hornet	Mr O'Kelly's	402
Hornet	Mr Dealtry's	302
Hotspur	Lord Derby's	164
Humming Bird	Lord Egremont's	251
Hybla	Mr Edwards's	291
Hydaspes	Mr Milbank's	302
Hydra	Lord Portmore's	77
Icarus	Mr Hale's	357
Ida	Lord Egremont's	80
Inca	Lord Derby's	164
Isades	Mr S. Barry's	430
Isaline	Duke of Bedford's	227
Janeton	Duke of Ancaster's	226

Colts & Fillies Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Jemima	Sir R. Winn's	227
Jenny Nettles	Mr O'Kelly's	106
Jenny Spinner	Mr Crofts's	143
Jerboa	Lord Egremont's	251
Jessamy	Mr Swinburne's	163
Jessica	Sir C. Davers's	61
Jewel	Duke of Grafton's	61
Jilt	Duke of Ancaster's	122
Jocasta	Mr Cornforth's	43
Jocasta	Duke of Ancaster's	226
Johnny	Lord Clermont's	162
Joseph	Mr Wentworth's	467
Judge	Mr Fenwick's	43
Julia	Sir T. Gascoigne's	276
Juliet *alias* Roxana	Mr Burrows's	162
Kate Kearney..	Lord Montgomerie's	444
Kathleen	Mr Ayrton's	288
Keirun Happuch	Sir F. Poole's	235
Kezia	Sir F. Poole's	235
Kiddy Wren	Duke of Bedford's	86
King Log	Mr Parker's	4
King Priam	Lord Grosvenor's	416
King Richard..	Mr Preston's	21
King's Son of Blank....	Duke of Ancaster's	317
Knapsack	Mr Snell's	105
Lady Caroline..	Mr Wilson's	103
Lady Charlotte	Mr Wentworth's	194
Lady Charlotte	Mr Wilkinson's	103
Lady Harriet	Lord Clermont's	338
Lady Jane	Lord Oxford's	278
Lady Thigh..	Mr Grisewood's	143
Lady Thigh	Mr Parker's	158
Lash	Mr Baird's	107
Laurel	Mr Nalton's	439
Laurel	Mr Wentworth's	105
Laurustinus	H. R. H the Duke of York's	351
Lausus	Lord Ossory's	197
Lavender	Mr Golding's	220
Lazarus	Lord Egremont's	119
Legacy	Mr Cornforth's	208
Leisette *alias* Wagtail ..	Lord Bolingbroke's	178
Leonatus	Duke of Ancaster's	317
Leonora	Mr Shorter's	86
Let's-be-Jogging	Sir T. Gascoigne's	212
Lilliputian	Mr Coates's	82
Lilliput	Lord Grosvenor's	377
Lincoln	Mr Wildman's	123
Little John....	Lord Gower's	162
Little Luna	Mr Montolieu's	187
Little Polly	Mr Galway's	232
Little Skirmish	Mr G. Crompton's	302
Longitude	Lord Abingdon's	231
Looby	Mr Larkin's	162
Lucinda	Mr Thornton's	230
Lucy Gray	Sir T. Gascoigne's	345
Luna	Duke of Ancaster's	15
Luna	Mr Parker's	80

Colts & Fillies Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Luna	Duke of Queensberry's	187
Lyna	Mr Astley's	447
Lyra	Gen. Parker's	361
Madam	Mr Collins's	160
Madam Flirt	Mr Crofts's	208
Madam du the'	Lord Grosvenor's	217
Madcap	Duke of Bolton's	201
Mademoiselle	His R. H. the Prince of Wales's..	411
Mademoiselle Guimar ..	Mr Scawen's	315
Magnolia the Younger ..	Sir M. M. Sykes's	269
Maid of All Work	Mr Golding's	361
Maid of the Mill	Mr Burlton's	402
Marvel	Mr Goodricke's	301
Maskwell	Mr Coates's	82
Marcia	Mr Garforth's	294
Margaret	Mr Wilson's	109
Maria	His R. H. the Prince of Wales's ..	4
Martha	Lord Egremont's	50
Match'em	Mr Fenwick's	161
Matrimony	Mr Treeves's	184
Mealey	Sir F. Poole's	463
Medlar	Mr Panton's	396
Medon	Duke of Ancaster's	315
Mercury	Mr Meredith's	161
Merry-Andrew	Mr Crofts's	163
Merryman	Mr Meredith's	161
Milksop	Mr Crofts's	160
Milliamant	Lord Sherborne's	164
Minikin	Mr T. Clark's	122
Miriam	Mr Shafto's	361
Mirmillio	Lord Grosvenor's	155
Mischief	Sir J. Ramsden's	345
Miss Barforth..	Mr Wilkie's	209
Miss Buller	Mr Parker's	5
Miss Cade	Mr Crofts's	160
Miss Doe	Mr Lambton's	209
Miss Guildford	Lord Derby's	170
Miss Harvey *alias* Oddity	Mr Redfearn's	189
Miss Judy	Mr Farrer's	302
Miss Lash	Mr Oswald's	107
Miss Meynell..	Mr Holmes's	143
Miss Newland..	Sir F. Poole's	236
Miss Piper	Lord Derby's	175
Miss Roundhead	Mr Holmes's	161
Miss Saltram	Mr Stapleton's	80
Miss Starling	Mr Crofts's	208
Miss Weston	Mr Vavasour's	157
Miss Wheatley	Sir J. Moore's	161
Miss Woodpecker	Lord Egremont's	50
Molotto	Lord Godolphin's	161
Monimia	Sir L. Dundas's	305
Moonshine	Lord Grosvenor's	413
Mother Shipton	Sir F. Poole's	236
Mrs Sissons	Mr Dawson's	34
Mufti	Mr Burlton's	128
Mulespinner	Mr Lord's	164
Muly	H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's	77

Colts & Fillies Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Muly	Sir A. Don's	228
Music	Mr Robinson's	159
Music	Mr Walbank's	167
Muslin	Mr Dymoke's	358
Myrtle	Mr Wentworth's	398
Nancy	Mr Hutchinson's	182
Nectar	Lord Vere's	305
Nelly	Lord Grosvenor's	168
Nelly	Lord Clermont's	272
Nettle	Mr G. Crompton's	302
Nettle	Mr Hale's	357
Nicety	Mr Burdon's	114
None-so-Pretty	Mr Bethell's	243
No-No	Mr Stapleton's	342
Novice	Mr Stapleton's	342
Oak	Mr Burlton's	402
Oberon	Mr Fox's	436
Occulator	Lord Clermont's	185
Oddity	Sir J. Kaye's	345
Olivia	Mr Parker's	5
Omoa *alias* Chelsea Lady	Mr Broadhurst's	39
Optima	Mr Jolliffe's	135
Orange Bud .. .	Mr J. S. Barry's	237
Orestes	Duke of Ancaster's	15
Orphan	Duke of Ancaster's	5
Orphan	Mr Shafto's	47
Palmflower	Mr Carter's	385
Parragon	Lord A. Hamilton's	103
Pastor	Duke of Bedford's	86
Patch	Duke of Grafton's	387
Pearl *alias* Echo	Lord Bolingbroke's	162
Pegasus	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales's ..	382
Peg Woffington	Sir J. L. Kaye's	34
Pelter	Sir F. Poole's	463
Perithuous	Duke of Ancaster's	424
Petrina	Lord Stamford's	404
Pertinax	Duke of Grafton's	387
Peru	Lord Derby's	164
Phillidor	Duke of Ancaster's	424
Phillis	Mr Burlton's	201
Philosopher *alias* Acconite	Mr Hutton's	373
Phœbe	Mr Crofts's	160
Pierrot	Lord Farnham's	40
Pigmy	Mr Burlton's	101
Pilgrim	Mr Swinfen's	468
Pinaster	Lord Clermont's	286
Pink	Lord Milsingtoun's	96
Piper Tom	Mr Baker's	332
Pirate	Sir G. Liddell's	240
Piscator	Lord Grosvenor's	82
Playfellow	Sir C. Bunbury's	283
Pleader *alias* Oleander .	Lord Milsingtoun's	76
Pleasant	Mr Burlton's	123
Plenipo	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales's ..	80
Ploughboy	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales's ..	411
Poker	Duke of Grafton's	240
Pomona	H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's	79

Colts & Fillies Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Pompey	Mr Grbswood's	143
Pompey	Mr Heathcote's	111
Pontefract	Mr Surtee's	305
Poor Soldier	Mr Wentworth's	408
Presto	Sir C. Sedley's	173
Pretender	Mr Parker's	305
Primrose	H. R. H. D. of Northumberland's	161
Primrose	Mr Dockeray's	463
Princess	Mr Hutchinson's	100
Princess	Sir J. L. Kaye's	80
Princess	Mr O'Kelly's	382
Princess	Sir H. Harpur's	440
Prince Herod	Mr W. Clarke's	157
Prospect	Duke of Ancaster's	5
Plumoso	Mr Sitwell's	154
Puffendorf	Lord Abingdon's	16
Quack	Mr Burdon's	364
Queen James *alias* Rolla	Lord Abingdon's	154
Quickset	Lord Milsingtoun's	141
Quiz	Mr Hallett's	235
Quiz	Mr G. Crompton's	449
Rachel	Duke of Bedford's	381
Rachel	Duke of Ancaster's	138
Racket	Mr Shafto's	317
Rail	Sir H. Lippincott's	25
Rake	Lord Portmore's	77
Ratifia	Mr Wilson's	103
Rat	Mr Dutton's	161
Rattlesnake	Sir J. Lade's	278
Recovery	Mr Garforth's	298
Revival	Mr Fenton's	289
Ringwood	Mr Bethell's	243
Rival	Mr Farrer's	301
Rive Rags	Mr Hartley's	161
Robin Hood	Sir G. Armytage's	374
Roman	Mr Farrer's	301
Roman	Duke of Ancaster's	317
Rosalia	Mr Belson's	316
Roscius	Mr Dawson's	34
Rose	Lord Derby's	164
Rose	His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's	178
Roseberry	Mr G. Crompton's	449
Rosebud	Sir A. Dun's	228
Roughlegs	Mr Bullock's	356
Rover	Mr Dawson's	210
Royal Prince	Mr Sowerby's	44
Rubenelli	Lord Egremont's	284
Ruby	Mr Hall's	357
Rustic	Mr Maburn's	191
Sally	Mr Crofts's	160
Saltram	Mr Parker's	4
Sapling	Mr G. Crompton's	302
Scota	Mr O'Kelly's	415
Seraphina	Mr Burlton's	201
Serjeant	Mr O'Kelly's	335
Sharp	Mr Cornforth's	221
Sharpsholt	Lord Egremont's	260

Colts & Fillies Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Sag	Mr Meredith's	160
St. Paul	His R. H. the Prince of Wales's ..	396
Sarah	Mr Saunders's	270
Sstellite	Duke of Ancaster's	296
Sclavelin	Sir C. Turner's	154
School-Mistress *alias* Fortune	Mr Turner's	278
Scotch Step	Mr Calley's	26
Scramble	Sir J. Webb's	443
Shamster	Mr Panton's	316
Shepherdess	Sir C. Sedley's	173
Shepherdess	Mr Golding's	220
Shepherdess	Mr Jewison's	289
Shift	Mr Douglas's	65
Sifter	Mr Haynes's	111
Signora	Mr Shafto's	178
Signor	Mr Shafto's	178
Silverleg	Mr G Crompton's	302
Sir Cecil	Sir H. Fetherstone's	283
Sir Charles (Dent's) ..	Sir C. Bunbury's	11
Sir Charles....	Sir C. Bunbury's	185
Sir Ferdinand *alias* King Bladud	Mr C. Day's	268
Sir Horatio....	Mr L. Saville's	178
Sir Peter Teazle	Lord Derby's	374
Sir Thomas	Sir T. Hesketh's	164
Sir Thomas	His R. H. the Prince of Wales's ..	34
Skiff	Sir C. Bunbury's	185
Skinner	Lord Grosvenor's	171
Skylark	Lord Stamford's	404
Skypeeper	Mr G. Crompton's	449
Skyscraper....	Duke of Bedford's	119
Slighted-by-All	Mr Crofts's	161
Sling	Sir J. Webb's	443
Slipslop *alias* Mademoiselle Guimar	Mr Scawen's	162
Smallbones....	Mr Shafto's	159
Smiling Peggy	Mr Hutton's	12
Sneer	Mr Dolphin's	268
Sophia	Lord Egremont's	250
Sophonisba....	Mr Burlton's	201
Sophy	Mr Burlton's	101
Spadille	Lord A. Hamilton's	197
Spankaway....	Mr G. Smith's	82
Sparrowhawk..	Mr Panton's	167
Speculator	Mr Golding's	338
Spider Brusher	Mr Chaloner's	82
Spinnetta	Lord Clermont's	272
Spinster	Mr Widdrington's	159
Spoon	Sir C. Bunbury's	321
Spunk	Mr Kaye's	467
Squib	Mr Burlton's	123
Squirrel	Mr Shafto's	159
Squirtilla	His R. H. the Prince of Wales's ..	167
Starlight	Lord Grosvenor's	447
Stingo	Mr Douglas's	148
Stocktonian	Mr J. Hutchinson's	
Stranger	Mr Hunter's	

Colts & Fillies Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Streamer	Lord Grosvenor's	221
Stripling	Duke of Bridgewater's....	181
Striver	Mr Watson's	111
Stump	Mr Meredith's	160
Success	Mr Shirley's	159
Sultana	Lord Portmore's	77
Swain	Lord Egremont's	86
Sweepstakes	Lord Gower's	161
Sweetmargery	Mr Hutton's	372
Sweetwilliam..	Lord Bolingbroke's	221
Syllabub	Sir W. Maxwell's	444
Sylph	Mr Lane's	148
Sylvia	Mr Riddell's	130
Sylvia	Duke of Ancaster's	370
Symmetry	Mr Preston's	21
Syphonia	Mr Lascelles's	62
Tabitha	Mr Watts's	381
Tag	Lord Egremont's	50
Tarquin	Mr Wentworth's	383
Tarter	Mr Gascoigne's	432
Tatterella	Lord Milsingtoun's	141
Tattoo	Sir J. Moore's	354
Tawny	Sir F. Poole's	236
Teazer	Mr Grisewood's	162
Telamon *alias* Short Bob	Duke of Ancaster's	316
Telegraph	Mr Baldock's	175
Temperance	Mr Wildman's	430
Temptation	Mr Turner's	275
Teresa	Mr Parker's	5
Terrific	Duke of Bedford's	306
Terror	Mr Vernon's	306
Teton *alias* Trinket	Lord Bolingbroke's	162
Tetotum	Mr Douglas's	390
Thalia	Duke of Ancaster's	317
Thatchella	Col. Thornton's	437
Theodore	Sir J. Moore's	362
Thisbe	Duke of Northumberland's	197
Thistle	Mr Gascoigne's	44
Thorntonia....	Mr Broadhurst's	273
Thumper	Duke of Grafton's	92
Ticklepitcher..	Duke of Northumberland's	197
Tiffany	Lord Milsingtoun's	76
Tinker	Mr Bullock's	168
Tipsey	Lord Barrymore's	411
Titinia	Mr Huck's	321
Toddy	Sir J. Moore's	274
Tongs	Sir C. Bunbury's	96
Torismond	Mr Martindale's	160
Tosspot	Sir J. Moore's	274
Toy	Mr Crofts's	160
Transfer	Mr Douglas's	65
Trifle	Mr Grisewood's	162
Trifle	Lord Grosvenor's	456
Trinket	Mr Crofts's	163
Trip	Duke of Beaufort's	159
Triptolemus	Lord Grosvenor's	463
Trumpetta	Lord Clermont's	272
Tulip	Mr Hale's	357

Colts & Fillies Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	Page
Turf	Lord Townshend's	143
Turnip	Mr Vernon's	462
Turnip Top	Lord Grosvenor's	462
Twig'em	Mr Cornforth's	143
Twilight	Duke of Grafton's	92
Tygress	Mr G. Crompton's	302
Vagabond	Lord G. H. Cavendish's	376
Valentine	Mr Graham's	106
Valiant	Mr Burdon's	116
Vandal	Duke of Grafton's	50
Venom	Duke of Grafton's	50
Vermin	Mr Crofts's	162
Vesta	Mr Garforth's	294
Vestal	Duke of Northumberland's	358
Viceroy	Sir W. Vavasour's	23
Victim	Mr R. Shafto's	162
Villager	Duke of Ancaster's	160
Villager	Mr Radcliffe's	469
Violet	Lord Grosvenor's	171
Violet	Sir T. Gascoigne's	194
Voltaire	Duke of Northumberland's	197
Volunteer	Lord Grosvenor's	298
Urania	Duke of Ancaster's	121
Uriah	Mr Walker's	336
Ursula	Gen. Parker's	178
Wasp	Mr Panton's	226
Waxy	Sir F. Poole's	235
Weathercock	Mr Wyndham's	315
Weaver	Lord Donegall's	106
Whimsey	Mr Crofts's	160
Whisker	Lord Abingdon's	154
Whiskey	His R. H. the Prince of Wales's ..	103
White Feather	Lord G. H. Cavendish's	376
Wicked Kate..	Mr Hutton's	12
Wildboy	Lord Darlington's	226
Willy Frizzle..	Sir T. Gascoigne's	213
Windlestone	Mr Weatherill's	332
Woodcock Thornton ..	Mr Crofts's	206
Woodcot	Sir F. Poole's	463
Wormwood....	Sir C. Davers's	53
Worthy	Sir F. Poole's	236
Wowski	Mr Hallett's	235
Wrangler	Sir C. Bunbury's	11
Wren	Lord Derby's	374
Wryneck	Lord Fitzwilliam's	432
Xanthus	Mr Cornforth's	221
Xantippe	Sir C. Bamfylde's	354
Xantippe	Mr Naper's	409
Young Blank..	Lord Townshend's	143
Young Cade	Mr Crofts's	160
Young Camilla	Lord Egremont's	250
Young Diomed	Lord A. Hamilton's	468
Young Dungannon *alias* Cannons	Mr O'Kelly's	321
Young Flora	Lord A. Hamilton's	196
Young Highflyer	Duke of St. Albans's	391
Y. Justice *alias* Centripal	Lord Grosvenor's	259
Young Lopcatcher	Sir H. Vane's	365

Colts & Fillies Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Young Lucy	Mr Topham's	345
Young Partner	Mr Vane's	189
Young Peg....	Lord Clermont's	272
Young Rosaletta	Lord A. Hamilton's	468
Young Slider..	Mr Burlton's	201
Young Snip	Mr Shafto's	159
Young Starling	Mr Bailey's	160
Young Sulphur	H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's	79
Young Tiffany	Mr Tattersall's	150
Young Wildair	Mr Garforth's	78
Zapphire	Sir C. Sedley's	173
Zenobia	Mr Burlton's	201
Zilia	Lord Derby's	164

Index—No. 4.

Of the Horses, Mares and Geldings that Ran in Ireland, whose Pedigrees and Performances are given in the Work.

Horses, &c. Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Anna Liffey	Duke of Rutland's	476
Assurance	Mr Cæsar French's	476
Bumbrusher	Mr Conolly's	476
Bungay	Mr G. Hamilton's	477
Cherokee	Mr A. Daly's	477
Coalheaver	Lord Clanwilliam's	478
Columbus	Mr Cooper's	478
Cromaboo	Duke of Leinster's	479
Cynere	Mr D. B. Daly's	479
Disturber	Mr D. B. Daly's	479
Filch	Mr Conolly's	479
Governor	Mr F. Savage's	480
Grattan	Mr Eccles's	480
Harvest	Mr Conolly's	481
Hornpipe	Mr Conolly's	481
Huncamunca	Lord Powerscourt's	481
Impudence	Mr Burnett's	481
Intruder	Mr D. B. Daly's	481
Jolly Farmer	Mr J. Kirwan's	481
Kackagay	Mr D. B. Daly's	482
Lalage	Mr D. B. Daly's	482
Mackbeath	Mr Conolly's	483
Merry-Andrew	Mr R. Hamilton's	483
Mufti	Mr D. B. Daly's	484
North Star	Mr R. Hamilton's	484
Oberon	Mr D. B. Daly's	484
Ophelia	Mr J. Kirwan's	485
Ormond	Mr J. Kirwan's	485
Peeping Tom..	Mr D. B. Daly's	485
Rigadoon	Mr D. B. Daly's	485
Sailor	Mr Conolly's	486
Snip	Mr J. Kirwan's	486
Solomon	Mr Savage's	486
Taylor	Mr Conolly's	486
Tennisball	Mr Conolly's	487
Tommy Orde	Mr R. Hamilton's	487
Tom Turf	Mr D. B. Daly's	487
Winner	Mr D. B. Daly's	488
Young Olympus	Mr J. Brown's	488